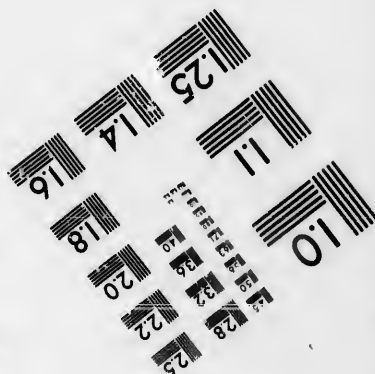
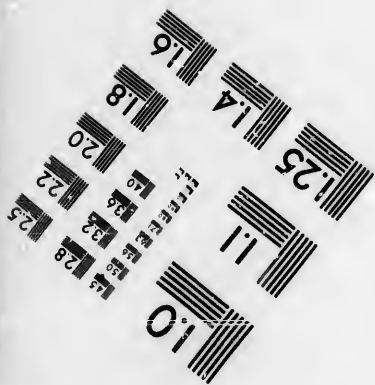
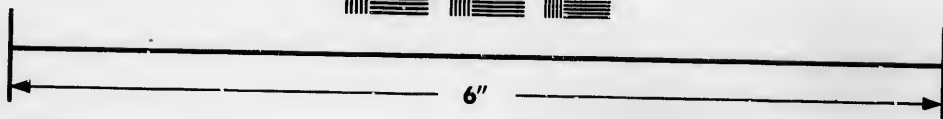
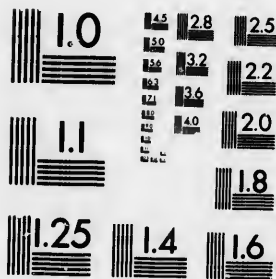


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
16
18
20
22
25
28
32
36

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10
16
18
20
22
25
28
32
36

© 1986

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored end/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments: / Text in English and French.
Commentaires supplémentaires: Textes en anglais et en français.
- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored end/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

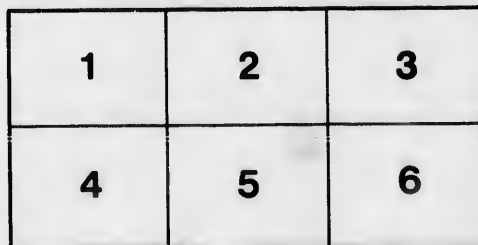
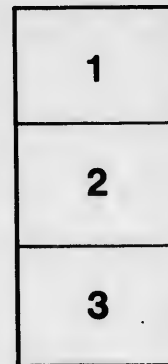
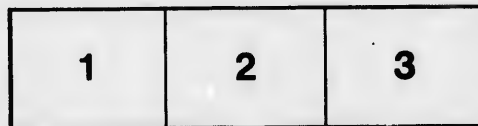
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END") whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

INDEX
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

PART II.
GENERAL LIBRARY
1879.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA :
PRINTED BY THE CITIZEN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.
1879.

INDEX
DU
CATALOGUE
DE LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT:

IIe. PARTIE
BIBLIOTHÈQUE GÉNÉRALE
1879.

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



OTTAWA :
IMPRIMÉ PAR LA CIE. D'IMPRESSIONS ET DE PUBLICATION DU "CITIZEN."
1879.

Z
883
C2P3
1879

Note.

This Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject, with the exception of works on Jurisprudence, Political and Social Science and Political Economy, forming the First Part of the Catalogue, which is to be published separately. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, and to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works, as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name, are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

Le présent Index comprend, sous une forme aussi concise que possible, l'énoncé des titres de tous les ouvrages composant actuellement la Bibliothèque du Parlement, à l'exception des livres de Jurisprudence, de Politique, de Législation, et d'Economie politique qui forment la Première partie du Catalogue, laquelle doit être publiée en même temps que celle-ci. Les chiffres qui suivent les titres renvoient aux pages des grands volumes déposés sur les tables de la Bibliothèque, où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus.

Ce même Index contient aussi une table des matières. Les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*, les noms d'auteurs en PETITES CAPITALES, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur en caractères romains.

This Second Part of the Catalogue Includes the following Divisions :

- 1 Theology, Religion and History of Religions.
- 2 Mental and Moral Philosophy.
- 3 Education.
- 4 History, Biography, Geography, Voyages and Travels.
- 5 Heraldry and Genealogy.
- 6 Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.
- 7 Mathematics
- 8 Natural History : Geology, Mineralogy, Anthropology, Zoology.
- 9 Botany.
- 10 Agriculture and Horticulture.
- 11 Medical Science.
- 12 Military and Nautical Sciences.
- 13 Fine Arts.
- 14 Sports and Games.
- 15 Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 16 Exhibitions.
- 17 Belles-Lettres.
- 18 Bibliography.
- 19 Encyclopædias, and Transactions of Societies.
- 20 Periodicals.

Cette Seconde Partie du Catalogue comprend les Divisions suivantes :

1. Théologie, Religion et Histoire des Religions.
2. Philosophie et Morale.
3. Education.
4. Histoire, Biographie, Géographie et Voyages.
5. Art Héraldique.
6. Physique et Chimie.
7. Mathématiques.
8. Sciences naturelles, Géologie, Minéralogie, Anthropologie et Zoologie.
9. Botanique.
10. Agriculture et Horticulture.
11. Sciences médicales.
12. Art Militaire et Marine.
13. Beaux-Arts.
14. Gymnastique et Jeux.
15. Arts utiles et Manufactures.
16. Expositions.
17. Belles-Lettres.
18. Bibliographie.
19. Encyclopédies—Travaux de sociétés savantes.
20. Recueils périodiques.

for
the
re
wh
H
ing
Li

the
me
Me
Se
Of
per
ad
Ho
tro
the
sev

Bo
tak
aut
giv

Lit
eve
Ho
the
and
mit
cf
cre
reg
for
coll
tak
Me

Rules of both Houses of Parliament *Règles concernant la Bibliothèque.*

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the session of Parliament, except the Governor-General, the Members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Rooms shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except Members of the Legislature, and such

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur-Général, les Membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les Membres peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures, P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes pendant les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures du midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte à toutes les personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que s'éc soit, de n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no Member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall be at liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, from the Speaker of either House to borrow Books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two Books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the Books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No Books of reference, or books of special cost and value, may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament the Librarian shall report a list of the Books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following new Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested :—

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any book belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège, par une carte de l'Orateur de l'une ou l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun des livres de référence ou des ouvrages de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement, le Bibliothécaire devra, à la première assemblée du comité conjoint de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres non-rentés au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.

du Parlement,
de l'autre Cham-
bre du gouverne-
ment; et si plus de trois
personnes, il ne devra
être en sa possession.

Personne ayant le privi-
lège de l'Orateur de
la Chambre d'emprunter
des livres, ne pourra
en plus de deux
garder plus de
cinq personnes
non empruntés,
à la fois.

Personne ou des
animaux ne pourra être
introduit dans la Chambre pour

Personne, le
président de la
Bibliothèque,
des livres non-
empruntés, de la Session,
des personnes qui
sont introduites aux

Précédent, le
président a recom-
mandé les suivantes,
quantant la
des livres
de pendre

du de faire
ou entre-
tenant à la
les feuilles
aucune autre

2. No person (other than a Member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian, or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.

3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet, be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.

4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne peut monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.

3. Aucun visiteur ne peut garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne peut fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou les tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.

4. On ne peut converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne peut non plus se permettre d'y manger.

5. On ne laisse pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

À

tant
dans
la p

Eng
pée

ABA

ABB

ABB

Abbi

ABBO

ABBO

ABBO

ABBO

ABBO

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects. | **Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matières.**

Les manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABAILLARD. Lettres d'.—et d'Hé- loïse.....	868	ABBOTT, E. Concordance to Alex- ander Pope's works.....	862
———(Œuvres inédites, (par Cousin).....	60	ABBOTT, E. A. How to Write clearly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.	
———par Rémusat.....	60	——— How to Parse....	87
ABBADIE, Arnauld d'— Douze ans dans la Haute Ethiopie....	56	ABBOTT, (E. A.) and SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people.....	805
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion..	45	ABBOTT, G. Description of the World.....	509
Abbittibi. Missions.....	1193, 1195	ABBOTT, J. American History....	1179
ABBON. Siège de Paris, par les Normands.....	413	ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
ABBOT, H. L. Siege Artillery in Virginia campaigns.....	684	——— Missionary in Canada	838
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	——— Contributions to the "Garland".....	1409
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers.....	761		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABBOTT, REV. J. Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Burke's letter on affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia	446	ABINGER, Lord. Memoirs, by his son	480
————— Empire of Austria	443	<i>Abipones</i> . An Account of the....	1204
————— History of Italy.	436	ABNEY, W. de W. A treatise on Photography	719
————— Lives of the Presidents of the United States	1220	<i>Aborigines</i> of America.....	1181-1190
————— History of Napoleon III.....	433	<i>Aborigines</i> of British Settlements in America.....	1195, 1318
ABBOTT, Lyman. <i>Laicus</i>	51	<i>Vide Indians; Sauvages.</i>	
ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		<i>Abortion</i> . Practice of.....	672
ABD-EL-KADER. Sa vie politique et militaire.....	480	ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie	638
————— Le livre d'.....	55	ABOUL HASSAN ALL. Instruments astronomiques arabes.....	584
<i>Empereur d'Arabie. Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine	450
Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire)....	1417	Romans et nouvelles... 881, 884, 886	
<i>Abeilles</i> . (écon. agric.).....	664	The Roman Question..	436
ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Handbook of Chemistry....	594	La question romaine....	436
ABELL, Mrs. Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena	431	Voyage à travers l'exposition	773
<i>Abénakis</i>	1192	The Man with the Broken Ear	841
ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....	64	Alsace	434
On the Intellectual Powers, &c.....	64	La Prusse en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH. Memoir, by his son.....	480	Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10.	
ABERDEEN, Lord. On Grecian Architecture	699	Rome contemporaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Lettres d'un bon jeune homme	884
Memoirs, by Macilwain	480	Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme.....	884
ABERNETHY, Revd. J. Sermons...	48	ABRANTÈS, duchesse d'.— Mémoires	430
ABERT, J. J. (Col.: U. S. A.) Report on canal to connect Chesapeake and Ohio Canal with the City of Baltimore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		Histoire des salons de Paris	886
		<i>Absenteeism</i> in Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		<i>Abyssinia</i> . Church in.....	31
		British Captives in, their sufferings and rescue.....	468
		Travels in.....	562

	PAGE.
ights on	
ffairs of	
ol. 14.	
y his	
.....	480
the....	1204
tise ou	
.....	719
.....1181-1190	
lements	
.....1195, 1318	
es.	
.....	672
opologie	658
uments	
.....	584
poraine	450
elles..	
881, 884, 886	
stion..	436
aine...	436
l'expo-	
.....	773
Brcken	
.....	841
.....	434
1860.	
le l'Eu-	
5, 10.	
orraine.	
jenne	
.....	884
d'un	
.....	884
moires	430
ns de	
.....	886
vol. 27.	
.....	31
t, their	
.....	468
.....	562

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Abyssinia</i> ; its past, present and future, a lecture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		ACHARD Amédée. La vipère....	884
<i>Abyssinie</i> . Hist.....	468	———— Le journal d'une héritière	886
———— Voyages.....	562	———— Les rêves de Gilberte..	886
Académie française. Histoire de l'.	800	———— Les chaînes.....	896
Académie française. Mémoires....	909	———— Histoire d'un homme..	886
Académie française. Recueil de discours prononcés à l'.....	909	———— Le livre à serrure.....	884
Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires et histoire	909, 910	ACHINTRE. Portraits et dossiers parlementaires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.	
Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires....	910	<i>Acier</i> . Fabrication de l'.....	767
Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus.....	910	ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster Abbey.....	376
Académie celtique. Mémoires....	311	———— History of University of Oxford.....	77
Académie royale de Berlin. Histoire.....	572	———— History of University of Cambridge.....	78
Academy notes, 1875 and 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.		———— History of Colleges in England.....	79
Academy (The) a monthly literary periodical.....	914	ACKERS, B. S. Deaf not Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 554.	
Academy of Sciences, Paris. Mémoires.....	571	ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India.....	461
Acadiade (l'), poëme comi-héroïque	1304	ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
Acadian Recorder, The.....	1418½	ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examinations.....	77
<i>Acaëdie</i> . (Hist).....	1335	———— Agricultural Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
Vide <i>Nova Scotia</i> ; <i>Nouvelle-Ecosse</i> .		———— The principles and practice of Volunteer discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
<i>Acclimatation</i> des animaux.....	635	Acorn Leaves: Canadian tales.....	1410
ACCUM. Manuel de la fabrication des vins.....	736	ACOSTA. De naturá novi orbis....	1174
ACERBI, J. Travels.....	544	———— Natural History of the West Indies.....	1174
ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San-Francisco.....	1389	<i>Acoustics</i> . See also <i>Pneumatics</i> , 578,	586, 614
ACHARD Amédée. Les vocations..	881	ACRELIUS. New Sweden.....	1243
———— Welley.....	883	Across the Carpathians.....	544
———— Les châteaux en Espagne	884	<i>Act of Uniformity</i> , History, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402....	36
———— Belle-Rose.....	884	Acta Apostolorum.....	371
———— Brunet et blondes.....	884	Acta Sanctorum (Bollandistes)....	2½
———— Les femmes honnêtes..	884		
———— Maurice de Trenil....	884		
———— Noir et blanc.....	884		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ACTON, Lord. The War of 1870. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.		ADAMS, F. Free School system of the United States.....	85
ACTON, W. On the Reproductive Organs	672	ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan..	466
ACUNA, le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones.....	1358	ADAMS, G. On the Microscope....	589
ACWORTH, Rev. W. The Acts of Uniformity set at nought in the Diocese of Oxford. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 402.		ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations. Favorite Song Birds	639
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians.....	1411
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians.....	1186	St. Paul's Islands.....	1412
ADAIR, Rev. P. Irish Presbyterian Church.....	40	ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs of the Administra- tion of.....	1221
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna. Mission to Constan- tinople.....	332 332	Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams... ..	1221
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences.....	683	The suppressed history of the Administration of... ..	1222
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		See Novanglus.	
ADALBÉRON; Poème satirique.....	413	ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and dialects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
ADAM, Lucien. Dialectes Cris et Chippeway	794	ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of... ..	1228
ADAMS, Andrew L. Naturalist in India.....	612	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward.....	1223
Naturalist in the Nile Valley and Malta.....	612	Letters to his Son on the Bible.....	1228
Field and Forest rambles in Eastern Canada..	612	ADAMS, L. G. Recneil de sculptures gothiques.....	716
ADAMS, Arthur. Naturalist in Japan.....	612	Décorations intérieures et extérieures.....	703
ADAMS, C. Great Campaigns.....	326	ADAMS, N. Eternal Punishment... ..	53
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services, by W. V. Wells..	1228
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settle- ment.....	568	ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories.	51
ADAMS, Ernest. On the English language.....	792	ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen.	528
		ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of Eng- lish Literature.	792
		Latter-day Lyrics... ..	856
		ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and Lightships.....	760
		Women of Fashion.	475
		ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal.....	562
		ADAMSON, JOHN. Life and Writ- ings of Camoens.....	797

	PAGE.
stem of	
.....	85
apan...	466
ope.....	589
tations.	855
g Birds	639
Têtes	
.....	1411
.....	1412
ON, G.	
ministra-	
.....	1221
of the	
ms....	1221
istory	
of....	1222
ge and	
l. 43.	
of....	1228
oy W.	
.....	1223
is Son	
.....	1228
otures	
.....	716
teurs	
.....	703
ent...	53
public	
ills...	1228
ories.	51
rgen.	528
Eng-	
.....	792
ics...	856
ouses	
.....	760
hion.	475
.....	562
Writ.	
....	797

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		ADHÉMAR, J. Révolutions de la mer.....	579
ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada.....	725	Adirondack Wilderness. Topographical Survey.....	1242
----- Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 83.		ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary.	785
----- Testimonials, Addresses and Letters to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.		ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII.....	451
ADDERLEY, Sir C. National Education and Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.		Admiralty Charts.....	513-515
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SIDMOUTH.		Admiralty Charts concerning British North America, corrected to July, 1870.....	513
ADDISON. Episodes des Cours d'As-sises.....	885	Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry.....	579
ADDISON'S West Barbary.....	562	Admiralty Pamphlets.....	688
ADDISON, C. G. Temple Church..	704	Admiralty Sailing Directions.	514, 515
----- History of Knights Templars.....	329	ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III.....	394
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate...	504	----- Recollections of, by his daughter.....	480
ADDISON, J. Works.....	826	ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe.....	579
ADELON, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme.....	630	<i>Advent, Our Lord's Second</i>	17
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates.....	776	----- Lecture on, by R. H. Thornton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature.....	798	Adventures (the) of a certain Gentleman from Canada West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
ADÉT, E. L'Empire du Brésil....	1200	ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore...	461
ADHÉMAR, Cte. A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains.....	754	Ælfric Society's Publications.....	913
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres..	602	ÆLIANUS. Opera.....	807
----- Charpente.....	709	ÆNEAS SILVIUS (Piccolomini, or Pius II). Parallela Alfonsina.....	437
----- Traité de la coupe des pierres.....	709	<i>Aerial Navigation</i> , 588, and see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
----- Géométrie.....	602	<i>Aerial Voyage</i> , first in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
----- Géométrie de l'espace.....	602	<i>Aerostation. (Aérostats)</i> ..	588, 586, 732
----- Géométrie descriptive.....	602	ÆSCHYLUS.....	807, 810
----- Ponts biais.....	709	ÆSOP'S Fables.....	826
		----- illustrated by E. Griset.....	826
		<i>Æsthetics. See Esthetics.</i>	
		Affectation. Thoughts on.....	827

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Afghans.</i> History of the.....	454	AGASSIZ, LS. Journey to Brazil...	1356
——— War with the.....	460	——— Address on the Centennial anniversary of Humboldt's birth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
——— Travels amongst the....	554	AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology.....	634
<i>Africa.</i> History of.....	467	AGINCOURT, Feroux d'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments...	690
——— Civilization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie	480
——— Travels in... 558-564, 522, 527. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.		AGNEW, D. C. A. French Protestant Exiles.....	38
Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspondance	480
Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Vie divine de la Très-Sainte Vierge....	22
African affairs from 1834-1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		——— Abrégé de la Cité mystique.....	22
African blockade. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		<i>Agriculteurs.</i> Hist. des.....	426
<i>African Colonies.</i> Doings in Downing Street, respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 356.		<i>Agricultural Chemistry</i>	655
African conference. The South. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		<i>Agricultural Distress. I.</i> , vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 24, 190.	
African Institution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		<i>Agricultural Engineering</i> and imple-ments.....	654, 657, 741, 772
African Repository.....	913	<i>Agricultural Interest.</i> Pamphlets on the, <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.	
African Trade. Message on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		Agricultural Society, Royal, of Eng-land—Journal	659
See also, <i>Slave Trade.</i>		Agricultural Societies and Farmers' Clubs in U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
<i>Afrique.</i> Histoire.....	467	Agricultural and Horticultural So-ciety of India, Proceedings of.....	660
——— Voyages en.....	358, 522, 527	——— Journal....	660
Afterglow	846	<i>Agricultural Education</i>	654
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia.....	827	——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
AGARDH. La Suède.....	451	——— Lectures on..	654
AGASSIZ, E. C., and A. Seaside studies in Natural History..	613	<i>Agriculture</i>	650-665, 258, 613, 614
AGASSIZ, LS. Bibliographia Zoolo-gie, et Geologie.....	900		
——— Lake Superior.....	622		
——— Poissons fossiles.....	640		
——— The classification of Insects	614		
——— Natural Hist. of U. States	613		
——— Methods of Study in Natu-ral History.....	613		

	PAGE.
Brazil...	1356
centennial	
timboldt's	
82.	
D. A. A.	
itive Phy-	
.....	634
Histoire	
ments...	690
Y'M'Grie	480
Protes-	
.....	38
correspon-	
.....	480
e divine	
erge....	22
orégé de	
.....	22
.....	426
.....	655
l. 7, 10,	
16, 24,	
l imple-	
657, 741, 772	
lets on	
13, 14,	
l. 130,	
of Eng-	
.....	659
farmers'	
P., vol.	
ral So-	
eedings	
.....	660
nal....	660
.....	654
s on..	654
8, 613, 614	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Agriculture. Pamphlets on. Eng. P.,</i>		AGUESSAU, d'. Et le Due d'Orlé-	
vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223 ;		ans, par Oscar de Vallée....	480
P., vol. 29.		AGUILAR, G. Days of Bruco.....	827
<i>Agriculture in England. On.—</i>		———— Homo Influence....	827
<i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 288, 314, 327,		———— Home Scenes.....	827
335, 339, 371.		———— Mother's Recompense	827
<i>Agriculture in United States of</i>		———— Vale of Cedars.....	827
<i>America</i>	660	———— Woman's Friendship	827
———— History		———— Women of Israel...478, 827	
and object of the Depart-		AIDÉ, H. Carr of Carrlyon. (<i>Sel.</i>	
ment of. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 103,		<i>Lib.</i> 48).....	827
175.		———— Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge	827
———— Annual		———— Penruddocke.....	827
Reports of the Commissioners		———— Rita.....	828
of Department of.....	660	Aide-Mémoire to the Military	
And see <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 103.		Sciences.....	683
———— Statistical		AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c.	727
view of. By John Jay. <i>Am.</i>		AIMARD, Gustave. Romans et récits	
<i>P.,</i> vol. 28.		883, 884, 887	
<i>Agriculture in Canada. Can. P.,</i>		AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant.../	417
vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113,		AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères	75
175, 179.		———— Lettres à Sophie....	573
<i>Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board</i>		———— Essai sur Bernardin	
of — Journal and Transac-		de St. Pierre.....	482
tions.....	659, 1417	AINSLIE, Rev. A. C. Smoking Fires,	
<i>Agriculture, Journal (L. Canada,)</i>		their cause and cure. <i>Eng.</i>	
French and English (Anglais		<i>P.,</i> vol 415.	
et Français).....	660, 1417	AINSWORTH, B. Latin Dictionary..	783
<i>Agriculture. Reports of Commis-</i>		AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia	
sioner of—and Arts for On-		Minor, &c.....	552
tario (1868). <i>Can. P.,</i> vol.		———— All Round the	
179.		World.....	511
———— Supplement <i>ib.</i>		AINSWORTH, W. H. Cardinal Pole.	
<i>Agriculture, Cours du XIXe siècle.</i>	650	<i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 84.	
<i>Agriculture, Scottish Journal of. .</i>	651	———— Constable de	
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H.		Bourbon. <i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 237.	
Morley.....	485	———— Constable of	
Agronomes Latins.....	819	the Tower. <i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 85.	
AGUESSEAU, d'. Histoire de la vie		———— Hilary St. Ives.	
et des ouvrages de, par Boul-		<i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 247.	
lée.....	480	———— John Law. <i>Sel.</i>	
———— Sa conduite et ses		<i>Lib.,</i> 218.	
idées politiques, par Monnier	480	———— Leaguer of	
		Latham. <i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 236.	

	PAGE.		PAGE'
AINSWORTH, W. H. Lord Mayor of London. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 86.		<i>Alaska</i> , Territory. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160, 168	1392
— Myddleton Pomfret. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 248.		— U. S. Hydrographia Notice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
— Old Court. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 246.		See also, America, Russian.	
Air	588	ALAU, G. d'. L'Espagne.....	441
Vide also <i>Aerial Navigation, Ventilation.</i>		— Le Portugal.....	441
Airs et Vaudevilles de Cour.....	887	ALAU, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin.....	68
AIRY, Sir G. B. Gravitation.....	579	ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine	752
— On Astronomy... ..	582	ALBEMARLE, Earl of. Fifty years of my life.....	480
— Notes on the earlier Hebrew Scriptures.....	10	ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Princial Speeches and Addresses.	480
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of Medicine.....	666	— Early years of, by General Grey.....	480
— re-modelled and greatly enlarged	666	— Life of, by Theodore Martin.....	450
AITON, J. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and Pope.....	545	— Albert the Good.	480
— Life of Henderson... ..	40	— A memorial volume.....	480
AKENSIDE. Poems.....	865	— The Albert memorial, Hyde Park....	701
AKENSIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Imagination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		— Son caractère, ses discours.....	480
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archæological Index.....	335	ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince of Wales) at the tomb of Washington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
— Numismatic Manual.....	313	— Memoir of, from birth to convalescence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the North American Colonies.....	1197	Albert. Le véritable petit,—par J. N. Duquet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 123.	
— Account of King's College, Nova Scotia, 86. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades	328
— Nova Scotia Archives	1337	<i>Albigois</i>	413
<i>Alabama</i> , State of. (Hist).....	1250	ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders.....	643
ALABASTER, H. The Wheel of the Law, Buddhism.....	55	Albionide, (l'), ou l'Anglais démasqué, poème heroi-comique....	1404
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse..	881	ALBOIZE DE PUJOL—voir Arnould (A)	
ALAIN. L'épreuve rééiproque.....	872		
ALARÇON, Fernando. Relation.....	1171		
ALARÇON, Francisco. Relation.....	1186		

	PAGE
vol. 160,	1392
Hydrogra-	
P., vol.	
Russian.	441
l.....	441
ophie de	68
Steam	752
y years	480
Princi-	480
resses.	480
ars of,	480
y Theo-	480
e Good.	480
rt me-	701
k.....	480
actère,	480
F. the	
e tomb	
y. P.,	
, from	
Eng.	
par J.	
123.	
Croi-	328
.....	413
y of	643
smag-	1404
ne....	
ould	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
ALHOIZE DE PUJOL. Histoire du donjon de Vincennes.....	423	
ALHOQUERQUE, A. Commentaries on India.....	459	
Album de l'école de dessin.....	714	
Album des ornements d'appartements.....	703	
Album du "Canadien".....	1408	
Album du menuisier Parisien.....	703	
Album graphique.....	714	
Album (l') de "La Minerve".....	1411	
Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		
ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles..	729	
——— Traité du travail des laines.....	729	
ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and West Indies... 1340		
——— Art in Japan....	558	
<i>Alchimie</i>	591	
ALCIATI and his Book of Emblems, by H. Green.....	900	
ALCIBIADE—Son histoire, par Henry Houssaye.....	322	
ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. The Militia, the nucleus of our defensive force.		
ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon.....	558	
<i>Alcohol</i> , see <i>Liquor</i> .		
<i>Alcoolisme</i>	669	
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		
Alcoran.....	56	
ALCOTT, A. B. Concord Days....	827	
ALCOTT, L. M. Eight Cousins....	827	
——— Little Men.....	827	
——— Little Women. 827, 833		
——— Little Women wedded.....	827, 833	
——— Old-fashioned Girl	827	
——— Work.....	827	
<i>Alle</i> . Imprimerie des.....	902	
ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		
ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges.....	480	
ALDERSON, Sir James (M. D.) Observations on sea-sickness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		
Aldine Edition of Poets.....	856	
Aldine (The). A typographic Art Journal.....	698	
ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres... 1190		
ALEMBERT, d'. <i>Œuvres</i>	875	
——— Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie....	599	
——— Opuscules mathématiques.....	602	
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Her dearest Foe. The Heritage of Langdale.....	841	
——— Ralph Wilton's Weird.....	841	
——— Which shall it be?.....	841	
——— The Wooing O't.	841	
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Bush Fighting in New Zealand.....	471	
——— Incidents in the Maori War.....	471	
——— Military Examination for Infantry Officers.....	684	
——— Transatlantic Sketches.....	1350	
——— L'Acadie... 1404		
——— Travels from India to England.....	553	
——— Passages in the life of a soldier.....	480	
ALEXANDER (James) and SMITH, William. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 44		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures....	268	ALFRED, H. R. H. Prince (Duke of Edinburgh). Cruise of the Galatea	566
ALEXANDER, Bishop W. Leading Ideas of the Four Gospels..	17	————— In Ceylon	725
————— The Witness-ness of the Psalms.....	10	<i>Algæ. (Algers).....</i>	644
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par Lamartine.....	322	<i>Algèbre. (Algebra) 600, 602, 907. Can. P., vol. 55.</i>	
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 10. Alexandria Canal. Construction of the Piers of the Aqueduct. Am. P., vol. 92.</i>		Algèbre. <i>Traité élémentaire d'— Bro. C., vol. 55.</i>	
<i>Alexandrie. Ecole d'.....</i>	60	————— <i>Eléments.....</i>	602
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography....	480	ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry..	888
————— <i>Tragédie.....</i>	894	————— <i>History of the Doc- trine of a Future Life.....</i>	48
ALFIYYA. Quintessence de la gram- maire arabe.....	780	<i>Algeria (Algérie). Hist.....</i>	561, 470
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament....	11	————— <i>Travels in.....</i>	561
————— <i>Book of Genesis, and part of Exodus, a revised version, with a commentary. New Testament for English readers.....</i>	11	<i>Algoma District. A Plea for In- dians and Emigrants in. Can. P., vol. 226.</i>	
————— <i>Essays and Addresses</i>	52	AL HAZIRI. Anecdotes.....	888
————— <i>A Plea for the Queen's English.....</i>	791	ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hô- pital de Saint Louis.....	672
————— <i>State of the Blessed Dead.....</i>	52	————— <i>Physiologie des pas- sions.....</i>	73
————— <i>Sermon before the Assembled Choirs in Can- terbury Cathedral. Eng. P., vol. 389.</i>		Alice Græme.....	827
————— <i>Truth and Trust. Eng. P., vol. 435.</i>		ALI HAZIN. Life.....	799
————— <i>Life, Journals and Letters; edited by his widow</i>	480	ALI PACHA. Life.....	480
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son histoire, par G. Guizot.....	335	ALISON, Archibald. History of the French Revolution.....	330
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (various authors).....	52, 335	————— <i>History of Europe to accession of Louis Napoleon</i>	330
————— <i>Poems.....</i>	856	————— <i>Life of Marlborough</i>	494
————— <i>Complete works</i>	827	————— <i>Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart.....</i>	395
		————— <i>Essays.....</i>	827
		Alison's (Mount) Ladies' Academy. Catalogue of the Officers and Students. <i>Am. P., vol. 68.</i>	
		<i>Alkali Trade and Manufactures..</i>	734
		ALKEN, H. <i>The Art of Etching..</i>	719
		All Round the World.....	511
		All the Way Round the World: by a Boy.....	527
		All the Year Round.....	917

	PAGE.
o (Duke of	
oise of the	
.....	566
In Ceylon	725
.....	644
602, 907.	
taire d',—	
.....	602
Poetry..	888
of the Doc-	
Life.....	48
.....	561, 470
s in.....	561
ea for In-	
igrants in.	
.....	888
ne de l'hô-	
nis.....	672
ie des pas-	
.....	73
.....	827
.....	799
.....	480
ory of the	
.....	330
Europe to	
Napoleon	330
rborough	494
stlereagh	
.....	395
.....	827
Academy.	
icers and	
vol. 68.	
ectures..	734
atching..	719
.....	511
World :	
.....	527
.....	917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin.....	746	ALLEN, T. F. Encyclopedia of	
ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois	872	pure Materia Medica.....	671
ALLARD, Christophe. Promenade		ALLEN, W. The American Crisis.	
au Canada et aux Etats-		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
Unis.....	1403	ALLEN (W.) and THOMPSON, T. R.	
ALLARD, Parl. Les esclaves chré-		Expedition to the Niger....	561
tiens.....	25	ALLEN, William. American Bio-	
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. By Love and		graphical Dictionary.....	1226
Law.....	827	ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechan-	
Allegiance, Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		ics of Nature.....	579
42.		ALLET, le Chevalier. Essai sur	
ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the Uncon-		les reconnaissances militaires	
verted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.		ALLETZ, E. Essai sur l'homme ..	71
<i>Allemagne.</i> Histoire.....	441	———— Génie du XIXe siècle	71
———— Voyages.....	544	———— Intelligence humaine..	71
<i>Allemande.</i> Philosophie.....	65	———— Souffrances humaines..	71
Allemands (les), par un Français..	441	ALLEY, Geo. Our Class Meetings.	
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building	706	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H.		ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P.	
Moore.....	1228	Collier.....	480
———— Life of, by J.		Alleyn Papers.....	480
Sparks.....	1226	ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of	
———— Narrative of his		British and American Au-	
Captivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		thors.....	803
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont.	1240	———— The Union Bible	
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism..	21	Companion.....	29
———— Battles of the British		———— Poetical Quota-	
Navy.....	406	tions.....	855
ALLEN, J. A. On Geographical		———— Prose Quotations	855
Distribution of Colour in		ALLIES, T. W. The Formation of	
North American Squirrels.		Christendom.....	22
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'. Mé-	
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia....	650	moires secrets.....	431
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd-		ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude. Voyage de	
book.....	659	Marquette.....	1661
———— American Cattle..	659	Alloys, Essay on the use of various.	
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis &		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
Clark's Expedition... ..	1390	Alme Matres.....	77
ALLEN, Dr. P. Lectures on Cur-		AL-MAKKARI. Mahomedan Dyn-	
able Deafness.....	672	asties in Spain.....	439
ALLEN, R. Life and Times of		Almanac for the use of Navigators	687
Abraham.....	19	Almanac, Illustrated Catholic Fam-	
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm		ily, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Book.....	654	202.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Almanacs</i> , English, Colonial and American	914	ALONZO NIÑO, P. Travels and Ad-ventures	1166
———— Canadian.....	1417, 1418	<i>Alphabets</i> . Examples of.....	714
———— History of.....	578	Alphabet Album.....	714
<i>Almanac</i> , "Canadian Spectator" Farmers', 1768. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
<i>Almanac</i> , Dominion, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Alphabets ornés. Collection d'....	714
<i>Almanac</i> , Financial Reform, for 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		ALPHAND, A. Les promenades de Paris	539
<i>Almanac</i> , Brit. N. Amer., for 1854, 1867.....	1418	ALPHONSE, Jenn. Routier du St. Laurent.....	1271
———— See Year Book.		———— An excellent rou-tier of the St. Lawrence....	1211
<i>Almanac</i> , the Pacific, 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		Alpine Journal.....	542
<i>Almanac</i> of New Brunswick (Mc-Millan) for 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		<i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i>	542
<i>Almanach</i> des 500,000 Adresses... ..	920	ALQ, Louise d'. Le savoir-vivre..	75
<i>Almanach</i> de Paris.....	919	<i>Alsace</i> . Fanne historique.....	637
<i>Almanach</i> de la Cour.....	919	———— Histoire d'.....	433
<i>Almanach</i> du clergé	919	ALSOP, S. On Surveying.....	749
<i>Almanach</i> de la littérature.....	919	ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties.....	686
<i>Almanach</i> impérial.....	919	ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques	869
<i>Almanach</i> de Gotha	914	ALTENHEYM, Mme. d'. Les Fau-teuils illustres.....	479
<i>Almanach</i> français des Etats-Unis, 1865, 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		ALVARADO. Relations faites à Fer-nand Cortez.....	1168
<i>Almanach</i> de J. B. Rolland, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173; 1869, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184; 1870-1872, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 225; 1871, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 211; 1878, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		———— Lettres à Fernand Cortez	1171
<i>Almanach</i> de la <i>Semaine Agricole</i> , pour 1870. <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 195; 1871, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique	559
<i>Almanach</i> du <i>Protecteur Canadien</i> . <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 205.		ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
<i>Almsgiving</i> , Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .		ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres	615
		ALZOG, M. D. Manuel de patro-logie.....	25
		AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia....	1383
		Aundis of Gaul; translated by Southey	897
		AMAR. Rhétorique.....	805
		AMARI, M. War of Sicilian Ves-pers.....	436
		Amateur Mechanics' Workshop...	747
		<i>Amazones</i> . (Hist).....	1205

	PAGE.
els and Ad-	
.....	1166
.....	714
.....	714
.....	790
ion d'....	714
enades de	
.....	539
er du St.	
.....	1271
ellent rou-	
rence....	1211
.....	542
.....	542
ir-vivre..	75
.....	637
.....	433
.....	749
ship and	
.....	686
eratiques	869
Les Fan-	
.....	479
es à Fer-	
.....	1168
Fernand	
.....	1171
yage en	
.....	559
Voyage	
.....	559
and of	
.....	615
e patro-	
.....	25
nia....	1383
nted by	
.....	897
.....	805
an Ves-	
.....	436
shop....	747
.....	1205

	PAGE.
<i>Amazones, (Rivière.) Voyages,</i>	
etc.....	1352, 1357, 1358
AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words	
on Clerical Subscription in	
the Church of England.	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 382.....</i>	
AMBERT, le gén. baron. Histoire	
de la guerre de 1870-71....	434
----- L'héroïsme	
en soutane.....	885
Amber-witch, The.....	592
AMBROISE, Saint. Son histoire....	25
----- Extraits de ses	
oeuvres.....	25
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de	
la famille Bonaparte.....	432
Amcers of Seinde. Speech on their	
case. By Capt. Wm. East-	
wick. <i>Eng. P., vol. 362.</i>	
----- By	
J. Sullivan. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
362.	
AMELHON. Des couleurs.....	729
----- Du nageur.....	723
----- Du plongeur.....	723
----- De la pêche.....	723
----- Métallurgie.....	766
<i>America.</i> Catalogue of Books re-	
lating to.....	904, 1161
<i>America (generally.)</i> History of	
.....	1163, 1339
----- Discovery of	
.....	1163, 1176, 1375
----- Voyages and	
travels in.....	1339, 1407
<i>America (Central.)</i> History of....	1212
----- Geography and	
travels.....	1361
<i>America (North.)</i> History of....	1213
----- Geography and	
travels in.....	1362, 1406

	PAGE.
<i>America (Russian.)</i> 1364. 1365,	
1346, 1406, 1412. <i>Am. P.,</i>	
vol. 72. See also, <i>Alaska</i>	
<i>territory.</i>	
<i>America (South.)</i> History of, 1199-1206	
.....	1179, 1425
----- Geography and	
travels.....	1351-1359
----- On affairs of,	
<i>P., vol. 13, 21.</i>	
<i>America.</i> How it was peopled? <i>P.,</i>	
vol. 5.	
<i>America and France, on dispute be-</i>	
<i>tween. Eng. P., vol. 52.</i>	
<i>America and Europe compared ...</i>	1179
<i>America and the Americans.....</i>	1380
<i>America to England. Voice from.</i>	1381
<i>America. On the rising glory of,—</i>	
<i>a Poem. Am. P., vol. 54.</i>	
<i>American Boundary, see Boundary.</i>	
<i>American Colonies, Great Britain</i>	
<i>and her old. Eng. P., vol.</i>	
<i>52, 79, 85, 90, 91, 92, 229,</i>	
<i>239, 248.</i>	
----- Remarks on	
Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture	
on the foundation of the.	
<i>Can. P., vol. 155.</i>	
----- (Revolt of the).	
See <i>British Colonies of Ame-</i>	
<i>rica.</i>	
<i>American Colonization Society. In-</i>	
<i>quiry into the merits of the.</i>	
<i>By Thomas Hodgkin. Eng.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 300.</i>	
----- Vindication	
of the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 307.</i>	
<i>American Explorations.....</i>	614
<i>American Flag.</i> History of the..	1232
<i>American Literature.....</i>	803, 826, 841
<i>American Loyalists.....</i>	1228, 1265
See also <i>Loyalists.</i>	
<i>American Numismatics.....</i>	313
<i>American Politics.....</i>	1224, 1230

PAGE.	PAGE.
<p><i>American Question</i> (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i>, vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i>, vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.</p> <p><i>American Slavery</i>..... 1230</p> <p><i>American State and Criminal Trials</i>..... 1225</p> <p><i>American Statesmen</i>. Lives and works 1220-1223</p> <p><i>American Union</i>..... 64</p> <p><i>American Wars</i>, anterior to the Revolution 1259, 1277, 1421</p> <p><i>American Revolutionary War</i>. 1261-1266, 1178; <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 79.</p> <p><i>American Wars</i>, subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316, <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 20.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">See also <i>United States</i>.</p> <p><i>American Civil War</i> (1861-64.) On the.—<i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i>, vol. 376, 377.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rolls of Honor. <i>Am. P.</i>, 155.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i>, vol. 381.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the Tariff and Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 57, 62, 65.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 71.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Report of the Reconstruction Committee (1866.) <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 71.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the Trent Affair. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 57.</p>	<p><i>American Civil War</i>. On the Cotton Question. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 57, 58, 146.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 55, 65.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">The Alexandria and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 65.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">American Finances and Resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 65.</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 65.</p> <p>American Agricultural Annual. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 202.</p> <p>American Association. Proceedings of the..... 911</p> <p>American Atlases..... 1341, 1362</p> <p>American Authors, Homes of.... 804</p> <p>American Archives..... 1263</p> <p>American Bible Union Versions of Scriptures 10</p> <p>American Catalogue of Books (1820-1866)..... 905</p> <p>American Catholic Quarterly Review 915</p> <p>American Church Review 52</p> <p>American Cyclopaedia. (Revised edition)..... 908</p> <p>American Cyclopaedia. (The new).. 908</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Condensed edition..... 908</p> <hr/> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Annual, for 1861-77 908</p> <p>American Education Year Book... 85</p> <p>American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..... 687</p>

PAGE.
the Cot-
. P., vol.
rights of
ligerents.
ndra and
, vol. 65.
els."
uction of
ng trade.
Am. P.,
Finances
Hon. R.
, vol. 65.
vis. Re-
Arkansas
R. J,
vol. 65.
Annual.
ceedings
..... 911
: 1341, 1362
of.... 804
..... 1263
sions of
..... 10
s (1820-
..... 905
ly Re-
..... 915
..... 52
Revised
..... 908
(new).. 908
densed
..... 908
ial, for
..... 908
ook... 85
antical
..... 687

PAGE.	PAGE.
American Ethnological Society's	
Transactions	629
American Geographical and Statis-	
tical Society. Bulletin....	510
----- Journal.....	510
----- Charter, By-laws,	
etc., of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
----- Annual Report	
(1857): <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
----- Library Catalogue	
of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
----- Paper on the pro-	
duction of Iron, read before	
the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
American Historical and Literary	
Curiosities	1266
American Historical Magazine..	917, 1182
American Independence, the interest	
and glory of Great Britain..	1261
American Institute Transactions...	911
American Journal of Education...	85
American Military Pocket Atlas...	1264
American Newspaper Directory...	802
American Naturalist.....	610
American Oriental Society's Jour-	
nal	912
American Philosophical Society,	
Centenary Celebration. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	
American Pomological Society's	
Proceedings	664
American Portrait Gallery.....	475
American Protestant Episcopal	
Church. Historical Collec-	
tions	1197
----- Constitu-	
tion and Canons.....	1197
----- Journals	
of General Conventions....	1197
----- Journals	
of Diocesan Conventions...	1197
American Protestant Episcopal	
Church. Hand-book of	
General Conventions.....	1197
American Publisher's Circular....	905
American Publishers' and Station-	
ers' Trade Circular.....	905
American Publishers' Uniform	
Trade List Annual.....	905
American Pulpit. Sermons by	
American divines.....	49
American Question (The) and how	
to settle it.....	1268
American Railroad Journal.....	916
American Republics, South. Con-	
tributions to the Commercial	
Statistics of the. By Sir R.	
H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 363.	
American State Papers.....	181
Américains. Origine touamienne	
des.....	1181
Americanistes. Congrès interna-	
tional des.....	1166
Americano. <i>Il Gazzettiere</i>	1340
Americans as they are.....	1380
Amérique (l') découverte (poème)..	1166
Amérique Septentrionale et Méri-	
dionale.....	1340
<i>Amériques</i> . Histoire.....	1163
----- Voyages de découverte,	
1163-1179	
----- Géographie et voyages,	
1339, 1178	
----- Flibustiers.....	1180
----- Antiquités	1181
----- Aborigènes.....	1181
----- Histoire ecclésiastique.	1190
----- Missions.....	1190
<i>Amérique Centrale</i> . Histoire. 1212,	1216
----- Géographie et	
voyages.....	1361
<i>Amérique du Nord</i> . Histoire.....	1213
----- Géographie et	
voyages.....	1362

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Amérique du Nord.</i> Cartes et plans,	1362-1372	AMPÈRE, A. M. Phénomènes élec-	
----- Botanique. 649, 1367		tro-dynamiques.....	580
----- Horticulture... 664		----- Journal et Corres-	
----- <i>Vide Boundarg,</i>		pondance.....	480
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord.</i>		----- Philosophie des	
----- Histoire.....	1268	----- Sciences.....	57
----- Géographie et car-		----- The Story of his	
tes.....	1392-1395, 1269	Love.....	480
----- Confédération de l'.		AMPÈRE, J. J. Instruction en	
----- <i>Vide Confédération.</i>		Grèce.....	85
<i>Amérique du Sud.</i> Histoire... 1199-1296		----- Grèce, Rome et Dante. 796	
----- Géographie et		----- Voyage en Egypte.,, 560	
voyages.....	1351-1359	----- Histoire littéraire de	
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.</i> 1179		la France.....	800
AMÉRO. Classiques de la table.... 887		----- Formation de la lan-	
AMERY, C. F. Notes on Forestry... 648		gue française.....	787
AMESBURY, J. On Fractures... 672		----- César.....	885
<i>Ameublement</i> 735		----- Histoire romaine à	
<i>Ameublement, (l') et l'utile</i> 735		Rome.....	325
AMICE, J. F. Philosophie expéri-		----- Heures de poésie..... 885	
mentale.....	572	----- La science et les let-	
AMIEL, M. L'éloquence sous les		tres en Orient.....	796
Césars.....	795	----- Promenade en Amé-	
<i>Ammergau Passion Play</i> 22		rique.....	1351
AMMIEN-MARCELLIN. (Œuvres (latin-		Amphibia. Catalogue of..... 636	
français).....	819	AMPHLETT, J. Under a Tropical	
Ammunition (Metallie) for the		Sky.....	1360
Springfield breach-loading		<i>Amur.</i> Its history, &c..... 447	
rifle musket. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		----- Travels in..... 536	
91.....		Amusements des sciences. 593	
<i>Amour.</i> See <i>Amur.</i>		AMYOT, Jacques. Tradnetion de	
AMOROS. Education physique.... 74		Plutarque.....	816
AMORY, J. Life of Thomas Bunle.. 827		AMYOT et SERVILLE. Insectes hé-	
AMOS, A. On classical Education... 78		miptères.....	643
AMOS, S. Purchase of the Suez		Am. Library of..... 827	
Canal shares. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Anabaptistes.</i> 58	
525.		ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce... 322	
<i>Amour</i>	73	ANACRÉON.....	806
Amour et jalousie.....	882	----- Œuvres (français-grec).. 807	
Amour (l'), par un Catholique.... 73		----- Odes and Epigrams.... 807	
Amour (l') chrétien dans le ma-		Analecta Juris Pontificii..... 46	
riage.....	879	<i>Analytic Mechanics</i> 601, 670, 671	
		<i>Anatomie (Anatomy)</i> 630-633, 670, 678	
		----- for Artists..... 714	

	PAGE.
mènes élec-	580
et Corres-	480
ophie des	57
ty of his	480
ction en	85
et Dante.	796
gypte.,...	560
éraire de	800
e la lan-	787
.....	885
maîne à	325
ésie.....	885
et les let-	796
en Amé-	1351
.....	636
Tropical	1360
.....	447
.....	556
ction de	593
.....	816
ctes hé-	343
.....	827
.....	58
trèce....	322
.....	806
(s-gree)..	807
ams.....	807
.....	46
601, 670, 671	601, 670, 671
333, 670, 678	333, 670, 678
sts.....	714

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anatomy. On the Legislative inter-		ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Po-	
ference in the study of,—		land in 1863.....	516
and supply of bodies for		ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands	
anatomical research. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		and Islands of Scotland.....	399
vol. 307.		ANDERSON, J. History of the Church	
ANBURY, Lieut. Thos. Travels in		in the Colonies.....	40
North America.....	1367	——— Life of the Chisholm.	484
——— Journal d'un voyage		ANDERSON, Dr. J. Mandalay to	
dans l'Amérique Septentrio-		Mouien.....	555
nale.....	1367	ANDERSON, John. The strength of	
ANCELOT, M. Œuvres.....	887	materials and structures....	708
ANCELOT, Mme. Virginie. Les sa-		ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geo-	
lons de Paris.....	881	logic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
——— Les salons de Paris,		vol. 268.	
1824-1864.....	881	ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamúl	
Ancient History from the Monu-		Grammar.....	782
ments.....	314	ANDERSON, Rufus. The Hawaiian	
ANCRE, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat	425	Islands.....	470
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, con-		——— American Mis-	
cerni. g Peru and Niearagna .	1361	sions to the Oriental Churches	43
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer.....	754	ANDERSON, R. P. On Victories and	
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore..	896	defeats.....	683
——— Danish Fairy		ANDERSON, TWANLEY et autres. Art	
tales.....	896	de faire le beurre.....	658
——— Story of my Life	480	ANDERSON, Rev. W. Life, by G.	
——— True Story of		Gillfillan.....	480
my Life.....	480	——— Regeneration..	48
——— In Spain.....	540	ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields	
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the Eng-		of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
lish Bible.....	16	vol. 135.	
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on		——— The Gold fields of	
the deficiency of laborers at		the world. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		——— Canadian History	
ANDERSON, (C. E.) Co. Ontario Gazet-		and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
teer and Directory.....	1418	151, 157, 20..	
ANDERSON, David. Canada: a view		——— Life and letters of	
of the importance of British		the Duke of Kent.....	493
N. America Colonies....	1269	——— Siege of Quebec, by	
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Rup-		Montgomery and Arnold....	1412
ert's Land. Notes of the		——— Archives of Canada. 1412	
Flood at the Red River, in		ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.....	564
1852.....	1406	——— The Okavango River..	564
——— The Net in the Bay..	40	——— The Lion and the Ele-	
		phant.....	609

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes of Travel in South Africa.....	564	ANDREWS, S. J. Life of Our Lord.	22
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon.	18	ANDREWS, THOMAS. Studium generali: A chapter of contemporary history. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
——— Dictionnaire du droit civil ecclésiastique.....	19	ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving.....	492
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of.....	1265	——— The end of all things is at hand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
ANDRÉ, C. L. Astronomie pratique.....	584, (409)	——— Zion's desolation and Zion's hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
ANDRÉ, G. G. Draughtsman's Handbook of plain and map drawing.....	749	ANDRIEUX, Œuvres.....	878
——— Coal Mining.....	625	——— Vie de Collin d'Harleville.....	485
——— Rock Blasting.....	764	ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie.....	512
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques.....	63	ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain.	540
ANDRÉ, U. Nos maîtres aujourd'hui.	76	ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat.....	480
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore.....	545	Anecdote book. Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.....		<i>Anecdotes</i> . Collections of, 827, 828, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	
ANDREW, W. P. The Euphrates Valley route to India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot)	1178
——— India and her neighbors.....	462	Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI.	426
ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies.....	1360	Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur..	427
ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor.....	789	Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon...	430
ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism.....	802	Anecdotes historiques.....	425
ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah.....	1387	ANENT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry.....	652	ANGAS, G. F. Savage Life in Australia.....	567
——— On Agricultural Engineering.....	657	<i>Angels</i> , their nature and ministry..	21, 50
ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c.....	1263	ANGERS, F. R. Cambray et ses complices. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.	
		——— Poésies.....	1407
		ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis.....	1164

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Our Lord.	22	ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. II	
Navigation.		sommario cavato della sua	
		historia del Nuovo Mondo...	1164
dimin gene-		Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes.	837
of contem-		Anglais. Voir <i>Langue anglaise</i> .	
ng. P., vol.		Angleterre. Histoire.....	332-409
		Géographie et Voya-	
ew of Oli-		ges	534, 538
rdward Ir-		(P')sa liberté et l'Italie.	
	492	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15, 16.	
f all things		Angling	725
, vol. 409.		Anglo-American Church in the	
olution and		United States. Recollections	
. P., vol.		of the.....	1197
	878	Anglo-American Magazine.	1409
n d'Harle-		Anglo-Colonial (the) a Monthly Ma-	
	485	gazine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 215.	
las classi-		Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34
	512	Antiquities. P., vol.	
in Spain.	540	7.	
um prison-		History.	334
	480	Language... 784, 791, 1412	
<i>Can. P.</i> ,		Literature.....	913
		Anglo-Saxon, The.....	913
827, 828,		ANGOUËME, duchesse (d'). Relation	
431, 796,		du voyage de Varennes et	
868, 869		récit de sa captivité, par Pas-	
r Hornot) 1178		toret	427
nis XVI. 426		Memoirs	
Terreur.. 427		by Romer.....	480
Napoléon... 430		ANGOUËSME, due d'. Mémoires	
	425	du	416
ican Con- rol. 376.		ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand-	
e in Aus-		Book	17
	567	Handbook of	
imistry.. 21, 50		English Literature.....	803
ses com-		<i>Animal Electricity</i>	631
. 53.		<i>Animal Kingdom</i>	606-615, 633-645
	1407	<i>Animal Magnetism</i>	591, 670, 679, 917
de. De		<i>Animals</i> . Their history and	
is..... 1164		habits.....	577, 633, 898
		Cruelty to.....	239
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397, 507.	
		<i>Animalcules</i>	589, 614, 615, 644
		<i>Annales</i> . Histoire naturelle des..	637, 609
		Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
		<i>Annales</i> (agri.).....	586
		ANJOU, Comtes d'. Chroniques....	418
		Anjou, Chroniques des églises d'..	418
		Annales Antiquitatis.....	303
		Annales de physique et de chimie.	598, 919
		Annales du Conservatoire des arts	
		et métiers.....	919
		Annales archéologiques.....	919
		Annales de philosophie chrétien-	
		ne.....	46, 919
		Annales des ponts et chaussées....	745
		Annales forestières.....	657
		Annales de l'éducation des sourds-	
		muets	87
		Annales d'hygiène publique	676, 920
		Annales du muséum d'histoire natu-	
		relle.....	610
		Annales de la propagation de la	
		foi	42, 920
		Annales des mines.....	766
		Annales nouvelles de mathémanti-	
		ques.....	602
		Annales de l'observatoire de Paris..	581
		Annales de l'institut agronomique...	661
		Annales des voyages.....	1347-517
		Annales du génie civil.....	919
		Annals of England	336
		Annals of Military and Naval Sur-	
		gery, Medicine and Hygiene.	673
		Annals of Natural History.....	610
		Annals of the Botanical Society of	
		Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
		Annals of the Protestant Society of	
		Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
		ANAN (l') et le Cambodge.....	557
		ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord	
		Carnarvon on Confederation.	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. <i>Eug.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 391.	
		ANNE, of Austria, married life of,	
		by M. W. Freer.....	425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme. de Motteville.....	425	Annuaire des longitudes.....	920
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concerning	379	Annuaire encyclopédique.....	906
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Me- moires of	424	Annuaire météorologique de la France	920
ANNE, duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	Annuaire des eaux de la France.....	656
Année (l') littéraire	920	Annuaire des Deux mondes.....	307
Année (l') parlementaire	920	Annuaire historique universel.....	307
Année (l') scientifique.....	920	Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France.....	418
Année religieuse (l') de Montréal. 1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128, 131, 143, 156, 162.	
Annette	827	Annuaire officiel des chemins de fer.	920
Annexion. Bill presented (by N. P. Banks) in the 39th Con- gress for the admission of Nova Scotia, New Bruns- wick, Canada, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		Annuaire diplomatique de la Répu- blique Française.....	920
Annexion. Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Annuaire de la société des agricul- teurs.....	652
Annexionists of Montreal. Counter manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		Annuaire des Universités catholi- ques, 1877.....	79
Annexion du Canada aux Etats- Unis. Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		Annuaire scientifique.....	920
Anniversary Calendar	303	Annuaire des faits.....	920
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		Annuaire forestier.....	657
Annuaire. Bulletin de la Société de l'histoire de France.....	418	Annuaire de l'administration.....	919
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	Annuaire de l'institut.....	919
Annuaire de la Cour d'Appel de Paris.....	920	Annuaire de la société d'ethnogra- phie.....	919
Annuaire de l'association.....	920	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 131.	
Annuaire de la noblesse.....	920	Annual Cyclopaedia—(Appleton's)..	908
Annuaire de l'instruction publique..	920	Annual Record of Science and In- dustry	571
Annuaire militaire de l'Empire fran- çais.....	920	Annual Register of History, &c....	308
Annuaire de la librairie	904	Annual Retrospect of Engineering and Architecture	744
		Annual of Scientific Discovery.....	571
		Annual Summary of Events, 1875-6.	308
		Annual Volunteer and Service Mi- litia List, 1865-66-67. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 174.	
		ANONYME, dit L'ASTRONOME. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire.....	413
		<i>Anonymes.</i> Dictionnaire des.....	903
		ANQUETIL. Histoire de France. .	411
		————— Histoire universelle..	304

	PAGE.
.....	920
.....	906
e de la	..... 920
France....	656
es....	307
ersel....	307
l'Histoire	..... 118
té Laval.	.....
, 70, 103,	.....
, 156, 162.	.....
ins de fer.	..... 920
e la Répu-	..... 920
.....	920
es agricul-	..... 652
es catholi-	..... 79
.....	920
.....	920
.....	657
ion.....	919
.....	919
ethnogra-	..... 919
.....	919
Bro. C.,	.....
.....	908
..... and In-	.....
.....	571
..... y, &c....	308
..... engineering	..... 744
.....	..... 744
..... every.....	571
..... es, 1875-6.	308
..... service Mi-	.....
..... 67. Can.	.....
.....
ME. Vie	.....
aire.....	413
les.....	903
rance. . .	411
erselle...	304

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système		Anthologia Palatina.....	807
théologique des Perses....	53	<i>Anthology</i> , Greek.....	807
----- Langues		<i>Anthracen</i>	734
Persanes.....	778	<i>Anthropologie</i>	623, 606-615
----- L'empire		<i>Anthropology</i> . See <i>Man</i> , History of.	
Assyrien.....	315	Anthropological Notes and Queries.	629
----- L'empire		Anthropological Society of London.	
des Mèdes et des Perses....	315	Publications of the.....	628
----- Dynasties		Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of	
des Pescadiens et Kéaniens	315	J. H. FRERE to elucidate the	
----- Migra-		prophecies concerning. By	
tions des Mardes.....	315	Rev. S. R. Maitland. <i>Eng.</i>	
ANSART, M. A. Mécanique des		<i>P.</i> , vol. 271.	
vents et des courants.....	587	----- Sermon on. By Rev.	
ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo....	43	S. Cooper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
----- Life, by R. W.		285.	
Church.....	52	<i>Anticosti</i> , Island of.....	1412, 1393
----- Sa vie et ses œuvres.	24	Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856
ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primi-		Anti-Jacobin Review. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
tive.....	308	vol. 86, 206.	
ANSON. Voyage autour du monde.	523	<i>Antilles</i> , (Hist.).....	1206, 1209
ANSPACH, Rev. History of New-		----- Flore des.....	1206
foundland.....	1337	----- Voyages.....	1360
ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy,		Antiquaires de France. Mémoires	
&c.....	577	des.....	410
----- Geology.....	617	Antiquaires du Nord. Société Roy-	
----- Scenery, Science and		ale des. Liste de ses mem-	
Art.....	617	bres fondateurs, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Hungary and Trans-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 260.	
sylvania in 1862.....	544	Antiquaries of Scotland. Society	
----- Ionian Islands in		of. Annual Address (1861)	
1863.....	545	on Archæology. By J. Y.	
----- & LATHAM, R. G.		Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
The Channel Islands.....	536	<i>Antiquaries, Lives of</i>	476
ANSTER, J. Translation of Goethe's		<i>Antiquitates Americana</i>	1163
Faust.....	895	<i>Antiquités</i> .. 311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	
ANSTIE, F. E. On Stimulants and		<i>Antiquités Américaines</i>	1181
Narcotics.....	667	<i>Antiquités du Mexique</i>	1182
Antar. Bedoucen Romance....	888	<i>Antiquités du Pérou</i>	1183
<i>Antarctic Seas</i>	565, 533	<i>Antiquities</i>	311, 629
Ante-Nicene Christian Library....	26	<i>Antiquities of America</i>	1181, 1185
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir ST.		<i>Antiquities of Britain</i>	335
JOSEPH.		<i>Antiquities of Mexico</i>	1182

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Antiquities, Museum of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée	746
ANTOINE DE PADOUÉ, ST. Sa vie par l'abbé Guyard.	25	APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Sur- geon	673
ANTOINE LE-GRAND, ST. Par Chas. Hello.	25	APPIANUS.	207
ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon	431	APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of Biogra- phy.	473
ANTONI. Examen de la poudre. . .	682	———— Library Manual.	899
ANTONIANO, CARD. SILVIO. Educa- tion chrétienne des enfants. . .	74	———— New Catalogue.	899
ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, DON. Let- tre	1168	———— Dictionary of Ma- chines, Mechanics, etc.	747
Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		———— Hand-book of Ameri- can travel.	1364
Antwerp City Loan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.		———— Hand-book of North- ern and Eastern (American) travel	1364
ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne.	745	———— Hand-book of Western travel.	1364
<i>Apiculture</i>	664	———— Hand-book of South- ern travel.	1364
<i>Apocalypse</i>	27	———— Illustrated European Guide Book.	527
———— Commentaries on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.	17	———— Journal of popular literature.	917
Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		———— American Cyclopædias Annual Cyclopædia.	908
Apocatastasis	593	———— Collection of Foreign Authors.	866
<i>Apocryphal</i> Gospels, Acts, and Re- velations.	17, 26	APPLETON, T. G. A Nile Journal.	560
APOLLONI LEVINI. De Peruvia. . .	1202	———— Syrian Sunshine	549
APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc.	815	APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches	334
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.	807	———— Sure Hope of Reconciliation	41
Apostles' Doctrine and Fellowship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 467.		———— Greek Church.	30
Apostles and Prophets. Restora- tion of.	56	APULÉE. Contes.	880
Apostles. On the inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		APULEIUS.	819
Apostolical Fathers. Writings of the.	26	<i>Aquarelle</i>	715, 711
Apothicaire et Perruquier, Op'ra- Bonffe	723	<i>Aquarium</i>	639
<i>Apparitions</i>	592	<i>Arabia</i> , History of.	314, 318, 457
		———— Travels in.	549-551
		Arabian Nights' Entertainment.	888
		———— Translated by Lane.	888
		Arabian Poems at Mecca.	888
		Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.	888

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
mécanique		<i>Arabic language</i>	779, 780	ARCHELAUS. His writings.....	25
.....	746	——— literature.....	798, 888	<i>Archéologie</i>	310, 311
Almanac Sur-		<i>Arabie. Voir Arabia.</i>		<i>Archéologie Canadienne. Bro. C.,</i>	
.....	673	——— Grammaires.....	780	vol. 2, 104.	
.....	207	——— Dictionnaires.....	780	ARCHER, R. M. Under the Limes.	828
of Biogra-		Arabs on Mount Lebanon. A fort-		ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany.	646
.....	473	night's tour amongst the.		<i>Archery</i>	724
Annual.....	899	<i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 536.		ARCHIAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la	
.....	899	<i>Arabs (The) in Spain</i>	439	Géologie.....	621
of Ma-		ARAGO, F. (Œuvres.....)	584	ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres.....	580
etc.....	747	——— Astronomie populaire.	584	<i>Architecture</i>	689, 711
of Ameri-		——— Leçons d'Astronomie..	584	<i>Architecture navale</i>	705, 709
.....	1364	——— Popular Astronomy...	584	<i>Architecture religieuse</i>	701
of North-		——— Son génie et son influ-		Termes d'....	790
American)		ence.....	480	<i>Architecture rurale</i> , 651, 654, 706.	
.....	1364	ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du		<i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 78.	
of Western		monde.....	526	Architectural Sketch Book (Boston)	707
.....	1364	——— Histoire de Paris...	433	<i>Archives Américaines</i>	1263
of South-		ARATUS.....	807	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.,</i> vol.	
.....	1364	ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de		67.	
European		la Provence.....	887	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de	
.....	527	ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE. Le christia-		France.....	420
popular		nisme et l'esprit moderne...	46	Archives de France.....	903
.....	917	ARNOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et		Archives de la commission scienti-	
Encyclopædias	908	Nouvelles.....	880	fique du Mexique.....	612
opædia...	908	Arbre Historique du Canada.....	1274	Archives départementales de France.	903
of Foreign		ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina and		Archives diplomatiques.....	920
.....	866	Servia.....	545	Archives Israélites.....	20
Journal.	560	ARCÈRE. Histoire de la Rochelle.	433	Archives nationales. Inventaires et	
Sunshine	549	Archæological Society of Delhi,		documents.....	903
Sketches	334	Journal of.....	913	<i>Arctic Discovery, see Polar Voyages.</i>	
Hope of		<i>Archæology, British</i>	335	<i>Arctic Regions, see Polar Regions.</i>	
.....	41	See also, <i>British Archæological</i>		ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE.	
Church.	30	<i>Association.</i>		Manuel du poëlier-fumiste...	731
.....	880	<i>Archæology of the U. States.</i> 614, 615, 629		ARÉTIEN, P. Œuvres choisies....	892
.....	819	<i>Archæology, Sacred</i>	24, 703	AREY, H. W. Girard College and	
.....	715, 711	Archæology, its past and its future.		its founder.....	85
.....	639	By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.,</i>		ARFVEDSON, C. D. The United	
.....	314, 318, 457	vol. 275.		States and Canada in 1832,	
.....	549-551	ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Dic-		'33 and '34.....	1370
ment....	888	tionnaire des Analyses chi-		ARGALL'S Expedition.....	1243
by Lane.	888	miques.....	596	ARGENSOLA. Conquête des Moh-	
.....	888	<i>Archdeacon's Office. On the, by C.</i>		ques.....	471
tes.....	888	C. Clerke. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 428.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARGENSON, marquis d'. Journal et Mémoires.....	418	<i>Arithmetic</i> . Science of...	598, 600, 86, 577, 907
————— Mémoires.....	429	<i>Arithmétique</i> . Voir <i>Arithmétique</i> .	
<i>Argentine Confederation</i> . Hist.....	1205	<i>Arithmétique Commerciale</i> . Traité d'.....	600, 86
————— Travels 1353, 1354	1354	————— Intro-duction au Traité d'.....	600
Argonaut. A monthly periodical..	917	<i>Arizona and Sonora</i>	1386
Argosy. A monthly magazine....	917	————— Geography & Resources of. By S. Mowry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
ARGYLL, Duke of. Reign of Law..	570	Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
ARIOSTE. Œuvres.....	893	ARLINGHOET, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire.....	882
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole.....	893	ARMAND, Dr. Traité de climatologie générale.....	669
————— Translated by Rose....	893	ARMATAGE, G. Every Man his own Horse Doctor.....	659
Aristea Historia LXXII Interpretum.....	11	<i>Armée</i> (l') allemande, son organisation, etc.....	684
<i>Aristocracy in America</i>	1380	<i>Armées</i> , Dictionnaire des.....	681
ARISTOPHANE. Comédies.....	807	ARMELLINO, G. Mamel de l'accordeur de pianos.....	739
ARISTOPHANIS Comedie.....	807	ARMENGAUD, Aîné. Traité des moteurs hydrauliques.....	757
ARISTOTE. Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire....	808	————— Machines, outils perfectionnés.....	731
————— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort..	808	ARMENGAUD, Aîné, ARMENGAUD, jeune et AMOUROUX. Nouveau cours raisonné de dessin industriel.....	731
————— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.....	808	ARMENGAUD, Chas. Cours de dessin industriel.....	731
————— Poétique do do.....	808	————— Draughtsman's Book.....	729
————— Politique do do.....	808	ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome.....	712
————— Psychologie do do.....	808	————— Les trésors de l'art.....	712
————— Physique do do.....	808	<i>Armenia</i> . History of.....	455
————— Météorologie do.....	808	————— Travels in.....	552, 528
————— Traité du Ciel.....	808	————— Campaign in, in 1877..	448
————— Traité de la production..	808	<i>Armenian Language</i>	780
————— Traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane et Gorgias.....	808		
————— Rhétorique.....	808		
ARISTOTELIS Opera.....	807		
ARISTOTLE, Works of.....	807		
————— By George Grote.....	807		
————— Life of, by Blakesley..	807		
————— Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes.....	807		
<i>Arithmetic</i> . Elementary and Commercial, for the use of Schools.....	83, 87		

	PAGE.
598, 600,	
86, 577, 907	
<i>Armetica.</i>	
<i>Armetica. Traité</i>	
.....	600, 86
— Intro-	
— d'.....	600
.....	1386
ography &	
S. Mowry.	
adiation of.	
War.	
Le soli-	
.....	882
climatolo-	
.....	669
Man his	
.....	659
organisa-	
.....	684
.....	681
e l'accor-	
.....	739
é des mo-	
.....	757
es, outils	
.....	731
MENGAUD,	
X. Nou-	
de des-	
.....	731
s de des-	
.....	731
ghtsman's	
.....	729
aleries de	
.....	712
s trésors	
.....	712
.....	455
.....	552, 528
1871..	448
.....	780

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Armenian</i> , Translation from the..	890	<i>Army, British</i> . Regulations and	
Armenianism and Grace. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Orders	683
vol. 134.		See, also, <i>Military Science, &c.</i>	
<i>Arménie</i> . Voyages	552	Army in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>Armes et Armures</i>	682	Army Corps, Plan of an. <i>Eng.</i>	
ARMITAGE, JOHN. History of Brazil	1200	<i>P.</i> , vol. 194.	
ARMITAGE, T. R. Education of the		Army and Navy Signal Book.	686
Blind. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		<i>Army, United States</i> . Official Regis-	
<i>Armoiries</i>	506, 509	ter. <i>Am. P.</i> , vols. 115, 180.	
ARMOUR, J. Power in Motion.	757	— Organization of the.	
ARMSTRONG. Canon rayé	682	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ARMSTRONG. Poems	856	— Re-organization of the.	
ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
North-West Passage.	1407	<i>Army Regulations</i> of the United	
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard		States	685
Montgomery	1226	— Quartermaster's	
— Life of Anthony		Department: Wagon In-	
Wayne	1226	Business. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
— Notices of the Amer-		ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends..	896
ican War of 1812	1267	ARNAUD, Rév. Mission des Naskapis	1195
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life, by		— Mission des Monta-	
T. T. Carter	480	gnais	1195
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Ser-		ARNAUD (de l'Arrière) F. L. In-	
mons	48	dependence du Pape. <i>Bro.</i>	
— Re-		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
vivals and Repentance. <i>Can.</i>		— L'Italie	436
<i>P.</i> , vol. 110.		ARNAUD, l'abbé. Mémoires.	416
ARMSTRONG, R. Linear Phono-		ARNAUD, A. (Œuvres philosophi-	
graphy and Stenography.	775	ques	63
<i>Army, British</i> . Mutiny Act and Ar-		— Morale pratique des	
ticles of War, &c.	683	Jésuites	31
— Historical Record		ARNAUD, Angélique, Abbess of	
of the	406	Port Royal. By F. Martin.	52
— Monthly and Quar-		ARNAUD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mé-	
terly Army Lists	683	moires	416
— Standing Army, <i>P.</i> ,		— Vie des pères	
vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177,		des déserts	24
185, 431.		ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des	
— Re-organization of		contemporains	473
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		ARNETT, J. A. Books of the An-	
— The Purchase Sys-		cientists	898
tem in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		ARNOBIUS. His writings	26
471.		ARNOLD, Arthur. From the Le-	
		vant	545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by Caravan	552	ARNOLD, THOMAS. The Revival of the Faculties of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks	1226	ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at West- minster	828
————— Complot d' ..	1265	————— Onkfield, or Fel- lowship in the East	828
————— Perils and Suf- ferings of his Army through the Wilderness	1279	ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics. ————— New Edition,	574
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Ad- ministration in British India	459	by Bain & Taylor	574
ARNOLD, F. Our Bishops and Deans	39	————— On Warmth and Ven- tilation	707
ARNOLD, J. M. Islam in Relation to Christianity	56	ARNOULD (A.), ALBOIZE et MAQUET. Histoire de la Bastille....	423
ARNOLD, L. B. American Dairying	654	ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, etc.	887
ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in Cri- ticism	828	ARNOULD, Sophie, par de Gon- court	480
————— Poems	856	ARNOULT, G. Lectures philoso- phiques	68
————— Popular Edu- cation in France, Holland & Switzerland	84	————— Doctrine philoso- phique	68
————— Literature and Dogma	44	<i>Arpentage</i>	749, 602
————— Schools & Uni- versities on the Continent ..	84	ARRIACUS	809
————— St. Paul and Protestantism	44	ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel ...	436
————— The Great Pro- phesy of Israel's Restora- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.		ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs	480
————— Higher Schools and Universities in Ger- many	84	ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dic- tionary of the Bible	18
ARNOLD, R. Chronicles or Customs of London	352	————— Map of New Zealand	563
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island	1239	ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of In- structing Infant Deaf and Dumb	87
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church	27	ARS. Vie du curé d'	33
————— History of Rome	324	ARSAC, J. d'. Mémorial du siège de Paris	434
————— Life. By Stanley	480	————— La guerre civile, et la Commune de Paris	434
————— On Modern History ..	326	<i>Arsacides</i> . Hist. des	457
————— Sermons	50	ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur	713
		Art ; an illustrated magazine	698

	PAGE.
Revival of	
of Oxford.	
at West-	
.....	828
Field, or Fel-	
st.	828
of Physics.	574
New Edition,	
.....	574
h and Ven-	
.....	707
et MAQUET.	
Castille....	423
eranger, ses	
.....	887
de Gon-	
.....	480
es philoso-	
.....	68
e philoso-	
.....	63
.....	749, 602
.....	809
les. Italy	
manuel....	436
n. Memoirs	480
phical Dic-	
tionable.....	18
of New	
.....	568
Art of In-	
Deaf and	
.....	87
.....	33
du siège	
.....	434
civile, et	
Paris.....	434
.....	457
du peintre	
.....	713
azine....	698

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Art in the 19th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Arts and Manufactures. L. C. Board.	
vol. 522.		Reports (April and July,	
Art. Letters on Government en-		1859,) of the Sub-Committee	
couragement of the higher		of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
classes of. By R. Westma-		----- Lecture be-	
cott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		fore the Board of. On The-	
See also <i>Christian Art.</i>		ory and Experiments. By	
<i>Art and Science Education...</i>	77, 80, 690	Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can.</i>	
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 95.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Ca-	
See <i>Montreal. Toronto.</i>		nada. Chambre des. Rap-	
Art of Dining.....	722	port (Jan., 1859) du Sous-	
Art Journal.....	698	Comité et procédés de la	
Art Journal. American edition..	698	Chambre sur ce rapport.	
Art (l') d'être poli et aimable.....	75	<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Art (l') de s'amuser en société....	75	Arts et métiers pour le Bas Canada.	
Art de vérifier les dates.....	301	Bureau des. Rapport trimes-	
<i>Art militaire</i>	681, 686, 235, 223	triel (Avril 1859,) du sous-	
<i>Art nautique</i>	686, 688	comité du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
<i>Art Treasures Exhibition.</i> See <i>Man-</i>		ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Dante.....	892
<i>chester.</i>		----- Histoire des souverains	
<i>Arts.</i> Beaux.....	689-722	pontifes.....	31
----- céramiques.....	734	----- Histoire de Pie VII... ..	31
----- utiles.....	726-741	----- Histoire de Pie VIII... ..	31
Art. Rules, &c., of Society of.		----- L'Italie.....	435
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		----- La papauté.....	31
<i>Arts and Manufactures</i>	726-741	ARTAUD, N. L. M. Etudes sur la	
See <i>Exhibitions.</i>		littéraire.....	795
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce,		----- Fragments de comédie	
Society of. Transactions ..	726	antique.....	795
----- Rules, &c. <i>Am.</i>		ARTHAUD, Dr. De la vigne et de	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 49.		ses produits.....	661
----- Premiums offered		Artemus Ward. See BROWNE, C. F.	
by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		ARTHUR, W. On Family Names... ..	508
Arts and Manufactures for Upper		----- Life of Budgett.....	482
Canada. Journal of the		----- Life of Gideon Ouse-	
Board of.....	1415	ley.....	497
Arts and Manufactures for Lower		----- Italy in transition... ..	541
Canada. Board of. Quar-		----- The Modern Jove.	
terly Report (April, 1858) of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 478.	
the Sub-Committee of the.		<i>Artillery</i> , see <i>Military Science.</i>	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		Artillery School in United States.	
		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Artist. Vocation and Inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women	672
Artiste, L'	698	<i>Asia</i> . History of	452-467
Artistic Furniture. Sketches of...	735	— Travels in	547-558
ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of	480	Asia polyglotta	778
Arndel Society Publications (1854-1878)	717	Asiatic Journal	913
— Twenty years of the, by F. W. Maynard	717	Asiatic Researches	913
ARVINE, K. Cyclopaedia of Anecdotes.	828	Asiatic Society's Transactions.....	913
ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth	1410	<i>Asie</i> . Hist	452-467
ASH, J., English Dictionary	792	— Voyages	547-558
<i>Ashantee War</i>	469	<i>Asie Mineure</i> . Voyages en	549
ASHE, E. D., On Solar Spots	1412	Asmodée à New York	1372
— See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157, 208.		<i>Asphaltes et bitumes</i>	750
— Water power of Quebec	1412	Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre... ..	425
— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		<i>Assassins</i> . Hist	456
— Proceedings of the Canadian Eclipse Party, 1869	582	<i>Assaying</i>	7656, 25
ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France	509	ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste... ..	542
<i>Ashburton Treaty</i>	1296, 1364	ASSELINE, David. Antiquités et chroniques de Dieppe	433
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels	522	ASSELINEAU, Chas. Bibliographie romantique	904
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navigator	529	ASSEMANI, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesie Universae	28
— Bibliography of New Netherland	905	ASSIER. Légendes de la Champagne	868
ASHLEV, J. M. Relations of Science	570	Assimiboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. See <i>Red River</i> .	
ASHLEV, Rev. J. M. Year with the Great Preachers	48	Association française pour l'avancement des sciences	606
Ashmolean Library Museum. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		ASSOLANT, A. Brancas	885
		— Les amours de Quaterqueu	885
		— Histoire fantastique du célèbre Pierrot	885
		— Aventures du capitaine Coreoran	835
		— Jean Rosier, Rose d'Amour, Claude et Juliette... ..	886
		Assomption, Collège de P. Le 19 Janvier, 1865. an. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 149.	
		ASSI, J. Brazilian Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	

	PAGE.
ases of	672
.....	452-467
.....	547-558
.....	778
.....	913
.....	913
ms.....	913
.....	452-467
.....	547-558
.....	549
.....	1372
.....	750
ere...	425
.....	456
.....	7656, 25
iste...	542
ités et	433
e.....	433
ographie	904
turgicus	28
Cham-	868
wan ex-	868
See <i>Red</i>	
avance-	606
.....	885
le Qua-	885
astique	885
u capi-	835
se d'A-	886
ette...	886
Le 19	
o. C.	
ization.	

	PAGE.
<i>Assyria</i> . History of.....	315
— Ancient history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
— Travels in.....	547-553
<i>Asthma</i> . Treatment of.....	672
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7. See also	
<i>Hay Asthma</i> .	
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers of his age.....	801
— <i>Histoire des Etats-Unis</i>	1219
ASTON, F. Tekhnovnieks.....	898
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index.....	905
— Catalogue of Books in the.....	905
— Oriental Linguistics.....	905
— Report on (1876). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127; (1877) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
<i>Astrology</i>	582
Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, (by United States Government). 1354	1354
Astronomical Maps and Atlases.....	512, 583
Astronomical Observations at Greenwich Observatory; from 1845 to 1876.....	584
Astronomical Observations at U. States Naval Observatory, for various years.....	587
Astronomical Society. Memoirs of.....	584
<i>Astronomie</i>	575-584, 599
Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of. By Edward Everett. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
— Science of.....	575-584, 300, 599, 614. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.
— Writers on, before 1600. See British Almanac 1837.	
ATCHERLEY, L. J. Adulteration of food. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.	

	PAGE.
ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments on British Rights.....	926, 1265
ATHEESON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
<i>Athanasian Creed</i>	28
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446, 450, 451, 452.	
— Report of the Committee of Bishops on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
— By J. D. N. Ommamy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
— By C. A. Heurtley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— By Robt. Eden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— By W. J. Irons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— By J. S. Brewer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.	
— By J. W. Burgon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 469.	
— By H. A. Woodgate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
— By Dr. George Moberley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles.....	26
— Orations against the Arians.....	26
Athene Cantabrigienses.....	475
Athenæum. The.....	914
Athenæum Français.....	920
ATHENÆUS. Works.....	809
ATHENAGORAS. His Writings.....	25, 26
<i>Athens</i> . History and Antiquities.....	322, 699
See <i>Greece</i> .	
ATHERTON. On Capability of Steamships.....	710

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New Brunswick.....	1337	<i>Atlas de Géographie</i>	511, 512
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia.....	444	Atlas géographique de Brucé.....	512
ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice".....	554	Atlas, historical and geographical of North America.....	1362
----- The Campaign in India, illustrated.....	461	Atlas, historical of American States.	1216
----- Indian Spices for English tables.....	554	Atlas historique de LeSage.....	304
ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to Northern Capitals of Europe	717	Atlas des Littératures.....	794
ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		Atlas de Maltebrun.....	512
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia.	556	Atlas du Mineur.....	765
----- Travels in the Amoor.....	556	Atlas, physical of America.....	1343
ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes.....	556	Atlas of Railroads, &c., in North America.....	1364
Atlantic Monthly Magazine.....	916	Atlas Essays : reprinted from the International Review.....	828
Atlantic and Pacific Railway. See <i>Railways in America.</i>		<i>Atmosphere.</i> The.....	578, 586
"Atlantic" Steamship, loss of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		<i>Atmospheric Influence</i> , on Health and Disease. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Atlantic Telegraph</i>	732	<i>Atmospheric Railways</i>	743, 754
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		<i>Atmospherical Electricity</i>	590
Atlantis. The.....	917	<i>Atomic theory</i>	581, 595
Atlases of Counties and Towns in Canada.....	1282, 1397-1399	<i>Atonement.</i> On the.....	16, 44
<i>Atlases.</i> Physical, Historical, and Geographical.....	511, 512	Attar. Mantic Uttair.....	889
<i>Atlases of North and South Ame- rica</i>	1340-1344, 1364	ATTILA. Histoire d'.....	326
Atlas, American Military.....	1264	ATWATER, E. E. Sacred Tabernacle of the Hebrews.....	16
Atlas de l'Amérique.....	1140, 1142	ATWOOD, D. T. Modern American Homesteads.....	707
Atlas des deux Amériques.....	1178	AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale.....	679
Atlas of Ancient Geography.....	511	AUBÉ, B. St. Justin, philosophe et martyr.....	25
Atlas d'Andriveau-Goujon.....	512	AUBE, Th. Le Centre Amériqué..	1213
Atlas of the Bible.....	511	----- Vancouver et la Co- lombie Anglaise.....	1406
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon..	429	AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de José- phine.....	130
Atlas of the Dominion of Canada..	1399	AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes.	668
Atlas, geographical of North Ame- rican.....	1364	AUBER, P. History of British Power in India.....	459
		----- Government, Laws and Policy of China.....	465
		AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains.....	1217

	PAGE.
... 511, 512	512
... 512	512
ical of	1362
States.	1216
... 304	304
... 794	794
... 512	512
... 765	765
... 1343	1343
North	1364
on the	828
... 578, 586	586
Health	14, 743, 754
l. 14,	590
... 581, 595	595
... 16, 44	44
... 889	889
... 326	326
ernacle	16
merican	707
ention	679
osophie	25
ique..	1213
la Co-	1406
osé.	430
mmes.	668
British	459
Laws	465
ur les	1217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADERTEUIL, H. G. Administration de Lord North.....	1262	AUDIFFRENT, G. Du cerveau et de l'innervation.....	667
ADRESPINE, Sébastien de l. Portefeuille.....	422	AUDIGANNE, A. Arago.....	480
ADIGNÉ, D. Mémoires.....	480	AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.....	37
ADIN, N. La chimie agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.		— Histoire de Calvin.....	37
— Le Fantastique.....	1414	— Histoire de Henri VIII... ..	379
— Poésies.....	1407	— Histoire de Léon X.....	31
ADINEAU dit POITEVIN. Construction des escaliers.....	700	AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins.....	665
ADINEAU, Léon. Les Jésuites au large.....	31	AUDOARD, Olympe. Le Far-West. — A travers l'Amérique.....	1384
ADLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française.....	1201	AUDOUT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoiselles.....	645
AUDREY, J. Miscellanies.....	591	AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of Christian Symbolism... ..	703
AUDREY, W. H. S. National and Domestic History of England.....	338	— Cottage, Lodge and Villa Architecture.....	707
AUBRY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.		AUDEBON, J. J. Birds of America. — Life and adventures, by R. Buchanan.....	480
AUBRY, l'abbé Jos. Notice, par l'abbé Chandonnet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 300.		— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John.....	480
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar.	780	— and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America.....	637
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary.....	780	AUERBACH, Contes.....	880
ARCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814.....	1266	AUERBACH, G. Anthracen.....	734
<i>Auckland Islands</i>	570	AUGER, l'abbé. Harangues grecques.....	806
Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie.	1389
See also <i>Whale fishery Company</i> .		AUGIER, Pastorales.....	883
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence.....	395	— Œuvres diverses.....	879
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres.....	652	— Poésies complètes.....	879
AUDEBRAND, P. Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergorien...	526	— Théâtre complet.....	879
		— Le Fils de Giboyer.....	883
		AUGUSTIN de Cantorbéry, St. Sa vie.	24
		AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
		— Works, edited by Rev. M. Dods.....	25
		— La Cité de Dieu (latin-français).....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Œuvres.....	25	AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massachu-	1237
----- Sa vie (par		----- The Cattle Diseases	
----- Ponjonlat).....	24	----- Prevention act of 1866, and	
----- Life, by Schaff.	24	----- the orders in Council relat-	
----- Ses Confessions		----- ing thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
----- et sa vie.....	25	AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of	
----- Confessions, ser-		----- German Life.....	442
----- mons and expositions.....	26	----- Memoirs of	
----- On the sermon		----- the Duchess of Orleans....	432
----- on the Mount, edited by Dr.		AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J.	
----- Trench.....	17	----- Lives of Foets Lanreac... .	478
----- Etudes sur son		Anstin-Topolovampo Pacific R. R.	
----- génie, sa vie, etc., par l'abbé		----- route. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
----- Flottes.....	25	<i>Australasia</i> . History of.....	470
----- Philosophie de,		----- Voyages to.....	566
----- par Nourrisson.....	24	<i>Australes</i> , Terres. Voyages aux... .	565
AULAGNIER. Navigation.....	758	<i>Australia</i> . Emigration to.....	1306
AULUS GELLIUS.....	819	----- Intercolonial Exhibition	
AUMALE, Duc d'. Institutions mili-		----- of 1870. Report of.....	773
----- taires de la France.....	682	----- Mail communications	
----- Histoire des Prin-		----- with. Reviewed from 1852	
----- ces de Condé.....	423	----- to 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
----- History of the		----- On steam communi-	
----- Princes of Condé.....	423	----- cation between New Zealand,	
AURELIUS VICTOR.....	819	----- Cape of Good Hope, Mauri-	
AUREVILLY. Voir Barbey d'Aure-		----- tins, &c., and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
----- villy.		----- 359, 360.	
<i>Aurora Borealis</i>	578, 615	----- On the extension of	
AUSONIUS.....	819	----- steam navigation from Sin-	
AUSTEN, Jane. Emma.....	828	----- gapore to Port Jackson. By	
----- Lady Susan.....	828	----- Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Mansfield Park..	828	----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
----- Northanger Ab-		----- Pamphlets on.....	567
----- bey. (<i>Sch. Lib.</i> 50.).....	828	----- Popery in. By J. D.	
----- Persuasion.....	828	----- Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
----- Pride and Preju-		----- Tasmania, &c., Account of.	470
----- dice.....	828	----- Universal suffrage and	
----- Sense and Sensi-		----- Vote by Ballot in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- bility.....	828	----- vol. 396.	
----- Memoir of, by J. E.		----- (generally): discovered	
----- Austen-Leigh.....	480	----- by the Portuguese in 1601.	
AUSTIN, Alf. Russia before Europe.		----- Extract of a letter of H. R.	
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.		----- Major. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	

	PAGE
of Massa-	
.....	1237
le Diseases	
1866, and	
uncil relat-	
P., vol. 300.	
sketches of	
.....	442
Memoirs of	
leans....	432
RALPH, J.	
reate....	478
ific R. R.	
ol. 135.	
.....	470
.....	566
ges anx....	565
P.....	1306
Exhibition	
of.....	773
unications	
from 1852	
vol. 508.	
ommunica-	
Zealand,	
pe, Mauri-	
g. P., vol.	
ension of	
from Sin-	
ckson. By	
orn. Eng.	
.....	567
By J. D.	
ol. 360.	
ccount of.	470
ffrage and	
Eng. P.,	
discovered	
e in 1601.	
of H. R.	
ol. 233.	

	PAGE.
Australian Colonies. Government	
Bill. On. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
Remarks on	
the proposed constitution for	
the. By J. D. Lang. Eng.	
P., vol. 360.	
New South Wales. History of...	471
Eng. P., vol. 239.	
Industrial pro-	
gress of, in 1870.....	773
Physical des-	
cription of. Eng. P., vol.	
360.	
Mines and Min-	
eral Statistics.....	623
Travels and des-	
criptive accounts.....	566
Exhibition at	
Sydney, 1877. Report of	
Canadian Commissioner of.	
Can. P., vol. 309.	
Agriculture and	
Wool. Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Religion and Edu-	
cation. Eng. P., vol. 300.	
On Steam com-	
munication with Mauritius,	
Cape of Good Hope, &c. Eng.	
P., vol. 360.	
As it was, is and	
may be. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
Queensland. Arrival and Recep-	
tion of Sir G. F. Bowen,	
first Governor of. Eng. P.,	
vol. 360.	
Travels in.....	567
South Australia. Travels in, and	
progress of.....	566,568
Draft of a proposed	
charter for. With remarks.	
Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Plan of a Colony in.	
Eng. P., vol. 300.	

	PAGE.
Australian Colonies. South Aus-	
tralia. Account of the Cli-	
mate, Rivers, Soil, &c. Eng.	
P., vol. 300.	
Her advancement	
since 1844. Eng. P., vol. 352.	
Voyage up the	
Murray River. By Arthur	
Kinlock. Eng. P., vol. 348.	
South Australian Company. Eng.	
P., vol. 300.	
Victoria. Government Prize Essay.	567
History of.....	471
Travels in.....	567
Mines and Minerals of...	625
Supreme Court Library	
Catalogue.....	905
Patents and Patentees In-	
dexes and Abstracts.....	741
Meteorological observations	587
On Emigration, with a	
short history of Port Phillip.	
By John Fletcher. Eng. P.,	
vol. 350.	
See also, New Zealand. Van	
Diemen's Land.	
Australian Back Woods, 16 years	
labour in.....	567
Australian Essays.....	845
Australian Hand book and almanac	
for 1870. Eng. P., vol. 425.	
for 1872..	470
Australian Life & Scenery. Sketches	
of.....	567
Australia. Histoire.....	470
Découverte de l'or en ..	471
Voyages.....	565
Austria. Costumes of.....	306
History of.....	443, 444
See Germany.	
Anstro-Hungarian Empire and pol-	
icy of Beust.....	443
Auteurs sacrés, leur histoire.....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Authority. The principles of, delegated, central and special. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		AXON, W. E. A. Handbook of Public Libraries of Manchester, &c	899
Autobiography of Eminent Persons. 473		Ayeen Akbery; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber	91
Autobiography of a "Man of Kent"; edited by R. F. Stanley	502	Aylwards. Exécution des. <i>Bro. Cou.</i> , vol. 166.	
Autographe, (L.)	920	AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament	17
Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada	1286	Ayscough, S. Index to Gentleman's Magazine	916
Autographie Mirror	796	AYTOUN, W. E. Poems	856
<i>Autographs</i> . Books of. 796, 849, 1266, 473		————— Ballads of Scotland.	855
AUTOMNE. Conférences du droit français	93	————— Mémoires, by T. Martin	480
AUTOX, d'. Chroniques de l'histoire de France	425	AZAIS. Des compensations	73
AUTRAN, J. Poésies	883	AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay. 1204	
————— La vie rurale	879	————— Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale	1352
————— Epîtres rustiques	879	AZEMA, Geo. Histoire de l'île Bourbon	464
————— Poèmes des beaux jours	879	AZEGLIO, M. L'Italie de 1847 à 1865	435
————— Les Poèmes de la mer. 879		————— Nicolas de Lapi	824
<i>Autriche</i> . Histoire de l'	443	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre moderne	682
Autriche, (L.) Machiavel et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		Azoff Sea. See <i>Black Sea</i> , &c.	
————— et les Provinces Italiennes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.		Azores. Notices of the	541
————— et le Prince Roumain. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		Azores, The, or Western Islands, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108	
————— en Vénitie, par un Vénitien. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851. 770	
AYDELL, J. History of Armenia	455	————— Fragment on Mathematical Science	577
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie	18	————— Decline of Science in England	571
AVENEL. Papiers d'Etat de Richelieu	122	————— Tables of Constants. 614	
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique. 881		————— Economy of Machinery	728
Aventures de Maître Renart	867	————— Passages from the life of a Philosopher	480
<i>Aveugles</i> . Education des	87	————— Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
<i>Aviaries</i>	639		
See also, <i>Ornithology</i> .			
AWDREY, Frances. An elder sister. 194			
AXON, W. E. The Mechanic's Friend	735		

	PAGE.
Handbook of	
of Man-	
.....	899
ites of the	
.....	91
es. Bro.	
nection to	
.....	17
o Gentle-	
.....	916
.....	856
Scotland.	855
y T. Mar-	
.....	480
as.....	73
Paraguay.	1204
Amérique	
.....	1352
He Bour-	
.....	464
47 à 1865	435
api... ..	834
stème de	
.....	682
&c.	
.....	541
Islands,	
.....	770
of 1851.	770
on Ma-	
.....	577
Science	
.....	571
onstants.	614
Machin-	
.....	728
from the	
.....	480
of the	
cting his	
Eng. P.,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden...	457	BACON, Lord. Story of his life, by	
BABIÉ. Voyages chez les sauvages.	1189	W. H. Dixon.....	480
BABINET. Études et lectures.....	584	----- Letters and life, by	
BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde.		Spedding.....	828
de Sévigné.....	800	----- Life by Campbell.....	480
----- Les sensations d'un		----- Œuvres traduites en	
juré.....	801	français.....	64
BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J.		----- Sa philosophie.....	61
Davies.....	809	----- Sa vie et son temps.....	61
"Baby," a poem.....	856	BACON, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F.	
Babylon, History and Literature		Painchaud. Bro. C., vol. 141.	
of.....	316, 550, 552	BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware.	1226
Babylon. The fall of. Am. P., vol. 61.		BACOURT. Correspondance de Mira-	
Baccalauréat - ès - sciences. Examen		beau.....	497
pour le.....	907	BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On	
Bacchus. Culte de.....	52	outposts, patrols, &c. Eng.	
BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets..	800	P., vol. 288.	
BACHE, A. D. Report on Education		BADDELEY, Lieut. Geology of the	
in Europe.....	77	Labrador.....	1210
----- On the Gulf Stream..	510	----- Geognosy of St.	
----- Report on United		Paul's Bay.....	1411
States Coast Survey.....	1374	----- Minerals in Canada	1411
BACHELET, et DEZOBY. Diction-		----- Minerals which de-	
naire de biographie et d'his-		crepitate with heat.....	1412
toire.....	305	----- Magdalen Islands..	1411
----- Dictionnaire		----- Geology of the	
des lettres.....	909	Southern portion of Lower	
BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedi-		Canada.....	1412
tion.....	531	BADFAUX, J. B. Journal des opéra-	
----- Voyages dans les ré-		tions militaires, 1775-76.	
gions arctiques.....	531	1418, 1379	
BACKER, Augustin de. Bibliothèque		BADER, Dlle. C. La femme grecque	322
des écrivains de la Compag-		BAEDEKER'S handbook to Palestine	
nie de Jésus.....	899	and Syria.....	19
BACKER, L. de. L'archipel indien.	458	BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and	
BACKHOFF'S Moscow to China.....	556	their Rituals.....	30
BACKSTROM on Alchemy.....	591	----- Visit to the Suez	
BACON, Lord. Works (various		Canal works.....	758
Editions of).....	828	BADGLEY, W. On Education in	
----- Fays.....	61, 828	Lower Canada. Can. P.,	
----- His Writings and Philo-		vol. 47.	
sophy.....	828	BADHAM, C. D. Fish tattle.....	725
----- History of, by W. H.		BADICHE. Histoire des ordres reli-	
Dixon.....	480	gieux.....	18

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BADIN, A. Grottes et cavernes....	907	BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Clef du Tableau Stéréométrique Baillaigé... <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.	602
BAECKER, L. de. Grammaire com- parée.....	787	———— Calorifère à air chaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 37.	
BAGE, R. Man as he is not.....	828	BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Testament.....	11
BAGLIOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen.	476	———— Sa vie, son oraison funèbre, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.	
BAGIOLI, G. Comento Storico..	892	BAILLE, J. Les merveilles de l'élec- tricité.....	907
BAGNERIS, G. Manual of Sylvicul- ture.....	648	BAILLIE, Joanna. De Montfort..	860
BAGSTEL'S Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon.....	778	BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
BAGUENEAU DE PUCHESSE. Le christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves... ———— L'immortalité.....	40 46	BAILLY. Choix d'anecdotes.....	429
Bahamas, and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		BAILLY, A. Grammaire de Port Royal.....	788
BAIRD, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora and Binne.....	561	BAILLY, C. F. Physique.....	572
BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible.....	29	———— Maison rustique... ———— Jardinier.....	650 662
BAILEY, J. A. Microscopical Sur- vey of Soundings, &c.....	611	BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne ———— L'astronomie indienne ———— Mémoires..... ———— Lettres sur l'Atlantide	583 584 428 305
———— Microscopical Organism	615	BAILEY, F. Life of Flamsteed... ———— Memoir of, by Herschel	575 582
———— Observations in South Carolina, &c.....	614	BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect... ———— The Emotions and the Will.....	72 72
BAILEY, J. The Gold digger's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		———— Mind and Body..... ———— On the study of Charac- ter, including Phrenology..	72 632
BAILEY, L. W. Report on mines of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.		———— Higher English Gram- mar.....	792
BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary	792	———— Companion to Higher English Grammar.....	792
BAILEY, P. J. The Mystic.....	856	BAIN, James. Map of the City of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
———— Festus.....	856	BAINBRIDGE, W. H. Early Educa- tion.....	81
BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind ———— Theory of Reasoning... ———— On the text of Shake- speare and its improvement	65 70 863	BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Manufacture.....	729
BAILEY, T. J. Defence of Anglican Orders.....	36	BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859....	405
BAILEY, T. Records of Longevity	667		
BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité de géométrie.....	602		

	PAGE.
du Tableau millénaire...	602
36.	
ère à air vol. 37.	
Nouveau	11
son oraison	
. <i>Can.</i> , vol.	
es de Pélec-	
907	
Montfort...	860
e Revival	
P., vol. 269.	
otes.....	429
e de Port	
.....	788
.....	572
ustique...	650
.....	662
ie moderne	583
ie indienne	584
.....	428
'Atlantide	305
instead....	575
y Herschel	582
intellect....	72
s and the	72
ody.....	72
of Charac-	
renology..	632
ish Gram-	
.....	792
o Higher	
.....	792
the City of	
, vol. 66.	
ly Educa-	
.....	81
of Cotton	
.....	729
1859....	405

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PAINES, THOMAS. Explorations in South-west Africa.....	564	BAKER, R. On the English Lan- guage.....	793
Gold regions of South Eastern Africa.....	564	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England.....	336
PAINES, T. B. The Lord's Coming.	17	BAKER, Sir S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon.....	558
BAINS etuvoirs publics.....	676	The Albert Nyanza	561
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	29	Nile Tributaries of	
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook....	181	Abyssinia.....	561
BAIRD, H. Carey. Pamphlets on Economic Subjects. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 127, 185.		Cast up by the Sea	828
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece....	515	Ismaïlia.....	561
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c.....	1371	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c.....	749
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Reli- gion in the United States..	1196	Elements of Meehan- ism.....	728
La religion aux Etats-Unis.....	1196	BAKER, Valentine. Clouds in the East.....	460
BAIRD, S. F. Annual Records of Science and Industry.....	571	BAKER, W. A. Phosphorus: The Star of the Morning.....	17
Catalogue of Birds of North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 198.		BAKER, W. M. A year worth living.....	828
BREWER, (T. M.), and RIDGWAY, R. History of North American Birds....	639	Carter Quarterman	828
CASSIN, (J.), and LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America.....	639	The New Timothy	828
BAKER, B. Long and Short-Span Railway Bridges.....	761	BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts....	726
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology.....	616
BAKER, Geo. Vocabulary of Musical Terms. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 283.		Introduction to Minerology.....	623
BAKER, G. History of Northamp- tonshire.....	405	BALDI. Géographie.....	510
BAKER, H. B. French Society, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution.....	426	Atlas ethnographique....	776
BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		Introduction à l'Atlas eth- nographique.....	776
BAKER, James. Turkey in Europe.	546	Voyage to Pegu.....	555
		BALBO. Life of Dante.....	486
		BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Péron	1171
		BALCH, Rev. Canon. Sermon on the death of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
		BALCH, Thos. Les Français en Amérique.....	1262
		BALDI. La navigation.....	894
		BALDWIN, C. C. Early Maps of Ohio and the West. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College	85	BALLANTYNE, R. M. Light-house ..	828
BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		----- Norsemen in the West	828
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America	1181	----- Pioneers	828
BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders ..	1227	----- Pirate City ..	828
BALDWIN, Maurice S. A. Sermon on Christian Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.		----- Rivers of Ice ..	828
BALDWIN, T. Pronouncing Gazetteer	514	----- Settler and Savage	829
----- Gazetteer of the United States	1376	----- Under the Waves	828
BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting	725	----- Ungava	828
<i>Baleareic Islands</i>	540	----- Miscellany ..	828
<i>Baleine</i> . Pêche de la	725, 1316	BALLARD, E. On vaccination	673
BALFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens	803	BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome ..	436
BALFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of India	587	----- Guerre de Hongrie ..	443
BALGAENIE, Revd. R. Life of Sir T. Salt	500	----- Révolutions d'Autriche	443
BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	542	----- Histoire de l'Empereur Nicolas	446
BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea	661	BALLHORN, F. Grammatography ..	777
<i>Ballad Poetry</i> , (various notices of)	804	BALLINGALL, Sir G. Outlines of Military Surgery	673
Ballads and Broad-sides, ancient ..	855	<i>Ballons</i>	588
BALLANCHE. Cheves	879	<i>Ballot</i> . Vote by	919
BALLANDE, H. La parole	606	BALLOU, M. History of Cuba	1211
BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar	781	----- Treasury of Thought, au Encyclopædia of Quotations	855
----- Mahratta Grammar	782	Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland	539
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Black Ivory ..	828	BALME, J. R. American States, Churches and Slavery	1268
----- Deep down in the Mines	828	BALMÈS. Fundamental Philosophy ..	69
----- Erling the Bold ..	828	----- L'Art d'arriver au vrai ..	69
----- Fighting the James	828	----- Mélanges ..	69
----- Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands	828	----- Pie IX	435
----- Iron Horse ..	828	<i>Balochistan</i>	554
----- Life Boat	828	BALTARD. Architectonographie des prisons	705
		Baltic, Letters from the	544
		<i>Baltic Sea and Shores (Baltique)</i> ..	534, 535
		Baltimore's, (Lord.) Plantation <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	

	PAGE.
at-house..	828
scenen in	
.....	828
neers.....	828
te City..	828
ers of Ice.	828
ler and	
.....	829
ler the	
.....	828
gava.....	828
cellany... 828	
ation..... 673	
de Rome 436	
Hongrie.. 443	
ers d'An-	
..... 443	
e l'Empe-	
..... 446	
ography.. 777	
utlines of	
..... 673	
..... 588	
..... 919	
Cuba.... 1211	
Thought,	
of Quota-	
..... 855	
settler in	
..... 539	
n States,	
ery..... 1268	
Philosophy 69	
au vrai... 69	
..... 69	
..... 435	
..... 554	
graphie des	
..... 705	
..... 544	
lique). 534, 535	
Plantation	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BALY and GULL. On Cholera.....	675	BANCROFT, George. Abraham Lia-	
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres.....	868	coln.—A Memorial Address.	
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres choisies... 887		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
BAMFOLD, S. Life of a Radical... 481		BANCROFT, H. H. Native Races of	
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel) 50		the Pacific States.....	1186
— in 1859 (Rawlin-		Band of Hope, odes and poems.	
son).....	17	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
— in 1860 (Hessey)		BANFIELD, T. C. Organization of	
See Part I.		Industry.....	727
— in 1861 (Sand-		BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times,	
ford).....	44	by A. Stevens.....	481
— in 1862 (Farrar)	44	BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or.... 321	
— in 1863 (Hannah)	17	— Histoire de Médecé	321
— in 1864 (Ter-		— Culte d'Adonis... 52	
nard).....	17	BANIM, John and Michael. Tales	
— in 1865 (Mozley)	44	of the O'Hara Family.....	828
— in 1866 (Liddon)	17	BANKS, Mrs. G. L. God's Provi-	
— in 1867 (Garbett)	48	dence House.....	828
— in 1868 (Moberly)	48	BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn.	
— in 1869 (Payne		<i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
Smith).....	48	— Observ-	
— in 1870 (Irons)..	22	— vations on the above <i>P.</i> ,	
— in 1871 (Curteis)	38	vol. 8.	
— in 1872 (Eaton).	23	BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and	
— in 1873 (I. G.		Heraldic Gleanings.....	507
Smith).....	65	— Dormant and Ex-	
— in 1874 (S.		tinct Baronage of England... 507	
Leathes).....	17	BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Ex-	
— in 1875 (Jackson)	44	aminations for Regimental	
— in 1876 (Alex-		Promotions.....	684
ander).....	10	— Our Military	
— in 1877 (Row)..	43	Forces and Reserves. <i>Eng.</i>	
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781)... 459		<i>P.</i> , vol. 471.	
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on		BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition	
death of Rev. M. Wil-		against the Polegars. <i>Eng.</i>	
loughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 141.	
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent		BANNING, E. Africa and the Brus-	
Colors.....	597	sels Geographical Conference 560	
BANCROFT, George. History of		Banque de France (la). <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
the United States.....	1219	vol. 167.	
— Histoire des		BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpu-	
Etats Unis.....	1219	lence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
— Oration on			
Progress. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.			

	PAGE.		PAGE
BANVILLE, Théodore de. Les Ex- ilés.—Les Cariatides.....	886	BARBAZAN. Fables et contes....	886
----- Odes fu- nambulesques.....	886	BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton.....	1265
BANZER, J. Designs for Church and Monuments.....	701	----- Histoire de la Louisiane.....	1254
BAOÛR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job	19	----- History of Loui- siana.....	1254
----- Ossian.....	862	----- On the French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
----- Poésies.....	880	----- Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Espe, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
<i>Baptism</i>	29	BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special re- port on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
----- Tracts on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257, 278, 285. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c.....	1234
See also <i>Sacraments and Infant Baptism</i> .		----- Connecticut His- torical Collections.....	1239
<i>Baptists</i>	40, 41	----- Historical Collec- tions of Massachusetts.....	1235
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against. See <i>Jamaica</i> .		----- Historical Collec- tions of the State of New York.....	1244
BARANTE, de. Histoire du direc- toire.....	427	----- Historical Collec- tions of the State of New Jersey.....	1247
----- Histoire de la con- vention nationale.....	427	BARBERY, Mme de. Elizabeth Seton.....	1196
----- Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne.....	121	BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien.	785
----- De la littérature française.....	800	BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, J. Les Ro- manciers.....	801
----- Mélanges.....	800	----- Le corsaire léo.....	886
----- Le parlement et la fronde.....	425	----- Un prêtre marié.....	886
----- Vie de Matthieu Molé.....	425	----- Les Bas- bleus.....	886
BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. Puissance Russe.....	417	BARBER. Journal du règne de Louis XV.....	418
<i>Barbade</i> . Histoire.....	1210	BARBIER, Aug. Lambes et poèmes.	883
<i>Barbados</i> . History of.....	1209, 1210	----- Poésies.....	883
BARBAROUX. Mémoires.....	428		
Barbary. Lady's Travels in.....	561		
BARRAULD, Mrs. A. L. British Novelists.....	828		
----- Life, and selections from her writings.	481		
----- and her contemporaries.....	473		

	PAGE		PAGE
antes....	836	BARBER, Aug. <i>Silves</i>	883
d'Arnold		BARBER, A. A. Dictionnaire des	
n.....	1265	ouvrages anonymes, etc....	903
y de la		----- et DEBESSARTS, N.	
of Loui-	1254	L. M. Nouvelle bibliothé-	
.....	1254	que d'un homme de goût... ..	899
French		BARGIER, J. L'Algérie.....	561
<i>P.</i> , vol.		BAPINA. Procès de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		128.	
sur les		BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar.	562
dos, de		BARDOT. Les pierres précieuses... ..	626
vol. 329.		BARDOT, Jacques. North and South	
answer		Guinea.....	563
pecial re-		----- Voyages en Afri-	
<i>Can. P.</i> ,		que.....	559
		BARBOT, John. Account of the first	
of New		discoveries of America.....	1175
.....	1234	BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie	
t Histo-		allemande.....	65
.....	1239	BARCK, H. On the foliation of	
Collec-		Trees.....	644
ts.....	1235	BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dork-	
Collec-		ing Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
of New		vol. 12.	
.....	1244	BARCLAY, H. Curiosities of Phren-	
Collec-		ology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
of New		BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organi-	
.....	1247	zation.....	607
Elizabeth		BARCLAY, Rev. J. The Talmud... ..	10
.....	1196	BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem.....	19
italien.	785	BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers	41
Les Ro-		BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour	
.....	801	in the United States, &c... ..	1371
emorce-		BARD, S. A. Waikira.....	1361
.....	886	BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a	
a prêtre		physician. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
.....	886	BARDIN. La topographie enseignée.	76
es Bas-		BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English	
.....	886	Surnames.....	508
ne de		BARILLE, l'abbé J. Histoire de St.	
.....	418	Thomas d'Aquin.....	25
poèmes.	883	BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs	
.....	883	of, by herself.....	444
		BARENT. Voyages to the Arctic	
		regions.....	528
		BARGÈS, l'abbé. Tlemcen.....	561
		BARHAM, F. Political Works of	
		Cicero.....	820
		BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends	828
		----- Life of Hook....	491
		----- Life and letters:	
		by his son.....	481
		BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de	
		l'enfance.....	668
		BARING, Lieut. E. Staff College	
		Essays.....	684
		BARING-GOULD. See GOULD, S. B.	
		BARKER, Lady. House-keeping in	
		South Africa.....	564
		----- Station amusements	
		in New Zealand.....	567
		----- Station life in New	
		Zealand.....	567
		BARKER, J. Experiences in Syria	
		and Egypt.....	456
		BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.	780
		----- Laws and Penates.	456
		BARKLEY. The Danube and the	
		Black Sea.....	546
		BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia....	1383
		BARLOW, Jo-el. Letters from Paris.	
		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
		BARLOW, J. W. Eternal Punish-	
		ment.....	53
		BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts,	
		Machinery, &c.....	747
		----- On Strength of Tim-	
		ber, Iron, &c.....	708
		----- On Magnetic Attrae-	
		tions.....	590
		BARNABAS, Saint. His writings....	26
		BARNARD, E. A. Causeries agricoles.	
		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270.	
		----- Du sucre de bet-	
		teraves et de sa production en	
		Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
		(Also in English.)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARNARD, F. A. Bibliotheca Regia Catalogus	901	BARNI, Jules. Napoléon Ier et son historien M. Thiers.....	429
BARNARD, G. On Landscape painting in water-colours	715	BARNES, C. R. Commonwealth of Missouri.....	1256
----- Drawing from nature	715	BARNUM, P. T. His life, written by himself	1229
BARNARD, H. National Education in Europe.....	77	----- Struggles and tri- umphs.....	481
----- Revised edition to 1872.....	77	----- The Humbugs of the World.....	307
----- Technical education in Europe.....	77	BARNWELL. Game Fish of North- ern States and British Pro- vinces	725
----- On School Archi- tecture in the United States.	86	<i>Barometer</i>	574, 578, 586
----- American Journal of Education	85	Barometer. On the use of in Sur- veys. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
----- Military Schools in France and Prussia	683	Barometers. Tract on.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
----- Military Schools and Instruction in Europe and the United States.....	683	BARON. L'Andrienne	871
BARNARD, J. G. Report on the de- fenses of Washington.....	686	----- La coquette.....	873
----- Report on the North Sea Canal of Holland. (See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.)	758	----- L'homme à bonne fortune..	872
BARNARD, J. L. Isthmus of Tehu- antepec.....	758	<i>Baronial Halls, &c., of England...</i>	402
BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway.	725	BARR, Maurice. Visites au jardin d'acclimatation.....	635
BARNAVE. Œuvres.....	875	BARRACKS. Reasons for building— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
BARNES. New Brunswick Almanac, 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		BARRAL, J. A. Drainage des terres arables	656
----- 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.		----- Atlas du Cosmos..	580
BARNES, A. Evidences of Christian- ity	44	BARRANDE, M. J. Faune primordiale	627
BARNES, A. S. One hundred years of American Independence..	1219	BARRASS, E. Gallery of distin- guished Men.....	478
BARNES, W. Philological Grammar.	777	BARRAU, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans.....	307
----- English roots & stems.	792	BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des pro- priétaires.....	657
BARNI, Jules. Examen de la cri- tique du jugement	65	BARRAU, T. H. Direction morale.	75
----- Les moralistes fran- çais	73	----- Éducation.....	75
		----- Législation sur l'instruction publique.....	83
		----- Morale pratique..	75
		----- Simples notions sur l'agriculture.....	651

	PAGE.
er et son	429
wealth of	1256
ritten by	1229
and tri	481
ngs of the	307
f North-	725
ish Pro-	574, 578, 586
f in Sur-	116.
ng. P.,	871
	873
fortune.	872
land...	402
n jardi	635
ilding.—	656
es terres	580
osmos..	627
moniale	478
' distin-	307
politique	657
des pro	75
	75
n sur	83
e.....	75
ratique..	651
notions	651

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez.....	758	BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.....	772	BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works.	48
BARRÉ ST. VINCENT. Colonies modernes.....	1208	BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography.....	481
Barreau.....	487	Life of Drake. 487, 1348	
BARRÈRE, P. La France équinoxiale.....	1356	BARROW, J. Geography of Hudson's Bay.....	1405
BARRÈRE, P. Les écrivains français.....	801	Life of Sir Sidney Smith.....	501
BARRESWIL et GIRARD. Chimie industrielle.....	734	Texas.....	1386
BARRETT, James. Life and Character of Hon. Jacob Collamer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	19	BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	427
BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament.....	785	BARBUCEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme..	67
BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.....	29	Les Helviennes.	597
BARRETT, W. A. Floral decoration of Churches.....	620	BARBUCEL, G. Traité de chimie technique.....	481
BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts.	785	BARRY, Sir C. Memoir of his life and works, by his son.....	703
BARRETTI's Italian Dictionary....	427	New Palace at Westminster.....	547
Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	793	BARRY, H. Ivan at home.....	547
BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française.....	401	BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts.....	1237
BARRINGER, G. Etude sur l'anglais parlé aux États-Unis.....	401	BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances and rolling stock.....	753
BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	401	BARRY, P. Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.....	686
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland.....	401	Shoebrynness and the Guns.....	684
Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	401	BARRY, P. Fruit Garden.....	663
Sketches of his Times.....	401	BART, Jean. Son histoire, par Vanderest.....	481
BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother.....	481	BARTER, W. Infidelity in England.	44
BARROS, S. Giovanni. L'Asia....	524	BARTIL. Central Africa.....	561
BARROT, Odilon. Mémoires posthumes.....	181	BARTHE. La mère jalouse.....	871
		Les fausses infidélités...	871
		BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis.....	1285
		Poésies.....	1407
		BARTHÉLEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe en voyage.....	883
		BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis....	878
		BARTHÉLEMY et MÉRY. Poésies...	878

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre.....	67	BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.....	792
----- Erreurs et mensonges historiques.....	309	----- Rhode Island Records.....	1239
BARTHÉLEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie.....	437	----- Personal narrative.....	1372
----- La noblesse en France.....	509	----- Bibliography of Rhode Island.....	904
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique.....	312	----- Literature of the Rebellion.....	904
----- Anciens monuments de Rome.....	323	BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
----- Numismatique ancienne.....	312	BARTLETT, W. H. American Secrecy.....	1377
----- Numismatique moderne.....	312	----- Canadian Secrecy.....	1399
----- Paléographie numismatique.....	312	----- Le Canada pittoresque.....	1399
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis.....	322	BARTLEY, E. T. Lillian's Retrospect.....	828
----- Travels of Anacharsis the younger.....	322	BARTLEY, G. C. T. Schools for the People.....	80
----- Langues égyptienne, grecque, etc.....	772	BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines..	752
----- Langue de Palmyre.....	778	BARTON, B. Poems.....	856
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-HILAIRE.		BARTON, K. Io, a tale.....	828
BARTHÉS et LOWELL. Catalogue général.....	901	BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, &c.....	1377
BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture..	708	BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1378
Bartholomew Fair. History of.....	104	BARTCHISON, Arnold. Beet root sugar. <i>Eng. Tr.</i> , vol. 408.	
Bartholomew, St. Massacre in France on his day.....	38	BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne.....	887
BARTLETT, D. On American Reformers.....	1227	BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride.....	1256
BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BASCHET, Arn. Diplomatie vénitienne.....	329
BARTLETT, J. Familiar Quotations.	855	----- Histoire des archives des affaires étrangères..	903
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology..	629	----- Le duc de Saint-Simon, son cabinet, ses manuscrits, etc.....	425
		BASCOMBE, E. History of Pestilences.....	675
		<i>Bas Empire.</i> Histoire du.....	326

	PAGE.
ary of	
.....	792
land Re-	
.....	1239
narrative	
phy of	
.....	1372
.....	904
.....	904
.....	625
ean Scen-	
.....	1377
ian Scen-	
.....	1399
ada pit-	
.....	1399
Retros-	
.....	828
s for the	
.....	80
ngines..	
.....	752
.....	856
.....	828
Pennsyl-	
&c.....	1377
ms le sud	
ord.....	1378
ect root	
l. 408.	
la Bre-	
.....	887
le de la	
.....	1256
le vèni-	
.....	329
les archi-	
gères..	
.....	903
e Saint-	
ses ma-	
.....	425
Pestilen-	
.....	675
.....	326

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	BATEMAN, Joseph. Life of Rev. H. V. Elliott.....	487
BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.....	418	BATES, Sergeant. March from Gretna Green to Guildhall..	536
Basques. Histoire des.....	433	BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons.....	612
Langue des.....	786	Central and South America, and the West Indies.....	1359
Chants populaires.....	887	BATHIGATE, A. Colonial Experiences in New Zealand.....	567
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		<i>Baths and Wash houses</i>	676
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....	75	<i>Baths, Turkish</i>	669
L'éducation des femmes.....	75	BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his daughter.....	481
L'art de tenir une maison.....	735	BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....	736
Le trésor de la maison.....	735	BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.	310
Les salons d'autrefois.	886	BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme... 655		BATTEL'S Adventures in Angola, &c.	562
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms..... 588		BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne.....	59
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires.... 418, 416		Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
Embassy to the Court of England..... 383		Sur Amaxagore..	59
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima.... 1351		Sur la morale d'Aristippe.....	59
BASTIAN, H. C. Origin of lowest Organisms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		Poétique d'Aristote.....	796
The beginnings of Life..... 611		BATTEY, T. C. Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians... 1189	
BASTIDES, R. de. Voyage..... 1166		Battle-fields of the South, by an English Combatant..... 1268	
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque..... 797		BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes.. 724	
Bastille, Histoire de la..... 423		BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels..... 591	
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur..... 751		Œuvres complètes. 886	
BATHIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur 503		BAUDESS, M. L. Le strabisme... 673	
BATCHELDER, C. R. History of the Eastern Diocese..... 4197		La guerre de Crimée..... 450	
BATCHELOR, G. See ANDREWS.		BAUDOT, A. de. Eglises de bourgs et de villages..... 701	
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		BAUBRILLART, H. Cousin..... 485	
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson..... 507			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAUDRILLART, H. La famille et l'éducation en France.....	74	BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Art of Extempore Speaking.....	806
BAUDRILLART, M. Traité général des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	----- L'esprit humain et ses facultés.....	64
----- Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	----- La morale de l'évangile...	71
BAUDRIMONT, A. Histoire des Basques.....	433	----- Philosophie morale.....	71
BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384	----- Les choses de l'autre monde.....	71
BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foncault.	421	----- Psychologie expérimentale.....	71
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. C.</i> vol. 127.		----- Réponses aux paroles d'un croyant.....	45
----- Mémoires pour la fabrique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		----- Le chrétien de nos jours.	47
BAER, Mgr. Le but de la vie..	46	----- Méditations.....	47
BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of Iron.	730	----- L'enseignement de la philosophie.....	57
BAUFUMÉ en tournée électorale....	720	Bavards (les.) Opéra-Bouffe.....	723
BAUMGARTEN'S Travels in Egypt..	549	BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers.....	663
BAUMGARTEN, J. Glossaire des idiômes populaires.....	787	----- La France sous Napoléon III.....	432
BAUNARD, l'abbé. L'Apôtre St. Jean.	25	BAXLEY, H. W. Travels in Spain..	540
----- Histoire de St. Ambroise.....	25	BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes.	880
BAUNE, le P. Jacques de la. Augustissimo Galliarum Senatui Panegyricus.....	869	----- Les soirées des jeunes personnes.....	880
BAUR, W. Religious life in Germany.....	37	BAXTER, Dr. Medical and Anthropological Statistics of U. S...	678
BAUSSET, le card. de. Histoire de Bossuet.....	47	BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting his altercation with Mr. Vance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
----- Histoire de Fénelon.....	47	BAXTER, Revd. M. Louis Napoleon the personal Antichrist....	51
BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Imitation de Jésus-Christ.....	50	BAYARD. Son histoire.....	415, 481
----- La chrétienne de nos jours.....	47	BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-Unis.....	1378
----- La belle saison à la campagne.....	47	<i>Bayeux Tapestry</i>	372
----- La conscience.....	71	BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St. Lawrence, Charts and Sailing Directions....	515, 1395
----- L'art de parler en public.	805	----- Pilote du golfe et du fleuve Saint Laurent..	1395
		BAYLE. Dictionnaire.....	472
		----- General Dictionary.....	472
		----- Mémoire sur.....	61

	PAGE.
Extempore	806
in et ses	64
.....	71
évangile...	71
.....	71
de l'autre	71
.....	71
expérimen-	71
.....	71
roles d'un	45
.....	47
nos jours.	47
.....	47
de la phi-	57
.....	723
ffe.....	723
es arbres	663
.....	663
sons Na-	432
.....	432
in Spain..	540
.....	880
ax contes.	880
.....	880
des	880
.....	880
Anthro-	678
of U. S..	678
.....	678
respect-	678
with Mr.	678
.....	678
l. 88, 92.	678
.....	678
Napoleon	678
.....	678
rist	51
.....	415, 481
.....	415, 481
ix Etats.	1378
.....	1378
.....	372
and River	372
.....	372
arts and	515, 1395
.....	515, 1395
du golfo	1395
.....	1395
laurent..	1395
.....	1395
.....	472
.....	472
.....	472
.....	61

	PAGE.	PAGE.
BATLEE, Revd. J. Inspiration of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.		
BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning against the National Sunday League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		
BAYLISS, W. Witness of Art.....	690	
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism.....	828	
----- Christian Life.....	51	
----- Chief actors in the Pri- tan Revolution:.....	385	
----- Life and letters of Hugh Miller.....	495	
BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logie.		
BAZAINÉ, le Maréchal. Rapport sommaire sur les opérations de l'armée du Rhin. Bro- chures françaises, vol. 1. ----- Son procès..	434	
BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Cri- mée.....	450	
----- Album-Appendice..	450	
----- Chroniques mariti- mes de la guerre de Crimée..	450	
----- Campagne d'Italie..	436	
----- La Sicile.....	437	
----- Expédition de Chine	466	
----- Le Mexique contem- porain.....	1216	
BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride...	1172	
BAZIN, (ainé.) Ecoles chinoises...	83	
BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII....	425	
BAZLEY, T. S. On the Epicycloidal Cutting Frame.....	747	
----- The Stars in their courses.....	583	
BEACH, W. American practice of Medicine.....	666	
BEADLE, D. W. Canadian Fruit. Flower, and Kitchen Gar- dener.....	650	
BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah.....	1199	
BEADLE, J. H. The Undeveloped West.....	1391	
Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the.....	635	
----- Journal of the voyage....	611	
BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health....	667	
BEALE, L. S. How to work the Microscope.....	589	
----- Bioplasm.....	630	
----- Protoplasm.....	630	
----- Life theories. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 437.		
----- The machinery of life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.		
BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm-Whale.....	640	
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of Ame- rica by the Northmen.....	1163	
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel.....	482	
Bear (Black.) History of the Ame- rican.....	1412	
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 126.		
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.	32	
BEARD, G. M. Hay-Fever; or Summer Catarrh.....	672	
BEARD, J. R. On a revised Eng- lish Bible.....	17	
----- Reason why I am a Unitarian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.		
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Vol- taism as applied to subma- rine telegraphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coo- lies.....	564	
----- Jews in the East.	550	
BEATSON'S Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.		
BEATT, S. G. Practical Penman- ship.....	87	
BEATTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes..	481	
----- Poems.....	856	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil	1199	BEAUMARCHAIS, par Loménie.....	481
----- Histoire du Pérou	1203	----- Mémoires.....	481
----- Guerre de Vendée	427	BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb.....	470
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de.....	1181	BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique.	801.
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII....	427	BEAUMONT, Vicomte, F. H. de. Etudes sur la pisciculture.....	640
----- Le livre des jeunes mères.....	879	BEAUMONT, Edouard de. Parisiens et Parisiennes.....	720
----- Vie de Madame Elizabeth.....	427	BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie	621
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine.....	666	----- Coup-d'œil sur les mines.....	624
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux	639	BEAUMONT, F. Poems.....	856
BEAUDRY, Rév. Hère. Le conseiller du peuple.....	1408	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande.	538
* <i>Evo. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		----- Marie, ou l'esclavage	880
BEAUDRY, J. U. Voir BAUDRY, J. U.		BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems.....	856
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, Mue. Leprince de. Les contes de fées.....	869
----- Histoire de l'invasion des Etats Pontificaux	436	BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des Etats européens.....	332
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. Voir HAUTPOUL.		----- Empire Russe..	445
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines.	551	----- Les Suédois sous Charles XII.....	451
See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.		----- Histoire de mon temps.....	432
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments.....	756	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c.....	856, 860
----- Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1369	----- L'école des épouseurs.....	891
BEAUFRAND, Ch. Biographie des grands inventeurs.....	475	BEAUPLAN'S Ukraine.....	546
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène.....	667	----- Description de l'Ukraine.	546
BEAUGRAND, H. Jeune la fileuse.	1409	Beauport, Nctre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	
BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires.....	430	BEAERAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre.	439
BEAUJOUR le Baron de. United States of America.....	1218	BEAUREGARD, Costa de. Un homme d'autrefois	481
BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres.....	875	----- H. J. Costa de. Life of. See C. M. Yonge.	
----- Théâtre	880	BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie.....	433

	PAGE.
nie.....	481
.....	481
souverains	470
classique.	801.
de. Etu-	
re.....	640
Parisiens	
.....	720
ogie ...	621
d'œil sur	
.....	624
.....	856
L'Irlande.	538
Marie, ou	
.....	880
.....	856
e de. Les	
.....	869
oire des	
.....	332
de Russe..	445
dois sous	
.....	451
e de mon	
.....	432
Plays,	
.....	856, 860
L'école	
.....	891
.....	546
Ukraine.	546
e. Notes	
de,—par	
in. Bro.	
Histoire	
dre. ...	439
n homme	
.....	481
de. Life	
age.	
Etats de	
.....	433

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testa-		BECK, Revd. J. W. R. Plain ser-	
ment.....	11	mons on the Liturgy. <i>Can.</i>	
BEAUSOLEIL, C. La loi de faillite.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 173.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New	
BEAUFERNE. Conversations reli-		York.....	613
gieuses de Napoléon.....	430	BECKER, W. A. Charicles.....	809
Beautiful Edith. A Tale. <i>Sol. Lib.</i>		----- Gallus.....	821
21.		BECKET, G. à. Comic History of	
<i>Beauty. On. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		England.....	333
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de... 418		BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life and	
BEAUALET. Navigation intérieure. 656		Works.....	35
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de.		----- Life, by J.	
L'île de Cuba.....	1211	----- C. Robertson.....	481
BEAUVOIR, Marquis de. Voyage		----- Life, by H.	
round the World.....	527	----- H. Milman.....	481
----- Voyage		----- Contro-	
auton du monde.....	527	versy with Henry H.....	49
----- Pekin,		BECKETT, Sir E. Astronomy	
Jeddo, San Francisco.....	527	without Mathematics.....	582
<i>Beaux-Arts</i>	689, 722	----- Book on Build-	
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature 776		ing.....	707
BEAVER, Rev. J. Life of St. Irenæus 25		----- On Clocks,	
----- Visit to Indian		Watches and Bells.....	728
Missions in Upper Canada.. 1189		See also, DENISON, E. B.	
----- Helpto Catechising 29		BECKFORD, P. On Hunting.....	725
----- Report on Canons		BECKFORD, W. Italy. Spain and	
of the Toronto Diocesan		Portugal.....	541
Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		----- Vathek.....	828
Beaver.....	634	BECKMANN, J. History of Inven-	
See <i>Fur Trade</i> .		tions and Discoveries.....	726
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds-		BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Ad-	
muets.....	87	ventures.....	1188
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Co-		BÉCLARD, J. <i>Traité élémentaire</i>	
lumbus on his first voyage		de physiologie.....	631
to America.....	1166	BECKEREL. <i>Traité de physique</i> ... 573	
----- Navigation of the		----- <i>Éléments de physique</i>	
Pacific Ocean.....	515	terrestre et de météorologie.. 573	
BÉCHET, le Dr. J. J. Les harmo-		----- <i>Traité d'électricité et</i>	
nies médicales de l'homœopa-		de magnétisme.....	591
thie.....	669	----- <i>Traité complet du</i>	
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Cham-		magnétisme.....	591
ber Birds.....	639	----- <i>Des climats</i>	585
----- Natural history of			
Cage Birds.....	639		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouverne- ment ecclésiastique du dis- trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.		BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo....	569
BÉDARD, T. P. Histoire de cin- quante ans.....	1274	<i>Beer</i> . Brewing of.....	735, 736
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History	349	BEEES, W. G. On the game of La- grosse	725
BÈDE, E. Economie du combusti- ble	751	<i>Beet Root Sugar</i> , see <i>Sugar</i> .	
BEDFORD, F. G. D. The Sailor's Pocket Book.....	687	BEETHOVEN, L. von. Biographie de	481
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.		----- By R. Wagner	481
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Corres- pondence	393	Becton's Dictionary of Science, Art and Literature.....	908
<i>Bedouins</i> and <i>Wahabys</i>	456, 549	BETTON, S. O. Book of Garden management	663
<i>Bee</i> , (the Honey), and <i>Bee-keeping</i> , 578, 608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 283. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		----- Shakspeare memo- rial	863
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Bee- master.....	643	----- Great Book of Poetry.....	855
BEECHER, H. W. Lectures to young men	842	----- Fact, Fiction, His- tory and Adventure.....	916
----- Notes from his sermons.....	49	BEEVER, W. H. The daily life of our Farm	651
----- Pleasant talk about Fruits, Flowers & Farning.	663	BEGG, A. "Dot it down" a story..	1409
----- Norwood.....	828	----- Creation of Manitoba....	1339
----- Life of Jesus, the Christ	17	----- Practical Hand-Book & Guide to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence.....	481	Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
BEECHER, T. K. Our Seven Churches.....	40	BÉGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, etc	430
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific.....	530	----- Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal	540
----- Botany of		----- Voyage en Suisse.....	542
Voyage.....	648	BÉGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie	673
----- Zoology of		----- Traité de physiologie pathologique.....	671
Voyage	635	----- Traité de thérapeuti- que	671
----- Voyage à la recherche de Parry.....	523	----- The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier	671

	PAGE.
.....	569
..... 735, 736	
ne of La	
.....	725
aphie de	481
Wagner	481
ence, Art	
.....	908
Garden	
.....	663
re memo-	
.....	863
ook of	
.....	855
ion, His-	
.....	916
y lite of	
.....	651
a story..	1409
itaba...	1339
Book &	
Can. P.,	
ks. By	
vol. 89.	
apoléon,	
.....	430
ne et en	
.....	540
e.....	542
Éléments	
.....	673
ysiologie	
.....	671
erapenti-	
.....	671
actiee, a	
, by X.	
.....	671

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉGIN, l'abbé L. N. Le culte ca-		BELCHER, T. W., (M. D.) Our	
tholique; exposition de la		Lord's Miracles of Healing	
Foi de l'Église Romaine.		considered in relation to some	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.		modern objections and to me-	
----- La primauté et		medical science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	467.
l'infaillibilité des souverains			
pontifes	27	BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmer's	
----- La Sainte Écri-		Almanack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ture et la règle de foi.....	45	vol. 34.	
Behind the Veil, a tale.....	846	----- for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
BEKE, C. T. The sources of the		23.	
Nile.....	561	----- for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
----- British captives in		34.	
Abyssinia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		----- for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
384.....	468	23.	
----- Discoveries of Mount		----- for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Sinai and of Midian.....	20	58.	
----- Mount Sinai a Volcano.		----- for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		36.	
BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.....	18	----- for 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
BÉLANGER, Rév Alf. Le petit ar-		242.	
senal du catholique.....	38	----- for 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
BÉLANGER, J. B. Notes sur l'hydrau-		290.	
lique.....	757	----- for 1876 and for 1877.	
----- Notes sur la mé-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
canique.....	738	BELCOURT, Rév. Prineipes de la	
BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code		langue des Santeux	794
civil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		----- Catéchisme Santeux	794
BELCHER, Lady. The Mutineers of		----- Lettres de la Ri-	
the Bounty.....	471	vière Rouge	1194, 1195
BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic		BÉLEZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pra-	
Voyages	531	tique	909
----- Voyage of the Sa-		----- Le livre des ménages....	735
marang.....	569	<i>Belfast, Town of. Its history.....</i>	402
----- On Nautical Sur-		BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry	
veying	686	of the 19th century.....	802
----- Voyage round the		Belgica Patria.....	544
World	526	Belford's Monthly Magazine.....	1415
----- On the Gulf		BELGIOSO, la princesse de. L'Italie	
Stream. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.		en 1848.....	436
BELCHER, J. Religious Denomina-		----- Réécits	
tions of the United States. 28,	1197	----- tureo-asiatiques	883
BELCHER, Joseph. Life of White-		----- Histoire	
field.....	505	de la maison de Savoie....	437

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Belgique.</i> Architecture, etc., ch.	693	BELL, John. Society of Arts' Drawing Book	714
----- Histoire	438	BELL, M. M. Seventeen to Twenty-one. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> 15.	
----- Géographie et voyages. 534, 544		BELL, R. History of Russia	446
----- Traditions et légendes	438	----- Life of Canning	483
<i>Belgium.</i> History of	449	----- Wayside Pictures of Travel	544
----- Travels in	531, 514	BELL, T. History of Short Horn Cattle	659
BELGRAND, M. Les travaux souterrains de Paris	716	BELL, W. A. New tracks in North America	1391
----- La Seine	716	----- The Settlement of Colorado. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
Belgravia Annual. Edited by M. E. Braddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 503.		BELL, W. E. Carpentry Made Easy	738
BELGOR, Science des ingénieurs	715	BELL, Major W. M. Other countries	527
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie septentrionale	544	BELLAGUER, Chronique des reliquiens de St. Denis	421
BELIN DE BELLE. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs	795	Belle Boyd (MRS. HARDINGE), in Camp and Prison	1269
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon	481	BELMAMY, G. S. Shaksperian Dictionary of Quotations	863
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire	1239	BELMERS, W. The Fine Arts and their uses	690
----- Journal to the White Mountains. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129.		BELLE, C. E. Etude sur le système forestier en France. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208.	
BELL, A. Life by Southey	481	BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
----- Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras	81	----- Articles bibliographiques, etc.	1417
BELL, Andrew. History of Canada; translated from Garneau	1273	----- Le Canada et les Zouaves Pontifioux	1196
----- Life and death of General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		Belle Isle. <i>Stroit of.</i> see <i>St. Lawrence.</i>	
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression in Painting	714	BELLEMEARE, Alex. Abd El Kader	480
----- On the Hand	577	BELLEMEARE, R. Les vice-rois du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
----- Life and labours	481	BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis	794
BELL, Charles. Remarks on Rinderpest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		----- Grammaire Miamaque	794
BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, etc	309	<i>Et les Lettres et Polygraphes</i>	774 898
----- Mineral Waters of United States and Canada	670		
----- Observations on Italy	541		
----- Progress of Pharmacy	666		
----- Travels in Europe and Asia	556		

PAGE

of Arts' 711

Twenty- 183

Asia 416

g 183

ures of 514

at Horn 659

in North 1391

ment of vol. 499.

y Made 738

her coun- 527

des reli 421

(NGE), in 1269

in Die- 863

Arts and 690

e système Bro.

e sur les Bro.

les biblio- 1417

Canada et 1196

St. Lawr

El Kader 180

se-rois du vol. 77.

Abénakis 794

liemaque 794

es,....771-898

PAGE

Belles-Lettres. English and Ameri-
can 826-866

----- Etrangères (Foreign) 888-898

----- Françaises 866-887

----- Canadien 1407-1410 ;
Bro. Can., vol. 51-54.
Voir Littérature, Canada, etc.

BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus
to the Tigris 551

----- Kashmir and Kash-
ghar in 1873-4 551

BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's
Home 863

BELLEWE, R. Cases temp. Richard II
151

BELLEV, Pabbé. Epoque des Syro-
Macédoniens 302

----- Observations sur
les médailles 311

----- Ville de Per-
game, etc. 315

BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte
de l'Amérique septentrionale 1363

BELLADE. Les quatre branches de la
photographie 719

BELLOC. See PARKES-BELLOC.

BELLOUET, baron de. Ethnogénie
gauloise 629

BELLOE. Voyages aux mers polaires 532

BELLOWS, A. J. The Philosophy of
Eating 668

BELLOWS, H. W. The Old World
in its new face 535

BELLA, Felix. A travers l'Amérique
Centrale 1361

BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada 1275

BELOR, (A.) et DAUTIX, Jules. Mé-
moires d'un caissier 886

BELOR, E. Histoire des Chevaliers
romains 225

BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des per-
sécutions de l'Eglise 19

----- Les passions 73

----- La femme 73

PAGE

BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in
vindication of the Unitari-
ans. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

----- Vindication
of his new translation and
exposition of the Epistles of
Paul. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

----- A plea for
the Catholic claims. *Eng.
P.*, vol. 311.

----- On the Love
of Truth, and on the benefits
arising from Theological
Controversy. *Eng. P.*, vol.
311.

----- On the His-
tory of the Creation. *Eng.
P.*, vol. 311.

----- On the Suf-
ferings of Unitarians in
former times. *Eng. P.*, vol.
311.

----- Sermon for
the conclusion of Peace with
France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

----- Sermon on
Knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol.
311.

BELT, T. The Naturalist in Nicar-
agua 612

BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des
soudres du Mississipi 1390

----- A pilgrimage to
Europe and America 1390

BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Constantino.
Della Vita. *Can. P.*, vol.
122.

BELTZE, Eug. Les Martyrs de
Paris. *Bro. P.*, vol. 3.

BEMIS, G. On American Neutrality 95

BEMROSE, W. Manual of Wood
Carving 716

----- Frost-cutting and
Perforated Carving 716

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉNARD, Chas. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique...	75	BENNETT, W. C. Poems.....	856
BENEDES, M. P. J. Var. Vœux in-		----- Songs.....	856
testinaux.....	644	----- Baby May and	
BENEDETTI. Ma mission en Prusse	434	other Poems.....	856
BENEDICT, E. C. A run through		BENNETT, W. J. E. Defence of the	
Europe.....	535	Catholic Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military		vol. 487.	
Law and Courts Martial..	684	BENOIST. Chronique des dues de	
Bengal Army. On the mutiny of		Normandie.....	420
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.		BENOIST DE MATOUGUES. Diction-	
<i>Bengal Famine</i> in 1874.....	462	naire de géographie sacrée..	18
<i>Bengal Medical College</i>	678	BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger....	736
<i>Bengal Mines, etc</i>	626	BENSON, Rev. Dr. E. W. Work,	
BENGEL. See BLACKLEY & HAWES.		Friendship and Worship.	
BENI-BARDE, Dr. Traité d'hydro-		Three sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
thérapie.....	669	vol. 465.	
BENISCH, A. Jewish School and		----- Sermons	
Family Bible.....	10	on Eoy Life.....	51
----- Judaism Surveyed.		BENSON, J. W. Time and Time-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.		Tellers.....	728
BENJAMIN, Geo. Tactique de l'as-		BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong	
semblée législative. <i>Bro.</i>		Kong.....	649
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.		----- and MUELLER, F. Flora	
BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels.....	548	Australiensis.....	649
BENJAMIN, S. G. The Atlantic		BENTHAM, Brig-Gen. Sir Samuel.	
Islands.....	528	Naval Papers on the Mode	
----- Contemporary		of Arming Vessels of War.	
Art in Europe.....	698	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
BENN, G. History of the Town of		BENTLEY'S Standard Novels.....	828
Belfast.....	402	----- Family Series.....	828
BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustra-		BENTLEY, J. Education as it is and	
tions.....	691	ought to be.....	80
BENNET, J. H. Winter and Spring		BENTLEY, Richard. Réfutation de	
on the Shores of the Medi-		lathéisme.....	45
terranean.....	669	----- Life, by Monk	481
BENNETT'S London Scenes and Lon-		BENTLEY, Robert. Manual of	
don People.....	404	Potany.....	646
BENNETT, C. H. Shadows.....	718	BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of	
BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Aus-		Salem.....	1239
tralia.....	609	BENTZON, Th. de. La Vocation	
BENNETT, J. W. Account of Cey-		de Louise.....	887
lon.....	558	----- Une vie man-	
----- Fishes of Ceylon	640	quée.....	887

	PAGE.
.....	856
.....	856
Day and	
.....	856
ce of the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	
dues de	
.....	420
Diction-	
.....	18
.....	736
Work,	
Worship.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	
Sermons	
.....	51
al Time-	
.....	728
Hong	
.....	649
Flora	
.....	649
Sammel.	
ne Mode	
of War.	
.....	828
.....	828
it is and	
.....	80
tion de	
.....	45
Monck	
.....	481
ual of	
.....	646
tory of	
.....	1239
ocation	
.....	887
ie mau-	
.....	887

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BENTZON, Th. D. Le violon de		BERGIER, Dictionnaire de théolo-	
Job.....	887	gie.....	46
BENZONI, G. Nova novi orbis his-		BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands	
torie.....	1173	chemins de l'empire romain.	325
----- Histoire nouvelle du		BERGSON, J. La Hollande depuis	
nouveau monde.....	1173	1815.....	439
----- History of the New		BERIGNY, Procédé d'injection....	623
World.....	1173	BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry	
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres com-		II, Richard and John.....	372
plètes.....	887	BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the	
----- Dernières chan-		Block Books.....	898
sons.....	887	----- History of the	
----- Musique des		Holy Cross.....	22
chansons de.....	887	BERKELEY, Bp. Works; edited by	
----- Ma biographie		G. N. Wright.....	63
----- Correspondance		----- Complete works,	
----- Mémoire sur,		with life, by A. C. Fraser...	63
par Leymardier.....	887	BERKELEY, G. F. English Sports-	
----- La Lisette de.....	887	men in the Western Prairies..	725
BÉRARD, P. Cours de physiologie..	630	----- My Life and Re-	
BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Com-		collections.....	481
pendium de chirurgie.....	674	----- Reply to some pas-	
BERCHMANS, le Vénéralble Jean.		sages in the Life and Recol-	
Sa vie.....	45	lections of, -- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BERCHOUX, La gastronomie.....	887	384.	
BERENGER, R. History and Art of		BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic	
Horsmanship.....	659	Botany.....	646
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax	780	BERLIER, La Gaule sous les Ro-	
BERGENROTH, G. Memoirs, by		mans.....	409
Cartwright.....	481	BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants..	722
BERGER, F. K. A winter in the		BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace	770
city of pleasure (Bucharest)..	545	Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress	
BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de		and a Prison.....	1360
Henri IV.....	421	" Bermuda," Floating Deck, voyage	
----- Confédération		of, to Bermuda. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
tion de l'Italie.....	436	vol. 425.	
----- Traditions		<i>Bermudas.</i> History of the.....	1210
tératologiques.....	306	----- Travels, &c.....	1360
BERGERET, L. F. E. De Fabus des		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
liquens alcooliques.....	669	BERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities.	718
BERGHAUS, H. Map of the World.	512	BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. For-	
BERGIER, Sermons.....	47	tification moderne.....	682
----- Examen du matérial-		BERNAS, W. History and Art of	
isme.....	45	Warming and Ventilating..	707

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERNARD, le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades.....	328	BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger.....	887
----- Chroniques de.....	418	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.	17
BERNARD, St. Voir SAINT BERNARD.		BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE. Œuvres.....	875
BERNARD de Morlaix. The Rhythm of,-- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 69.		----- Paul et Virginie.....	875
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire.....	673	BERNAVS, A. J. Household Chemistry.....	595
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie.....	306	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII.....	421
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux.....	421	----- Journal des états-généraux.....	421
----- Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny.....	420	BERNIER'S East Indies.....	553
----- L'imprimerie en Europe.....	733	BERNIER DE MALINX. Manuel théâtral.....	805
----- L'imprimerie royale du Louvre.....	733	BERNIS, cardinal de. Œuvres.....	873
----- Le Temple d'Auguste.....	410	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique..	746
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.....	886	BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man.....	630
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pauvres.....	668	----- Les sens.....	631
----- Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie.....	631	BÉRON. Atlas météorologique....	586
----- Science expérimentale.....	631	BERQUIN. Contes et drames.....	880
BERNARD, Eng. Voyages de St. Jérôme.....	25	----- Œuvres.....	881
BERNARD, Fred. Les évasions célèbres.....	907	BERQUIN DU VALON. Vue du Mississippi.....	1384
----- Les fêtes célèbres.....	907	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York.	1198
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer..	873	BERRUYER. Histoire du peuple de Dieu.....	20
----- Poésies.....	882	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires..	431
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary.....	511	BERRY, Mary. England and France. Journals and Correspondence; by Lady T. Lewis	482
BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord.....	1346	BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
BERNARD, Pierre. Dictionnaire d'un humoriste.....	887	BERRY, W. County Genealogies..	507
BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoires sur les monnaies d'Égypte.....	468	BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence....	805
		BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme.....	591
		----- Questions actuelles..	75
		----- Essais de philosophie.	69
		BERT, Paul. La pression barométrique.....	586

	PAGE.
Lisette de	887
ess of Doc-	
Testament.	17
E. Œuvres	875
Paul et	
	875
old Chem-	
	595
erbaux du	
de Charles	
	421
es états-gé-	
	421
	553
Manuel	
	805
Œuvres....	873
pratique..	746
ses of Man	630
s.....	631
gique....	586
mes.....	880
	881
ue du Mis-	
	1384
Sketch of	
New York.	1198
peuple de	
	20
Mémoires..	431
and France.	394
and Corres-	
y T. Lewis	482
of the Mex-	
2, vol. 92.	
eologies..	507
uence....	805
et le magné-	
	591
actuelles..	75
philosophie.	69
n baromé-	
	586

	PAGE		PAGE
BERTALL. La comédie de notre	879	BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du pa-	
temps.....	879	rallèle entre la philosophie	
----- The Communists of Paris	434	et le catholicisme.....	20
----- La vie hors de chez soi..	879	BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint	
----- Les contes de ma mère..	879	Sulpice.....	722
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entre-		----- Traité d'harmonie..	721
teuir les routes.....	750	----- Dictionnaire des ac-	
----- Mortiers et		cords.....	731
ciments romains.....	709	BERTRAND. Le roman de Girard	
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire		de Viane.....	867
française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du	
----- Extrait d'un mé-		globe.....	581
moire.....	1279	----- D'Athènes à Ar-	
----- Grammaire.....	788	gos.....	310
----- Dissertation sur le		BERTRAND, l'abbé F. M. Histoire	
canon de bronze.....	1411	des religions.....	18
BERTHELOT, M. Traité de chimie or-		BERTRANE, J. Traité de calcul dif-	
ganique.....	596	férentiel.....	605
BERTHELOT, S. Les pêches mari-		----- Traité de calcul inté-	
times.....	610	gral.....	605
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish		BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les	
Dictionary.....	784	chasseurs.....	723
BERTHET, Elie. Nouvelles et romans		BERTRAND, Louis. De suicide....	680
choisis.....	885	BERTRAND, l'abbé V. Roman contre	
----- Les crimes inconnus	923	les romans.....	886
----- L'enfant des bois... ..	885	BERTY, A. Monuments anciens et	
BERTHAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur		modernes.....	698
en taille douce.....	733	----- Topographie historique	
BERTHOD. Mémoires.....	417	du vieux Paris.....	433
BERTHOULET. Eléments de l'art de		BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAULT,	
la teinture.....	730	Césarée. Leur procès pour	
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de phy-		meurtre de Sophie Talbot.	
sique.....	572	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines..	758	BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires	
----- Art de régler les pen-		sur la révolution française..	427
dules et les montres.....	731	BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires.	417
----- et JANVIER. Régu-		BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie.	597
lateur des horloges.....	731	----- Traité des propor-	
BERTHOUD, S. H. L'honnête homme		tions chimiques.....	597
----- Lectures des soi-		BESANT, W. The French Humour-	
rées d'hiver.....	883	ists.....	801
----- L'esprit des oi-		BESANT, (W.) and RICE, J. Novels.	
seaux.....	639	<i>See RICE. (J.) and BESANT, W.</i>	
BERTIN. Poésies.....	873		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des conjuguïsons	788	BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Incidents and minutes of his Consecration as Bishop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171, 182.	
BESCHERELLES, jume. L'art de la correspondance.....	805	————— Memoir of Bishop Strachan	502
BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire français.....	788	BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intitled: "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
————— La mythologie illustrée.....	309	————— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 59.	
————— Grammaire nationale.....	788	————— Sermon on the death of the late Chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
————— Dictionnaire de géographie.....	510	————— The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
————— L'usage du monde.....	75	BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son.....	482
BESCH, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect of the Tamil Language.....	782	<i>Betterare</i> . Culture de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
BESSEVAL, le baron de. Mémoires.	428	BETRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada... ..	1198
BESSAS DE LA MÉGÈ, O. de. Légendaire de la noblesse.....	509	BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing Sugar.....	662	BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie..	624
BESSON, Rev. Père. A Dominican Artist	482	————— Cours de minéralogie..	624
BESSY, L. Les ruines de mon couvent.....	886	————— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie.....	624
<i>Bestiaux</i> , (agric.).....	658, 659	BEIGNOT, le comte A. Les Olim..	199
BETEFA, G. de. Relation de la Floride	1172	————— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme	27
BETHAM, Sir W. <i>Etruria Celtica</i> ..	320	————— Les Juifs d'Occident.....	20
————— <i>The Gaeland Cymbri</i>	333	————— Historiens des Croisades	328
<i>See WESTBURY, Lord.</i>		BEIGNOT, le comte J. C. Life and adventures	482
BETHUNE, Rt. Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		————— Mémoires ..	482
————— Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		BEULÉ. L'Acropole d'Athènes ..	323
————— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		————— Étude sur la Péloponèse..	323
————— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England	29		

	PAGE.
idents and onsecration P., vol.	
r of Bishop	502
Letter re- intituled : an. P., vol.	
at the pri- of Bishop P., vol. 45.	
on the Chief Justice vol. 87.	
urch of the mon. <i>Can.</i>	
Memoirs,	482
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 178.	
story of the Canada... ..	1198
f. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
néralogie..	624
néralogie..	624
néralogique	624
Les Olim..	199
histoire de paganisme	27
es Juifs	20
Historiens	328
Life and	482
Mémoires .	482
hènes ...	323
aponèse..	323

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BELLÉ, Auguste, sa famille et ses amis	325	BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Le Pan- théon canadien.....	1273
<i>Beurre et Fromage</i>	658	————— Les Macha- bées canadiens.....	1273
BEUSE, Austro-Hungarian Empire	443	————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642	————— La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia	1249	————— Annales bi- bliographiques	1273
————— Histoire de la Virginie	1249	BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique... ..	86
BEWICK, Thomas. Autobiography.	482	————— Magasin du Bas- Canada	1413
BEWICK, William. Life and letters, by T. Landseer.....	482	————— La Bibliothèque canadienne	1413
BEYARD, (N.) and LODOWICK, Chas. A Journal of the late actions of the French.....	1277	————— Histoire du Ca- nada	1273
BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.		————— Voyage de Fran- chère	1390
BEYNET, Léon. Le roman d'un dé- fricheur	885	————— Epîtres, satires, etc.	1408
Bhashya, by Wilson.....	54	BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times.....	49
BIANCONI, F. La question d'Orient dévoilée	450	Bible de Cahen.....	9
BIARD, F. Deux années au Brésil.	1356	Bible de Venise.....	9
BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1190, 1192	Bible de Saci.....	9
BIART, L. Adventures of a young Naturalist	612	Bible de Genoude	9
————— My rambles in the New World	1351	Bible de Carrière.....	9
————— A travers l'Amérique..	1351	Bible de David Martin.....	9
BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres.....	1187	Bible of every Land.....	16
————— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible, What is it? Whence came it.	17
————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.		Bible, Attacks on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
————— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Ca- nada	1273	Bible in the Public Schools (case before the Cincinnati Supe- rior Court).....	81
————— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible (The Holy) with notes by Bishop Wordsworth.....	10
————— Tableau his- torique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada..	1273	————— The Smeaker's Com- mentary	10
————— Logique ju- diciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		————— The Cambridge Pa- ragraph, with introduction, by H. Scrivener.....	10
		Bible, Authority and Inspiration of the.....	17, 847
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 426.	
		————— Bibliography of the. 16, 847, 898	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bibles</i> , in various languages	9-15	<i>Biblical Revision and re-translation.</i>	17
----- English editions and versions	10	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49,	
----- arranged in paragraphs	10, 11	249, 446.	
----- with proper names accented.	10	Bibliographical Miscellany	901
----- American Bible Union ver-		<i>Bibliographie (Bibliography)</i> , 898-905, 295	
sions	10	Bibliographie biographique	899
See <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .		Bibliographie catholique	899
<i>Voir Testament et Evangiles.</i>		Bibliographie de la France	903
Bible (British and Foreign) So-		Bibliographie de la France et de	
ciety. Various reports. <i>Can.</i>		l'étranger	904
<i>P.</i> , vol. 101.		Bibliographie des ingénieurs	904
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Mon-		Bibliographie musicale	720, 721
treal. Report for 1840. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Bibliomania.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 101.		Bibliophile français (le)	904
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec.		BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres	882
Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		<i>VOIR LACROIX, (Paul)</i>	
vol. 101.		Bibliotheca Americana (English), 904, 905	
<i>Bible Society.</i> History of the	15, 16, 51	Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima,	
----- Pamphlets, &c., on		by H. Harrisce	904
the proceedings of the British		Bibliotheca Americana. (Collection	
and Foreign Bible Society.		d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amé-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 5, 6, 28 ; <i>Eng. P.</i>		rique)	1172
vol. 29, 49, 191.		Bibliotheca Cornubiensis	902
Bible Society contrary to the Bible		Bibliothèque des chemins de fer	880
and hostile to the Church.		Bibliothèque dramatique	878
Letter from a Clergyman on		Bibliothèque latine-française, (Pan-	
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		coucke)	819
<i>Bible Dictionaries</i> (various)	18	----- Iconographie	
Bible Educator	18	de la	819
Biblia Hebraica	10	Bibliothèque des Merveilles	907
Biblia Pauperum	898	Bibliothèque de linguistique	793
Biblia Sacra Polyglotta ; ed. B.		Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs . 807, 819	
Walton	9	Bibliothèque impériale. Son organi-	
----- ed. S.		sation	904
Lee	9	Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue.	904
Biblical Archaeology. Transactions of		Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes . 327	
Society of	18	Bibliothèque des voyages	523
----- Publications	310	Bibliothèque du médecin praticien . 666	
<i>Biblical Criticism</i>	17	Bibliothèque orientale	452
Biblical Monuments ; described by		Bibliothèque des pères de l'Église . . 25	
Dr. W. H. Rule, and de-		Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et	
picted by J. C. Anderson	18	caporaux	685
Biblical Museum	11	Bicentenary of the Act of Uniform-	
		ity. See Act of Uniformity.	

	PAGE.
translation.	17
P., vol. 49,	
ay	901
ly), 898-905, 295	
ue	899
ce	899
ance et de	
.	904
eurs	904
.	720, 721
vol. 401.	
.	904
uvres	882
aul.)	
English). 904, 905	
stissima,	
.	904
(Collection	
sur l'Amé-	
.	1172
.	902
à de fer	880
.	878
aise, (Pan-	
.	819
onographie	
.	819
les	907
que	793
grecs	807, 819
Son organi-	
.	904
Catalogue.	904
es chartes..	327
.	523
praticien..	666
.	452
l'Église..	25
fficiers et	
.	685
of Unifor-	
uniformity.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descrip-	671	BIGELOW, T. Tour to Niagara Falls	
tive	671	in 1805.	1372
— Anatomie générale.	671	BIERNATZKI. The Hullig.	896
— Anatomie pathologique.	671	BIERVLIET, Mélanie Van. Entrée	
— Traité des membranes en		dans le monde.	75
général.	671	BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cay-	
— Recherches sur la vie et		enne	1356
la mort.	671	BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World	306
BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas.	891	— Histoire d'Espagne.	440
— Plays	860	Biglow Papers	483
BICKERSTETH, Misses E. and F.		BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples	
Doing and Suffering.	482	de 1815 à 1822. P., vol. 22.	
BICKERSTETH, Revd. E. H. Yes-		— Souvenirs d'un diplomate..	444
terday, to day, and for ever.	856	— Histoire de France, sous	
BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the		Napoléon.	429
East Indian Archipelago.	569	BIGOT, Fr., (Intendant). Mémoire	
BICKNELL, A. J. Village Builder.	707	dans l'affaire du Canada	1278
— Detail, Cottage,		— Jugement	
and constructive Architec-		dans l'affaire du Canada.	1278
ture	707	BIGOT, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc.	1192
— Wooden and Brick		— Autres rela-	
Buildings; plans and details.	707	tions	1192, 93
BIDA. Les Saints Evangiles	11, 719	— Copie d'une	
BIDDING Prayers.	363	lettre écrite en l'an 1684.	
BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot.	1168	Bro. Can., vol. 68.	
BIDON. Manuel du canotier.	686	BIGOT, le P. Vincent. Relation.	1192
BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of		BIGSBY, B. "That Bowl of Punch."	
Panama	1350	Can. P., vol. 241.	
— The Balearic Is-		BIGSBY, John J. The Shot and	
lands	540	Canoe.	1403
BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation.	1172	Bijou, le.	731
BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Build-		BILBOQUET. Mémoires.	503
ings	706	Bill of Rights.	10
— On papier mâché.	706	BILLAULT, M. Discours au sénat	
Bien Public. Le, Journal politique.	1416	sur la question polonaise.	
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre		Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
à Philippe II.	1171	BILLING, A. Science of Gems,	
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850.	1360	Jewels, Coins, and Medals.	626
— Nature in Disease.	667	BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils.	622
— Wit and Wisdom of the		BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of	
Haytiens. Am. P., vol. 184.		Scotland.	399
BIGELOW, John. Les Etats-Unis		BILLOT. Lettres franques	432
d'Amérique.	1225	BIXAS. Le Gr. Vic. Raymond et le	
		libéralisme. Bro. C., vol. 253.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BINAUT, A. L. Homère et la philosophie grecque.....	59	Biographie universelle de Michand..	473
<i>Binding, see Bookbinding.</i>		Biographie des musiciens.....	720
BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe	767	Biographie des Malouins célèbres..	479
———— Chemins de fer de l'Angleterre	753	Biographie universelle de Feller....	473
BINET. Dieux et démons du paganisme	19	Biographie Bretonne.....	479
BINET, J. P. M. Mémoires sur les équations.....	605	Biographie Normande.....	479
BINGHAM, Capt. Siege of Paris....	134	Biographie du clergé contemporain.	33
BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church	24	<i>Biography</i>	472
BINGHAM, W. English Grammar..	81	———— (<i>American</i>)	1226-1229
———— Latin Reader.....	81	———— (<i>Canadian</i>).....	1273, 1269
———— Latin Grammar....	81	<i>Biologie (Biology)</i>	591, 670
———— Caesar's Commentaries	81	BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.	
BINNEY, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Nova Scotia.) A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		BIORNSTIerna. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde.	461
BINNEY, Revd. Dr. T. Church-life in Australia	44	Bior, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemin de fer.....	753
———— Sermons, 1829-1869.		———— Le Tchououli ou rites des Tchou	55
———— First and Second series....	49	Bior, J. B. Précis de physique...	573
———— Memorial of, by Rev. Dr. J. Stoughton	482	———— Mémoire de la classe des sciences.....	573
———— Dissent not schism, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		———— Polarisation de la lumière.....	588
BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c.....	552	———— Traité de physique expérimentale	573
BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep....	667	———— Traité d'astronomie ..	584
Biographia Britannica	475	———— Études sur l'astronomie	584
———— by Kippis..	475	———— Parochial Schools in Scotland. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 262.	
<i>Biographical Dictionaries</i>	472-474	———— Géométrie analytique	602
<i>Biographical Histories of England</i> ..	338	BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Biographie générale</i>	472	BIRCH, J. Country Architecture..	654
<i>Biographie ecclésiastique</i>	36, 37	BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs	779
<i>Biographies particulières</i>	480-506	———— Ancient Pottery.....	705
Biographie sacrée.....	18	BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child	860
Biographie contemporaine.....	473	BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I.....	382
Biographie portative	473	———— Heads of Illustrious Persons	475
		———— History of the Royal Society	571

	PAGE.
Michaud..	473
.....	720
célèbres..	479
Feller....	473
.....	479
.....	479
temporain.	33
.....	472
.....	1226-1229
.....	1273, 1269
.....	591, 670
de l'émans	
ans l'Inde.	461
constructeur	
.....	753
rites des	
.....	55
ysique...	573
de la classe	
.....	573
de la lu-	
.....	588
physique	
.....	573
onomie..	584
fastrono-	
.....	584
schools in	
vol. 262.	
analytique	
nal De-	602
bl. 107.	
itecture..	654
an Hiero-	
.....	779
ry.....	705
ted Child	860
Fines of	
.....	382
lustrious	
.....	475
he Royal	
.....	571

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIRCH, T. Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth	380	BISMARCK, Comte de. Discours ...	444
BIRCHALL, J. England from 1688 to 1820.	390	Memoir of.	
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. Natural Philosophy	572	By Klaczko.	477
BIRD, Isabella. Hawaiian Archipelago.	569	L'œuvre de	
BIRD, R. Physiologic 'Essays.	630	M. de. Par J. Vilbort.	444
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of	635	BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria	1174
Birds of North America.	639	BISSET, General. Sport and War in South Africa.	564
of Europe.	639	BISSET, A. History of England during the Interregnum.	388
of Asia.	639	Essays on Historical Truth	388
of Australia.	639	History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England.	388
Cage and Chamber.	639, 638	BISSON, F. S. Our Schools and Colleges	79
See also <i>Ornithology</i> .		BISTON, V. Manuel du chautournier	730
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois	1386	BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier	738
Notes on a journey in America.	1387	BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier.	731
Moral Science.	65	BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle	650
<i>Birmah</i> , Travels in.	555	Journal d'Agriculture.	651
Birmingham Free School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes..	507
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms.	588	BIZOUARD, J. Les rapports de l'homme avec le démon.	593
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage.	788	BJORNSSON. The Fishing Girl.	896
BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire	805	BLAAUW, W. II. The Barons' War	372
BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères.	631	BLANCHETTE et ZOEGA. Mannel du fabricant et du raffineur de sucre.	737
BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota.	1257	<i>Black Sea</i>	546, 510
BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.	727	BLACK'S Atlas of North America.	512, 1364
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico.	1372	General Atlas.	512
Bishops. See <i>Episcopacy</i> .		BLACK HAWK	1257
Bishops' College. Fourth Announcement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		BLACK, Revd. J. "Cantate Domino"	721
		BLACK, J. R. The Ten Laws of Health	667

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture. Unity of Mankind. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 138.		BLACKMORE, R. D. Cripps the Carrier	832
BLACK, W. On Brewing	736	BLACKWELL, A. B. Sexes through- out Nature	630
BLACK, William. A Daughter of Heth	828	Physical basis of Immortality	628
Green Pastures and Piccadilly	828	Blackwood's Magazine and Index . .	916
MacLeod of Dare	828	History of	855
BLACKRADER, R. B. English New Testament	11	BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels . . .	829
BLACKBURN, MRS. Photographic Illustrations of Scripture . . .	719	BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton (two works)	483
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain Art in the Moun- tains of Ammergau	527	How to Tell a Caxton	899
Tour in the Harz Mountains	544	Shakespeare and Typo- graphy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
Academy Notes, and Grosvenor Gallery Notes	713	BLAEC. Le théâtre du monde	509
Academy Notes, and National Gallery Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 545.		BLAIN de ST. AUBIN, EMM. Le bien et le mal qu'on a dit des femmes. <i>Bro Can.</i> , vol. 261.	
BLACKBURNE, F., Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Life, by his son	482	BLAISE, D. P. Encyclopaedia of Rural Sports	725
BLACKIE, J. S. The Wise Men of Greece	856	Veterinary Art	659
Lays of the High- lands and Islands	856	BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacolo- gie et de conchyliologie	643
On Self Culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.		Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie	645
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazet- teer	511	BLAIR, MRS. F. The Henwife	659
BLACKLEY, C. H. On Hay Fever . .	672	BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, etc	805
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Critical English Testament, based on Bengel's Gnomon	11	Poems	856
BLACKLOCK. Poems	856	BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables . .	301
BLACKMORE. Poems	856	BLAIR, JOHN. Poems	1409
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church	31	Essays on Sacra- ments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan Lorna Doone	832	BLAKE, Admiral. Life	482
	832	BLAKE, E. V. Arctic Experiences and Polaris Expedition	532
		BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical Myths . .	582
		BLAKE, Hon. Vice-Chancellor. The Young Men of Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 318.	
		BLAKE, William. "Pictor Igno- tus." Life, by A. Gilchrist	482
		BLAKE, W. P. Geological Recon- naissance in California	622

	PAGE.
...pps the	832
...s through-	630
...sical basis	628
...l Index...	916
...story of..	855
...ovels....	829
...ypography	
...orks)....	483
...n Caxton	899
...and Typo-	
...vol. 456.	
...monde....	509
...Emm. Le	
...n a dit des	
..., vol. 261.	
...pædia of	
... ..	725
...ary Art..	659
...malacolo-	
...gologie....	643
...ctinologie	
... ..	645
...wife....	659
..., etc....	805
... ..	856
...Tables...	301
... ..	1409
...on Sacra-	
...vol. 285.	
... ..	482
...periences	
...lition....	532
...eal Myths	582
...ellor. The	
...ada. Can.	
...tor Igno-	
...Gilchrist.	482
...al Recon-	
...rnia....	622

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLAKE, W. P. Notices of Mining Machinery	764	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution de 1818	432
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History.....	453	BLANC, Saint Hilaire. Nouveau maître d'espagnol.....	786
————— Life of Aristotle, etc.....	807	BLANCHARD et DAFZATS. San Juan de Ulloa, ou expédition française au Mexique.....	1373
————— Four months in Algeria.....	461	BLANCHARD, E. Métamorphoses des insectes.....	642
BLAKEY, R. History of Philosophy of Mind.....	58	BLANCHARD, LAMEN. Poems; with Memoir.....	856
————— Sketch of Logic....	69	BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constantinople.....	535
BLAKISTON, P. Modern Society in its Religious and Social aspects	52	BLANCHARD, PERROT et THILLAYE. Manuel du coloriste	730
BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze.....	557	BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la. Nouveau voyage au Pérou.	1357
BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres. Trésor de la curiosité	712	BLANCHECOTTE, Mme. A. M. Impressions d'une femme	886
————— Grammaire des arts du dessin.....	689	BLANCHEMAIN, Prosper. Idéal....	877
————— Art in Ornament and Dress.....	720	————— Foi, Espérance et Charité.....	877
————— L'art dans la parure et le vêtement.....	720	————— Poèmes et Poésies	877
BLANC, Gratia. Soldats et colons..	885	BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions.....	1194-1195
BLANC, H. Captivity in Abyssinia	468	BLANCHET, l'abbé. Dix ans sur la côte du Pacifique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.	
————— On the treatment of Cholera	676	BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des sourds-muets.....	87
————— Moyens de prévenir et de traiter le choléra.....	676	BLANCHET, Dr. FRS. Recherches sur la médecine	670
BLANC, Hipp. De l'inspiration des Camisards	593	BLAND. On Ships and Boats.....	710
————— Le merveilleux....	593	BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment.....	679
BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploitation des mines.....	765	BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48,	
BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution française.....	427	BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the United States and Canada	1369
————— Histoire de dix ans.	431	BLANQUART. Forêts et bois.....	657
————— Historical Revelations.....	432	BLANQUET, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie.....	545
————— Letters on England, First and Second series	536	BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas	717
————— Lettres sur l'Angleterre	536		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLAIS, M. Manuel de la danse...	723	BLOCK. Puissance comparée des divers États de l'Europe....	332
BLASIUS, W. On Storms.....	588	<i>Block Books</i>	10, 898
<i>Blason</i> . Science du.....	506	BLODGET. Climatology of the United States.....	587, 1376
BLAVIER, E. E. Télégraphie électrique.....	731	BROME, R. Philosophy of Descartes.....	60
BLAZE, Castil. Académie de musique.....	721	——— State of His Majesty's Isles and Territories in America.....	1340
——— De l'Opéra en France.....	801	——— Description of Jamaica..	1359
BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness, H. Memoirs of the Princess of Bohemia.....	138	BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London.) Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
——— French Classical Drama.....	801	——— Memoirs by his son.....	482
——— Germania.....	442	——— and his Times, by Dr. Bibel.....	49
BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne.....	722	BLONDÉL, Fr. Cours d'architecture.....	701
——— Les femmes....	73	BLONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du langage.....	788
——— Musiciens français.....	722	<i>Blood</i> . Circulation of the.....	630
——— Vinetti.....	883	——— Purity of the.....	630
——— Essais sur Goethe.....	489	BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orialla.....	1188
——— Rossini.....	499	BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems.....	856
BLENNERHASSETT, H. Life by W. H. Safford.....	1228	BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
BLESER, de. Rome et ses monuments.....	541	BLOSSEVILLE, Le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie.....	471
BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden.....	482	BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique.....	1350
BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis....	870	BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705
<i>Blind</i> . Education of the.....	87	BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant...	545
See also, <i>P.</i> , vol. 6. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		BLOXAM, C. L. On Metals.....	577
See <i>Deaf and Dumb</i> .		BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
BLISS, C. V. F. Clerical Guide for B. N. America, 1876 and 1877.....	1199	<i>Blue Laws</i> . American.....	1239
BLISS, W. B. Translations from Catullus, Horace, &c.....	819	Blue Roses.....	854
BLISS and SANKEY. Gospel Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.			
BLOCK. Annuaire de l'administration.....	919		

	PAGE.
parée des	
urope	332
.....10, 898	
of the	
.....587, 1376	
of Descar-	
.....	60
Majesty's	
es in Ame-	
.....	1340
Jamaica ..	1359
Bishop of	
als for the	
l to erect	
Metropolis.	
s by his	
.....	482
s Times,	
.....	49
Architec-	
.....	701
pureté du	
.....	788
.....	630
.....	630
o the In-	
.....	1188
.....	856
On Church	
vol. 321.	
Ernest de.	
es pénales	
.....	471
es explo-	
que.....	1350
.....	705
evant ...	545
ls.....	577
ne Church	
ira. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	1239
.....	851

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLUMÉ, W. Operations of the Ger-		BODIN, Mme. Camille. Elise et	
man Armies in France	134	Marie	882
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania	633	BODINGTON, Chs. The Wines of the	
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain.	1362	Bible. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
—— American Coast Pilot	1362	Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the.	
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology.	27	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
—— Dictionary of Sects,		—— Annals of the, by	
Heresies, &c.	28	W. D. Macray	902
—— Directorium Pasto-		BODY, George. Jewish Sacrifices	
rale	29	and Christian Sacraments.	
—— Annotated Book of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
Common Prayer.	29	—— The Life of Tempta-	
—— Dictionary of Theo-		tion	47
logy	28	BOECKH, A. Public Economy of	
—— Key to the Holy		Athens	322
Bible	10	BOERESCO, B. Examen de la con-	
—— Key to the know-		vention du 1 ^o Août, etc.	
ledge of Church history	23	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
—— Key to the Church		BOETHIUS. Opera	820
Catechism	29	—— Works, translated by	
—— On the state of the		Alfred the Great	820
Church of England. <i>Eng.</i>		BOËTIE, La. La servitude volon-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 447.		taire	71
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Refor-		—— Notice sur	71
mation	37	BOGAERTS, Félix. (Œuvres com-	
—— On the Early Fathers.	25	plètes	879
—— Duties of the Parish		BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and	
Priest	29	the Hunters of Kentucky.	1251
—— Scriptural Coincidences	17	BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. His-	
BLYTH, A. W. Dictionary of Hy-		tory of Dissenters	38
giene and Public Health.	666	BOGUE, J. W. Domestic Archi-	
BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan	492	tecture	706
BOASE, C. W. Physical, a part of		BOGUSLAWSKI, A. Tactical deduc-	
Theological Science	45	tions from the war of 1870-	
—— The Elijah Ministry.	50	71	434
BOASE, (G. C.) and COURTNEY, W.		<i>Bohemians.</i> Art des	592
<i>P.</i> Bibliotheca Cornubiensis.	902	BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition	
BOCCACCIO. Opere vulgari	893	of the Church	50
—— Decameron	893	BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his	
BOCHER, Ch. Le siège de Zaatcha.	883	writings	43
BOCK, Ch. Le livre de l'homme		BOHS, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles,	
sain et de l'homme malade	668	Testaments, &c., in various	
BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico.	1372	languages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BODENSTEDT. Peoples du Caucase.	552	258.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOHN'S Classical Library; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin.....	819	BOISSIEU, Arthur de. Lettres d'un passant.....	886
----- Hand-book of Pro- verbs.....	828	BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique litté- raire.....	800
----- Foreign Proverbs..	828	BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites sacrés.....	18
----- Pictorial Handbook of Geography.....	511	BOISSY, DRAMES.....	871, 270
----- Dictionary of Latin Quotations.....	784	BOISSY, Marquis de. Mémoires..	409
----- Guide to Pottery and Porcelain.....	718	BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français.....	798
BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France	658	BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de boti- nique.....	645
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French Dictionary.....	789	----- Manuel de l'amateur des roses.....	663
BOILEAU, Étienne. Livre des mé- tiers.....	422	----- Manuel de l'archi- tecte des jardins.....	707
BOILEAU-DESFRÈRES. Œuvres com- plètes.....	869	----- Manuel de physio- logie végétale.....	656
----- Correspondance avec Brossette.....	869	----- Manuel du cultiva- teur forestier.....	657
BOILLIEU, Lambert de. Recollec- tions of Labrador Life.....	1104	----- Instruments ara- toires.....	657
BOILLLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIXe siècle.....	584	----- Manuel du cordier..	729
BOIREAU, Raimond. Traitement pratique des vins.....	736	----- Manuel d'entomo- logie.....	642
<i>Bois de marine</i>	710	----- Manuel du natu- raliste préparateur.....	734
BOIS, l'abbé. Notices sur les abbés Raimbault et Leprohon....	1411	----- Curiosités d'histoire naturelle.....	606
----- La découverte du Mis- sissipi. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 254, 259.		BOITEAU, P. Etat de la France à l'époque de la Révolution..	427
BOIS, V. Chemins de fer français.	754	----- Le baron de Trenck... 503	
BOISDUVAL (DR) et GRÉNÉE, A. Lépidoptères.....	643	----- Les cartes à jouer.... 881	
BOISMONT, Érièr de. Du suicide..	73	BOIVIN, l'aîné. Diodore de Sicile et Denis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
BOIS-REYMOND. On Animal Elec- tricity.....	631	BOIVIN (Madame) and DUGÈS, A. Diseases of the Uterus....	672
BOISSIER, L. Histoire du conflit américain.....	1269	BOLAND, On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analo- gique.....	788	BOLANDEX, C. de. Un voyage de noces.....	886
		BOLDUC, Rév. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	

	PAGE.
lettres d'un	886
ique litté-	800
s et rites	18
moires...	871, 272
ctionnaire	439
	788
l de bata	645
amateur	663
le larchi-	707
le physio-	656
n cultiva-	657
ents ara-	657
cordier..	729
d'entomo-	642
lu natura-	734
d'histoire	606
France à	427
volution..	503
Trenck...	881
jouer....	321
de Sicile et	321
asse.....	672
DUGÈS, A.	672
terus....	541
s of the	541
ar.....	886
voyage de	886
Mission de	886
Bro. Can.,	886

	PAGE.
BOLDUC, Rév. J. B. Z. Lettres de la Colombie.....	1194
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence.....	392
Life, by T. Macknight.....	482
Memoirs, by Cooke.....	482
Works.....	828
BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.....	1205
<i>Bolivia (Bolivia)</i> . Hist.....	1205
Voyages.....	1357
BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ufsha, &c., in 1560....	1168
Wars of Succession in Portugal and Spain.....	440
BOLLAN, W. Colonie Anglicaime illustrata.....	1261
Divers, political and historical pamphlets.....	1261
Bollandistes (les).....	24
Bollandistes, les petits.....	24
BOLLER, A. P. On Iron Highway Bridges.....	761
BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical analysis of natural and artificial substances.....	735
BOLTON (E. C.) and WENNER, H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269
BOLTON, F. Telegraph Code.....	732
Bombay. Its Unhealthiness.....	678
Life in.....	554
Reports of Medical College.....	678
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society	660
Bombay Calendar, &c.....	15
Bombay Engineer's Reports.....	764
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions.....	913
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions.....	678
Bon jardinier. Le.....	664

	PAGE.
BONACOSI. La Chine et les Chinois	465
BONAFOUS, Math. Traité du maïs.	662
Coup d'œil sur l'agriculture.....	653
BONALD, le Vte. de. Œuvres.....	66
BONALD; Dr. G. S. de. Hydrothérapie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	66
BONALD, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald.	67
BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.....	786
Langue latine.....	786
Langue romane et tudesque.....	786, 787
BONAPARTE. <i>Vide</i> NAPOLEON.	
Bonaparte au Caire.....	430
Bonaparte Family.....	431
BONAPARTE, C. L. Ornithology of North America.....	639
BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires... ..	430
BONAPARTE, Lucien. Charlemagne.	878
BONAPARTE, Pierre. Procès pour meurtre de Victor Noir... ..	482
BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne.....	494
Letters of Samuel Rutherford.....	499
Commentary on Leviticus.....	11
BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires.....	428
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources.....	1387
BOND, R. Handbook of the Telegraph.....	732
BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	100.
BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria.....	725
<i>Bonheur</i>	73
BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Maintenon.....	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie.	919
BONNAN'S Guinea.....	562	BONNEVILLE (P. A.) et JAUNEZ, L. Fabrication des briques et des tuiles.....	739
BONNARD, de. Poésies.....	873	BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Jerusalem, or Fergusson's Theories and Pierotti's Discoveries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes.....	589	BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841.....	1402
BONNATERRE, l'abbé. Cétologie, épéologie, etc.....	640	_____ Canada in 1816.....	1402
_____ Ornithologie.....	639	_____ Canada as it was, is, and may be..	1402
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.....	314	_____ New-foundland in 1842.....	1337
BONNE. Atlas de géographie.....	511	BONOH, J. Nineveh and its Palaces.....	316
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civilisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		BONPLAND. <i>Voir HUMBOLDT.</i>	
_____ Les Turcs et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BONSTETTES. Etude de l'homme..	66
BONNEAU-AVENANT, A. Vie de Mme. de Miramion.....	495	BONSWICK, J. The Mormons and the Silver Mines.....	1199
BONNECHOSE, Ch. de. Montezum et le Canada français.....	1274	_____ Mike Howe, the Bush-ranger.....	828
BONNECHOSE, E. B. de. Histoire de France.....	411	_____ Daily Life of the Tasmanians.....	567
_____ Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.....	372	_____ Old Colonial Days in Australia.....	471
_____ Histoire d'Angleterre.....	372	BONWICKE, A. Life of, by his father.....	482
BONNEFOUX, le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1166	<i>Books.</i> Choice of, for reading....	803
_____ et PARIS.		See also <i>Bibliography.</i>	
_____ Dictionnaire de marine....	686	Book and its Story.....	15
BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état religieux.....	20	Book of English Songs.....	855
BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans.	327	Book of Fate.....	51
BONNER, T. D. Life and Adventures of Beckwourth.....	1188	Book of Heroines <i>Sci. Lib.</i> 18.	
BONNET, C. Œuvres philosophiques	605	Book of Scottish Songs.....	855
BONNET, H. La truffe.....	662	Book of the Fathers.....	25
BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin....	37	<i>Book-binding</i>	727, 733
_____ Aonio Palcario.....	37	Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
BONNET, J. E. États-Unis de l'Amérique.....	1218	Book-keeping, by double entry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
BONNET, V. The example of France (translation). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
919	<i>Boomerang</i>	300	BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall	404
739	BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck	1226	————— Natural History of Cornwall	404
	<i>Boot and shoe-making</i>	737	<i>Bornes</i>	569
	BOOTH, D. Analytical English Dictionary	792	See BROOKE, Rajah.	
1402	BOOTH, E. C. Another England; (Victoria)	567	Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerozow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sarawak</i> .	
1402	————— Australia illustrated	567	Bornco. Mission to.—See ST. JOHN.	
1402	BOOTH, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria.	470
1402	BOOTH, Rev. J. Epigrams	835	BORRET, G. T. Out West	1372
1337	BOOTH, (J. C.) and MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry	594	BORRING. Dictionnaire Danois-Français et Français-Danois.	784
316	BOOTH, M. L. History of New York city	1245	BORPOW, G. Bible in Spain	540
66	BOOTHBY, J. Statistical sketch of South Australia	566	————— Gipsies of Spain	306
1199	BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit and other languages	777	————— Lavengro	828
828	BORSTEDT, (A.) and DWYER, F. The Franco-German War	434	————— Romany Rye	828
567	BORDAS-DEMOULIN. Le Cartésianisme	61	————— Wild Wales	536
471	BORDE. Table des surfaces	754	————— Word book of the Romany, or English Gypsies	306
482	BORDENAVE, N. de. Histoire de Béarn et de Navarre	418	Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
803	BORDIER. Archives de la France	903	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California	1389
15	BORE. Arménie	447	BORTHWICK, Rev. J. D. The Harp of Canaan	1411
855	BORÉL D'HAETERIVE. Voir HAETERIVE.		————— The Battles of the World	306
51	BOREY. Voyage to Brazil	1354	————— History of Scottish Song	804
855	BORGIA, Lucrece, par Gregorovius.	482	————— History of Montreal	1400
25	BORGIS, J. A. Traité complet de médecine	746	BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique	510
727, 733	————— Traité de construction	705	————— Régions circumpolaires	1206
	BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles	652	BOSANQUET, B. T. Crossed Cheques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
	————— L'année rustique	652	BOSANQUET, Chas. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
	————— L'agriculture au coin du feu	652	BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh.	361

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSANQUET, J. W. Messiah the Prince.....	19	BOSSUET, J. B. Sa vie.....	482
BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic Principia; essays on the Times.....	44	———— Sa philosophie....	47
———— On the successive Visions of the Cherubim....	21	———— Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dieu.....	47
BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacés.....	641	———— Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat.....	47
BOSC, Ernest. Traité du chauffage et de la ventilation.....	707	———— and his contemporaries.....	482
———— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	698	BOSSUT. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c.....	599
BOSCobel Traets.....	388	BOSSEY, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb.....	1165
BOSCOWITZ, Arnold. Les volcans et les tremblements de terre... <i>Bosnia</i> . War in.....	620	BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology..	630
———— Travels in.....	544	<i>Boston</i> . History and Topography of.....	1238, 1239, 1264
BOSQUE, Dn. History of America..	1178	<i>Boston</i> . Proceedings of the inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney.....	504	———— Perkins Institution and Massachusetts' Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.	
BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général.....	904	———— City Hospital. Medical and Surgical Reports.....	678
———— Supplément au catalogue général.....	904	———— Board of Health. Report of the,—3rd and 4th. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
———— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques.....	904	———— Public Library. Catalogues and Reports.....	905
———— Ma bibliothèque.....	904	Boston Massacre. Narrative of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.....	1238
BOSSANGE, Martin. Sa biographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.	904	Boston Railroad Jubilee.....	1238
BOSSET, Lient. Col. Pargu and the Ionian Isles.....	450	BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
BOSSIN. Manuel des jardiniers... BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy.....	662	———— Account of the life of Samue. Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40	
BOSSU, A. Anthropologie.....	671	BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson....	492
BOSSU, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale... ———— Nouveaux voyages aux Indes occidentales.....	1367	———— Letters.....	482
———— Travels through Louisiana.....	1367	———— On Lords of Session. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
BOSSUET, J. B. Œuvres.....	47		
———— Discours sur l'histoire universelle.....	304		

PAGE.

..... 482
 ie.... 47
 ar sa
 u..... 47
 ossuet,
 47
 tempo-
 482
 théma-
 599
 ire de
 1165
 ology.. 630
 raphy
 , 1239, 1264
 nhabi-
 ectings
 ember,
 2.
 a and
 um for
 Reports
 P., vol.
 al and
 678
 port of
 m. P.,
 lognes
 905
 of the.
 1238
 1238
 ptism.
 m. P.,
 of the
 Eng.
 ol. 40
 492
 182
 ession.

PAGE.

BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Diction-
 ary 791
 ——— Anglo-Saxon Gram-
 mar 791
 BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta. 1400
Botanique. 645-650, 606, 615, 290, 1367
Bro. Can., vol. 203.
Botanique agricole..... 647, 657, 661
Botanique médicale 609, 674
Botanical Maps 579
Botany..... 645-650, 576, 610-615
 ——— Agricultural..... 647, 657, 661
 ——— Medical..... 674
 BOTFIELD, B. Cathedral libraries
 of England 901
 BOTMIAN, A. de. La République
 Péruvienne 1203
 BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of
 Universal Literature 594
 BOTTA, Chs. War of the Indepen-
 dence of the United States.. 1262
 ——— Histoire de la guerre
 de l'indépendance des États-
 Unis 1262
 ——— Histoire de l'Italie.. 435
 BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen 519
 BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de
 Ninive..... 316
 BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie.. 311
 BOURÉE, P. Des chemins de fer
 économiques 753
Boucaniers en Amérique..... 1180
 BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales 706
 ——— Fumiers et litières. 653
 BOUCHARD, H. E. Annette Taulet. 593
 BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique..... 573
 ——— L'influence du
 travail 663
 ——— De la glycosurie
 ou diabète sucré..... 672
 BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre
 entre l'Angleterre et les
 États-Unis, etc 1262

PAGE.

BOUCHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable
 et naturelle des mœurs et
 productions du Canada..... 1272
 BOUCHER DE LA BRÈRE, fils. Le
 Canada sous la domination
 anglaise. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 114.
 130.
 BOUCHERVILLE, G. de. Une de per-
 due deux de trouvées.. 1411, 1417
 BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Sou-
 venirs d'un voyage en Cali-
 fornie..... 1417
 BOUCHETTE, Lt. Col. Jos. Topogra-
 phical Map of the Districts
 of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c. 1397
 ——— Topogra-
 phical dictionary of Lower
 Canada. 1396
 ——— Descrip-
 tion topographique du Bas-
 Canada..... 1396
 ——— Topogra-
 phy of Lower Canada..... 1396
 ——— British
 Dominions in North Ame-
 rica..... 1395
 BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Pro-
 vince of Canada..... 1395
 ——— Time Tables.... 585
 ——— Tables of longi-
 tude in different places in
 British North America. *Can.*
P., vol. 62.
 ——— Table of Trigo-
 nometical solutions. *Can.*
P., vol. 98.
 BOURMÉTRÉ, L. F. H. Histoire des
 preuves de l'existence de
 Dieu 41
 ——— Mémoires sur
 la notion de Dieu..... 44
 ——— Le Poussin,
 sa vie et son œuvre..... 715

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUCHOT, Aug. Histoire du Portugal.....	441	BOUGET, J. Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldaico-Biblicum.....	777
BOUCHET, Dr. E. La vie et ses attributs.....	631	BOUGGER, M. Voyage to Peru....	1357
----- Eléments de pathologie.....	666	BOUGY, Mme. E. Album des ouvrages de dames.....	735
----- Du nervosisme.....	668	BOUILLAUD, E. Nosographie médicale.....	671
BOUCAULT, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI.....	415	BOUILLE, le marquis de. Mémoires. Affaire de Varennes.....	428
BŪCELON, Ad. de. L'agriculture productive.....	664	BOUILLE, comte L. de. Les deux peaux françaises.....	423
BOUDIER, Emile. Des champignons.....	662	BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de la. Œuvres..	35
BOUDIX. Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432	BOUILLET, Louis. Poésies, festons et astragales.....	879
BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BOUILLET Nicolas. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc.....	909
BOUÉ, Ami. Guide du géologue-voyageur.....	617	----- Atlas universel.....	512, 909
BOUFFÉMONT, H. de Jarry de. Manuel des tirs et des tireurs....	681	----- Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie..	305
BOUFFLERS, de. Œuvres.....	872	BOUILLEVAUX, C. E. L'Annan et le Cambodge.....	557
BOUGAINVILLE, J. P. Antiquités grecques.....	321	BOUX, D. Histoire des martyrs du Japon.....	24
----- Monarchie des Mèdes.....	315	BOUYÉ, E. de. Determination of the time of flight of projectiles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Journal de la navigation autour du globe.....	523, 526	BOELART, Raoul A. Ornithologie du salon.....	638
----- Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale	1186	----- Voir GERVAIS, H.	
----- Mémoire sur la Nouvelle France.....	1172	BOULEY, N. H. La rage.....	675
----- Notice sur.....	423	BOULLAY. De la danse des salons..	723
BORGAUD, Abbé E. Histoire de Ste. Monique.....	25	BOULLIER, Fr. Le principe vital..	631
----- Le christianisme au temps présent.....	45	BOULOGNE, Mgr. de. Œuvres....	47
----- Histoire de Sainte Chantal.....	25	BOULTON, D'Arcy. Sketch of Upper Canada.....	1401
----- Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite-Marie.....	25	BOULTON, H. J. On the drainage of land. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 75, 79.	
BOUGEAULT, Alfred. Histoire des littératures étrangères.....	794	BOULTON, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles.....	478
		<i>Boundaries of Canada</i>	1334

	PAGE.
ancien et	
.....	777
Pern....	1357
des on-	
.....	735
ie médi-	
.....	671
émoires.	428
affaire de	
.....	428
Les dra-	
.....	423
Œuvres..	35
, festons	
.....	879
tionnaire	
.....	909
s uni-	
.....	512, 909
tionnaire	
graphie..	305
man et	
.....	557
martyrs	
.....	24
mination	
t of pro-	
bl. 113.	
ithologie	
.....	638
.....	675
salons..	723
a vital..	631
uvres....	47
of Upper	
.....	1401
drainage	
vol. 75.	
.....	478
.....	1334

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boundaries between Canada and</i>		BOURASSA, Rêv. M. Lettres sur ses	
<i>New Brunswick, 744, 1228,</i>		missions	1193-1195
1294, 1331, 1432	1432	BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et	
<i>Boundaries of Empires. On the...</i>	1370	Marie	1417
Boundaries. Maps connected with		BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de disci-	
Treaty of Ghent.....	1343	pline ecclésiastique.....	20
Of the State of New		Archéologie chrétienne.	311
York.....	1242	Les plus belles églises	
Succinct account of		du monde.....	701
Treaties and Negotiations..	1364	Histoire de la Sainte	
<i>Boundary of British North America.</i>		Vierge.....	22
<i>North Eastern, 298, 744,</i>		La Touraine.....	433
1244, 1296, 1323, 1327,		Résidences royales et	
1364, 1412		impériales de France.....	434
Boundary line of Lower Canada		BOURBON, Loys de. Chronique du	
and New Brunswick with		bon duc de.....	418
the United States. Notes		BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des maté-	
on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11.		riaux	731
Correspondence rela-		BOURDALOUE. Œuvres.....	47
ting to boundary between		Sa prédication et son	
New Brunswick and the		temps.....	47
State of Maine.....	1364	BOURDEILLE. Œuvres.....	681
<i>North Western, 1258, 1296,</i>	1365	BOURDET, Dr. Eng. Maladies du	
British American and		caractère.....	668
United States Northern		BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie....	546
Boundary Commission. Maps		BOURDOX, Mde. (Mathilde Fro-	
signed in 1876.....	1365	ment). Romans et nouvelles.	
BOURNOL, Bathild. A l'ombre du		883, 886	
drapreau	881	Politesse et sa-	
Cœur de bronze,		voir-vivre.....	75
ete	881	Lettres à une	
Les deux héri-		jeune fille.....	75
tages.....	881	BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M.	
Les épaves		Renan.....	22
d'une mère.....	881	BOURGEAU, M. Th. Le joyeux passe-	
La famille du		temps	878
viens célibataire.....	881	BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire.....	658
Bounty. Minty of the.....	570	BOURGEAIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdes	758
BOUCAIROL. Le globe terrestre..	616	BOURGEAIS, J. Réfutation du sys-	
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des his-		tème des vents de M. Maury	587
toriens des Gaules.	412	BOURGEOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa	
BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition		vie	1196
contre les Indiens de l'Ohio		The	
en 1761.....	1260	Pearl of Troyes. Her life.	1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme	671	BOUTARIC, Edg. Saint-Louis et Alfonso de Poitiers	424
BOURGET, Mgr. Ig. Instruction pastorale sur l'indépendance des États Pontificaux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses ———— Manual of British Archaeology	702
BUURGOAME. Travels in Spain	540	————— English Heraldry	335
BOURIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague	659	BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur	506
BOURLOTON. L'Allemagne contemporaine	444	————— Construction des escaliers en bois	713
BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec 1399	1399	————— Guomonique élémentaire	706
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Seamen under the Tudors	406	BOUTILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique	731
————— The Story of Our Colonies	409	BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.	86
————— Life of John Locke	494	————— État des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.	
BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller	710	BOITON, N. History of Concord	1239
————— Catechism of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason	506
————— Hand-book of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics	81
————— Recent improvements in the Steam Engine	753	BOUYARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine	631
BOURQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton	421	BOUYET, F. Turkey, Past and Present	418
————— La littérature française contemporaine	903	BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171	1199
BOURREL, J. Traité complet de la rage	675	————— Outlines of Natural Theology	47
BOURRIENNE. Mémoires	430	BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte	554
BOURSULT. Le Mercure Galant	871	BOVIS. History of Cochin China	468
————— Les fables d'Esopé	871	BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends	1190
————— Esopé à la cour	871	BOWDICH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee	469
BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France	33	————— Voyage en Afrique	559
BOUSQUET, J. B. Traité de la vaccine	673	BOWDITCH, H. Public Hygiene in America	676
BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale	655	BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation	687
————— Chimie agricole	655		
BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin	689		

PAGE.
 et Al- 424
 classes 702
 British 335
 ry... 506
 ssima- 713
 les es- 706
 élé- 731
 étique 86
 pro-
 n the
 mada,
 29.
 es dé-
 oi de
 l. 29.
 rd. 1239
 té de
 506
 tional
 81
 de hu-
 631
 l Pre-
 418
 anons
 . P.,
 1199
 atural
 47
 ainte. 554
 ina... 468
 f the
 1190
 antee. 469
 ne... 559
 ne in
 676
 aviga
 687

	PAGE.
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Seamanes.	1225
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis....	1226
Life of W. Phips....	1226
Life of Baron Steuben.	1226
Life of Benjamin Lin- coln	1226
On Logic.....	70*
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome.	545
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360. Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 116.	
BOWEN, H. C. Muhammadanism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472.	
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister.....	482
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	1412
BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa	561
BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University	81
BOWLES. L'Espagne.....	540
BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
BOWLES, E. In the Camargue....	829
BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean	1391
Our New West.....	1391
BOWLES, T. G. Defence of Paris in 1871	434
BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Work. <i>P.</i> vol. 17, 48: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121. On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Her- bert Spencer examined	65

	PAGE.
BOWRING, Sir J. Specimens of Rus- sian Poets	897
Siam.....	466
Autobiographical Recollections	482
Visit to the Phi- lippine Islands	569
Address on Reli- gious Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 402.	
BOWRING, L. Eastern Experiences..	459
BOXER, Capt. On Artillery.....	683
BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey.....	1412
Handbook of Victo- ria Bridge	750
Architects' and Ar- tisans' Price Book.....	768
Boy's Own Magazine	916
BOYARD, N. J. B. Mamel du bou- vier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager, . La Russie et l'Em- pire Ottoman.....	447
et de MARSAN. Ma- nuel du chasseur.....	723
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 380.	
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson.....	828
Graver thoughts of a Parson.....	828
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadet's Manual.	687
BOYD, W. A. Combined Business Directory of Cities in Ca- nada.....	1418
BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Ca- talogue of)	1103
BOYER. Manuel du pore-lainier, du faiencier et du potier de terre, etc.....	731
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chi- rurgicales	673

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOYER, A., et autres. Dictionnaire anglais-français, français- anglais.....	789	BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland	1250
BOYER, A. L. Dictionnaire de phy- siologie.....	20	BOZZELLI, Philosophie et morale..	71
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occi- dentale.....	1356	BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany	544
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la métho- de d'enseignement des écoles catholiques.....	75	———— Hungary, in 1851.....	544
BOYER DE FOSSCOLOMRE. Entomo- logie.....	612	———— The Norse-folk.....	43
BOYER-PEYRELEAU, E. E. Les An- tilles françaises.....	1208	———— Races of the Old World.....	628
BOYSEN, H. H. A Norseman's Pil- grimage.....	896	———— The New West; or California in 1867-8.....	1389
BOYLE, Lord Obery. Letters on Swift.....	502	———— Short Sermons to News Boys.....	15
BOYLE, C. J. Far away; in Mauri- tius.....	561	BRACHET, Aug. Grammaire histo- rique de la langue française.	787
BOYLE, F. Camp Notes of Travel and Adventure.....	527	Brachiopoda. British Fossils.....	627
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works.....	574	BRACKENBURY, Capt. C. B. Euro- pean Armaments in 1867..	683
Boyle Lectures for 1802-4 (Von-Mil- dert).....	44	———— Foreign Armies and Home Reserves.	684
———— for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale).....	31	BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry. The Ashanti War.....	469
———— for 1866, (Plumptre)	17	———— and HUYSHÉ Capt. G. E. Fanti and Ashanti.....	469
———— for 1871, 1872 and 1873. (Hessey).....	10	BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain.....	1266
BOYNE, W. The Silver Tokens of Gt. Britain and her Depen- dencies.....	312	———— Voyage to South America.....	1353
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the American Navy during the Rebellion.....	1269	———— Recollec- tions of the West.....	1387
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy....	685	BRADBURY, H. Ferns, Nature printed	646
Boys. Sermon for, — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		BRADBURY, J. Travels in America.	1379
BOYSE. Poems.....	856	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expeditions against Fort du Quesne....	1260
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland.....	1250	BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret.....	828
		BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government.....	1224
		———— History of Mas- sachusetts.....	1235
		BRADFORD, R. B. Torpedo outfits. <i>Am. P.</i> 158.	
		BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dia- logue.....	1233

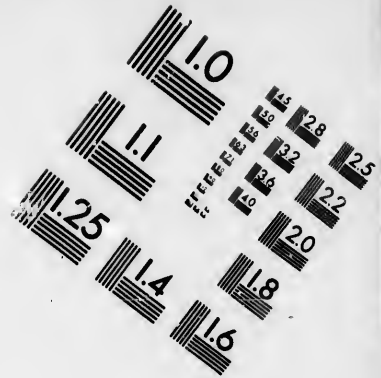
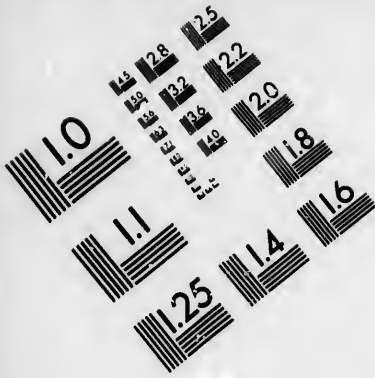
	PAGE.
BRADFORD, Governor W. History of Plymouth Colony.....	1233
— and WINSLOW's Journal.....	1233
BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes on the North West.....	1391
BRADLEY, On Geometry.....	600
BRADLEY, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....	826
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Farewell Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233.	
BRADSHAW'S Guide to India.....	528
— — — — — Bombay and North-western Provinces Handbook.....	528
— — — — — Guide to London... ..	528
BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
BRADWOOD, Wat. Ensemble. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 238.	
— — — — — The O. V. H. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 43.	
BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar. History of England.....	303 373
BRADY, R. Old English History...	372
BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant...	687
Brahmin, Memoirs of a.....	828
Brahmo Somaj, or Theistic church of India.....	51
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
BRADWOOD, J. Fire prevention and extinction.....	756
BRADWOOD, P. M. On Pyæmia ?	672
BRAM, T. H. History of New South Wales.....	171
— — — — — New Homes, in Australia and New Zealand....	566
<i>Brain of Man</i> , its structure and functions.....	631
BRANE, R. P. Life of an Admiralty Clerk, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.	
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward.....	1197

	PAGE.
BRAINERD, D. by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1256
— — — — — <i>Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New Jersey in 1745-6. Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
BRANNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie.....	471
BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medicine.....	666
BRAMAN'S Information about Texas. 1386	
BRAMSTON, M. The Carbridges. (<i>Lon. Nov.</i> , 17.).....	829
— — — — — Em, or Spells and Counter-spells.....	829
— — — — — Ralph and Bruno.....	829
BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monastiques en Auvergne.....	33
BRAND, C. J. On popular Antiquities.....	353
BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry....	596
— — — — — Manual of Chemistry.....	594
— — — — — and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of Science and Art.....	908
— — — — — and COX, G. W. Dictionary of Science and Art.....	908
Brant, County (Ontario). Illustrated Historical Atlas....	1282
BRANT, Jos. Biographies of.....	1188
BRANTÔME. (<i>Euvres</i>) 418, 425	
BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique.....	624
— — — — — Nouveaux éléments de minéralogie.....	624
— — — — — Minéralogie appliquée.....	765
— — — — — Éléments d'exploitation.....	765
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada.....	1274

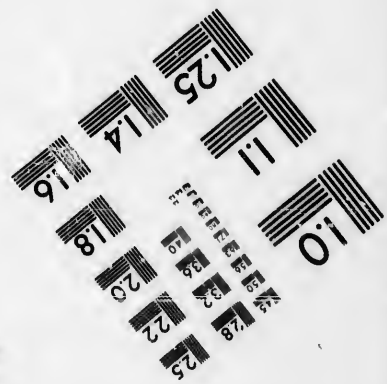
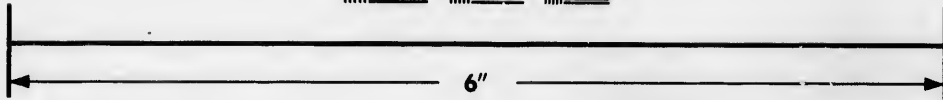
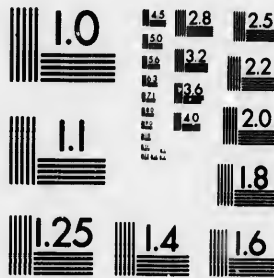
	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Mexique	1216	Brazil. Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
Popul		Settlement and Cultivation of, by the Portuguese	1199
Vinh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité américaine	1182	Brazilian Colonization by J. Assu. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
Langue		<i>Bread. Qu. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
Quebec	1182	BREAKEBRIDGE, J. The Crusades and other poems	1410
BRASSEY, MRS. Voyage in the Sub-beam	527	Breakfast, Dinner and Tea	735
BRASSEY, THOMAS. British Seaman. Life and labours; by Sir A. Helps	482	BREAU, M. L'instruction publique en France	81
Organization of Royal Naval artillery volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		Breath, the, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
BEAUS, J. Curative effects of Baths and Waters	670	BREISSON. Photographie sur collodion	719
BEAUS, RÈV. P. A. Instructions dogmatiques sur le mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		BRECK, J. New book of Flowers.	643
Mémoire sur les biens des Jésuites en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258.		BRECK, Samuel. Recollections; edited by H. E. Scudder	482
Une fleur du Carmel	1408	BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable	611
BRADLET, L. Circulation atmosphérique	578	The Fallacies of Darwinism.	611
BRAWERS. Voyage to Chili	1357	BREES, J. Planetary Worlds	582
BRAY, MRS. A. E. Life of Stothard. Novels and Romances	829	BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture, &c.	708
Joan of Arc and times of Charles VII	492	Railway Practice. 753, 754	
BRAY, A. J. On the Churches of Christendom	39	Illustrations of New Zealand	568
BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity.	65	BREEZE, J. The great theme of the age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire	536	BREGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur lithographe	733
BRAYLEV, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. Topography of Surrey	405	BREHM, E. A. Bird-life	638
<i>Brazil.</i> History of	1199	BREMER, Fredrika. Axel and Anna, and other tales	896
Geography and Voyages. 1351, 1354		Dairy	896
		Father and Daughter	896
		H— family	896
		Hertha	896
		Home	896

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	PREMER, Fredrika. Neighbours, and other tales..... 896	BHERRTON, C. D. Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Sarawak, on the North West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
	----- Nim..... 896	BRESCHET. Gestation des quadrumanes..... 638
	----- President's Daughter..... 896	BRESCIANI, A. Le Juif de Vérone. 883
	----- Strife and Peace..... 896	----- Lorenzo et Giovanni. 884
	----- Homes of the New World..... 1382	----- Edmond..... 884
	----- Life in the Old World..... 542	----- La maison de glace. 884
	----- Greece and the Greeks..... 545	----- Lionello..... 883
	----- Twelve months with— by M. Howitt..... 482	----- La république romaine..... 883
	----- Life, letters and posthumous works; by her sister..... 482	----- Le zouave pontifical. 883
	BREMER, R. Excursion in Russia. 516	<i>Bresil.</i> Histoire..... 1199
	----- Excursion in Denmark, &c..... 543	----- Géographie et voyages. 1354-1356
	BREMSER. Vers intempestifs de Phéonice..... 611	BRENNER. Cours de langue Arabe. 780
	BRENCHEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Ciraga in the South Seas in 1865..... 570	BRESSANY, R. P. E. J. Relation.. 1191
	See also RÉMY (J.) and BRENCHEY, J. L.	BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar 778
	BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain..... 406	BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier. 362
	----- Life of Lord St. Vincent..... 502	BRET. La double extravagance... 871
	BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament.. 410	BRET HARTE, see HARTE.
	BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc..... 421	<i>Bretagne.</i> 433
	----- Religion et empire de Mahomet..... 56	----- Costumes..... 720
	----- Diplômes..... 420	----- Armorial de..... 509
	----- Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisies..... 419	BRETON. Mamel du défrichement. 612
	----- et LAFORTE DU TUEIL.	BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée..... 545
	Diplomate, Chartre, &c..... 420	----- Momments anciens et modernes..... 698
		BRETON, Paul. Du nivellement... 750
		BRÉTON, Ph. Défense contre les torrents..... 759
		BRETT, H. The Old Home..... 829
		BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.
		BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana..... 1189
		<i>Brevets d'inventions</i> 741
		Breviarium romanum..... 28
		BREWER, E. C. La clef de la science 572





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

45 28
33 32 25
36 22
20
18

10
01

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BREWER, E. C. English Composition	805	BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le	
Dictionary of Phrase		contre.....	1379
and Fable.....	792	<i>Bridges.</i> Construction of, 760, 742,	
Errors of Speech		745, 295, 602, 750, 756	
and of Spelling.....	791	Equipage and Military	
BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England,		Bridges.....	684, 686
Wales, Scotland and Ireland	403	BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of	
BREWER, J. S. The Athanasian		Jamaica.....	1210
Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.		BRIDGES, W. On the Colonization	
The Athanasian		of British America in con-	
Creed vindicated from the		nection with railways. <i>Can.</i>	
objections of Dean Stanley.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.		Bridgewater Treatises.....	576
BREWIN, W. Jamaica, in 1866.		BRIDGMAN, Dr. J. Inhalation as a	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		means of treatment for Dis-	
<i>Brewing. P.</i> , vol. 2, 22.	736	eases of the Throat and	
BREWSTER, A. H. M. St. Martin's		Lungs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 483.	
Summer.....	829	Brief Biographies of European	
BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Micro-		public men.....	477
scope.....	589	BRIENNE. Mémoires.....	416
On Natural Magic.	591	BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide.	73
On the Kaleido-		Des halluc-	
scope.....	589	nations.....	591
On the Stereoscope.	719	BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres.....	878
More Worlds than		<i>Brigand Life</i> in Italy.....	436, 541
One.....	581	BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan	
Life of Newton... ..	575	Power in India.....	457
Magie naturelle... ..	591	India and Europe com-	
Mannel d'optique... ..	589	pared.....	461
Home Life of ; by		BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the	
his daughter.....	482	Sunbeam.....	590
BREWSTER, J. On Building Churches		BRIGHT, John. Speech on the East-	
in England.....	39	ern question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BREYMAN, H. French Grammar.	789	556.	
BRIDGEMAN, T. American Gard-		BRIGHT, J. E. English history,	
ner's Assistant.....	663	from 1689 to 1837.....	338
BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington. .	505	BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. Les	
BRIALMONT, A. Défense des États..	682	droits temporels du Pape.	
BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale	680	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 4, 11.	
BRIAND DE LAUBRIÈRE. Armorial		BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du	
de Bretagne.....	509	goût.....	879
BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroni-		Hand-book of	
ques.....	672	Dining.....	737
BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.	772		

	PAGE.
pour et le	
.....	1379
f, 760, 742,	
95, 602, 750, 756	
d Military	
.....	684, 686
Annals of	
.....	1210
Colonization	
ica in con-	
ways. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	576
alation as a	
ent for Dis-	
throat and	
vol. 483.	
European	
.....	477
.....	416
Du suicide.	73
Des halluci-	
.....	591
.....	878
.....	436, 541
Mahomed in	
.....	457
Europe com-	
.....	461
ace of the	
.....	590
n the East-	
<i>ng. P.</i> , vol.	
sh history,	
7.....	338
is A. Les	
du Pape.	
11.	
siologie du	
.....	879
nd-book of	
.....	737

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....	829	British Architect's Institute Trans-	
BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II.....	31	actions.....	702
BRINKEROFF, R. Volunteer Quar-		<i>British Army.</i> Regimental Histo-	
ter-master.....	685	ries of.....	406-408, 682
<i>Briques</i>	739	British Art. The Royal Gallery of..	718
BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ....	22	The Vernon Gallery of.....	718
BRISSE, Baron. Les 336 menus du	736	British Association. Reports of	
Recettes.....	736	Meetings.....	911
Album de l'expo-		Pamphlets on	
sition universelle.....	772	the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
BRISSET de WARVILLE, J. P. Nou-		Handbook of	
veau voyage dans les États-		the.....	911
Unis.....	1378	British Cabinet in 1853.....	477
Life		British Canadian Review. <i>Can. P.</i>	
of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.		vol. 114, 126.	
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an		British Catalogo of Books.....	901
English University.....	78	British Church. History of the... 35	
Upper		<i>British Colonies.</i> Histories of the.. 409	
Ten Thousand.....	854	Charters of.....	1261
BRISTED, John. Les États-Unis		Late Regulations	
d'Amérique.....	1218	respecting the.....	1261
Anglican and		Constitutional	
Anglo-American Churches.. 40		right of Great Britain to tax	
Britol. Statistics on popular edu-		the.....	1261
cation in,—By C. B. Fripp.		Considerations on	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		the measures concerning the. 1261	
BRISTOW, H. W. Glossary of Mi-		Controversy bet-	
neralogy.....	624	ween Great Britain and the 1261	
<i>Britain.</i> History of. See <i>England.</i>		Cool Thoughts on	
<i>Britain.</i> Progress of Manufactures,		the present situation of the.. 1261	
&c., in.....	739	Colonization cir-	
<i>Britannia and Conway Tubular</i>		cular respecting,—in (1857).	
<i>Bridge</i>	761	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
British African Colonization So-		Letter on Reli-	
cietv. Account of the,—By		gious Instruction in the.	
Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
vol. 300.		<i>British Colonies</i> (middle) in Ame-	
British American Journal of Medi-		rica and Confederate Indians	
cal and Physical Science... 1415		country. Essay on a general	
British American Magazine..... 1415		map of the. By Lewis	
British Archaeological Association.		Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
Enquiry into the particulars		See <i>British North American</i>	
of the death of Lady Dudley		<i>Colonies; West Indies.</i>	
(Amy Robsart), read before			
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Colonies in North America.</i>		<i>British North America, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of.</i>	
On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.		--Address--By Justice Haliburton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48.		_____ Railway	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 352, 355, 373.		colonization, in.— <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
_____ On the		vol. 117, 118.	
Union of the old colonies.		<i>British North America, Its extent and future. A lecture. By</i>	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6.		Alex. Morris. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
_____ On the re-		25.	
volt of the. By l'abbé Ray-		British North American Almanac... 1418	
nal. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		<i>British North American Colonies.</i>	
_____ In 1721-		History of the...1268-1339, 1217	
1774. On the. <i>Am. P.</i>		_____ Geo-	
vol. 37, 49.		graphy and travels . . . 1395-1436	
_____ Letters on		<i>British North American Politics....</i> 1269	
Emigration to. <i>Can. P.</i>		<i>British North American Provinces.</i>	
vol. 118.		Proposed Confederation of	
_____ Hints res-		the. See <i>Confederation.</i>	
pecting the Christian edu-		<i>British North-Eastern Boundary</i>	
cation of the Negro popula-		with United States...1244,	
tion in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412	
306.		<i>British North-Western Boundary</i>	
_____ (Canada		with United States. 1258, 1296,	
and Guadeloupe, &c.) Ex-		1365.	
amination into the value of.		British North West American Emi-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		grant Settlement Association.	
<i>British Columbia. Newspapers. . . .</i> 1419		Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
See also, <i>Victoria, (B. C.)</i>		vol. 260.	
_____ Guide to the Pro-		_____ Supplemen-	
vince, in 1877-8. 1419		tary Appendix to the above.	
_____ Travels in. 1406		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
_____ Railway question,		British Colonist (Halifax). The.. 1418	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294, 311.		British Colonist (Toronto). 1414	
_____ Information for		British Colonist (Vancouver). 1419	
emigrants, by G. M. Sproat.		British Controversialist. 917	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		British Eloquence. 842	
_____ Map of, by J.		British Empire, present state of	
W. Truteh. 1406		(1768). 1176	
_____ Photographic Views		_____ its decline. <i>Eng.</i>	
therein. 1406		<i>P.</i> , vol. 194.	
_____ and Vancouver's		British Empire in North America,	
Island. Hand-Book to. . . . 1406		Interests of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
_____ See <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		200.	
220, 222.			

	PAGE.
Condition, prospects of.	
Justice Hall, vol. 23.	
Railway	
— <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Its extent	
ecture. By	
<i>m. P.</i> , vol.	
Almanac...	1418
<i>n Colonies.</i>	
1268-1339,	1217
— Geo-	
s	1395-1436
<i>Politics</i>	1269
<i>Provinces.</i>	
eration of	
eration.	
Boundary	
tes.	1244,
1327, 1364,	1412
Boundary	
tes. 1258, 1296,	
1365.	
merican Emi-	
Association.	
<i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Suppiemen-	
the above.	
(x). The..	1418
(o).....	1414
(aver).....	1419
.....	917
.....	842
nt state of	
.....	1176
line. <i>Eng.</i>	
h America,	
<i>m. P.</i> , vol.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British Essayists.	829	British Museum. Chaldæan Account	
British Female Poets.	856	of the Deluge.	310
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.	666	— Cuneiform Inscriptions from Assyria.	310
British Historians. Manual of.	346	— Description of Anglo-Gallic coins.	312
British Institution. Account of the	713	— Facsimiles of Ancient English charters.	310
British Legion in Spain.	440	— Facsimile of Egyptian Papyrus of Rameses III	310
British Manufacturing Industries.	727	— Fragments of Homer's Iliad, from a Syriac palimpsest.	310
British Museum. Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		— Greek Papyri, in the Museum.	310
— Ancient Greek Inscriptions.	310	— Handbooks for readers at the.	901
— Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in.	717	— Handbook to Antiquities in.	527
— Catalogue of Additional Manuscripts, 1854-1860	901	— Handbooks & Guides to the special collections and departments therein.	901
— Catalogue of American books therein in 1856.	901	— Himyaritic Inscriptions from Southern Arabia	310
— Catalogue of Chinese Books, Drawings, &c.	901	— Inscriptions from Chaldaea, Assyria and Babylonia.	310
— Catalogue of Ethiopic Manuscripts.	901	— Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Characters.	310
— Catalogue of the Geographical and Topographical collection therein.	901	— in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
— Catalogues of Greek coins.	312	— Letter on the evidence taken before the committee on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
— Catalogue of Hebrew books.	901	— List of Books of Reference in the Reading Room	901
— Catalogue of Oriental Coins.	312	— Memories of the, by R. Cowtan.	901
— Catalogue of Playing and other Cards.	901	— Nummi veteres, in Museo. R. P. Knight.	312
— Catalogue of Prints and Drawings.	901	— On present state of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301, 513.	
— Catalogue of Roman Medallions.	312		
— Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books.	901		
— Catalogue of Spanish Manuscripts.	901		
— Catalogues of Specimens in Natural History.	635		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British Museum. Papyri in the Hieratic character.....	310	BROCK, Sir Isaac. Family Records.	1281
———— Phœnician Inscriptions from Carthage.....	310	BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Havelock.....	490
———— Plan for the better management of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		———— On Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
———— Royal Library Catalogue.....	901	<i>Broderie</i>	730
British Pharmacopœia.....	674	BRODERIP, W. J. Note-book of a Naturalist.....	609
———— Companion to the.....	674	———— Zoological Recreations.....	631
British Physicians. Lives of.....	478	BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York.....	1241
British Poets. Aldine edition....	856	BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints.....	672
British Quarterly Review.....	915	———— Psychological Inquiries.....	72
<i>British West Indies.</i> See <i>West Indies.</i>		———— Works, edited by C. Hawkins.....	673
British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of.....	475	———— Biographical sketch of, by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
Brittische Reich (Das).....	1217	BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire.....	387
BRITTLEBANK, W. Persia during the Famine.....	552	BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and nature of Man.....	617
BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities.....	377	BROGLIE, duc de. Sa biographie, par Guizot.....	482
———— Histories of Cathedrals.....	763	BROGLIE, le prince Alb. de. Apologétique chrétienne au XIXe siècle.....	33
———— Illustrations of Font-hill Abbey.....	377	———— L'instruction publique en France.....	84
See also, BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON, J.		———— Questions de religion.....	69
BRIZEUX. Poésies.....	879, 884	———— L'Église et l'Empire romain.....	24
———— Les Ternaires.....	879	BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les vertus chrétiennes....	50
———— Les Bretons.....	879	BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs, by Brighton....	482
———— Œuvres complètes....	879	BROME. Poems.....	856
BROADUS, J. A. Preparation and delivery of Sermons.....	49	BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la minéralogie.....	623
BROC, P. P. Essai sur les races humaines.....	631		
BROCA, P. On human Hybridity..	628		
BROCA, Ph. de. Industrie haitérière.....	640		
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra.....	675		
Brochures européennes.....	332		
Brochures françaises.....	435		
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281		

	PAGE.
ly Records.	1281
of General	490
Revivals in	730
, vol. 269.	609
ook of a	631
Recrea-	1241
ory of the	672
rk	72
ases of the	673
ogical In-	673
edited by	673
ical sketch	673
and. <i>Eng.</i>	673
the British	387
e antiquity	617
an.	482
biographie,	482
de. Apolo-	33
ie au XIXe	33
nstruction	84
ance.	84
estions de	69
'Eglise et	24
incesse de.	50
iemmes.	50
P. B. V.	482
ighton.	856
roduction à	623

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRONGNIART, Alex. Sur les terrains	624	BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in	
du Viceutin	624	Borneo and Celebes.	569
Tableau des ter-	623	Life of; by	
rains.	623	G. L. Jacob.	482
Traité de miné-	623	Private Let-	
ralogie	623	ters.	482
Sur le gise-	623	Vindication	
ment des opholites, eupho-	623	of his character and proceed-	
tides, etc.	623	ings	482
Classification		See <i>Sarawak.</i>	
des roches.	624	BROOKE, R. S. Recollections of	
Traité des arts	734	the Irish Church.	40
céramiques ou des poteries.	734	BROOKE, Rev. S. Life and Letters	
etc.	734	of F. W. Robertson.	499
BRONN. Mémoires sur les fossiles.	633	Primer of Eng-	
BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shir-	829	lish Literature.	795
ley, Villette, the Professor,	829	BROOKE, T. H. History of St.	
Wuthering Heights, Agnes	829	Helena	470
Grey, Tenant of Wildfell	829	BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs	
Hall, and poems.	829	of the English.	338
BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by	482	BROOKS, H. Natal.	469
Gaskell.	482	BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture	
A monograph;		On the erection of	
by T. W. Reid.	482	dwelling-houses.	706
BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to	482	BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a	
solemn worship of God. <i>Eng.</i>	482	vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285.	482	Sooner or Later.	829
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in	544	BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons;	
Lapland.	544	with Memoir	49
Travels through		BROOME. Poems	856
Sweden, Norway, etc.	543	Brosna Church. Consecration and	
Voyage en Suède,	523	confirmation of. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
etc.	523	vol. 89.	
BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak	569	BROSS, Wm. The Toronto & Geor-	
BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of	663	gian Bay Ship Canal. <i>Can.</i>	
England	663	<i>P.</i> , vol. 213.	
BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia	828	BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques	
Mandeville.	828	de la Plata.	1205
Emily Montague.	829	BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des	
Rosina	860	plans.	749
BROOKE, H. Fool of Quality.	829	BROSSES, le président de. Révolte	
Poems.	856	de Spartacus en Campanie.	324
Gustavus Vasa.	860	L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography	626	Assyrie et Ninive.	315

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROSSES, le président de. Navigation aux terres Australes . . .	565	BROUSSAIS, A. M. Hygiène morale.	73
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire	326	BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie	679
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philologique	57	——— Cours de phrénologie . .	632
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque	723	BROUSSEL, Mme C. Une institutrice en Angleterre	885
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff	863	BROWN, A. La conquête de l'air . .	886
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works	829	BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Rev. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties	501
——— Recent Addresses.	829	BROWN, C. B. Life, by W. H. Prescott	1226
——— Tracts, mathematical and physical	829	——— Canoe and Camp life in British Guiana	1356
——— Lives of Philosophers, &c.	478	——— and LIDSTONE, W. The Amazon and its tributaries	1358
——— On Newton's Principia	75	BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars	303
——— Dialogues on Instinct	634	——— Telugu Dictionary . .	782
——— England and France under the House of Lancaster	375	——— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects	782
——— Objects, &c., of Science	570	——— Carnatic Chronology.	303
——— Sketches of Statesmen	395, 477	BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews	21
——— On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars	793
——— Life of; by J. MeGilchrist	482	BROWN, H. History of Illinois . .	1257
——— Life of; by Lord Campbell	477	BROWN, H. E. Report on Quarantine on South coasts of United States	677
——— Life and times; written by himself	482	BROWN, J. North-west Passage . .	528
BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854	541	BROWN, J. Barbarossa	860
See also HOBHOUSE, J. C.		BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada . .	1403
BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek . .	19	——— On the uses of Biography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions	27	BROWN, Dr. J. C. Reboisement in France	648
BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique	566	——— Forests and moisture	648
BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan	42	BROWN, J. Carter. Bibliographical notes to his Catalogue of Books on America; by J. R. Bartlett	904
		BROWN, James. The Forester . . .	648

	PAGE.
Ène morale.	73
De l'irri-	
e.....	679
rénologie..	632
institutrice	
.....	885
de l'air ..	886
lections of	
leon's Con-	
.....	501
y W. H.	
.....	1226
Camp life	
.....	1356
TRONE, W.	
its tribu-	
.....	1358
ding Dates	
.....	303
tionary ..	782
of Mixed	
.....	782
hology. 303	
f the Jews	21
f English	
.....	793
Illinois... 1257	
n Quar-	
coasts of	
.....	677
Passage... 528	
.....	860
Canada. . 1403	
es of Bio-	
vol. 440.	
sement in	
.....	648
and mois-	
.....	648
ographical	
atalogue of	
; by J. R.	
.....	904
ester 648	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWN, James. Enlarged edition of The Forester	648	BROWNE. Poems	856
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		BROWNE, C. F. (Artemus Ward.) Complete works	828
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious know- ledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America..	649
BROWN, Rev. Dr. John. Life; by John Cairns	482	American Poultry Yard.....	659
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subacivæ The Enterkin.	829	BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.		BROWNE, Bp. E. H. On the Thirty- nine Articles.....	29
Plain words on Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 520.		BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society	16
BROWN, John. On Shaftesbury's Cha- racteristics	63	BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland.....	542
Gleanings from Life's harvest	482	BROWNE, J. History of the High- lands	399
BROWN, John E. Canada; a handy guide for the Farmer and Labourer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 217.		BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillery- men	408
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591	BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjab & Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture	701	BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....	477
BROWN, Richard. History of the Island of Cape Breton....	1338	BROWNE, J. Ross. Resourees of the Pacific Slope.....	1389
Coal fields and Coal trade of Cape Breton..	1338	Yusef; a crusade in the East	549
BROWN, R. The Races of Mankind.	628	BROWNE, M. Chancer's England..	857
BROWN, Robt. Dionysiak Myth ..	309	BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica..	1210
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	64	BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Ro- man Classical Literature...	795
BROWN, Capt. T. Taxidernist's Manual.....	606	BROWNE, Sir T. Works.	829
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.		BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America	1179
BROWN, W. History of the Propa- gation of Christianity.....	43	BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems ...	856
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon.....	640	Last poems. 856	
BROWN, William. On the Jewish Tabernacle	16	BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works.	856
BROWNE'S Journey to Dar-Fur....	561	Dramatis Per- sonæ	856
		The Agamem- non of Æschylus.....	856
		La Saisiaz. . .	856
		Ring and the Book	856

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWNING, Robert. <i>Fifine at the Fair</i>	856	BRUNEL, I. K. <i>Life, by his son</i> . . .	482
— <i>Red cotton</i>		BRUNEL, Sir M. I. <i>Thames Tunnel</i> . . .	761
— <i>Night-cap country</i>	856	— <i>Life, by Beunish</i>	482
— <i>Imm Album</i>	856	BRUNET, Gust. <i>Etude sur la re-</i>	
BROWNING, Samuel. <i>Poems</i>	856	— <i>lire des livres</i>	906
BROWNING, W. <i>History of the Hu-</i>		— <i>Imprimeurs imagi-</i>	
— <i>guenots</i>	38	— <i>naires</i>	899
BROWNLOW, Lady. <i>Reminiscences</i>		— <i>Essai sur les bibli-</i>	
— <i>of a Septuagenarian</i>	482	— <i>thèques imaginaires</i>	901
BROWNSON, O. A. <i>The Convert; an</i>		— <i>Dictionnaire de Bi-</i>	
— <i>autobiography</i>	482	— <i>bliologie</i>	20
— <i>Quarterly Review</i>	915	BRUNET, J. <i>Histoire de l'artillerie</i>	681
— <i>Essays</i>	49	BRUNET, J. C. <i>Manuel du libraire</i>	899
BRUCE, A. B. <i>The Training of the</i>		— <i>Dictionnaire de géo-</i>	
— <i>Twelve</i>	22	— <i>graphie</i>	510
BRUCE, J. <i>Life and travels</i>	561	BRUNET, Rév. Ov. <i>Manière de pré-</i>	
— <i>Travels to discover the</i>		— <i>parer les plantes. Bro. Can.,</i>	
— <i>Source of the Nile</i>	561	— <i>vol. 128, 135.</i>	
— <i>Voyage en Afrique</i>	523	— <i>Énumération des</i>	
BRUCE, J. C. <i>Bayeux Tapestry</i> . . .	372	— <i>genres de plantes. Bro. Can.,</i>	
BRUCE, Robert, par X. Marnier . .	397	— <i>vol. 135, 161.</i>	
BRUCE, S. D. <i>American Stud-book</i> .	659	— <i>Catalogue des vé-</i>	
BRUCHNER, (W. H.) & CHYNOWETH,		— <i>gétaux ligneux du Canada.</i>	
— <i>J. B. American manners</i> . . .	651	— <i>Bro. Can., vol. 292.</i>	
BRUÉ. <i>Voyage en Afrique</i>	559	— <i>Notice sur les</i>	
BRUÉ. <i>Atlas universel</i>	512	— <i>plantes de Michaux. Bro.</i>	
BRUEYRE, Loys. <i>Contes populaires</i>		— <i>Can., vol. 135.</i>	
— <i>de la Grande-Bretagne</i>	869	— <i>Histoire des Pi-</i>	
BRUEYS. <i>Drames</i>	872	— <i>cea. Bro. Can., vol. 161.</i>	
BRUGHAT, Challeton de. <i>Des armes</i>		— <i>Notiee sur le</i>	
— <i>so chargeant par la enlasse</i> . .	685	— <i>Musée botanique de l'Uni-</i>	
BRUGUIÈRE. <i>Vers, coquilles, etc.</i>	644	— <i>versité-Laval. Bro. Can.,</i>	
BRUHNS, C. <i>New Manual of Lo-</i>		— <i>vol. 161.</i>	
— <i>garithms</i>	603	— <i>Éléments de Bo-</i>	
BRUN, A. F. <i>Traité pratique des</i>		— <i>tanique. Bro. Can., vol.</i>	
— <i>opérations sur le terrain</i> . . .	749	— <i>203,</i>	
BRUN, Jean. <i>Le triomphe du nou-</i>		BRUNETTO Latini. <i>Li Livres dou</i>	
— <i>veau monde</i>	1167	— <i>Trésor</i>	421
BRUN, V. <i>Guerres maritimes de la</i>		BRUNO. <i>On the Immurable</i>	
— <i>France</i>	682	— <i>Worlds</i>	581
BRUN-ROLLET. <i>Le Nil Blanc et le</i>		BRUNSWICK (Georgia, U.S.) and Mil-	
— <i>Soudan</i>	470	— <i>ford Haven (England) har-</i>	
BRUNAUD, Et. <i>Hygiène des gens</i>		— <i>bours. Eng. P., vol. 272.</i>	
— <i>de lettres</i>	668		

	PAGE.
his son...	482
es Tunnel.	761
oy Beamish	482
sur la re-	
	906
eurs imagi-	
	899
er les biblio-	
est.....	904
naire de Bi-	
	20
Partillerie	681
du libraire	899
naire de géo-	
	510
ière de pré-	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i>	
ération des	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i>	
ogue des vé-	
n Canada.	
2.	
sur les	
aux. <i>Bro.</i>	
ire des Pi-	
vol. 161.	
sur le	
de l'Uni-	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i>	
ents de Bo-	
<i>Can.,</i> vol.	
Livres don	
	421
mmmerable	
	581
) and Mil-	
land) har-	
vol. 272.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRUSH, G. J. Determinative Min- eralogy and the Blow-pipe..	624	BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.	1356
BRUXELLES, Université libre de.....	85	<i>Buceaniers</i> in America.....	1180
BRYNAS, le P. Mohawk language	794	BUCHAN, A. Text Book of Meteor- ology	586
BRI YELLE. Voir DURIEUX.		BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine	669
BRYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des con- structions	705	BUCHAN, W. P. Art of the Plumber	738
BRYÈRE, J. B. Notice sur <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 113, 144.		BUCHANAN'S Journey in East Indies	554
BRYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 50.		BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emi- gration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 25.	
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	713	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland (in Latin and En- glish).....	397
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie	1388	BUCHANAN, Ismae. Newspaper writ- ings. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 162.	
BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology	309	————— Real state of things in Canada (1837)...	1283
BRYANT, T. Practice of Surgery..	673	BUCHANAN, James. North Ameri- can Indians.....	1187
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....	540	BUCHANAN, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....	748
————— Picturesque Amer- ica.....	1377	————— Supplement, by Rennie.....	748
————— Thirty Poems....	856	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....	663
————— Translation of the Iliad	813	BUCHANAN, Dr. Robert. Biography of; by N. L. Walker.....	482
————— & GAY, S. H. Popular History of the United States.....	1219	BUCHANAN, Robert. Master-Spirits.	829
BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....	675	————— Poems.....	856
————— England and France before Sebastopol.....	676	————— The Land of Lo.....	537
BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Em- pire.....	325	————— Fleshly School. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 466.	
BRYCE, (M. A.) MUSGROVE (T. C.), and WRIGHT H. C. Brit. Am. Commercial Arithmetic 599, 1408		BUCHER, P. J. B. Traité de philo- sophie.....	68
BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography..	482	————— Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....	308
————— Censura Literaria	804	BUCHNER, L. Man, in the past, pre- sent and future.....	628
————— Imaginative Bio- graphies	829	BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....	1178
BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia.....	552		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUCHAN, J. A. Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne.	25	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation.	551
Chroniques nationales de France.	411	BUCKNALL, H. L. A Search for Fortune.	482
BUCHAN, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.	881	BUCKNILL (J. C.) and TUKE, D. H. Manual of Psychological Medicine.	680
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial Experiences.	51	BUCKSTONE, C. M. Health in the House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.	
BUCHWALDEN—Canons rayés.	682	BUCQUOY, J. Maladies du cœur.	672
BUEK, G. W. On Oblique Bridges	761	BUDGE, GUIL. Libri V de Asso.	313
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities	314	<i>Buddhism (Bouddhisme)</i>	54 55,
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III.	393	612, 912. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	5
Court during the Regency	393	BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide.	625
Court of George IV.	396	BRIDGE, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life.	642
Court and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria.	396	BUDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur.	482
Private Diary	396	BRE, Henri. First French Book.	86
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and Times, by Thomson.	482	<i>Buenos Ayres</i> . Hist.	1203, 1205
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Autobiography. Canada, Nova Scotia, etc.	1404	Geogr. & Voyages. 1351, 1353	
America.	1381	BELLALÉ. History of the city of . . .	1242
The Eastern and Western States of America.	1381	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle.	609
The Slave States of America.	1381	Suites à	609
BUCKINGHAM, W. A. Memorial Addresses upon	1239	Par Flourous.	609
BUCKLAND, F. Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist.	608	Correspondance.	482
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.	608	Voir NADAULT de.	
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy.	577	Buflon (le) de la jeunesse.	609
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works.	829	BUGAIED. Aperçus sur quelques détails de la guerre.	685
BUCKLEY, A. B. History of Natural Science.	570	Instructions pratiques pour troupes.	685
		Cours complet d'études.	685
		BUIES, A. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138.	
		L'ancien et le futur Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289, 300.	
		Chroniques.	1409
		Petites chroniques de 1877. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , 300.	1409
		La presse Canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289.	
		Builder. The.	703
		Building Construction. Notes on.	707

	PAGE.
ation...	551
arch for	482
g, D. H.	680
hological	680
t in the	523.
ol. 523.	672
cour...	313
o Asso...	54 55,
vol. 499.	625
.....	642
of Insect	482
.....	86
Book...	1203, 1205
Voyages.	1351, 1353
ty of ...	1242
lle.....	609
.....	609
.....	609
.....	482
le.....	609
.....	685
quelques	685
.....	685
pratiques	685
.....	685
Études.	685
Canada.	1409
(ur Qué-	289, 300.
.....	1409
ques de	1409
300.....	703
adienne.	707

	PAGE.
<i>Building Societies. See Benefit Building Societies.</i>	
Rules of different Building Societies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
Building Systems. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
<i>Buildings and building materials.</i> 705-709	
.....	641
Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 191.	
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
BUSSERET-STIENNEQUE, Comtesse de. Jean, 3 ^e Partéuemy....	886
BUYST, J. Manual of Physical Research.....	579
Index to Books, etc., on India.....	902
BUYST, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep.....	638
BUYST, Robert. The Stormontfield Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
BEJAULT, Jacques. Œuvres.....	655
BEJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires.....	887
Bulgaria. By her two delegates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
<i>Bulgarie. Voyages</i>	545
BULL, T. On Blindness.....	87
BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
BULLET, J. B. Établissement du christianisme.....	45
..... Mémoires sur la langue celtique.....	786
BULLET, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue.	705
Bulletin général et universel.....	909
Bulletin des annales forestières....	657
Bulletin des sciences.....	909
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....	909

	PAGE.
Bulletin des sciences géographiques	399
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques	909
Bulletin des sciences médicales....	909
Bulletin des sciences militaires....	909
Bulletin des sciences naturelles....	909
Bulletin des sciences technologiques.	909
Bulletin de la société de géographie.	512
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement.....	726
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.	666
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.....	929
Bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geogr. Survey of the Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
Bulletins of State Intelligence....	395
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815.....	331
BULLOCK, J. American Cottage Builder.....	707
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North America.....	1369
..... Six months in Mexico.....	1372
..... Le Mexique en 1823.....	523, 1372
..... Journey through the Western States of North America.....	1387
BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in 1864-5.....	1373
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. See LYTTON, Edward, First Baron.	
BULWER-LYTTON, E. R. See LYTTON, Robert, Second Baron.	
BULWER, Sir H. L. Historical characters.....	478
..... Life of Viscount Palmerston.....	396
BENBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope.....	563
BENBURY, Sir H. Great War with France.....	331
BENBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c..	543

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUNGENER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie son œuvre, etc.	37	BURDIDGE, F. W. Domestic Floriculture	663
BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the King	33	BURCHELL. Voyage en Afrique. . .	523
— The Priest and the Huguenot	33	BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry. . .	601
Bunker Hill. Battle and Monument. History of. 1240, 1264,	1362	BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia, &c.	548
BUSSES, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History	319	— Voyages en Asie.	523
— Hypolytus and his age.	27	— Arabian Proverbs	388
— Philosophy of Universal History.	308	— History of the Wahabys.	456
— Life of Niebuhr.	497	BURDER, S. Oriental Customs.	18
— Signs of the Times	44	— Oriental Literature.	18
— God in History.	13	BURDOX, W. Materials for thinking <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
— Memoirs; by his widow	182	— On the "Pursuits of Literature." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
BUSSES, E. de. Chronology of the Bible	21	BUREAU, Jos. Handbook to (Canadian) Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 168, 223.	
BUSSES, R. Gasometry	594	BUREAU-RIOPREY. Londres et les Anglais	397
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son.	482	BERETTE. Gymnastique des anciens	723
BENVAN, J. Complete works, edited by G. Offer.	48	— La musique.	720
— Entire works, edited by Dr. Stebbing.	48	BERFORD'S Panoramas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
— Life, by Tulloch.	38	BURGER, W. Salons. (1861 à 1868)	715
— Life, by Sonthey.	476	BURGES, A. American Kennel and Sporting field.	724
BONAROTTI. Rime	893	BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49	
BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géologie	616	BURGESS, Revd. H. Biblical Essays.	10
— Géologie appliquée.	765	BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual.	719
— Géologie de la France.	621	BURGH, N. P. On the condensation of Steam.	753
— Théorie des gîtes métallifères.	624	— Modern Marine Engineering	752
— Description des gîtes métallifères en Algérie.	624	BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares.	380
— Etudes sur les gîtes calaminaires	765	— State Papers.	380
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'industrie	768		

	PAGE.
estic Flori-	663
Afrique...	523
Geometry...	601
Travels in	
.....	548
es en Asie.	523
n Proverbs	388
y of the	
.....	456
ustoms....	18
erature....	18
r thinking	
Pursuits of	
. P., vol	
to (Cau-	
tary and	
Buildings.	
223.	
adres et les	
.....	397
des an	
.....	723
.....	720
Eng. P.,	
1 à 1868)	715
ennel and	
.....	724
the Bible	
P., vol. 49	
al Essays.	10
graph and	
l.....	719
condens	
.....	753
Marine	
.....	752
oy Nares..	380
Papers. . .	380

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURTON, J. W. Authenticity of		BOURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. The Maid	
the concluding verses of St.		of the Oaks.....	860
Mark's Gospel.....	16	BOURGOYNE, Field-Marshal, Sir J. F.	
Plain Commen-		Sketch of his life, by Sir F.	
tary on the Four Gospels...	17	B. Head. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.	
The Athanasian		Life and	
creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		Correspondence, by Lt. Col.	
An Unitarian re-		G. Wrottesley.....	482
viser of our authorized ver-		Our de-	
sion of the Bible intolerable.		fensive forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		171.	
Memoir of P. F.		Military	
Tytler.....	503	opinions.....	684
On Inspiration		BERGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs,	
and Interpretation.....	14	by Costello.....	482
Letters from		BERGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la	
Rome.....	541	langue d'Oil.....	787
On the Pastoral		<i>Burial</i> , by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Office.....	29	91.	
Disestablishment		by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
of the Irish Church. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 134.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 410.		<i>Burials</i> , see <i>Interments</i> .	
The Roman		BURGVY. Vie d'Aristion.....	59
Council, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Vie de Pœclus.....	59
vol. 423.		BURK, John. History of Virginia..	1249
Dr. Temple's		BRUKE, Sir B. Book of orders of	
"Explanation:" examined.		Knighthood of all Nations ..	508
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		Visitation of Seats	
BERGOYNE, Lt. Gen. A. Life and		and Arms.....	507
Correspondence, by E. B. de		Vicissitudes of Fa-	
Fonblanque.....	482	milies, 3 series.....	508
BERGOYNE, J. On Quarrying.....	708	Family Romance..	508
BERGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of		Rise of Great Fa-	
the Expedition from Canada.	1261	milies.....	508
Substance		General Army... ..	507
of his Speeches on Mr. Vy-		Dormant and Ex-	
ner's motion.....	1261	inct Peerages of the British	
Account of		Empire.....	507
the battle of Bernis' Heights	1264	and J. B. Royal	
The Heir-		Families of Great Britain ..	338
ess.....	880	Extinct and	
L'héritière	891	dormant Baronetcies.....	507
Richard,			
Cœur de Lion.....	86		

	PAGE.		
BURKE, Sir B., and J. B. Peerage, Baronetage, &c.....	507	BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomology.....	642
History of the Landed Gentry.....	507	BURN, Lient. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary.....	683
Encyclopedia of Heraldry.....	507	BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
BURKE, Edmund. Correspondence. Life and Times by Macknight.....	483	BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens..	404
Memoir, by Croly.....	482	BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
Memoir, by Prior.....	482	BURN, Robert. Rome and the Campaigna.....	325
Lectures on his life and works, by J. B. Robertson.....	483	BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts.....	654
Works.....	830	Outlines of modern Farming.....	654
European Settlements in America.....	1177	Agricultural tour in Belgium, &c.....	654
Histoire des Colonies européennes dans l'Amérique.....	1177	Landed Estate Management.....	654
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.	654	Self-aid Cyclopædia... ..	690
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett....	401	See also STEPHENS, H. and BURN, R. S.	
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological inquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America.....	1377
BURKE, Very Revd. T. N. Ireland's case stated, in reply to Mr. Froude.....	400	Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1377
Sermons and addresses.....	32	Travels in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
BURKE, U. R. Hand book of Sewage utilization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva....	555
BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16		On horse back through Asia Minor.....	555
Burlington House. Pictures at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.		BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin.....	1226
<i>Burmah.</i> History of.....	467	BURNELL, G.R. On Limes, Cements, &c.....	709
Travels in.....	555, 557	Hydraulic engineering.....	757
Invasion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture.....	744
and the Burmese War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30:		and CLARK. Supplement to Theory of Bridges.....	760
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.....	435		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool.	554	BURNS, R. Works; edited by W. Scott Douglas.	856
Travels in Bokhara	554	Life of, by T. Carlyle.	483
Voyages en Asie.	523	BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr. Caluill on the Eucharist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134, 165.	
BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time	389	BURNS, W. Scottish War of Independence	398
Lives by	476	BERR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp.	1223
History of the English Reformation	37	Life and times, by J. Parton.	1228
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory	1258	Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis.	1228
BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth	581	BERR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New-York, September, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter	589	Discourse on the late encroachment of the French against the British Colonies in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopedia of Plants	645	Funeral Eulogium of,— by Rev. W. Livingston. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
BURNEY, C. History of Music	720	BURN, E. F. Ecce Celum	53
BURNEY, Commander C. Manual of Seamanship	686	Pater Mundi; First and Second Series	53
BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia	828	Ad Fidem	53
Evelina	828	In the Vineyard	53
BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of America	1180	BERR, F. Field and Garden Vegetables of America	663
North Eastern Voyages of Discovery	532	BURNITT, Elihu. Walk from London to John O'Groats	536
Chronology of Voyages in the South Sea	565	Walk from London to Laud's End	536
BURNHAM, G. P. Memoirs of the United States Secret Service	1233	Walks in the Black Country	536
BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Vêla	56	Chips from many Blocks	830
BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi	55	BURROUGHS, J. Winter Sunshine	830
Commentaire sur le Yacna	56	Wake-Robin	633
Le Vendidad-Sadé	55		
Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme	55		
BURNOUF, J. L. Grammaire latine	783		
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.			
Burns' Centenary	483		
BURNS, R. Life and Works; edited by R. Chambers	856		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURROWS, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture.....	87	BURTON, R. F. City of the Saints ..	1199
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class	77	Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay..	1204
The relations of Church and State historically considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		Zanzibar.....	561
Worthies of All Souls' College, Oxford....	77	Sword Exercise for Infantry	688
BURTON, Isabel. Inner Life of Syria and Palestine	549	and DRAKE, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria	551
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland.....	397, 398	BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor.....	830
New History of Scotland.....	397	BURTON, W. H. Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
The Book-hunter, &c	898	BURY, Modèles de serrurerie	739
BURTON, Capt. J. R. On concentration of the Material, Manual and Physical force in her Majesty's vessels of War, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.		Modèles de marbrerie	739
BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy	830	Modèles de menuiserie	739
History of the House of Orange.....	390	BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing Orders.....	683
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah.....	551	Notes on Canada. 1286	
The Gold Mines of Midian and the ruined cities	551	Exodus of the Western Nations.....	1177
Scinde.....	554	BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architecture.....	699
Sind re-visited	554	Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4	
First footsteps in East Africa.....	562	Pamphlets on a meeting at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
Lake Regions of Central Africa.....	562	BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Grammar.....	783
Etruscan Bologna..	320	BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
Abeokuta, West Africa	561	BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of France.....	122
Mission to Dahome. 561		BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, Dogs and Snow-Shoes.....	536
Corilla Land and the Congo.....	562	BUSBY, Mrs. The Dances sketched by themselves.....	896
Ultima Thule: Travels in Iceland.....	543	BUSBY, H. J. Widow Burning..	462
The Nile Basin.....	561	BUSHMAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use.....	609
		BUSK. History of Spain and Portugal	439
		BUSK, H. Rifle Volunteers.....	683

	PAGE.
the Saints . . .	1199
from the	
Paraguay . . .	1204
Exercise for	561
Exercise for	682
KE, C. F.	
Syria . . .	551
dia of Wit	830
ies on the	
f the New	
ng. P., vol.	
meric . . .	739
orie . . .	739
niserie . . .	739
er Standing	
. . .	683
on Canada. . .	1286
s of the	
. . .	1177
y Architec-	
. . .	699
va and Ab-	
. . .	4
phlets on a	
P., vol. 42.	
ster Latin	
. . .	783
f Music, &c.	721
es of Queens	
. . .	422
, Dogs and	
. . .	556
mes sketched	
. . .	896
Burning . . .	462
their strict	
. . .	609
in and Por-	
. . .	439
nters . . .	683

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUSK, Miss R. H. The Folk-lore of Rome	309	BUTLER, F. On the Dog	659
BESSIÈRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul	24	BUTLER, J. The Turks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
— Culte de la Vierge en Alsace	22	BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works	48
— L'Empire mexicain	1216	— Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald	48
— Les Anabaptistes	38	— Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Napier	48
— Guerre des paysans	424	BUTLER, S. Poetical Works	857
BUSSY, Ch. de Guerre d'Italie	436	BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather	586
— Dictionnaire universel de marine	636	BUTLER, W. Archer. On Ancient Philosophy	58
BUSSY-RABUTIN, Comte de. Mémoires	416	— Sermons	47
— Histoire amoureuse des Gaules	416	BUTLER, W. F. Akim-foo	169
BESTAMENTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique	1171	— The Great Lone Land	1405
BUTEL-DUMONT. Voir DUMONT.		— The Wild North Land	1406
BUTLER'S Catechism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.		BUTT, B. M. Miss Molly	841
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam	555	BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy	436
BUTLER, Alban. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Saints	23	BUTTMANN. Lexilogus	783
— Vie des Pères, etc	24	BUXTON, C. Notes of Thought	830
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mackenzie	1229	BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs	483
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church	34	BUXTORFIUS. Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldeo-Biblicum	777
— Vindication of. Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	34	BYNKERSHOEK, C. van. Opera omnia	88
— Memoirs of the Catholics	34	Byeways of Two Cities	15
— Life of Grotius	490	BYLES, Sir J. B. Foundations of Religion	50
— Reminiscences	483	BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of	483
— <i>Horæ Juridicæ Subcivæ</i>	88	BYRNE, O. Practical Metal-worker's Assistant	765
		— On Navigation and Nautical Astronomy	687
		BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France	33
		— Flemish Interiors	544
		BYROM. Poems	857
		BYRON, (le Comodore). Voyage autour du monde	523

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore.....	483	Cadastral plan of St. Ann's Ward, Montreal.....	1397
Poetical Works....	857	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
Life, by Galt.....	483	Cadastre du Quartier Ste. Anne, Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 235.	
His Character and Writings <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20 24.		Cadastre de Montréal.....	1397
Selections, Prose and Poetry.....	857	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 219, 235.	
Recollections of, by the Countess Guiccioli.....	483	Cadastre des environs de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 235.	
See also, SLOWE, Mrs. H. B.		Cadastre de la paroisse de Montréal.	1397
Œuvres traduites en français.....	857	CADODAL, G. de. Les signes des temps.....	801
jugé par les témoins de sa vie.....	483	Histoires et anecdotes.....	869
BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie.....	449	Facéties honnê- tes.....	885
<i>Byzantine Empire</i>	326, 323, 414	CADWALADER, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
CABANIS. Œuvres.....	630	CÆSAR. Opera.....	829
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires.....	1171	Commentaries, translated. By Anthony Trollope....	820 820
Relation et naufrages.....	1171	By William Bingham....	820
CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind.	628	History of, by the Emperor Louis Napoleon.....	820
Cabinet historique. Le.....	921	Life of, by Liddell.....	820
CABOCHE, C. Les mémoires et l'histoire en France.....	413	<i>Voir CÉSAR.</i>	
CABOT, S. Voyage to America 528, Memoir of, by Biddle... Life of, by C. Hayward, jr.....	1365 1168 1223	<i>Cyffé, voir Caffée.</i>	
Life of, by J. Sparks... Life and Adventures, by J. F. Nicholls.....	1365 1168	CAHAGNET, L. A. Atcanes de la vie future.....	591
Voyages and discoveries.	1168	Magie magné- tique.....	591
Voyage to Brazil, &c... Voyage to the River of Plate.....	1348 1357	CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle... La Bible.....	304 9
CACHEMAILLE, E. P. Church Sun- day School Handbook.....	29	Archives israélites.....	29
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient. et BREUVERY. L'E- gypte et la Nubie.....	449 168	Cahiers d'une élève de Saint-Denis. CAHOUR, le P. Arsène. Chefs d'œuvre d'éloquence..... Biblio- thèque critique des poètes français.....	76 799 799

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ann's Ward,	1397	CALLET, J. L'administration en France	425
5.		CALLIÉ. Voyage au Temboeton	561
Ste. Anne,		CAIRD, E. Philosophy of Kant	66
<i>Can.</i> , vol.		CAIRD, J. English Agriculture	653
	1397	— Prairie Farming in America	661
208, 219,		— His slanders on Canada refuted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
de Montréal.		CAIRD, Dr. John. Unity of Sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
235.		— The Universal Religion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	
de Montréal.	1397	CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
signes des	801	CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power. Cairo to Mount Sinai	1268 551
Histoires et	869	CAJETAN, Cardinal. His Judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
étés honnê-	886	Calcutta Journal of Natural History	612
John. Reply		Calcutta Report on Dispensaries	678
Joseph Reed's		CALDERON. Dramas divers	890
<i>P.</i> , vol. 53.		— Translations of his Spanish dramas	897
	820	CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico	1373
, translated.	820	Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise and progress of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Trollope	820	<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i>	570
Bingham	820	CALDERWOOD, H. Handbook of Moral Philosophy	65
the Emperor	820	CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
a	820	CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian	781
Hiddell	820	CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony	567
Américaines de la	591	CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre	653
Magie magné-	591	— poëme des champs	878
universelle	304	— prime d'honneur	653
9		— culture progressive	653
araclites	29	<i>Calendar</i> . On the	584, 607
Saint-Denis.	76	<i>Calendrier</i> , voir <i>Calendar</i> .	
esène. Chefs		CALHOUN, J. C. Works	1223
uence	799	<i>Calico-printing</i>	597, 747
Biblio-		<i>California, (California)</i> . Hist.	1258
ne des poètes	799	— Travels in	1388, 527, 570, 1425, 1662
		— All about. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
		— Irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare and Sacramento Valleys. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
		— Geog. and Voyages	1388, 1389
		— Geology and Botany	621
		— Missions	1193
		— Histoire naturelle et civile	1258
		California Mines. Recollections of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspondence, by Rev. W. C. Dowding	37
		CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History of Nova Scotia	1404
		CALKINS, A. Opium and the Opium appetite	467
		CALLAUD, A. Traité des paratonnerres	588
		CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine	466
		— Chinese Insurrection	466

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes.	603	CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par F. R. Angers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Nérvége.....	451	Cambrian Journal.....	913
CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698	Cambridge Corporation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
<i>Calligraphie</i>	775	Cambridge Essays.....	830
CALLIMACHUS. Works of.....	809	Cambridge Poems.....	857
CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining.	764	Cambridge University, History, &c., of.....	78
CALLOT, Jacques. Les misères et les malheurs de la guerre.....	718	Students' Guide to the.....	78
CALMÉIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cerveau.....	672	Papers respecting Education at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament.....	16	Calendar..	78
— Dictionnaire de la Bible...	18	Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal.....	599
— Dictionary of the Bible...	18	CAMDEN, W. Britannia.....	535
— Phantom-world.....	592	— Annals.....	359
<i>Caloric</i> , see <i>Heat</i> .		<i>Camel</i> . On the uses of the....	637, 614
Calorifère à air chaud, construit par Z. Chartré. Description d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.		— Report to American Senate on.....	637
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	820	CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Government.....	460
CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the Crimea.....	448	CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Possessions in Mahayan India..	560
CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves....	841	CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to the Young Men's Association of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
CALVERT, F. C. Dyeing and Calico printing.....	597	CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa...	561
CALVERT, G. H. Scenes & thoughts in Europe	535	<i>Camisards</i>	593
CALVERT, J. Silver country in Kulu	554	CAMMAS, (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La vallée du Nil....	560
CALVERT Leonard. Life of, by G. W. Burnap.....	1229	CAMOENS. La Lusíade.....	897
CALVER, P. du. Appel à la justice de l'État.....	1280	— The Lusíad, translated by Mickle.....	897
— Case of.....	1280	— Memoirs of his Life and Writings.....	797
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Religion.....	47	CAMOES. Obras completas.....	897
— Sa vie par Andin.....	37	Camp of Refuge.....	831
— par Guizot.....	475	Campaign of 1870-1. (The).....	344
— par Bungener.....	37	CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation....	75
— Life, by Henry.....	37		
— by Bungener.....	37		
— Letters, by Bonnet.....	37		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
913	Par F. <i>Can.</i> , vol.	428	CAMPBELL, J. R. Artillery range firing	684
830	<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	427	CAMPBELL, J. R. History of the County of Yarmouth, N. S.	1337
857	story, &c.,	498	CAMPBELL, J. V. History of Michigan	1256
78	students'	567	CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
78	papers re- at. <i>Eng.</i>	781	CAMPBELL, Sir N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba.	431
78	alendar.	702	CAMPBELL, Rev. Robert. On the Union of Presbyterians. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
599	Mathema-	1337	CAMPBELL, Rolla. Two Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
535	. . . . .	1338	CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times	444
359	. . . . .	805	Life of Petrarch	497
637, 614	e.	805	Life of Mrs. Siddons	501
637	an Senate	527	On English Poetry.	804
460	the Indian	402	Poetical Works.	857
560	ical Posi- India.	560	CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest • Ranger	725
561	Lecture s Associa- n. <i>P.</i> , vol.	462	My Indian Journal	725
593	Africa.	477	CAMPBELL, Wm. Decline of Hinduism in British India	42
560	ÈVRE, An- Nil.	477	CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique	1166
897	. . . . .	477	CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a Shoe.	737
897	nslated by	477	CAMPIN, F. Mechanical Engineering Application of Iron to Building structures.	745
797	Life and	863	Camping Out Series; edited by C. A. Stephens.	730
897	s.	831	CAMPION, J. S. On the Frontier of the Western States.	831
831	(e).	580	CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé.	871
344	ation.	527	Andronic.	870
75		16	CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c.	1344
		483	CAMUS, J. P. Palombe.	881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Agriculture. 659-661, 1313, 1271, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113, 175, 179.		<i>Canada.</i> Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 130, 140, 142, 156. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
———— Bibliographie	904	———— Emigration. 1303-1307, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98, 312, 313, 318 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
———— Botany. 649, 1410-1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 148, 175, 176.		———— Exhibitions	772-774
———— Boundaries of	1334	———— Finances, Revenue, Resour- ces, Productions, Commerce, &c. 1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 70, 77, 99, 105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 128, 141, 148, 155, 164, 170, 206; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
———— Boundaries with New Brunswick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.		———— Geography, Topography, Scenery, Climate and Voy- ages, 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1291, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 38, 65, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152, 270, 308, 312. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
———— Boundaries of, with United States. See <i>Boun- daries.</i>		———— Geology	622, 1410- 1412, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148.
———— Canals By Kingsford	759	———— Histoire (History), 1270- 1635, 1263-1270. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5, 12; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153, 198, 281.	
———— By Thomas C. Keefer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.		———— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning	1287-1334
———— Clergy Reserves and Rec- tories, Papers respecting		———— Index des manuscrits	1450}
1297, 1309-1315, 1330-1333; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.		———— Invasion of, in 1775	1279
———— Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35. (See <i>infra</i> Revenue.)			
———— Colonization. 1296, 1297, 1306; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105, 175.			
———— Confederation of. See <i>Confederation.</i>			
———— Constitution	1284		
———— Defence of. 331, 1274; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121, 138, 155.			
See also <i>Militia.</i>			
———— Eastern Townships of Lower. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99.			

PAGE.
87, 1293,
<i>Can. P.</i> ,
4, 63, 65,
3, 94, 97,
128, 130,
<i>n. P.</i> , vol.
303-1307,
25, 1330,
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19;
4, 25, 26,
313, 318.
..... 772-774
ce, Resour-
Commece,
292, 1311,
0, 1324,
<i>P.</i> , vol.
0, 77, 99,
135, 136,
164, 170,
352.
topography,
and Voy-
362-1372,
395, 1330,
6, 7, 12,
121, 127,
270, 308,
268.
22, 1410-
<i>P.</i> , vol.
ry), 1270-
<i>Am. P.</i> ,
vol. 1-33,
116, 127,
148, 150,
ametary
.... 1287-1334
uscripts.. 1450½
1775.... 1279

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada. Journals and Periodicals.</i>	1410-1418	<i>Canada Maps and Plans. Carte,</i>	
— Lakes and Rivers.....	1376	par Guil. de l'Isle.....	
— Littérature.....	1407	— Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621	
— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 51, 52, 53, 54,			1647
143, 146, 152.		[1739].....	1341
— Manuscripts.....	1451-1655	— Map of. By Popple....	1331
— Metals in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— Map. By John Rocque	
79, 138, 141. See <i>Gold.</i>		[1754-56].....	1341
— Mines. See <i>Mines</i> and		— Bellin. Remarque sur	
<i>Gold.</i>		la carte [1755].....	1363
— Mœurs, races, etc.	1187	— Town and Fort of Caril-	
— Natural History and		lon [1758].....	1342
Sciences, 612, 1410-1412,		— Town and Basin of Que-	
1414, 1415, 1417. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		bec [1759].....	1277
vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.		— River St. Lawrence from	
— Pamphlets.....	1428-1446	Sillery to the Falls of Mont-	
— Politics.....	1371, 1402, 1413	morency [1759].....	1341
— Public Works.	1310,	— British and French Domi-	
1311, 1312, 1322. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	vol. 35.	nions in North America. By	
— Railroads.	1293, 1294,	Mitchell.....	1321
1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can.</i>		— Fortification Surveys,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 31, 132.		Maps and Plans.....	1395, 1396
— Religion, 1191-1199,		— A plan of Quebec.....	1341
1274, 1290, 1293, 1302,		— Jefferys, British Empire. 1342	
1310, 1321, 1326, 1331,		— Jefferys, River St. Law-	
1333; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 12,		rence.....	1342
22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133,		— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting	
140, 146, 151, 154.		the grants made by French	
— Statistics. 1290, 1294,		Gouvernois on Lake Cham-	
1300, 1301, 1316, 1311,		plain.....	1342
1321, 1328, 1370, 1396.		— Jefferys, Province of Que-	
— Tenure seigneuriale.....	1314	bec according to the Royal	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		Proclamation of 1763.....	1343
— Timber in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— River St. Lawrence from	
114, 116, 117.		Fort Frontenac to the Isle	
— <i>Union of.</i> 1281, 1288,		of Anticosti [1775].....	1342
1292, 1312, 1321.		— A chart of the Gulf of	
— Union du,—avec les Pro-		the St. Lawrence [1775]... 1342	
vinces Britanniques. Voir		— Sauthier, plan of the city	
<i>Confédération.</i>		and environs of Quebec with	
— <i>Maps and Plans.</i> (Cartes,		its siege in 1776.....	1362
plans, etc).....	1396-1400	— Route of the army under	
		General Bourgoyne. By	
		Metcalfe [1777].....	1362

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada. Maps and Plans: Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778-80]</i>	1363	Canada. Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du [1828]. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Holland's Map of Lower [1802]	1364	— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812]	1364	— Affaire du, (1763). Requête du Proc. Général.	1278
— Chewett's Map of Upper Canada [1813]	1364	— Mémoire pour le Sr. de St. Blin	1278
— Black's Atlas of North America [1856]	1364	— Mémoire de Bigot	1278
— Maps of	1292	— Jugement dans l'affaire du.	1278
— Charts of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence.	1393	— Tableau historique [1534-1859] du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada.	1394, 1385	— German Pamphlet on [1854]. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
— Map of the Province by Bouchette	1418	— As a Field for Emigration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
See BOUCHETTE.		— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37, 145.	
— A Map of the Province. By Keefer [1857]	1418	— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Dewe's Post Office Map of Canada West [1860].	1364	— Débats sur le bill [1865] des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
— Devine's Government Map of Canada [1860].	1364	— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
— American Map of Canada [1861]	1364	— History of, — to the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Dawson's Map of the Dominion of Canada [1868].	1364		
— Canada Company. Map of Upper Canada, showing lands purchased by the.	1398		
— Diagrams of the Townships in U. C., showing lots purchased by the.	1398		
<i>Canada. Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances [1794] dans le. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.			

PAGE.
 mité de la
 unnes sur
 civil du
 e., vol. 9.
 sur la ré
 Lord Ayl-
 on du Tat-
 discours du
 Stanley, sur
Bro. Can.
 (763). Re-
 général.... 1278
 Mémoire
 Blin 1278
 énoire de
 1278
 ngement
 1278
 que [1534-
 .., vol. 76.
 phlet on
 vol. 312.
 migration.
 position de
 , vol. 37,
 ement im-
 opérations
Bro. Can.,
 bill [1865]
Bro. Can.,
 on avenir,
 er. *Bro.*
 d.
 - to the
 in 1713.

PAGE.
 Canada. Lectures on. By Rollo
 Campbell and the Rev. Adam
 Lillie. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 12.
 By Chas. Bass. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 121.
 — Lower. Parochial and
 Townships subdivision of
 1396. *Can. P.*, vol. 145,
 249.
 — Report of the Royal
 Commissioners on the state
 of. *Can. P.*, vol. 16.
 — Reciprocity with the
 United States. See *Recipro-
 city Treaty*.
 — Esquisse géographique,
 climat et ressource du. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 7. (Also in Ger-
 man and Norwegian).
 — Courte esquisse sur le
 [1860]. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 312.
 — A geographical, agricultur-
 al and mineralogical sketch.
Can. P., 138.
 — A Graphic Description of.
Can. P., vol. 284.
 — The Young Men of. By
 Hon. Vice-Chancellor Blake.
Can. P., 318.
 — A few words on. By a
 Canadian. *Can. P.*, 319.
 — Recent occurrences in,—
 from the "Monthly Repo-
 sitory" of Feb. 1836. *Can.*
P., vol. 20.
 — Militia. See *Militia &
 Volunteer*.
 — The Seat of Government
 of.—See *Seat of Government*
&c.,
 — Ocean steam communi-
 cation. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
 — On the nomination of
 Agents to act in England for.
Can. P., vol. 117.

PAGE.
 Canada. Vine grower. By J. M.
 de Courtemay. *Can. P.*, vol.
 148.
 — Economic Minerals of,—
 Descriptive Catalogue of a
 collection of the. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 126, 145.
 — 1849 to 1859. By Hon.
 A. T. Galt. *Can. P.*, vol. 71,
 76, 114.
 — Lettres curieuses..... 1402
 — Lettres sur le. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 138, 148.
 — Seventy years ago, or
 Prince Edward's visit to
 Niagara. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
 — in 1832-33 & 1834..... 1402
 — 1871. A lecture by Capt.
 F. Dunsm. *Eng. P.*, 457.
 — Key to..... 1396
 Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke
 Smyth..... 1599
 Canada, Bas. Traité sur la poli-
 tique du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
 — Dictionnaire des lois
 et règles du Parlement Pro-
 vincial du. *Bro. Can.*, vol.
 81.
 — Les 92 résolutions et
 les débats sur icelles. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 17.
 — Adresse à tous les
 électeurs du. *Bro. Can.*,
 vol. 78.
 — Notes sur le,—par A.
 Girod. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
 — Rapports de comités
 sur les affaires municipales
 du.—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 36.
 — Administration de la
 justice dans le. *Bro. Can.*,
 vol. 40.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada, Bas. Les mines d'or du,— contenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.		Canadian British American and West Indian Magazine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tessier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.		Canadian Crisis, a pamphlet.....	1283
Canada, Upper. Letters on—(in German). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette....	1415
— Almanac for 1843.		Canadian Economist.....	1415
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.		Canadian Entomologist.....	642
See also <i>Church of England</i> <i>in Canada.</i>		Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agri- culture.....	661
Canada (le), journal politique, &c..	1413	Canadian Guide Book.....	1396
Canada (le) pittoresque.....	1399	Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide.....	1396
Canada Seventy Years Ago. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 199.		Canadian Heroine; a tale.....	831
Canada and the United States. Notes upon.....	1370	Canadian History and Quebec scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
<i>Canada Company</i>	1297, 1314, 1398	Canadian Homes. A Tale.....	1410
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.		Canadian Illustrated News.....	1415
Canada Directory.....	1418	— Portfolio and Dominion Guide for 1873	1415
Canada Educational Directory for 1857-58. By T. Hodgins..	86	Canadian Inspector (the).....	1413
— for 1867. By A. Marling....	86	Canadian Institute regulations as amended, 1877. Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
Canada Farmer.....	1417	Canadian Journal.....	1414
Canada Law Journal (late U. C. Law Journal).....	1415	Canadian Magazine (the).....	1413
Canada Medical Journal.....	1415	Canadian Merchant's Magazine....	1415
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Canadian Methodist Magazine....	1409
Canada Medical and Surgical Jour- nal.....	1415	Canadian Methodist Pulpit.....	50
Canada Military Asylum, Quebec,— Report (1858) of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> vol. 81.		Canadian Monetary Times.....	1415
Canada Presbyterian Church Pulpit. First Series.....	50	Canadian Monthly and National Review.....	1415
Canada Short-Horn Herd Book....	659	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist	1415
Canadian Agricultural Magazine..	661	Canadian News.....	1415
Canadian Agriculturist.....	1417	Canadian Patriot.....	1415
Canadian Almanac.....	1418	Canadian Patent Office Record and Mechanic's Magazine.....	741
Canadian Antiquarian and Numis- matic Journal.....	1413	Canadian Postal Guide, 1875. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 285..	
		Canadian Prisoners' case.....	164
		Canadian Review.....	1414
		Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett.....	1399

	PAGE.		PAGE.
and <i>Can.</i>		Canadian Scenery. District of Gaspé, by T. Pye.....	1399
..... 1283		<i>Canadian School Books</i>	87
e.... 1415		Canadian Settler's Guide.....	1403
..... 1415		<i>Canadian State Trials</i>	1283, 1339
..... 642		Canadien (le).....	1413
Agri- 661		Canadien (le Vrai).....	1413
..... 1396		Canadiens, les, (récit).....	1187
arist's 1396		<i>Canals</i> , construction of. 742, 744, 750, 758, 762	
..... 831		Canal Commissioners (Canadian). Answers to questions by.. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
enery. M. Le 153.		<i>Canals in Canada</i>	744, 759
..... 1410		See also <i>Canada</i>	
..... 1415		<i>Canal Communication</i> in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
rtfolio 1873		..... Compared with railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
..... 1413		<i>Canal Interocéanique</i>	1361
as as ronto.		<i>Canary Birds</i>	639
..... 1414		..... Their habits. By W. Kidd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
..... 1413		<i>Canary Islands</i>	540, 560
e.... 1415		..... Chronicle of the conquest of the.	441
e.... 1409		<i>Canave</i> . Voyez <i>Canals</i> .	
..... 50		CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès....	50
..... 1415		CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea.....	565
ational 1415		CANDLER, M. View of America..	1379
logist 1415		CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 350.	
d and <i>Can.</i>		CANDOLLE, Alp. et Casimir de. Mo- nographie Phanerogamarum	647
..... 164		CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale.....	646
..... 1414		..... Physiologie végétale.....	646
by W. 1399		..... Introduction à l'étude de la botanique....	647
		CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Prodomus... Mémoires et souvenirs.....	646 483
		..... et Alp. de Géographie botanique.....	647
		CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie.....	868
		CANINA. Architettura Antica....	699
		CANLER. Autobiography of a French Detective.....	483
		CANNIFF, W. Principles of Sur- gery.....	673
		..... The settlement of Upper Canada.....	1274
		..... The Effects of Al- cohol. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
		CANNING, A. S. G. Religious strife in British history.....	338
		CANNING, George. Life by Bell... Political life, by Stapleton.....	483 395
		..... and his times, by Stapleton.....	395
		..... and Earl Cam- den. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
		..... Administration: narrative of formation, with correspondence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
		CANNON, R. Records of the British Army.....	406
		<i>Canoe-travelling</i>	535
		Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
		CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slaver.....	564
		Canotage (le) en France.....	723
		CANOVA, A. Works by Moses....	717
		CANOVAL, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'America Vespucci.....	1167
		Canterbury Papers on the settle- ment of New Zealand [1851- 1859].....	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canticum Canticorum	898	Cape of Good Hope. Argument	
CANTU. Histoire universelle	304	against its being made a	
— Histoire des Italiens	435	penal colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
— Histoire de cent ans	304	359.	
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire na-		— Information for	
turelle	610	emigrants to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Cape Breton. History of	1338	359.	
— Charts of	1393, 1394	— on the affairs of.	
— Account of	1404	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		— and the Kaffir	
— and <i>Nova Scotia</i>	1336	question and wars. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		vol. 361.	
vol. 61.		— on the policy of	
— Sydney, the terminus		England with respect to the.	
of the European and North		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
American Railway. <i>Can</i>		Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 119.		of,—vs. the Rev. W. Long.	
Cape Cod Ship Canal. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
vol. 88.		Cape-Verde Islands, by Keshallet	
Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical		and Legras. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
and Astronomical Obser-		CAPEFIGEE. Diplomates européens.	475
vations	587	— Histoire de la restau-	
— Almanac and		ration	431
Directory	915	— Hugues Capet et la	
— Postal Guide		3e race	426
to	563	— L'Empire pendant le	
— Hand-book		consulat	331
to the Colony	564	— Marie de Médecis.	424
— History of	469	— Histoire de Philippe-	
— Travels in. 563. 564		Auguste	426
— Pamphlets on		— Richelieu, Mazarin, la	
the Colonization of. <i>P.</i> , vol.		Fronde et Louis XIV.	426
17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70, 72,		— Gabrielle d'Estrées.	426
239, 359.		— Anne d'Autriche.	426
Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt; or		— Mlle. de la Vallière.	426
considerations on steam com-		— Madame du Barry.	426
munication with the East		— Le Cardinal Dubois et	
Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		la Régence	426
— On steam com-		CAPEL, C. C. Trout culture. <i>Eng.</i>	
munication with Australia		<i>P.</i> , 557.	
and New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		CAPENDU, Ernest. Le chasseur de	
vol. 359, 360.		panthères	886

PAGE.
 argument
 made in
P., vol.
 on for
P., vol.
 airs of.
 Kaffir
Eng. P.,
 Policy of
 to the.
 Bishop
 Long.
 shallet
 ol. 106.
 opéens. 475
 restau-
 431
 et la
 426
 laut le
 331
 cis. 424
 philippe-
 426
 arin, la
 426
 crées. 426
 ne. 426
 lière. 426
 rry. 426
 bois et
 426
Eng.
 cur de
 886

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAPIES, Rev. J. M. Reasons for returning to the Church of England	38	CARDWELL, E. Synodalia	38
————— To Rome and back	51	CARELÉ's Voyage round the World.	524
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England.	335	————— Travels through Europe.	535
————— Book of the Illustrious Henries	335	CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Maelcan	380
<i>Capital. See Banking and Currency.</i>		CAREW, Thomas. Poems	857
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> vol. 8; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24, 29.		CAREY, M. Vindicie Hibernicæ	401
CAPPEL, J. The Duke of Cambridge in Ceylon	725	CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary	781
CAPRON, E. S. History of California	1258	<i>Cariboo</i> , the new gold fields in British Columbia	1466
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the Caucasus	552	<i>Caricatures</i>	396, 718, 720
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale.	680	CARIOT, l'abbé. Etude des fleurs.	663
————— Cours théorique et pratique d'accouchements	671	CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange.	409
————— Traité des maladies des femmes	671	————— Notice sur l'ave d'Orange	409
————— Traité des maladies des enfants	671	CARLEN, Mme. E. Une femme capricieuse	896
<i>Caribes</i>	1366	Carleton County Directory	1418
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis.	1225	CARLETON, W. Traits and stories of the Irish Peasantry	831
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites au Canada	1190	CARLETON, Will. Farm Ballads. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 479.	
CARBOX, Flins. La jeune hôtesse.	871	————— Farm Legends.	857
CARRONNEL, César de. La question Italienne, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 15.		CARLI, conte J. R. Lettres américaines	1181
<i>Cards</i> . Games at	724	CARLIER, Aug. Histoire du peuple américain	1225
Card Money in Canada	1412	CARLILE, (Lieut.) and MARTINDALE, Lt. Col. Recollections of Quebec	1399
CARDELLI, LIONNET, &c. Manuel du limonadier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc.	736	CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greece and Turkish Waters.	545
————— Manuel du cuisinier	736	CARLISLE, A. D. Round the World in 1870	527
————— Manuel des gouvainards	736	CARLISLE, N. Charities in Ergland	378
CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		————— Foreign Orders of Knighthood	508
		————— Grammar Schools in England	79
		CARLO, Luigi. Grammaire italienne	785
		CARLOS (Don) et PHILIPPE II.	483
		CARLYLE, A. Autobiography.	369

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian poetry.....	888	CARMICHAEL, Rev. J. Sermons on the Church service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
CARLYLE, Thomas. Chartism.....	831	CARMICHAEL, R. Calendar of Operations.....	601
----- Early Kings of Norway.....	831	Carmina è poetis christianis excerpta	795
----- Essays, Miscellaneous and Critical.....	831	CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à Cusco.....	1358
----- Essay on the portraits of John Knox.....	831	CARNARVON, Earl of. Portugal, etc.	838
----- French Revolution.....	831	----- Druses of Lebanon.....	56
----- Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history.....	831	CARNÉ, L. de. De la monarchie française.....	412
----- Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, April 2, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.		----- Voyage en Indochine.....	556
----- Latter day pamphlets.....	831	CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot.....	428
----- No. 3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
----- Letters, etc., of Oliver Cromwell.....	386	----- Mémoires sur, par son fils.....	428
----- Life of Frederick the Great.....	444	----- De l'équilibre et du mouvement.....	580
----- Life of Schiller.....	500	----- Mémoires historiques et militaires sur, par Tissot.....	428
----- Life of Sterling.....	502	CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin....	68
----- Past and Present.....	831	----- St. Dominique et les Dominicains.....	25
----- Sartor Resartus.....	831	----- L'idée de Dieu.....	45
----- Selections from Writings of, with Biographical memoir by T. Ballantyne.	831	----- Etude morale sur le 19e siècle.....	69
----- Shooting Niagara, and after? <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 399.		<i>Carolina, North and South.</i> History of.....	1251
----- Tales from Muses, Tieck and Richter (translated from the German)	895	----- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. I, 11, 53.	
----- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels.....	895	<i>Carolina, South.</i> Geology of.....	621
CARLYON, P. The Devil's Miracles and how to know them. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 185.		----- Collections of Historical Society of.....	1251
		CAROLINE, Princess. Her exclusion from the Liturgy considered. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
		----- and her Court (1814-1816). <i>P.</i> vol. 10.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ermous on Can. P.,		CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères.....	668
of Opera-	601	CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspon- dance avec les bouffes, MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126. (En langues anglaise et française.)	
s excerpta	795	— Revue de la revue du pamphlet de l'hon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19.	
équipa à	1358	CARPENTER, A. Preventive Medi- cine in relation to the Public Health.....	667
tugal, etc.	838	CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abra- ham Lincoln.....	494
ses of Le-	56	CARPENTER, J. See NASMYTH (J.) and CARPENTER, J.	
monarchie	412	CARPENTER, J. E. Popular Read- ings in prose and verse.....	831
en Indo-	556	CARPENTER, L. Brief Notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church Reform." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
s sur Car-	428	CARPENTER, Mary. Six months in India.....	554
orial. P.,		CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms	793
es sur, par	428	CARPENTER, Revd. W. B. Prophets of Christendom.....	49
équilibre et	580	CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy.....	745
ses histori- sur, par	428	— Animal Physio- logy.....	630
artin....	68	— Is man an Au- tomaton? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.	
les Domi-	25	— Lectures on Mesmerism and Spiritualism	592
.....	45	— On the Micro- scope.....	589
ur le 19e	69	— Principles of Comparative Physiology....	630
y. History	1251	— Principles of Human Physiology.....	630
.....		— Principles of Mental Physiology.....	630
y of.....	621		
ns of His-	1251	CARPENTER, W. B. Physiology of Temperature.....	667
exclusion considered.		— Vegetable Phy- siology.....	646
er Court		— Zoology, &c.....	634
vol. 10.		CARPENTIER, Mlle. E. Salles d'asile.	75
		CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français.....	800
		<i>Carpentry</i>	700, 708, 738
		CARR, A. Notes on St. Luke's Gospel.....	11
		CARR, Mrs. Compyns. North Italian Folk.....	541
		CARR, F. C. Handbook of British Administrations, 1801-1869.	102
		CARR, J. C. Examples of Contem- porary Art.....	698
		CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.....	881
		CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolu- tion en Angleterre.....	388
		— Counter-revolu- tion in England.....	388
		CARREY, Emile. Le Pérou.....	1203
		<i>Carriages.</i> See <i>Coaches.</i>	
		CARRIER, L. N. Les événements de 1837-38.....	1287
		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.	
		CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Tes- tament.....	11
		CARRINGTON, G. Behind the Scenes in Russia.....	547
		CARRION-NISAS, Marquis de. Cam- paigne des Français en Alle- magne.....	681
		CARROLL, J. Case and his contem- poraries.....	1198
		CARROLL, L. Through the Looking- Glass.....	831
		— The hunting of the Snark.....	831
		Carr's Confession: A Tale. <i>Sci.</i> <i>Lib.</i> 27.	
		CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.....	50

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARRY, Rev. J. God's worship, not Self-seeking. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		Carte de la Russie européenne. . . .	534
Two Sermons. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 290.		Carte topographique de la France. . .	539
CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California Mines. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		Carte des voies de communication de la France.	539
CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons.	775	CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System.	667
CARSTAIRS, W. State Papers and Letters.	391	CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Arm- strong.	480
Character and Career of, by R. H. Story.	483	Constitutional Order the rightful claim of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde.	100	— A further plea for Constitutional Liberty. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 541.	
Ormonde Papers.	387	— The Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale. . .	558	— The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
<i>Cartes de l'Amérique</i> , voir <i>Amérique</i> .		CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army.	684
Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.	429	Curiosities of War.	684
<i>Cartes du Canada</i> , voir <i>Canada</i> . Voir aussi, <i>Atlas</i> .		CARTERET. Voyage autour du monde <i>Carthage</i> . Histoire.	523 320, 467
Carte de la France, par Capitaine. . .	539	Topographie.	558
Carte de la France, pour le service du génie militaire.	534	Excavations & researches at.	320, 629
<i>Cartes géographiques</i> . Construction des.	861	CARTIER, Sir Geo. E. Speeches on the Militia Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
Projection des.	681	Biographie de. Voir TURCORRE, L. P.	
Carte géologique de la France. . . .	621	CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada.	1270
Carte de la Grèce.	534	First, second and third voyages.	1271
<i>Cartes hydrographiques</i>	516-520, 560	Dessins histo- riques.	1271
Carte hydrographique de la France.	539	Nouvelle édi- tion du second voyage, par d'Avezac.	1271
Carte militaire des principaux États de l'Europe.	534	Relation du voyage de 1534, par Miche- lant.	1271
Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.	539		
Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Es- pagne.	534		
Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.	534		
Carte de la Pologne.	534		
Carte de la Prusse.	534		
Cartes des routes impériales.	539		

	PAGE.
année	534
France	539
communication	539
on and the	667
bishop Arm-	480
ional Order	544.
m of the	544.
r ple for	Eng.
erty. Eng.	544.
of Sacrifice	1864.
es in 1864	1864.
tion of Our	389.
ol. 389	389.
als of the	684
osities of	684
du monde	523
.	320, 467
.	558
researches	320, 629
speeches on	Can. P.,
graphie de	P.
oyages an	1270
st. second	1271
sins histo-	1271
ouvelle édi-	1271
oyage, par	1271
ation du	1271
oar Miche	1271

	PAGE.
CARTIER, Jacques. Relation ori- ginale du premier voyage de	1271
Édition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec	1271
Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 114, 120.	
Cartes de ses voyages	1271
Cartoon Portraits of Men of the Time	475
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de	483
Comédie de	483
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu	420
<i>Cartulaires</i>	420
Cartulaires de St. Hughes	420
CARTWRIGHT. Poems	857
CARTWRIGHT, C. E. Life and letters of Hon. Richard Cartwright	1282
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions	483
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador	1404
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece. On Reform. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 197.	483
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem	22
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 138.	
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits	31
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon	501
CARVER, J. Travels in North Ame- rica	1367
Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale	1367
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs	381
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Law- rence, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War	383

	PAGE.
CARY, H. F. Works, with a Me- moir	831
Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des	18
CASAUBON, Isaac. Life, by M. Patti- son	183
CASALTY, Rév. L. J. Notice biogra- phique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 130.	
Souvenir à la mémoire du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.	
CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd Fellowship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary me- morials	1266
Case of the Canadians distressed by fire, (1765)	1278
CASEY, C. Philitis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505, 530.	
CASGRAIN, Pabbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes	1108
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu	1196
Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation	1195
Le Cheva- lier Falardeau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.	
La pêche aux marsonins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 259, 289, 300.	
A. E. Au- bry. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 147.	
F. X. Gar- neau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
G. B. Fari- bault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
Opuscules. 1408	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASGRAIN, Abbé H. R. La vie des Saints.....	24, 1408	CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Portraits politiques.....	479
Pelérinage de la Bonne Sainte-Anne...	1109	Le Pape et l'Encyclopédie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	
Les Miettes, distractions poétiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201.		CASTILLO, A. Récérations physiques et chimiques.....	590
CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme	50	CASTILLO, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes.....	409
CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique..	572	CASTLE, M. A. Phréuologie spiritualiste.....	632
<i>Caspian Sea</i>	555	CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Mémoires and Correspondence.....	395
CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. <i>Voyez GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.</i>		— Par CAPEFIGUE. 475	
CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Troujade. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 146.		— and STREWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison.....	395
CASSELL'S Illustrated History of the Franco-German War.....	134	CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer.....	753
Cassell's Magazine: First & second series.....	916	CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church.....	1198
CASSIN, (J.), <i>see</i> BAIRD & CASSIN.		— The West-eru World.....	1382
CASTANEDA de NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola	1171	— The Prophet of the XIXth Century.	1199
CASTELAR, E. Life of Byron, and other sketches.....	479	<i>Cats</i>	609
Castelfidardo. Voir <i>Papauté</i> .		<i>Catacombes de Rome</i>	21
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotton.	9	CATLAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens.....	71
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831.....	893	— <i>Miroir des sages et des fous</i>	71
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique.....	468, 884	CATALOGNE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec.....	1447
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1381	Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House.....	902
— Essai sur le système silurien.....	621	<i>Catalogues of Books</i> , (various) 370, 741, 901, 905; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.	
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires.	415	Catalogue of Books in Library of Asscubly, Canada.....	905
CASTÉRA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		<i>Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. Am. P.</i> , vol. 46, 75.	
CASTIL-BLAZE. Voir <i>BLAZE</i> .		Catalogue of contents of Scientific periodicals in Patent Office Library.....	741
CASTILLOX. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c....	77		
CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la seconde république française.....	432		

PAGE.

raits po- 479
 yelique.
 5.
 a physi- 590
 s popu- 409
 ie spiri- 632
 oirs and 395
 petigne. 475
 REWARR.
 of, by 395
 ectricité 753
 merican 1198
 e West- 1382
 e Pro- 1199
 Century. 609
 24
 des hon- 71
 des sages 71
 gouverne- 1447
 borough 902
 (ns) 370,
 P., vol.
 library of 905
 sold by
 l. 46, 75.
 Scientific
 at Office 741

Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867. 772
 Catalogues of Libraries, how to make.
Eng. P., vol. 249.
 Catalogue des livres de Walekenær. 903
 Catalogue des manuscrits des biblio-
 thèques 903
 Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés. 904
 Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc.
 Par Jules Goddé. 903
 Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-
 1863. 571
 Catalogue of Works on the Exhibi-
 tion of 1851. 770
Vide Bibliography.
 Catechism, an exposition of the.
Can. P., vol. 243.
 Catechism of the Church of England.
Can. P., vol. 60.
 Defence
 of Dr. Clark's exposition of
 the. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
 Catechism of the Church of Scot-
 land. The shorter. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 60.
Catéchisme 46
 Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit.
Bro. Can., vol. 81. See But-
 ler's Catechism. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 232.
 Le grand.
Bro. Can., vol. 244.
 Catechisme philosophique. 45
*Catechisms and Catechising at Sun-
 day Schools* 29
 CATES, W. L. R. Dictionary of Gene-
 ral Biography 473
 CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ Ame-
 ricana 649
 Cathay and the way thither 556
 CATUCAU, Sir G. Operations in
 Kaffraria 469
Cathedrals and Abbeys of England.
 History of. 376

PAGE.

Cathedrals and Abbeys of England.
 Hand-book to. 527
 of Scotland. 399
Cathedral Architecture 702
Cathedral System 29
 CATHERINE, (the Iroquois Saint). . . 1190
 CATHERINE II, et son règne. 446
 CATHERINE DE MÉDICIS, Sa jeunesse 424
 CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near
 Carthage 629
Catholic Apostolic Church. Works
 concerning the. 50
 Edward
 Irving and the,—By J. S.
 Davenport. *Can. P.*, vol.
 146.
 Catholic Faith (Ancient) and the
 Modern Creed of the Church
 of Rome. Lecture on,—by
 Rev. A. Digby Campbell.
Can. P., vol. 87.
 Sermon
 by Rev. J. Fletcher. *Can.*
P., vol. 125.
 Catholic Faith. Defence of. By
 Rev. W. J. E. Bennett. *Eng.*
P., vol. 487.
 Catholic World (The), a monthly
 magazine 915
 Catholics (Roman) in England. The
 Religions and Social position
 of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
 See also *Roman Catholic*.
 CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe. . . 535
 Letters and Notes on
 North American Indians. 1186
 North American Indian
 Portfolio 1186
 The Breath of life. . . 667
 Shnt yo'
 save your life. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 476.
 CATLOW, A. Field Botany. 646
 Greenhouse Botany. . . 646

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology..	634	CAULAINCOURT, (Duc de Vicence). Souvenirs recueillis par Char- lotte de Sor.	429
——— British Entomology .	612	CALMONT, de. Monuments anciens et modernes.	698
CATO, (CATON). Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CAUSSETTE, R. P. Le bon sens de la foi.	47
CATON, J. 'D. The Antelope and Deer of America	634	CAVALCASELLE, G. B. See CROWE (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE.	
CATROE et ROUILLE. Histoire ro- maine	325	<i>Cavalerie (la)</i>	681
<i>Cattle. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86	659	CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance statique.	580
<i>Cattle Diseases. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390, 401	659	<i>Cavalry Equipments. Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
<i>Cattle Plague.</i> Reports and treatises concerning the, in various countries.	659	<i>Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics</i>	685
CATULLUS, Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CAVE. Lives of the Fathers.	25
——— Works, translated by Kelly.	820	CAVÉ, Mmc. Le dessin des maîtres	714
Caucase. Lettres sur le.	552	CAVELIER de Caverville. Cours de tir.	682
CAUCASUS	556	CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey. .	379
CAUCHON, Hon. Jos. Notions de physique	574	——— Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
——— Journal de Québec. .	1411	CAVENDISH, H. Life of.	595
——— Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		Cavendish Society's Publications. .	595
——— Rapports sur les terres de la Couronne. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 30.		CAVERHILL'S Canadian Almanac for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
——— Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces (1858) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 104. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		CAVLEAU, M. Œnologie française	664
——— L'Union des Pro- vinces de l'Amérique Britan- nique du Nord (1864). . . .	1269	CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by R. Dicey.	436
——— Revue parlemen- taire, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 286, 297, 303.		——— Reminiscences of, by W. de La Rive.	436
CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres	605	——— Life of, by C. de Mazade.	436
——— Intégrales indéfinies	605	——— Cavour's Inedited Letters.	436
CAUCHY, Eug. Le droit maritime international.	99	——— Lettres inédites au commandeur Urb. Rattazzi. .	436
Caughnawaga Canal. Report of Survey of the proposed, — By J. B. Jarvis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		——— Œuvre parlemen- taire du comte de Cavour. .	436
		——— Le comte de, par W. de La Rive.	436
		CAWTHORNE. Poems.	857
		CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight. .	483

	PAGE.
Vicence).	
par Char-	
.....	429
s anciens	
.....	698
sens de	
.....	17
E. CROWE	
ASELLE.	
.....	681
résistance	
.....	580
P., vol.	
.....	379
g Tactics	
.....	685
s.....	25
s maître	
.....	711
Cours de	
.....	682
Wolsey..	
.....	379
of the	
of Ireland	
vol. 331.	
.....	595
ations..	
.....	595
manac for	
l. 58.	
française	
.....	661
, by R.	
.....	436
ences of.	
.....	136
by C. de	
.....	436
Inedited	
.....	436
édites au	
Rattazzi..	
.....	436
parlemen-	
avour..	
.....	436
e de, par	
.....	436
.....	857
Knight..	
.....	483

	PAGE.
CAXTON, W. Life and typography	
of, by W. Blade	483
Biography and typo-	
graphy of, by W. Blades..	483
Who was Caxton?	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
Caxton Celebration Exhibition,	
1877. South Kensington	
Loan Collection Catalogue..	902
Caxton memorial	
Bible	10
Printed Bibles	
therein described, by H.	
Stevens	10
Célébration du	
tème anniversaire scénlaire	
de l'établissement de l'impri-	
merie, par. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
302, 314.	
Catalogue of Manti-	
scripts, Books and Engravings	
on exhibition at the, <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 302, 314.	
Catalogue of Manti-	
scripts, Books and Engravings	
on exhibition at the,—exhi-	
bited by Mr. Ed. Murphy.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
<i>Caxton.</i> Hist.....	1201, 1193
Voyages.....	1356
CAVET, Palma. Chronologie nove-	
naire.....	416, 422
Chronologie septe-	
naire	422
CAVIA, J. M. Le Pape et la Polo-	
gne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
La France sans le	
Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	
CAVLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848	
.....	332
CAVLES, le Cte. de. Des beaux-arts	
chez les anciens	689
Correspondance	
inédite.....	483
CAVLES, Mmc. de. Souvenirs.....	417

	PAGE.
CAYOL, J. A. Administration des	
troupes en campagne.....	682
CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne..	442
Les Russes dans	
l'Asie.....	447
CAZEAUX, P. Traité des accouche-	
ments	672
CAZENAVE, Dr. A. Muladies de la	
peau.....	672
CAZENOVE, J. G. Universalism and	
Eternalpunishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 372.	
Some aspects of the	
Reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
413.	
Inconsistency, real	
and apparent—A sermon.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
CAZIN, A. La chaleur.....	907
CAZOTTE, J. Le diable amoureux..	886
Sa vie et son procès..	886
CECIL. Hints on agriculture.....	651
CÉCILE, Ste. Son histoire, par Thies-	
son.....	25
Son histoire, par Dom	
Guéranger.....	25
CELLIER. Histoire des auteurs	
sacrés.....	26
Célébrités Catholiques	33
Celebrities at Home	478
<i>Celestial Globe.</i>	583
See also <i>Stellar Universe.</i>	
CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of	
Wales to America.....	1285
CELLER, L. La Semaine Sainte au	
Vatican	29
CELLIEZ, Mlle A. Les reines de	
France.....	423
CELLINI, B. Autobiography.....	483
CELXART, Mmc. Manuel de la bonne	
compagnie	75
Manuel des demoi-	
selles.....	75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CELNART, MME. Manuel des dames	75	Cephalonia in 1849. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 353.	
Manuel du parfumeur	737	<i>Ceramic Art (Céramique)</i>	705, 731
Manuel de la broderie	730	<i>Cérémonies religieuses</i>	28
Manuel d'économie domestique	736	CERFFREH, A. E. La Guyane....	1201
Manuel des habitants de la campagne	658	CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses.....	668
Manuel des jeux de société	724	Examen du système phrénologique.....	632
Manuel du fleuriste artificiel.....	730	Le médecin des salles d'asile	668
CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CERVANTES. Obras.....	897
Traité de la médecine.....	665	Don Quixote.....	897
Celtic language.....	786	Don Quichotte.....	897
See also, <i>Cælic</i> .		Illustré	
Celtic origin of many Classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		par Doré.....	897
Celtic Society. Publications of...	101	Nonvelles.....	897
<i>Cements</i>	723	Costanza.....	881
<i>Cemeteries</i>	665, 677, 678	Novels.....	897
Sepulchral monuments and epitaphs.....	702	<i>Cerreau</i>	667
CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français).	820
<i>Census of Great Britain for various periods to 1871</i>	287, 293	Son histoire, par Louis Napoléon.....	820
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon dans le Midi de la France.....	431
Religious Worship	28	L'Italie confédérée.....	436
See <i>Great Britain</i> , in Part I.		Histoire de la guerre de Prusse (1870-71)	434
Of Canada.		<i>Cétologie</i>	610
See <i>Canada</i> , in Part I.		CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, &c.....	320
Remarques sur le recensement de 1871. <i>Rev. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
of the United States.		<i>Ceylon</i> . Christianity in.....	42
See <i>United States</i> , in Part I.		History of.....	461
Agricultural features of the Census for 1850.....	510	Travels in.....	554, 558
of the census for 1860.	660	Past and Present; by an officer of the Rifles.....	164
See also <i>Population</i> .		<i>Ceylon Islands</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 369.	
Cent Traités, les.....	909	Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
CENTLIVRE, MRS. Plays.....	860		
Central Society of Education; Papers	80		
Prize Essays	80		

	PAGE.
<i>P.</i> , 353.	
.....	705, 731
.....	28
.....	1201
les mala	
.....	668
le phré	
.....	632
es d'asile	
.....	668
.....	897
.....	897
.....	897
Illustré	
.....	897
.....	897
.....	881
.....	897
français).	
.....	820
ouis Na-	
.....	820
oyage de	
.....	431
s le Mili	
.....	431
lie confé-	
.....	436
toire de	
.....	434
(1870-71)	
.....	610
its au-	
.....	320
omparte.	
.....	42
.....	461
.....	554, 558
oy au of-	
.....	164
<i>P.</i> , vol	
of the	
ery and	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	

	PAGE.
<i>C. floe Islands.</i> On the disturb-	
ances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
— Coffee trade in.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Letters on the	
Railway question and system	
of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
See also <i>Colombo</i> .	
CHEVALLE, P. <i>Glossaire</i>	421
— <i>Li Livres du Trésor,</i>	
par Brannetta Latini.....	421
CHABANON, de. <i>Aristote et la musi-</i>	
<i>que</i>	720
— <i>Pindare</i>	796
CHABERT, M. de. <i>Voyages dans</i>	
<i>l'Amérique Septentrionale.</i> ..	1403
CHABOT, Ch. <i>Ce bon M. de Robes-</i>	
<i>pière</i>	199
CHAMROL, le Cte. de. <i>Essai sur les</i>	
<i>mœurs des habitants de l'E-</i>	
<i>gypte</i>	168
CHAUDEUL, Gust. <i>Les amours d'un</i>	
<i>idiot</i>	886
CHAUDEUL et LUCAS. <i>Le panthéon</i>	
<i>des hommes utiles</i>	479
CHAFFERS, W. <i>Marks and mono-</i>	
<i>grams on Pottery and</i>	
<i>Porcelain</i>	705
— <i>Hall marks on Gold</i>	
<i>and Silver plate</i>	705
CHAIGNET, A. E. <i>Pythagore et la</i>	
<i>philosophie pythagoricienne.</i>	59
CHAILLOU des BAURES. <i>L'abbaye de</i>	
<i>Pontigny</i>	33
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre.	718
<i>Chaldæa.</i> <i>Researches in</i>	316
<i>Châles.</i> <i>Histoire des</i>	728
<i>Chaleur.</i>	590
Voir <i>Heat</i> .	
CHALLAMEL, Aug. <i>La régence galante</i>	
— <i>Histoire-musée de</i>	
— <i>la République</i>	427
— <i>Histoire de la</i>	
— <i>mode en France</i>	720

	PAGE.
CHALLAND, Dr. T. C. <i>Etude sur</i>	
<i>l'absinthisme et l'alcouolisme.</i>	659
Challenger, H. M. S. <i>Voyage round</i>	
<i>the World</i>	527
— <i>And see Am. P.</i> , 132.	
CHALMERS, A. <i>Biographical Dictio-</i>	
<i>nary</i>	472
— <i>Translations of</i>	
— <i>Greek and Latin Classics</i>	819
— <i>English Poets, Char-</i>	
— <i>acter to Cowper</i>	857
CHALMERS, G. <i>Political Annals</i>	1217
— <i>Continuation of</i>	
— <i>Chalmers' Annals</i>	1244
— <i>Revolt of the Ame-</i>	
— <i>rican Colonies</i>	1261
— <i>Strength of Britain,</i>	
— <i>in five reigns</i>	393
— <i>Life of Gregory King.</i>	
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
CHALMERS, J. <i>Channel Railway</i> ...	754
CHALMERS, T. <i>Bridgewater Treatise.</i>	576
— <i>Select Works</i>	49
— <i>Memoirs, by Hanna</i>	483
CHALONER, John H. <i>Son procès pour</i>	
<i>meurtre, etc. Bro. Con.</i> , vol.	
190.	
CHALABAT'S. <i>Speculative Philosophy</i>	66
CHAM. <i>Caricatures</i>	720
CHAMBAUD, L. <i>Dictionnaire</i>	789
CHAMBERLAIN, J. <i>State of Great</i>	
— <i>Britain</i>	393
CHAMBERLIS, B. <i>Rapports sur les</i>	
— <i>institutions de Londres, Pa-</i>	
— <i>ris, etc., pour le développe-</i>	
— <i>ment de l'instruction indus-</i>	
— <i>trielle. Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
— <i>The same, in En-</i>	
— <i>glish. Con. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. <i>Garibaldi and</i>	
— <i>Italian Unity</i>	436
CHAMBERS, G. F. <i>Descriptive Astro-</i>	
— <i>nomny</i>	582

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMBERS, G. F. The Church and State. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		CHAMBERS, W. and R. Australian Manual.....	567
CHAMBERS, J. D. Lauda Syon.....	51	----- History of Russian War.....	448
----- Divine Worship in England.....	29	----- History of the Indian Revolt.....	461
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen.....	476	----- Information for the People.....	908
----- Rebellions in Scotland.....	398	----- Encyclopædia.....	908
----- Domestic Annals of Scotland.....	399	----- Mémoires and Autobiography.....	483
----- Edinburgh Papers.....	399	CHAMBORANT. Du panpéisme.....	260
----- Cyclopædia of English Literature.....	802	CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie.....	429
----- Book of Days.....	303	----- Philosophie de la guerre.....	681
----- Life and writings of Smollett.....	501	CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains.....	130
----- Life of Sir Walter Scott.....	500	CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts ex. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		CHAMFORT. Œuvres.....	875
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture.....	700	----- Le marchand de Smyrne.....	871
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America.....	1371	----- La jeune Indienne.....	871
----- American Slavery and Colour.....	1371	----- Mustapha et Zéangir.....	870
----- History of Peebles-shire.....	405	CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French.....	432
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		----- French Revolution of 1848.....	432
----- On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne.....	439
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany.....	831	----- Chronologie.....	19
----- Edinburgh Journal.....	916	CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur... ..	715
----- Select Poetry.....	863	CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur... ..	715
----- Journal of Popular Literature, Science and Arts.....	916	CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
----- Spirit of Journal.....	831	----- Les Césars.....	324
		----- Les Antonins.....	324
		----- Les Césars au IIIe siècle.....	324

	PAGE.
.....	567
History of	448
History of	461
Information	908
Encyclopæ-	908
Memoirs	483
.....	260
Russie...	429
de la	681
.....	130
Geo facts	.....
Eng. P.,	875
.....	871
Smyrne	871
.....	870
ngir.....	432
and the	432
.....	439
.....	19
.....	715
.....	715
le. De	.....
dans la	.....
Bro.	.....
Les	324
.....	324
Les	324
.....	324

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Rome	324	CHAMPNEY, L. W. Bourbon Lilies.	831
et la Judée.....	47	CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. Cap-	420
Le	806	tivité du Roi François Ier...	421
chemin de la vérité.....	878	CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres	424
CHAMPEAU, R. P. Principes de lec-	881	des rois, reines, etc.....	424
ture publique.....	883	Docu-	316
Choix de dialo-	884	ments historiques inédits.....	819
gues.....	878	L' E-	788
CHAMPELÉRY. Les oies de Noël..	884	gypte ancienne et moderne...	317
Contes d'automne..	884	Paléo-	317
Les demoiselles	884	graphie des classiques latins..	318
Tourangeau.....	659	Recher-	318
Le réalisme.....	884	ches sur les patois.....	318
Monsieur Tringle..	884	CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'E-	477
Ma tante Péronne,	884	gypte sous les Pharaons.....	724
etc.....	887	Monuments de l'E-	885
Les Chats.....	762	gypte et de la Nubie.....	549
Chansons populaires	1254	Dictionnaire égypt-	300
des provinces de France..	746	tien.....	300
Champignons.....	1446	Grammaire égypt-	300
CHAMPIGNY. Memoirs.....	1272	tienne.....	300
CHAMPION, P. La dynamite et la	1359	Precis hiéroglyphique.	477
nitroglycérine.....	1272	Chancellors, Lives of the.....	70, 603,
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de Sa vie ..	1272	Chances. Doctrine of.....	724
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en	1272	CHANDENEUX, Claire de. Une fille	885
la Nouvelle France.....	1359	laide.....	549
Voyage to	1272	CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia	300
the West Indies and Mexico.	1272	Minor and Greece.....	300
Déconverte du	1272	CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of	300
tombeau de Champlain, par	1272	England in America. Am.	300
MM. Laverdière et Casgrain.	1272	P., vol. 43, 49, 51.	300
Bro. Can., vol. 133.	1272	CHANDONNET, Rév. T. A. Discours.	300
Observations	1272	Can. P., vol. 128, 147.	300
sur la brochure de MM. Cas-	1272	Notre-Dame	300
grain et Laverdière. Par	1272	des Canadiens. Bro. Can.,	300
Stanislas Drapeau. Bro. C.,	1272	vol. 238.	300
vol. 153.	1272	Abbé Jos.	300
Le Journal de	1272	Aubry. Bro. Can., vol.....	300
Québec et le tombeau de	1272	Changed Cross and other Poems.	300
Champlain. Par S. Dra-	1272	Can. P., vol. 231.	300
peau. Bro. C., vol. 153.	1272	Channel Islands.....	405, 536
Œuvres (édi-	1272	CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T.	1226
tion Laverdière).....	1272	Elbery.....	49
Documents inéd-	1272	CHANNING, W. E. Works.....	49
its sur.....	1272		49

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANNING, W. E. Memoirs.....	1228	CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity.....	1410.
----- On Milton. <i>P.</i> ,		----- Minerals and Geology of Canada.....	622
vol. 28 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, transla- ted.....	814
----- A sermon, preach- ed 5th April, 1810. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		CHAPMAN, J. Travels in South Africa.....	564
vol. 78.		CHAPMAN, Dr. J. Sea-sickness and how to prevent it. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Sa vie et ses oeuvres.....	49	Spine-bags (Pa- tent) for the treatment of dis- ease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
Chansons canadiennes et françaises.	1410	CHAPMAN, W. Les Québécoises..	1409
Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410	CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1404
Chansons populaires des Provinces..	887	Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	1405
Chansonnier canadien (le). <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 51.		CHAPPELL, W. History of Music... ..	720
Chansonnier (le) des collèges, mis en musique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 124.		CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a Tornado.....	615
Chansonnier (le) huguenot du 16e siècle.....	857	CHAITAL, le comte de. L'art de faire le vin.....	736
Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867	CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier... ..	652
<i>Chant.</i> Théorie du.	722	CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris Chasses prin- cières.....	724
<i>Chants et chansons</i>	887, 1410	Le turf.....	724
Chants de la Grèce.....	898	<i>Character.</i> Individual.....	479
Chants et chansons populaires de la France.....	887	CHARCOT, J. M. Maladies du sys- tème nerveux.....	668
CHANTAL, Ste. Son histoire.....	22	Maladies du foie..	668
CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, etc, <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse.....	552
Annales ecclésias- tiques.....	24	Travels in Persia.....	552
Histoire contempo- raine.....	307	CHAREST, Rev. Z. Son éloge, par P. G. Huot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 300.	
Histoire populaire des papes.....	31	CHARETTE. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 192.	
<i>Chaucer</i>	662	<i>Charité. Sœurs de la</i>	1496
CHANZY. Mémoires de l'armée de..	434	See also <i>Sisters of Charity.</i>	
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire vérita- ble des temps fabuleux.....	314	Charities of London.....	404
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse.....	1239	in England and Wales.....	378
CHAPIN, G. B. Tales of the St. Lawrence.....	1408		
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus.....	330		

	PAGE.
Song of	
1410.	
als and	
.....	922
transla-	
.....	814
South	
.....	564
ness and	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
gs (Pa-	
nt of dis-	
414.	
quoises..	1109
Voyage	
.....	1404
Voyage	
.....	1405
Music..	729
nt of a	
.....	615
art de	
.....	736
mier...	652
à Paris	
.....	721
prin-	
.....	724
.....	724
.....	479
du sys-	
.....	668
du foie..	668
.....	552
.....	552
ge, par	
....., vol	
<i>P.,</i> vol	
.....	1196
arity.	
.....	104
les.....	378

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Charivari (le).....	921	CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Draytons	
Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics.		and the Davenants.....	849
<i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 102.		Martyrs of Spain and	
CHARKE, C. Autobiography.....	484	the Liberators of Holland...	849
CHARLAND, Louis. Voir VONDEN-		On Both sides of the	
VELDEN.		Sea.....	849
CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.....	327, 413, 424	Victory of the Van-	
par Vétault.....	410	quished.....	849
CHARLES, I. Memoirs, &c.....	383	Wanderings over Bible	
Works.....	383	lands and seas.....	849
Life of. <i>Eng. P.,</i>		Winnifred Bertram... ..	849
vol. 186.		Poems.....	849
Declaration concerning		Charlestown. Account of the air,	
Lawful Sports on Sundays..	724	weather, and diseases at,—	
Secret transactions		by Dr. Milligan. <i>Am. P.,</i>	
concerning. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol.		vol. 53.	
246.		CHARLESWORTH, Mary L. Oliver of	
CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist.	329	the Mill.....	831
Autobiography.....	329	CHARLET. L'empereur et la garde	
Commentaires de		impériale.....	429
Charles Quint.....	329	CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de	
Correspondence.....	329	bons mortiers.....	709
History, by Robertson		CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. Histoire du	
and Prescott.....	329	christianisme au Japon.....	42
Son abdication, etc.—		Histoire de	
par Mignet.....	329	St. Domingue.....	1208
CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by		Histoire du	
J. F. Kirk.....	424	Paraguay.....	1204
CHARLES VII. Son histoire.....	424	Histoire et	
CHARLES-LE-BOIS. Légende.....	484	description de la Nouvelle	
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867	France.....	1273
"Charles et Georges." Documents		History and	
concerning the.....	441	description of New France... ..	1273
CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Chronicles		History of	
of the Seonberg-Cotta Fa-		Paraguay.....	1204
mily.....	849	Voyage dans	
Against the Stream....	849	l'Amérique septentrionale... ..	1366
Bertram family.....	849	Voyage to	
Christian Life in Eng-		North America.....	1366
land in the olden time.....	849	Charley Nugent. A Tale. <i>Sol.</i>	
Diary of Brother Bar-		<i>Lit.,</i> 225.	
tholomew.....	849	CHARLEY, W. Flax and its pro-	
Diary of Mrs. Kitty		ducts.....	662
Trevelyau.....	849	CHARLOTTE, Princess of Wales.	
		Mémoir and Correspondence	338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHARLTON, Jas. Guide to Summer Resorts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Charts and Maps, American</i> , 1374-1376, 1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.	
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 226.		On a collection of.....	614
CHARNAGE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale	653	of Canada...1392,	1400
CHARNAV. Le Mexique.....	1373	CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique..	1262
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis	477	CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes.....	735
CHARNOCK, R. S. Ludus Patronymicus	508	CHASE, Carlton. Address on Learning without Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique.....	1373	CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c	469
<i>Charpente, Charpenterie</i>	738, 709	CHASE, John. Oil Landscape Painting, &c., in water colours....	715
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée française	682	CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration.....	1225
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance, des lettres.....	795	CHASE, S. P. Private Life and Public Services. By Wardell... 1229	
CHARPENTIER, Paul. Economie du combustible.....	707	CHARLES, M. Aperçu des méthodes en géométrie.....	599
CHARRAS, J. B. A. Waterloo.....	331	CHARLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell.....	386
CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste.....	881	..... Etudes sur le XVIe siècle.....	800
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin.....	420	..... Etudes sur l'Angleterre	803
..... Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant.....	421	..... Etudes sur l'antiquité	314
..... Mémoire d'un seigneur russe.....	499	..... Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains	803
CHARRON. De la sagesse.....	71	..... Etudes sur les hommes	800
Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	..... Etudes sur Shakespeare	803
CHARTIER, l'abbé J. B. La colonisation dans les cantons de l'Est. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 227.		..... Etudes sur le moyen âge.....	327
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....	76, 726	..... Etudes sur l'Allemagne	442
..... Histoire de trois enfants pauvres.....	477	..... Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre	396
..... Le tour du monde... ..	526	..... Galileo.....	489
..... Voyageurs anciens et modernes	521	..... La fiancée de Bénarès.....	882
CHARTRAIN, C. Traité de cuisine... ..	736		
<i>Charts</i> . English. French and American.....	513, 520		

	PAGE.
1374-	
1363,	
On	614
1392, 1400	
1262	
735	
Learn-	
Cam.	
Hope,	469
Paint-	
lours....	715
he Polk	
1225	
and Pub-	
arden....	1229
éthodes	
599	
Crom-	
386	
sur le	
800	
sur	
803	
sur	
314	
sur les	
803	
sur les	
800	
Shaks-	
803	
sur le	
327	
sur	
442	
sur le	
396	
189	
écé de	
882	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASLES, Philavète. Mémoires ...	484	CHATEAUBRAND. Sa vie, par Ville-	
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman..	801	main	484
Apolloniens de Tyane	815	Sa vie et ses	
CHASSANT, Alph. Les nobles et les		œuvres, par Chs. Benoit.....	484
vilains.....	507	Sa vie et son	
Nobiliana.....	507	temps	800
Dictionnaire des		Vie de Raucé.....	877
abréviations	784	Voyage en Amé-	
CHASSAY, l'abbé. La femme chré-		rique	1367
tienne.....	73	CHATEAUFURUN. Les Troyennes....	870
Epreuves du ma-		<i>Chatanguay</i> . Plan de la bataille	
riage.....	73	de	1447
Défense du Chris-		CHATEAUNEUF. <i>Voir</i> BENOISTON de.	
tianisme.....	45	CHATEAUVIEUX, le marquis de. La	
Difficultés de la vie		Suisse historique et pitto-	
de famille.....	73	resque	438
Le Christ et l'E-		CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de	
vangile.....	45	communication.....	510
Le Mysticisme ca-		CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien..	751
tholique.....	45	CHATHAM, Earl of. Account of the	
<i>Chasse</i> , la.....	723, 724	part taken by him in a cer-	
CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Le-		tain transaction [1778].....	1261
banon	56	— A letter to the	
CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'amiral		Earl of [1774].....	1279
Duperré	487	— Anecdotes of... ..	393
Précis historique		— Correspondence.....	393
de la marine.....	688	— Sketth of his	
CHASSIN. <i>Voir</i> IRANYL.		life, from the Encyclopædia	
CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et		Britannica.....	394
l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.		— Speech on a Mo-	
11, 13.		tion for the withdrawal of	
CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique.....	414	the British troops from Bos-	
CHASTELLUX. Voyages dans l'Amé-		ton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
rique Septentrionale.....	1378	— Trial of England's	
Travels in North		Cicero.....	393
America.....	1378	CHATRIAN, Alexandre. <i>Voir</i> ERCK-	
<i>Chat</i>	659	MANN-CHATRIAN.	
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....	876, 877	CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways.....	752
Atala, illustrée		CHATTERTON, Lady G. The Lost	
par Doré.....	877	Bride. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 232.	
Congrès de Vê-		— Mémoires.	
rore.....	877	— <i>See</i> DERING, E. 11.	
Et son entourage	801		
Libels against.			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Biographies of.....	377, 484	CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Souvenirs et Légendes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
----- Poems.....	857	----- Voyage du Prince de Galles	1285
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards.....	724	----- Visit of the Prince of Wales.....	1285
CHAUBET, Chas. Buénos Ayres et les provinces Argentines....	1205	----- 4me. centenaire de l'établissement de l'imprimerie en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c. Works illustrative of his writings.....	857	CHAVÉE. La part des femmes dans l'enseignement.....	75
CHAUDÉS-AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes.....	801	CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical Astronomy.	582
Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.		CHAUVET. De l'entendement humain.	60
CHAUDON. Voir NONNOTTE.		CHAVEYTON, M. Voyage de quelques Français à la Floride... Histoire du Nouveau-Monde	1386 1173
CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies.....	872	CHAUVIERRE, l'abbé P. Histoire des Conciles.....	28
CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie.....	1192	CHAUVIGNÉ, A. de. Recueil dramatique.....	878
CHAUMONT. Voir PETITCOLIN.		CHAVIER, Capt. Simeon. His journal	1279
CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of England in America." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Méztitlan	1172
CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons.....	674	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherche sur le peintre Lantara.....	713
CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau manuel du physionomiste.....	632	CHEEVER, G. B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth.....	1233
CHAUVEAU, Franck. Étude sur Lord Brougham.....	482	Chefs-d'œuvres des théâtres étrangers	890
CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin Delalittérature en France.....	1408 1408	CHELIES, J. M. System of Surgery.. <i>Chemical Cyclopedias</i>	673 594, 595
----- Journal de l'instruction publique.....	1417	Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of,—By A. Dallas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
----- L'instruction publique au Canada.....	87	<i>Chemins</i> . Construction des.	750
----- Noces d'or de Pie IX. Discours. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.		Chemins vicinaux. Documents sur les	751
----- Poésies... 1407,	1408		
----- Rapports sur l'éducation	87		

	PAGE.
eurs et	
on., vol.	
ge du	
.....	1285
of the	
.....	1285
ceute-	
ment de	
gleterre.	
es dans	
.....	75
f spheri-	
ronomy.	582
ent lu-	
.....	60
le quel-	
loride...	1386
du Nou-	
.....	1173
Histoire	
.....	28
eil dra-	
.....	878
journal	1279
de Mez-	
.....	1172
erche sur	
.....	713
the Pil-	
.....	1233
s étran-	
.....	890
Surgery..	673
.....	594, 595
Medicine.	
Dallas.	
.....	750
ents sur	
.....	751

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Chemins de fer</i>	753, 742-756	CHESEBRO, C. The Fox in the house-	
<i>Voyez Railways.</i>		hold.....	846
Chemin de fer de la Rive Nord.		CHESNEAU, ERU. Les chefs d'école..	712
<i>Bro. Can., vol. 255.</i>		CHESNEL, A. de. Dictionnaire de	
<i>Chemins de fer et santé publique</i>	668	géologie.....	19
<i>Chemins de fer d'intérêt local</i>	753	Dictionnaire des mer-	
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. De la naviga-		veilles et curiosités de la	
tion à la vapeur.....	758	nature.....	19
<i>Chemistry</i>	574-598, 614, 615	Dictionnaire de la sa-	
applied to the Arts, &c..	733	gesse populaire.....	20
CHÉNE-DOLLÉ, Ch. de. Œuvres.....	876	Dictionnaire des su-	
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes...	875	perstitutions, préjugés, etc.....	20
Œuvres posthumes...	875	Dictionnaire de tech-	
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres.....	875	nologie.....	20
Œuvres posthumes	875	CHESNEL, le Cte. de. Dictionnaire	
CHÉNI, Dr. J. C. Ornithologie du		des armées de terre et de mer	681
chasseur.....	638	CHESNEY, Col. C. C. Campaigns in	
Cheques, Crossed,—by B. T. Bo-		Virginia and Maryland; first	
sanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		and second series.....	1268
CHERAMIDE. <i>Ned Locksley. Sel.</i>		Essays in Mi-	
<i>Lib.</i> , 153.		litary Biography.....	681
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le compte		Waterloo Lec-	
Kostia.....	884	tures.....	331
Count Kostia.	841	and REEVE, H.	
Joseph Noi-		Military resources of Prussia	
rel's revenge.....	841	and France.....	684
Le roman d'une		CHESNEY, Col. F. R. On Fire	
honnête femme.....	884	Arms.....	684
L'Espagne poli-		Narrative of	
tique.....	441	the Euphrates Expedition... 550	
Sammel Brohl		Russo-Turkish	
and Company.....	866	Campaigns of 1828-29..... 447	
CHÉRIK. Abrégé chronologique		Survey of the	
d'édits, &c.....	19	Euphrates and Tigris..... 550	
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la		CHESNEY, G. Indian Polity..... 174	
lutte des pères.....	31	<i>Chess</i>	724
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Tur-		CHESHYRE, H. T. N. Canada in	
quie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		1864.....	1403
<i>Cherubim</i>	21	CHESSEUX. La conduite des Fran-	
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie..	468	çais en Acadie... 1336	
CHÉRUVEL, A. Mémoires sur Fou-		CHESSEON, F. W. The Dutch Re-	
quet.....	488	publics of South Africa. <i>Eng.</i>	
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal. Report		<i>P.</i> , vol. 438.	
on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHESSON, F. W. On Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		CHEVALIER Pitre. La Bretagne....	463
----- The Atlantic cables. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		----- Michel Colomb.	880
CHESTER, (Bp. of.) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of. Two Sermons.....	49	CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon.	831	<i>Chevaliers de Malte</i>	329
----- Miscella- neous Works, by Maty.....	393	CHEVALLET. La langue française...	787
<i>Chevalerie</i>	419, 509	CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBI- QUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimi- ques	597
----- Romans de	866	----- Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires..	736
CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et miné- ralogie.....	610	<i>Chevaux</i> , (agric).....	658
----- Physique	610	CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des conver- sions au catholicisme	19
CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateauguay	1410	----- Dictionnaire des apolo- gistes involontaires.....	19
----- Le pirate du Saint Laurent.....	1410	----- Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christia- nisme	20
----- Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 74.		----- Dictionnaire des papes,...	20
----- Jacques Car- tier	1410	----- Histoire complète de la Pologne	444
CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales.....	1208	CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires.....	416
CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie.	1389	CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune.	308
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouverne- ments de l'Allemagne.....	442	CHEVREUL, M. E. Analyse orga- nique	596
----- Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord.....	1381	----- Chimie et mé- tallurgie	596
----- Panama.....	1349	----- On Colours.....	715
----- Le Mexique... ..	1216	----- Recherches sur les corps gras.....	596
----- Mexico an- cient and modern	1216	----- Recherches chi- miques sur la teinture.....	597
----- Remarks on the production of Precious Metals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.		----- Sur les couleurs	715
----- Voies de com- munication aux Etats-Unis..	755	CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin.....	484
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Aliénor.....	880	CHEVRIER de. L'Acadiade.....	1404
----- Jeanne de Mont- cal.....	880	CHEVRIER, A. Manuel du maître d'hôtel	736
		CHEWETT, J. G. Map of Upper Canada.....	1378

Cheve
CHEYN
CHEYN
CHIAP
Chicah
Chicago
Chicago
t
t
8
4
r
se
1
72
mi
P.
Chicago C
An
CHIENE,
gic
Chiens...
Chichimèq
CHILD, G.
Children.
caso
Children.
vol.
Children's
Yor

PAGE.
 que 463
 lomb. 880
 squisso
 Hector
 l. 105.
 329
 paise... 787
 Robi-
 sionné
 chimi-
 597
 ire des
 taires.. 736
 658
 onver-
 19
 apolo-
 19
 enfais
 christia-
 20
 pes.,... 20
 de la
 444
 416
 ortune. 308
 orga-
 596
 et mé-
 596
 nrs.... 715
 es sur
 596
 es chi-
 597
 oulens 715
 Victor
 484
 1404
 maître
 736
 Upper
 1378

Cheyenne (Wyoming Territory).
 Astronomical co-ordinates of
 the primary stations at. *Am.*
P., vol. 89.
 CHEYNE, G. On Health. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 123.
 CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derange-
 ment 679
 CHIAPELLA, C. Manuel de Poiseur
Chicahas. Journal de la guerre
 contre les. 1252
Chicago. Account of 1257
Chicago. Proceedings of the Na-
 tional Ship Canal Conven-
 tion, held at. *Am. P.*, vol.
 84.
 — Great Conflagration at.
Am. P., vol. 86. 1257
 — Sewerage of.—Report in
 relation to sewerag in
 several European cities in
 1856-7. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
 — Charitable Eye and Ear
 Infirmary of.—Report for
 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31,
 and for 1867. *Am. P.*, vol.
 72.
 — Report of Water Com-
 missioners for 1859.—*Am.*
P., vol. 31.
 Chicago Convention. Spirit of the. .
Am. P., vol. 71.
 CHENE, John. Lectures on Sur-
 gical Anatomy 676
Chiens 659
Chichimèques. Histoire des 1214
 CHILD, G. C. Benedicite 579
Children. Management and dis-
 cases of. 667, 672
 Children. Sermon on. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 383.
 Children's Aid Society. See *New*
York.

PAGE.

Children's Friend Society. Corres-
 pondence between Rev. W.
 Russell and Mr. Sargeant
 John Adams, respecting the.
Eng. P., vol. 347.
Chili. Histoire..... 1203, 1205
 — Geography and voyages.
 1351-1357, 1314, 1315
 — Proposed International Ex-
 position, 1875. *Am. P.*, vol.
 156.
Chimie..... 593-598
Chimie (la) appliquée aux arts et
 métiers, par P. Hirbet. *Bro.*
C., vol. 107.
Chimie agricole..... 655, 734
Chimie Agricole, (la), par A. N.
 Aubin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
Chimie industrielle..... 734
Chimie médicale..... 670
China. History of... 465, 466, 629,
 294, 612, 912, 1347
 — Costumes of..... 306
 — History of the Tiping Re-
 volution 466
Eng. P., vol. 370.
 — Language of..... 779
 — Pirates of..... 467
 — Punishments of, illustrated. 306
 — Questions by the Mission-
 aries of, to the Propaganda. 42
 — Travels in..... 556, 527
 — War with..... 466
Eng. P., vol. 149, 336.
Chine. Christianisme..... 42
 — Ecoles 83
 — Histoire..... 465, 466, 629
 — Littérature..... 779, 890
 — Philosophie 53-56, 58
 — Voyages..... 556
 — Voir *Langues*.
 Chinese in America..... 1382
Chinese Literature..... 889, 890

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHINIQUEY, Rév. Chas. Manuel des sociétés de tempérance. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.		CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc Et. Fr. Mémoire historique.....	1278
----- Le prêtre, la femme et le confessional.....	29	CHOISIN, Jean. Mémoires.....	416
----- Le Suisse Méthodiste confondu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires.....	417
----- On the Confessional.....	29	----- Voyage à Siam.	556
Chinook jargon. A dictionary of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegankouita. ..	1192
Chipeweyan, Langue. Voir <i>Montagnaise</i> .		<i>Choléra</i> . Brochures françaises sur le.....	676
Chippewas of Lake Superior. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 100.		----- Mémoire sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , tcl. 148.	
<i>Chironomie</i>	632	----- Memorandum on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Chirurgie</i>	673	----- Reports on the epidemic in 1873, in the United States... ..	676
CHISHOLM, The. Life of, by Anderson.....	484	<i>Cholera Morbus</i>	676, 291, 675, 666
CHISHOLM'S Panoramic Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.		----- in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 148.	
CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watchman.....	1281	CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand..	568
----- Colonial Representation.....	1281	CHOMEL. Des dyspepsies.....	668
----- Manuscripts.....	1645	CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie.....	445
CHITTENDEN, Geo. B. Meteorological Observations in Colorado and Montana Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.		CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France.....	431
CHOCARNE, le R. P. Vie intime et religieuse du P. Lacordaire..	493	CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales.....	1350
CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne... ..	444	CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German Music.....	721
----- Les massacres de Galicie.....	444	----- Memoirs and Letters, by H. G. Hewlett.....	484
CHOISEUL, Madame de, et son temps, par J. Grasset.....	484	----- Thirty Years' Musical recollections.....	721
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Rémiscences.....	430	CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens.....	948
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc C. A. G. Relation du départ de Louis XVI.....	428	CHORON et DE LAFAËGE. Manuel de musique.....	721
		CHROSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'inaution.....	598
		CHOTTEAU, Léon. Les Français en Amérique.....	1263

PAGE.
 Et. Fr. 1278
 416
 417
 Siam. 556
 nita. . 1192
 ses sur 676
 o. Can.,
 e. Can.
 emic in States... 676
 291, 675, 666
 Can.
 ealand.. 568
 668
 descrip- 445
 toire de Reich-
 manx de 431
 paysages 1350
 les.....
 German 721
 Letters, 484
 ars' Mu- 721
 ionnaire 948
 unuel de 721
 es sur 598
 nçais en 1263

PAGE.
 CHOENARD, H. J. J. B. Compte-
 rendu de la célébration du
 centenaire de l'assaut de
 Québec, 1775. *Bro. Can.*,
 vol. 293.
 Chou-King (le)..... 56
 CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the
 settlement of St. Louis.
Can. P., vol. 77.
 Chrestomathic School..... 79
 Chrestomathie française..... 788
 CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier
 de la Charette..... 866
 CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.
 See also *Advent*.
 Christ Church, Montreal, as Parish
 and Cathedral. *Can. P.*, vol.
 265.
 Cathedral of Montreal. Report of
 Wardens, etc., for 1852.
Can. P., vol. 89.
Christendom, Reunion of. On the,
 by Archbishop H. E. Man-
 ning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
 Various
 works on..... 39
 CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé
 de France..... 33
 Histoire de la magie. 591
 L'Afrique française... 470
 Christian Art. The Sanctity of, by
 Rev. A. P. Forbes. *Eng.*
P., vol. 294.
 Christian Evidence Society. Lec-
 tures delivered in connection
 with the, in 1871..... 44
 Second
 series of lectures, on Faith
 and Free Thought... 44
 Christian Knowledge. Society for
 promoting. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 128.

PAGE.
 Christian Knowledge. Society for
 promoting. Diocese of Que-
 bec. Various reports. *Can.*
P., vol. 101, 110.
 Christian Remembrancer..... 51
 Christian Year Book..... 43
 Christianisme. Preuves du..... 44
 Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes 42
 Voir aussi *Religion*.
 Christianity in Great Britain. *Eng.*
P., vol. 492, 493.
 Christianus. The Psalms inter-
 preted of Christ..... 10
 Christie's Faith. *Sol. Lib.*, 5.
 CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower
 Canada 1274
 Memoirs..... 1274
 CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazili-
 an questions 1200
 Life of Lord Shaftes-
 bury..... 500
 Shaftesbury Papers. 500
 CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons..... 674
 CHRISTLIEB, T. Best methods of
 counteracting Infidelity..... 44
 Modern Doubt and
 Christian Belief..... 44
 Christmas Annuals. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 504.
 Christmas Eve on Stanley Street.
Can. P., vol. 205.
 CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science
 and History..... 592
 Universal Mytho-
 logy 309
 Preachers & Preach-
 ing 49
 CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli. 37
 CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire
 de la papauté..... 31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal	469	CHUNDER, B. Travels of a Hindoo in India.....	554
Christopher North, see WILSON.		CHURCH, R. W. Sermons	52
Prof. John.		----- Sacred Poetry of early religions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
Christus Patiens.....	26	----- St. Anselm	52
Chromo-lithograph, The. A Journal of Art.....	698	----- Lectures on Christianity and National Character	52
Chronicle of the Cid.....	440, 897	----- Civilization before and after Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 468, 477.	
Chronicle of Convocation.....	38	CHURCH, THOS. Indian war of 1675-6.....	1259
Chronicles of Dnustypore.....	831	Church. See <i>Catholic Apostolic Church.</i>	
<i>Chronicles of England</i>	346, 370	<i>Church.</i> Addresses and Sermons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 90.	
<i>Chronicles of Great Britain and France</i>	351	<i>Church.</i> Service on laying foundation stone of a. <i>Can. F.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
<i>Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages</i>	335	<i>Church Architecture</i>	701, 702
Chronicon de Abingdon.....	335	Church Association Lectures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée	921	Church Builder (The), a quarterly journal.....	29
Chronological Institute Transactions	303	Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal.	1415
<i>Chronological Tables</i>	301-303	<i>Church Congresses.</i> See <i>Church of England.</i>	
Chronologie novemvire.....	416, 422	<i>Church controversy.</i> See <i>Religious controversy.</i>	
----- septenaire.....	422	<i>Church Decoration.</i> (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290).....	29
<i>Chronologie (Chronology)</i> ... 301-303,	21	<i>Church Dictionaries</i>	28
<i>Chronology</i> (sacred).....	21, 301	<i>Church History</i>	24-52, 22
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.		"Church" Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Chronology. Outlines of, by Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 108.			
<i>Chronometers</i>	578		
See also <i>Clocks and Watches.</i>			
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels.....	26		
----- Homilies on Acts of the Apostles	26		
----- Homilies to the People of Antioch	26		
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres....	25		
----- Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24		
CHUBB, G. H. Protection from fires and thieves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502.			

PAGE.
 Hindoo 554
 52
 etry of
 P., vol.
 52
 Chris-
 Charac-
 52
 before
 Eng.
 war of
 1259
 apostolic
 ermons
 7; Am.
 P., vol.
 found-
 an. F.,
701, 702
 . Eng.
 aterly
 29
 ocess of
 urnal. 1415
 urch of
 eligious
 P., vol.
 29
 28
 24-52, 29
 shed in
 cters on
 e,—By
 an. P.,

	PAGE.
<i>Church Missionary Society</i>	51
See also <i>New Zealand Mission</i> .	
<i>Church Music</i>	720, 29
<i>Church Ornaments</i> . Glossary of.....	703
<i>Church Property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268, 272, 317, 321. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
<i>Church Quarterly Review</i>	51
<i>Church Rates</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308. 321.....	51
<i>Church Reform</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15, 89, 91, 237, 304, 321.....	1
<i>Church Symbols</i>	51, 753, 712
<i>Church Treasures</i> . Five Sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.	
<i>Church Visitation and Needle- work</i>	29, 730
Church work and Church prospects. By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
<i>Church-yards</i> . See <i>Cemeteries</i> .	
Church (The) and the Age : Essays by various writers.....	44
.....Second	44
series	
<i>Church and Clergy</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 19, 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 15, 18, 28, 29, 46, 49, 50, 51, 80, 87, 97, 101, 126, 127, 130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230, 231, 237, 317.	
<i>Churches and Sects</i>	28, 38, 827
<i>Church and State</i> 51, 216, 221, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250, 389.	
Church and the World. Essays by various writers. First, Second and Third series.....	52
<i>Churches in England</i> . On the build- ing of. 39. And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317, 323. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
<i>Church of England</i> . History of the..	34-36
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
.....Functions of Laymen in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430.	

	PAGE.
<i>Church of England</i> . Proceedings of Church Congresses at Cam- bridge and Oxford, in 1861 and 1862.....	50
..... at Bristol, in 1864	50
..... at Norwich, in 1865	50
..... at York, in 1866	50
..... at Wolverhamp- ton, in 1867.....	50
..... at Dublin, in 1868.....	50
..... at Liverpool, in 1869	50
..... at Southampton, in 1870.....	50
..... at Nottingham, in 1871	50
..... at Leeds, in 1872	50
..... at Bath, in 1873	50
..... at Brighton, in 1874	50
..... at Stoke-upon- Trent, in 1875.....	50
..... at Plymouth, in 1876	50
..... at Croydon, in 1877	50
..... Missions. 40, 33, 1197	
..... Papal Aggression on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.	
Church of England Quarterly Re- view	52
Church of England <i>vs.</i> Macaulay's History. — See MACAULAY, T. B.	
<i>Church of England and Ritualism</i> . By Rt. Hon. W. E. Glad- stone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<p><i>Church of England in America.</i> On the <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.</p> <p>Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 54.</p> <p>See also, <i>American Protestant Episcopal Church.</i></p> <p><i>Church of England in Canada</i>..... 1197</p> <p>Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod, (19 & 20 Vic. 141.) <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 44, 60.</p> <p><i>Provincial Synod</i>, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 110.</p> <p><i>Provincial Synod.</i> Third Session. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 154.</p> <p>Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. <i>Can. P.</i>, 44, 154, 171.</p> <p>Report on the Canons of. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 75.</p> <p><i>Diocesan Synods.</i> The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 60.</p> <p>Conditions of Christ's presence at, —By Rev. J. H. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 86.</p> <p><i>Diocese of Huron.</i> Reports of the Incorp. Church Society of the. (1859-1868). <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 181.</p>	<p><i>Church of England in Canada.</i> Minutes of the Synod, Sessions 1858-1868. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 182.</p> <p><i>Montreal Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 86, 94.</p> <p>Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 94.</p> <p>Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 111.</p> <p><i>Quebec Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 111.</p> <p>5th Session. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 133.</p> <p>Journal of the 4th Session. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 125.</p> <p>Special Session held in March, 1863. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 113, 125.</p> <p>Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 117.</p> <p><i>Toronto Diocese</i> Constitution and Canons. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 171.</p> <p>Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 60, 86.</p> <p>Proceedings of the Synod in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 86, 111.</p> <p>Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 111.</p> <p>in 1863, and 1864. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 171.</p>

PAGE.
 ...ada. Min-
 ...d, Sessions
 ..., P., vol.
 ... Montreal-
 ...ceedings of
 ...g in 1859.
 ...94.
 ...Proceed-
 ...meeting, in
 ...ol. 94.
 ...Proceed-
 ...meeting, in
 ...ol. 111.
 ...Quebec
 ...lings on the
 ...l 4th Ses-
 ...ol. 111.
 ...5th Ses-
 ...ol. 133.
 ...Journal
 ...Can. P.,
 ...Special
 ...urch, 1863.
 ...125.
 ...Journal
 ...portion of
 ...d Bishop of
 ..., vol. 117.
 ...Toronto
 ...ution and
 ..., vol. 171.
 ...Proceed-
 ...l, in 1858.
 ...86.
 ...Proceed-
 ...in 1859.
 ...11.
 ...Proceed-
 ...in 1860-
 ...ol. 111.
 ...in 1863,
 ..., vol. 171.

PAGE.
 Church of England in Canada. To-
 ronto Diocese. Session August
 1866. *Can. P.*, vol. 171.
 Session
 Sept. 1866. *Can. P.*, vol.
 171, 182.
 On the
 present state of the Church.
 By the Rt. Rev. Bishop
 John Strachan. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 12, 116.
 Form of
 prayer for the Restoration of
 Peace in India. *Can. P.*, vol.
 89.
 Journal
 of Visitation of the Bishop
 of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
 Pam-
 phlets concerning alleged
 "Tractarian practices" in
 certain Churches therein.
Can. P., vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.
 Form of
 prayer, on account of the
 Crimean war. *Can. P.*, vol.
 64.
 Church
 Society missionary meeting.
 Report of the addresses.
Can. P., vol. 154.
 Sermon
 on the United Church of En-
 gland and Ireland.—By Rev.
 H. C. Cooper. *Can. P.*, vol.
 154.
 Church of England in Canada, vs.
 Dissenters. *Can. P.*, vol. 43,
 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.
 See also *Dissenters; Tracta-
 rianism.*
 Church of England Young Men's
 Mutual Improvement Asso-
 ciation of Quebec. First Re-
 port of the. *Can. P.*, vol.
 142.

PAGE.
 Church of England in 'British' North
 America. Conference of the
 Bishops of the, in 1851, at
 Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
 Church of England in the (old)
 American Colonies. Tracts
 concerning the residence of
 Bishops therein. *Am. P.*, vol.
 51.
 Church of England in Madeira. The,
 —By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng.
 P.*, vol. 368.
 Church Society of the Diocese of
 Huron. Report for 1859.
Can. P., vol. 84.
 Huron Diocese
 —fearful condition of the.
Can. P., vol. 154.
 Church Society of the Diocese of
 Montreal. Reports for 1854
 and 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
 Reports for
 1861. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
 Report for
 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
 Church Society of the Diocese of To-
 ronto. Report for 1853-4.
Can. P., vol. 45.
 1859. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 84.
 1860. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 80.
 1862, 1865-66.
Can. P., vol. 171.
 1867. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 182.
 1868. *Can. P.*,
 182.
 Church Society of the Diocese of
 Quebec. Report for 1843.
Can. P., vol. 101.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Churchman's Association, Diocese of Toronto. Constitution and order of proceedings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
----- 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Churchman's Family Magazine.....	916
----- 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		Churchman's Magazine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
----- Reports for 1849-1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Churchman's Magazine and Monthly Review.....	1415
----- Report for 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		Churchman's Year Book and Calendar for 1870.....	40
----- 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of Joshua Watson.....	504
----- 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuensis	832
----- 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		CHURTON, H. Toinette. A novel.	832
Church Society of Nova Scotia, Diocesan Reports for 1854-1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.		CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint	10
Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th Report of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		CIBBER, C. Life and History of the Stage.....	484
<i>Church in Ireland.</i> See <i>Ireland.</i>		----- Plays	860
Churches of London. Guide to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		CICERO, M. T. Letters to his friends	820
Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		----- Life, by Forsyth.....	484
Church of St. Benet, pulling down of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		----- Life, by Middleton.	484
<i>Church of Scotland.</i> On the. 39. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		----- Offices, &c.....	820
CHURCHILL'S Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	523, 1344	----- On Oratory.....	820
CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon.	551	----- On the Nature of the Gods, &c.....	820
CHURCHILL, C. Poems.....	857	----- Opera.....	820
CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life.....	1198	----- Orations	820
Churchman's Almanac for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		----- Political Works.....	820
Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.		----- The Academic Questions	820
		CICERON. Œuvres complètes.....	820
		----- Analyse des discours de..	820
		----- Essai bibliographique sur	899
		CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru...	1357
		<i>Cilicia.</i> Ancient and Modern... 456, 549	
		CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses....	420
		Cimetières (les) de Paris.....	701
		<i>Cincinnati.</i> Account of..... 1386, 1387	
		Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove.....	665

	PAGE.
Diocese of	
stitution and	
ings. <i>Can.</i>	
gazine.....	916
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
nd Monthly	
.....	1415
and Calen-	
.....	40
E. Memoir	
on.....	504
al Amanu-	
.....	832
A novel.	832
the Septua-	
.....	10
History of	
.....	484
.....	860
his friends	820
Forsyth.....	484
Middleton .	484
ce.....	820
ory.....	820
ature of the	
.....	820
.....	820
.....	820
Works.....	820
lemic Ques-	
.....	820
lètes.....	820
discours de..	820
raphique sur	899
s in Peru...	1357
modern... 456,	549
rieuses.....	420
.....	701
..... 1386,	1387
of Spring	
.....	665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cincinnati Library Association.		<i>Civil War of the United States. See</i>	
Catalogue.....	905	<i>American Civil War.</i>	
Cincinnati Young Men's Mercantile		<i>Civilization. Can. P., vol. 93...</i>	855, 1412
Library Association. Annual		<i>Civilization and Christianity. Eng.</i>	
Report for 1857. <i>Am. P.,</i>		<i>P., vol. 468.....</i>	53
vol. 27.		Civilization in Hungary.....	443
..... for 1858,		CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia.....	832
<i>Am. P., vol. 31.</i>		CLAIR, le P. Ch. Examen des théo-	
Cincinnati's. Ordre de.....	1264	ries de M. de Laprade	75
Observations on a		CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire	
pamphlet concerning the		de marine.....	686
Order of.....	1264	<i>Clans of Scotland.....</i>	399
CINQUEARS. Sa conjuration.....	425	CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives.....	751
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle mé-		CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....	1233
thode de chant.....	722	CLAPPERTON. Voyage en Afrique..	523
<i>Circassia. Travels in.....</i>	552, 555	Voir DENHAM.	
<i>Circassian language.....</i>	780	Clara Vaughan	832
CIRCOURT, A. De la Suisse en 1847	438	CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et mo-	
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c.	721	derne	716
Civil Engineer and Architect's Jour-		----- Manuel de l'histoire de	
nal.....	742	l'art.....	689
Civil Engineers' Institution. Trans-		CLARENDON, E., Earl of. History	
actions of (1836-1842).....	743	of the Great Rebellion.....	385
----- Minutes		----- Life and	
of Proceedings (1837-1878)..	742	Administration.....	385
Civil Service (Canadian) Association.		----- Lives of	
Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.,</i>		Friends and Contemporaries.	476
vol. 113, 210.		----- State Pa-	
Civil Service (Quebec) Association.		pers	385
Catalogue Library of the.		CLARENDON, H., Earl of. State Let-	
<i>Can. P., vol. 80.</i>		ters.....	390
Civil Service Commission Reports.		CLARETIE, Jules. Histoire de la Ré-	
<i>Can. P., vol. 177, 178.</i>		volution de 1870-71	434
Civil Service of United States. <i>Am.</i>		----- La France envahie	434
<i>P., vol. 105; Can. P., vol. 263.</i>		----- Paris assiégé.....	434
Civil Service List, for the United		----- Camille Desmon-	
Kingdom and Colonies for		lins and his wife.....	427
1854. <i>Eng. P., vol. 259.</i>		CLARIGNY. Voir CUCHEVAL.	
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regula-		CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydrau-	
tions of the. <i>Can. P., vol.</i>		lique	757
108.		CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies..	18
----- Memorials		CLARK, A. M. Letter on the	
of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 149,</i>		Provincial Insurance Com-	
189.		pany of Canada. <i>Can. P.,</i>	
		vol. 57.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLARK, Dr. D. Pen Photographs..	1408	CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Characters.....	863
CLARK, D. K. On the Construction of Roads and Streets	750	————— and Mary C. Recollections of Writers.....	478
————— Rules and Tables for Mechanical Engineers	745	CLARKE, Mary C. Concordance to Shakspeare.....	863
————— The Exhibited Machinery of 1862... ..	773	CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains.	484
————— Tramways; their construction and working.....	750	————— Travels.....	523
————— and COLBURN, Z. Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine.....	753	CLARKE, E. H. Sex in Education.	80
CLARK, E. Britannia & Conway Tabular Bridge.....	761	————— The Building of a Brain.....	80
CLARK, H. On Heraldry.....	506	————— Visions.....	592
CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on Disease.....	669	CLARKE, Geo. Voyage of,—to America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
CLARK, J. New England's Persecution.....	1235	CLARKE, H. English Dictionary... ..	793
CLARK, R. W. Notes on International Sunday School Lessons	29	————— English Grammar....	793
CLARK, W. A. The Blue Ribbon Band. A Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310.		CLARKE, H. J. O'C. Sketch of life of T. D'Arcy McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Expedition of.....	1390	CLARKE, J. Bibliotheca Legum....	905
CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.		CLARKE, John. Defence of his pamphlet on the Church Catechism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dictionary	898	CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II.	389
————— Bibliographical Miscellany.....	898	CLARKE, P. D. History of the Wyandotts.....	1188
CLARKE, C. Beauclercs. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 106.		CLARKE, T. C. Railway bridge across the Mississippi.....	761
————— Charlie Thornhill. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 107.		CLARKE, W. British Libraries... ..	901
————— Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 228.		CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Sermon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
————— Flying Scud. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 108.		CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monuments	701
————— Lord Falconberg's Heir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 109.		CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 51.	
————— Which is the Winner. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 239.		<i>Classics</i> (Greek and Latin).....	806
		<i>Classical Dictionaries</i>	806
		<i>Classical Literature</i>	794
		<i>Classiques de la table</i>	887
		<i>Classiques grecs et latins</i>	806

	PAGE.
are Charac-	863
C. Recolle-	478
Concordance	863
d Remains.	484
Education.	80
uilding of a	80
s.	592
ge of,—to	80
Dictionary...	793
Grammar...	793
etch of life	80
Ge. <i>Can.</i>	905
a Legum	905
e of his pam-	42
urch Cate-	42
James II.	389
ory of the	1188
way bridge	761
issippi.....	901
ibraries.....	901
hanksgiving	701
ppy deliver-	701
rge Gordon.	701
ehval Monu-	701
ur la traite	701
<i>Am.</i> , vol. 51.	701
n).....	806
	806
	794
	887
	806

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Classiques</i> , question des—Brochures		CLEMENS, S. I. (Mark Twain.)	
sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 140.		See Mark Twain.	
CLATER, F. Every man his own		CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard	
Cattle Doctor	659	de Vinci, Raphaël.....	715
CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur.....	61	CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe.....	722
CLAUDIANUS. Opera.....	820	et LAROUSSE, P.	
CLAUDIEN. (Œuvres (latin-français))	821	Dictionnaire lyrique.....	801
CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris.....	433	Les musiciens cé-	
CLAUSEWITZ, C. von. On War.....	683	lèbres	720
CLAUSSEN, The Chevalier. The Flax		Les poètes chré-	
movement. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		tiens.....	795
(CLAVE, F. Relation du Mexique		CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire.	
avec les États-Unis, la France		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
et l'Angleterre.....	1216	CLÉMENT, P. Administration de	
CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin		Colbert	425
du corps.....	668	Gouvernement de	
CLAVEL, A. Les races humaines....	631	Louis XIV.....	425
Traité d'éducation.....	75	Jacques Cœur et	
CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des col-		Charles VII.....	424
lèges.....	75	Lettres de Colbert.	422
CLAVERHOUSE. See DUNDEE, Viscount		CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St.	
CLAVIER. Histoire de la Grèce.....	322	Maurice.....	1195
CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of		CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Ex-	
Mexico.....	1215	traits de ses œuvres.....	25
CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the		CLEMENT of Alexandria. Writings	
Court of Timour.....	454	of.....	26
CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by		CLEMENT of Rome. Epistles of.....	26
Mallory.....	1223	Photo-	
Life and Works, by Calvin		graphic facsimiles of.....	22
Colton.....	1223	CLÉMENT XIII, et CLÉMENT XIV,	
CLAY, Rev. J. G. The Virgin Mary		par Ravignan.....	31
and the traditions of Painters		CLEMENTI, Rev. Vincent. Our Edu-	
715	715	cation secular and religious.	
CLARY, A. C. Ideofone. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
vol. 547.		CLEMO, E. Canadian Homes.....	1410
CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in		Simon Seek.....	1410
United States.....	702	CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth	832
CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry		Clergé Canadien vengé par ses enne-	
Hudson.....	1226	mis (le) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Banking System,		<i>Clergé contemporain.</i> Biographie du.	33
State of New-York.....	191	Clergy, the best means of supporting	
Clef du Caveau (la).....	887	the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
CLEGG, S. Architecture of machinery	716	Clergy Commutation fund. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern		vol. 154.	
Art.....	699		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Clergy. On the salaries of the. Can. P., vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, Eng. P., vol. 294, 317.</i>		CLIVE, Lord. Life by Gleig.....	484
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic—On a provision for the—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P., vol. 309, 322.</i>		CLIVE, Mrs. Archer. Paul Ferroll. <i>Sel. Lib. 30.</i>	
Clergy List.....	39	<i>Clocks and Watches, 723, 731, 745, 293, 578</i>	
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. <i>Can. P., vol. 87.</i>		CLODE, C. M. Military Forces of the Crown.....	682
<i>Clergy Reserves. Their History. Can. P., vol. 249.</i>		CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick	402
See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>		CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. <i>Eng. P., vol. 271.</i>	
CLERKE, C. C. On Archdeacon's Visitations. <i>Eng. P., vol. 428.</i>		Our Family Likeness. <i>Eng. P., vol. 444.</i>	
CLÉRY, Journal de.....	428	The Stage, Ancient and Modern. <i>Eng. P., 558.</i>	
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to Milton.....	861	CLOQUET, H. <i>Système anatomique</i>	631
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Landscape Architecture and Forest planting.....	665	CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egypte.....	675
and BACKUS. Village and Farm Cottage...	707	<i>Clothing</i>	735
CLEVELAND, Dr. W. F. Modes of Dying and tendency to Death. <i>Eng. P., vol. 438.</i>		Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev. Edward Male. <i>Eng. P. vol. 268.</i>	
CLEVINGER, S. V. On Government Surveying in the U. States.	748	CLOUÉ, G. C. Le pilote de Terre-neuve.....	1403
<i>Climat. Influence du</i>	669	CLOUGH, A. H. Poems.....	857
<i>Climate of Bengal</i>	300	CLUNY, A. Le voyageur américain. The American Traveller	1366
of Canada.....	1412	CLUVERIUS. <i>Geographia antiqua</i> ...	534
of the United States.....	1376	CLUZ. <i>Manuel des fabricants de chapeaux</i>	737
<i>Climates and Climatology</i>	537, 669	<i>Coaches and Coaching</i>	724, 735
See also, <i>Meteorology.</i>		Coalition, la. <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 3, 5, 10.</i>	
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton.....	484	en 1859. Une.— <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 14.</i>	
CLINTON, Sir Henry. Narrative of his conduct.....	1203	Coal Mining. The Single-shift system. <i>Eng. P., 538.</i>	
CLIBSOLD, A. Present state of Christendon. <i>Eng. P., vol. 446.</i>		<i>Coal Question and Coal Trade</i> ... 614, 625	
		See also <i>Fuel.</i>	
		Coals, or Black Diamonds; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimssoll. <i>Eng. P., vol. 276.</i>	

	PAGE.
leig.....	484
and Ferroll.	
31, 745, 293, 578	578
Forces of	
.....	682
Fitzpatrick	402
(isle). To-	
s, physical,	
s. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Our	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
The	
Modern.	
anatomique	631
e observée	
.....	675
.....	735
—By Rev.	
<i>ng. P.</i> vol.	
de Terre-	
.....	1403
.....	857
américain.	1367
n Traveller	1366
antiqua...	534
abricants de	
.....	737
.....	724, 735
ol. 3, 5, 10.	
Jue.— <i>Bro.</i>	
e-shift sys-	
8.	
<i>Trade</i> ...	614, 625
ands; their	
value. By	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Coal Oil.....	594	COBDEN, R. England, Ireland and	
Coast defences and Naval warfare.		America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius.		Life and public ser-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		vices, by J. McGilchrist.....	484
Coast Survey of the United States.		Russia, Turkey and	
.....	1362, 1374	England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.	
Methods, dis-		The three Panics.....	683
cussions, etc. <i>Am. P.</i> , 130,		COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey....	484
131.		COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des	
General Hydro-		savants.....	921
graphic Instructions. <i>Am.</i>		COCHET. La Normandie sonter-	
<i>P.</i> , 160.		rairie.....	433
Professional		Sépultures ganloises, etc..	433
papers. <i>Am. P.</i> , 131.		COCHINAT. Læcenaire.....	493
Tide tables.—		<i>Cochin China</i> . Account of.....	557
<i>Am. P.</i> , 139.		Cochinchine. Mission de la.....	42
COATES, D. Letters on the New		COCHRANE, Lord. See DUNDONALD,	
Zealand Company and the		Earl of.	
New Zealand missionaries.		COCHRANE, A. B. Historic Chateaux	307
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Young Italy.....	436
COATES, G. Herd-Book.....	650	COCHRANE, A. W. St. Paul's Bay	
COBB, J. Plays.....	860	Disease.....	1412
COBB, W. Les mystères de New-		COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart.	
York.....	886	Travels in Colombia.....	1358
COBBE, F. P. Hours of Work and		COCHRANE, J. The Resurrection of	
Play.....	832	the Dead.....	50
Italy in 1864.....	541	COCHRANE, W. Sermons.....	50
Re-echoes.....	832	COCHUT. Ministère de Colbert.....	425
The Cities of the Past	551	COCKBURN, H. Journal [1831-1854]	399
COBBETT, J. P. American Civil		Letters on the af-	
War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		fairs of Scotland.....	399
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary... 789		Life of Jeffrey.....	492
Legacy to Parsons,		Memorials of his	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417, 465		time.....	399
Le maître d'anglais.	792	Cod-liver Oil, its uses, &c. By John	
Lettres sur la ré-		Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
forme.....	37	CODERRE, Dr. J. E. Vaccination.	
Reformation in Eng-		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
land and Ireland.....	37	Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Tes-	
Life, by E. Smith ...	484	tamentum Græce.....	10
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the		Vetus Tes-	
Chinese.....	557	tamentum Græcum.....	10
COBBOLD, T. S. Entozoa.....	642		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamentum Græce. A. F. C. Tischendorf.....	10	COHEN, J. Les déicides.....	16
----- Collation of the, with the received Text : with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener.....	10	Coin (le) du Fen	1413
Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamentum Græce	10	Coin Chart Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
CODRINGTON, Admiral Sir E. Memoirs and Correspondence, edited by his daughter.....	484	Coins of Canada. Specimens of. . .	313
COEUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times.....	484	<i>Coins and Coinage. P.</i> , vol. 10... 313, 360	
<i>Coffee.</i> Its production and use. 661, 733		See <i>Currency.</i>	
<i>Coffee</i> plantation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>Coinage.</i> History of American....	1231
See also <i>Sugar question.</i>		<i>Coinage in Barbados. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
----- trade. Statement of the present position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		Coinage, Seignorage. Observations on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
----- On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COKE, Sir E. Life, by Johnson....	484
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the World	527	COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough.	1370
----- The Seat of Empire.	1406	COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c....	1381, 1387
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds.....	615	COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge.....	484
COFFIN, W. F. Additional Incidents of the Siege of Quebec, 1775.....	1412	COLARDEAU. <i>Euvres choisies.</i>	872
----- Memorial for a grant of Crown Lands. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.		----- Caliste.....	870
----- Quirks of Diplomacy. <i>Can. I.</i> , vol. 237.		COLBERT.....	425
----- The War of 1812, and its moral	1267	----- Lettres, mémoires, etc....	422
----- Thoughts on Defence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 256.		----- Son histoire.....	484
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers	1267	COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave	448
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record	802	COLBURN'S United Service Magazine	916
		COLBURN, (Z.) and CLARK, D. K. Locomotive Engineering and the mechanism of Railways.	753
		COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. European Railways.....	753
		See also CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z.	
		COLBURN, (Z.) and MAW, W. H. Waterworks of London.....	757
		COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855...	1232
		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and correspondence.	395
		COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada.....	1187

	PAGE.
.....	16
.....	1413
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
is of. . .	313
10... 313, 360	
ican.....	1231
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ervations	
08.	
nson....	484
arlough.	1370
e Rocky	
n, &c....	
1381, 1387	
y Ethe-	
.....	484
sies.....	872
.....	870
.....	425
, etc....	422
.....	484
F. Me-	
.....	448
e Maga-	
.....	916
, D. K.	
ring and	
railways.	753
, A. L.	
.....	753
(K.) and	
W. H.	
lon.....	757
atistical	
1 1855...	1232
and cor-	
.....	395
Nations	
.....	1187

	PAGE.
GOLDEN, Cadwalader, Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judges' Commissions, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
COLE, H. On Public Schools.....	80
COLE, Nathan. Parks and Gardens of London.	665
COLE, Nina. Which is the Heroine?	832
COLE, THOS. Life of, by Noble.....	1228
COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria.	649
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Collected Essays; and Life, by his son... ..	832
----- Religion of the Hindus.....	54
COLENSO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal.) Journal of a Tour in Natal.	40
----- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained.....	11
----- On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....	11
----- Replies to the foregoing work, by various writers	11
----- Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone	11
----- Reply, by M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
----- A Jewish Reply. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
----- Trial of, for erroneous teaching.	11
----- Excommunication of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
----- Argument before the Supreme Court of the Colony of Natal, on Sept. 10, 1867, in the case of the Bishop of Natal <i>vs.</i> the Revd. James Green and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	

	PAGE.
COLENSO, J. W. Review of his Doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.	
----- Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
----- Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 378.	
----- Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
----- Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Capetown, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
----- Elements of Algebra.....	600
<i>Coléoptères</i>	643
COLERIDGE, C. R. Hugh Crichton's Romance.....	832
COLERIDGE, D. Memoir of John Moultrie	862
COLERIDGE, H. Essays and Marginalia	832
----- Poems and Life ...	857
COLERIDGE, H. J. Life and letters of St. Francis-Xavier.....	42
COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies.....	1360
COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Letter on the Report of the Judicial Committee in the case of "Elphinston <i>vs.</i> Purchas." <i>Eng. P.</i> , 431.	
----- Memoir of the Rev. John Keble.....	493
----- Supplement to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters; edited by her daughter.	485
----- Pantomion....	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLEBRIDGE, S. T. Complete Works	832	COLLIER, J. P. Alleyn Papers.	480
----- Osorio, a tra-		----- Controversy with	
gedy.....	857	N. E. Hamilton.....	863
COLES, Dr. A. Latin Hymns, with		----- History of English	
original translations	51	Dramatic Poetry.....	802
COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English		----- Memoirs of Edward	
<i>versus</i> American Cupolas.		Alleyn.....	480
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		COLLIER, W. F. History of the	
----- Recollections of....	485	British Empire	87, 338
COLET, LOUISE. Enfances célèbres.	474	COLLIGNON, Ed. Canaux et chemins	
----- L'Italie des Italiens	436	de fer, etc	758
----- Poésies	883	----- Chemins de fer	
COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint-		russes	755
Quentin	415	----- Hydraulique.....	757
COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires.....	417	COLLIN, A. Glissements des terrains	
COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Égypte	469	argileux	652
COLIN, Edm. Eclairage aux huiles		COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres	
minérales.....	766	complètes	878
COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux		COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire	
domestiques	637	infernal	592
COLIN, M. L. De la mélancolie....	667	----- Grande Vie	
----- Des fièvres intermit-		des Saints	24
tentes	672	----- La fin des	
COLIN, M. L. (Prêtre Sulp.) Le		temps.....	27
Pape Honorius. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		----- Légendes.....	869
vol. 200.		----- Légendes des	
COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en		deux Empereurs.....	869
1864	450	----- Les Jésuites.	31
COLLÉ. Dupuis et des Ronais.....	871	COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique	
----- Journal et Mémoires.....	485	démontrée.....	599
----- La partie de chasse de		COLLINGWOOD, Admiral Lord. Me-	
Henri IV	872	moirs and correspondence....	485
<i>Collection de chroniques nationales...</i>	414	----- Sketch	
<i>Collection de documents inédits.....</i>	420	of, by W. Davies.....	485
<i>Collection des meilleures dissertations</i>	419	COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a	
<i>Collection de mémoires</i>	413-416	Naturalist on the shores, &c.,	
----- Sur la révolu-		of the China Sea.....	612
tion française.....	427	COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage.....	626
<i>Collèges</i>	75	COLLINS. Mercantile Map of the	
<i>Colleges. See Universities.</i>		World.....	512
COLLETTA. History of Naples.	437	COLLINS, C. A. Bar Sinister. <i>Sci.</i>	
----- Royaume de Naples....	437	<i>Lib.</i> 57.	
COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History			
of Britain	35		

	PAGE.
Papers.....	480
versy with	863
y of English	802
s of Edward	480
ory of the	87, 338
x et chemins	758
ins de fer	755
aulique	757
des terrains	652
Œuvres	878
Dictionnaire	592
raude Vie	24
a fin des	27
égendes.....	869
égendes des	869
es Jésuites.	31
Arithmétique	599
Lord. Me- spotence....	485
Sketch	485
es.....	485
ambles of a	612
he shores, &c.,	612
.....	626
Map of the	512
sinister. <i>Sel.</i>	512

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLLINS, GEO. An explanation of the Vision of the Four beasts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		COLLINS, W. L. Ancient Classics for English readers :	
The Apocynpso ex- plained. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		Æschylus. By R. S. Copleston.....	819
COLLINS, LOUIS. Historical Sketches of Kentucky	1251	Aristophanes. By W. L. Collins.....	819
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor.....	556	Cæsar, C. J. By A. Trollope.....	819
COLLINS, WILKIE. Antonina. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 3.		Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. By J. Davies	819
Basil. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 10.		Cicero. By W. L. Collins.....	819
Dead alive.....	832	Demosthenes. By W. J. Brodribb.....	819
Dead Secret. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 11.		Euripides. By W. B. Donne.....	819
Dream Woman.....	832	Greek Anthology. By Lord Neaves.....	819
Frozen Deep. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 6).....	832	Herodotus. By G. C. Swaino.....	819
Haunted Hotel.....	832	Hesiod and Theo- gnis. By J. Davies.....	819
Hide and Seek. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 7.		Homerus. The Iliad. By W. L. Collins.....	819
Law and the Lady. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 8).....	832	Homerus. The Odys- sey. By W. L. Collins.....	819
Man and Wife. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 14).....	832	Horatius Flaccus, Q. By T. Martin.....	819
Miscellanies. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 9.		Juvenal. By E. Walford.....	819
Miss or Mrs. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 15).....	832	Livy. By W. L. Collins.....	819
Moonstone. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 4.		Lucian. By W. L. Collins.....	819
New Magdalen. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 1).....	832	Lucretius. By W. H. Mallock.....	819
No Name.....	832	Ovid. By Alfred Church.....	819
Poor Miss Fine! (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 13).....	832	Plato. By C. W. Collins.....	819
Queen of Hearts. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 12.		Plautus & Terence. By W. L. Collins.....	819
Two Destinies. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 5).....	832	Pliny's letters. By A. Church and W. J. Bro- dribb.....	819
Woman in White. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 2.		Sophocles. By C. W. Collins.....	819
COLLINS, William. Poems	857		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLLINS, W. L. Tacitus. By W. B. Douce	819	COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
— Virgilius Maro, P. By W. L. Collins.....	819	COLOMBAT. Bégaiement.....	87
— Xenophon. By Sir A. Grant.....	819	COLOMBEY, E. Les causes guies....	886
COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways.....	536	Colombia. Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358	
COLLINSON, Capt. Richard. Nine weeks in Canada. See GALTON'S Vacation tourists in 1861, p. 167.		— Hist.....	1205, 1207
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.	484	— Loan to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 213.	
COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière.....	658	— Recognition of, by Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America.....	1378	— in 1826. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
COLMAN, G. Plays	860	Colombiade. La. (Poëme).....	1166
COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays.	860	Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rév. J. B. Z. Boldue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c.....	653	Colombo de France et d'Italie. (Les)	1166
— Agriculture of Great Britain, &c.....	653	Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
— On European Life and Manners	535	— in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
COLMONT, de. Expositions françaises	773	Colonial Church History... 10, 1196, 1199	
COLOMB, Christophe. <i>Vide</i> COLUMBUS.		Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon ...	1165	— Extract from Report (1855) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
— Vie de Christophe Colomb	1165	— Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, Capt. Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean.....	562	Colonial Empire. (The) a Newspaper	1118
COLOMB, Capt. J. C. R. Imperial strategy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Colonial Experiences in New Zealand	471
— Imperial and Colonial responsibilities in War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
— Colonial Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.			
— Russian development and our Naval and Military position. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.			

	PAGE.
cent ans.	541
.....	87
s guides.....	886
d voyages.	
351, 1353, 1358	
.....1205, 1207	
g. P., vol.	
r, by Great	
22.	
vol. 29.	
e).....	1166
a,—par le	
luc. Bro.	
alie. (Les)	1166
The case of	
a Judge of	
of. Eng.	
6. Journal	
at visitation	
Can. P.,	
.....10, 1196, 1199	
ool Society	
treal Asso-	
e.—Report	
ng held in	
vol. 88.	
— Extract	
(55) of the.	
— Pastoral	
p Fulford.	
Can. P., vol.	
) a News-	1418
New Zen-	
.....	471
ration Com-	
plex to the	
eral reports	
e. Can. P.,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Colonial Magazine.....	913	Colonization Society. American.	297, 913
Colonial Trade. On the importance		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.	
of, — By Chas. Bosquet.		Colonization Society. Outline of a	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		plan of, by John Wright.	
Colonies. Contest between Great		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Britain and France (1754-		See also <i>American Colonization</i>	
1760) in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4,		<i>Society, British Africa, etc.</i>	
5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Colonization as a Government mea-	
3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		sure of Emigration. Military.	
— in Congress. Grievances		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
of American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Colonization a relief to Great Bri-	
— French policy against the		tain and Ireland. Systematic.	
British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.	
— On the Government of.		Colony. An article re-printed from	
1177, 1207, 1237, 1261,		the Supplement to the Encyclo-	
1270. And see <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		pædia Britannica. <i>Eng.</i>	
vols. 352, 355, 425, 441.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— State of British and		Colorado. Synopsis of the Flora of.	
French. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
British Colonies. <i>British Colonies in</i>		— Vertebrata from the Ter-	
<i>America; Trade.</i>		tiary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
Colonies and Colonization.....1262,		Colorado River Explorations. 1382, 1394	
1270, 1304. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Coloured people of the United	
140.		States. On the Colonization	
See also <i>Emigration.</i>		of the free. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Colonies pénales en Australie.....	471	— in Canada. See	
Colonies en Amérique...1176, 1207,		Album des Bibliothécaires,	
1208, 1269, 1270		and <i>Slavery and the Slave</i>	
Colonies. (The) and India, a weekly		<i>trade.</i>	
newspaper.....	1415	Colours.....	578, 715, 729
Colonization. Wakefield's view of		Colour-Blindness.....	589
the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		Colquhoun, J. Salmon-Casts and	
— By Thos. Rolph.		Stray Shots.....	725
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		Colquhoun, J. C. History of	
Colonization of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Magic.....	592
vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105,		— Wilberforce and	
223, 227. See also <i>British</i>		his friends.....	505
<i>North America.</i>		Colquhoun, Sir P. Russian des-	
Colonization Circular respecting va-		potism and ruthlessness. <i>Eng.</i>	
rious colonies of Great Bri-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 556.	
tain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		Corrox, Calvin. Tour of the Ameri-	
		can lakes.....	1819
		Corrox, C. C. Many things in few	
		words.....	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World.....	512, 1340	COMBALOT, Fabbé Th. Philosophie catholique	46
----- General Atlas.	512	COMBE, A. Management of Infancy	667
COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port.	1388	----- On Digestion.....	670
<i>Columbia District.</i> History of.....	1249	----- Physiology.....	670
----- Report of Trustees of Reform School. <i>Am. P.</i> , 172.		----- Principles of Physiology : edited by Coxé.....	670
Columbia College. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COMBE, G. Constitution of Man....	667
Columbia Hospital for Women. <i>Am. P.</i> , 146.		----- Life of, by Chas. Gibbon.	485
COLUMBUS (Colomb) C. Della Origine e della Patria di Cristoforo Colombo.....	1165	----- Moral Philosophy.....	64
----- His first discoveries.....	1164	----- Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture.....	632
----- His voyages to the West Indies	1164	----- Phrenology in the United States.....	1381
----- Life and Voyages, by Washington Irving.....	1166	----- System of Phrenology....	632
----- Life, by his son.....	1165	COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Memoirs and Correspondence	485
----- Life of, by Lamartine....	1165	COMBES, Ch. Exploitation des mines de Cornwall et de Devon.....	765
----- Life of, by A. G. McKnight	1165	COMBES (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562
----- Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllæzius.....	1165	COMBES, Fr. Histoire de l'équilibre européen	332
----- Navigation.....	1164	----- Vie de la princesse des Ursins.....	503
----- Relation des quatre voyages de.....	1165	COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Californie.....	1388
----- Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues.....	1166	Comédie infernale (la).....	1411
----- Sa vie, par Bonnefoux... ..	1166	----- Mémoires de M. Bédard et de Mgr. Provancher. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
----- Sa vie, par Lamartine....	1165	Comédies arrangées pour les jeunes gens.....	873
----- Sa vie, par son fils.....	1165	COMENIUS, J. A. Latine Lingue Jama Reserata.....	776
----- Select letters.....	1165	Commentary of the Bible—wholly Biblical	9
----- Son histoire, par le chevalier Bossy.....	1516	<i>Commentaries.</i> See <i>Holy Scriptures.</i>	
----- The Landfall of Columbus, on his first voyage to America, by A. B. Becher	1166	COMET, Dr. La vérité aux médecins	670
COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821	<i>Comets</i>	583, 678
COLVIN, V. Report on Adirondack Wilderness.....	1242	COMETTANT, Osear. L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.....	1225
Columbia.....	832	----- Musique et musiciens	722

	PAGE.
Philosophie	46
of Infancy	667
	670
	670
Physiology :	
of Man.....	670
as. Gibbon.	485
ophy.....	64
applied to	
ulpture.....	632
in the United	
.....	1381
renology....	632
arshal Lord.	
espondence	485
na des mines	765
Cornwall et	
.....	765
AMISUER, M.	
sinie.....	562
le l'équilibre	
.....	332
la princesse	
.....	503
au golfe de	
.....	1388
.....	1411
pires de M.	
Igr. Provan-	
, vol. 253.	
r les jeunes	
.....	873
ime Langue	
.....	776
ble—wholly	
.....	9
y <i>Scriptures</i> .	
ux médecins	670
.....	583, 678
Amérique telle	
.....	1225
ique et mu-	
.....	722

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMETTANT, Oscar. Trois ans aux		COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire	
Etats-Unis	1382	naturelle.....	633
Comin' thro' the Rye.....	832	COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie	
<i>Commerce</i> and Statistics of the		positive.....	68
United States... 1230-1232 ;		----- Comte and Positi-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.		vism. By J. S. Mill.....	68
Commercial travelling in Europe		----- General View of	
and the United States. <i>Am.</i>		Positivism.....	68
<i>F.</i> , vol. 83.		----- Géométrie analytique	602
COMMODIANUS. Extant works.....	26	----- Notice sur.....	485
Commons, House of. Sessional		----- Philosophy of the	
Papers concerning Canada...		Sciences.....	68
.....	1308-1334	----- System of Positive	
Communions occidentales. Quel-		Polity.....	68
ques mots en réponse à M.		COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des	
Laurentie, sur les. <i>Bro.</i>		sorciers.....	591
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		COMYN, L. N. Elena.....	832
<i>Communism</i>	918	COMYN, Sir R. History of the	
See also, <i>Socialism</i> .		Western Empire.....	327
COMYNES, Philippe de. Mémoires	417	CONANT, T. J. The Book of Job...	10
----- Memoirs.....	328	-----The Book of Proverbs	10
CONNÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les		Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, To-	
deux grandes perturbations		ronto. Programme of an	
sociales recommencées. <i>Bro.</i>		amateur. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63,	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 6.		86.	
COMOY, M. Défense contre les inon-		<i>Conchology</i>	644, 620, 636
dations.....	759	<i>Conciles</i> . Histoire des.....	26, 28
COMPIÈGNE, le marquis de. L'Afri-		<i>Concile de Trente</i> . Histoire du.....	28
que épartoriale.....	562	----- Catéchisme du.....	46
<i>Composition</i> . Guides to.....	805	<i>Concile du Vatican</i>	27, 28
COMPTON, J. C. Evils resulting		----- Décrets et Canons	28
from Rowing; their cause		<i>Concordances des Ecritures</i>	18
and remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Concours d'animaux</i>	658
405.		<i>Concrete</i> , for building.....	738
<i>Comptabilité</i>	599	CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages	
<i>Comptabilité agricole</i>	657	dans l'Amérique méridionale	1352
Compte-rendu sur le recrutement de		----- Travels in	
l'armée.....	682	South America.....	1352
Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des		CONDÉ. Histoire des princes de,	
sciences.....	573	par le duc d'Annam.....	423
Comptes-rendus des travaux de la		CONDÉ, le prince de. Life, by Lord	
Société des Agriculteurs en		Mahon.....	485
France. Annuaire de 1873.	652	CONDÉ, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.	439
COMTE, Achille. Structure et phy-	631		
siologie de l'homme.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONDER, C. R. Tent Work in Palestine.....	18	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bonri-	
CONDER, James. Provincial Coins, Tokens, &c.....	312	not, John. Confederation of the Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
CONDER, Josiah. Modern Traveller	523	----- British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
----- Memoir of. By E. R. Conder.....	485	----- Cauchon, Hon. Jos. The Union of the British N. A. Provinces.....	1269
CONDILLAC. Œuvres.....	873	----- Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONDORCET. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique.....	599	----- L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord.....	1269
----- Organisation de l'instruction publique.....	83	----- The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.	
----- Recherches historiques sur les États-Unis.....	1218	----- Debate on resolutions relative to repeal of, in the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
----- Tableau de l'esprit humain.....	57	----- Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23rd Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139, 222.	
----- Vie de Voltaire.....	504	----- Howe, Hon. J. The Organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Conduct of an Hon. Gentleman on resigning the Seals of his Office.....	1261	----- Imperial and Colonial. By A. T. Drummond. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
CONE, Mary. Two years in California.....	1389	----- Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
<i>Confederate States of America.</i> Histories of the War of Secession.....	1268	----- Letter respecting a plan for a general Union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan)....	1269
<i>Confederate States</i> Cotton Loan. <i>Am. P.</i> , 146.		----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
See <i>American Civil War.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , 551.		----- The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Books and Pamphlets relating to :			
----- A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
----- A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
----- A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb., 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
----- Bolton (E. C.) and Webber H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Confederation of Canada. Notes on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. Can. P., vol. 137.</i>		<i>Confederation of Canada. Whelan, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept. and Oct., 1864.....</i>	1269
<i>— Pope, W. H. The Confederation Question. Can. P., vol. 150.</i>		<i>— Young, G. R. Letters on Responsible government and on Union of the colonies of B. N. America.....</i>	1269
<i>— Rawlings, Thos. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces.....</i>	1269	<i>Also Can. P., vol. 17.</i>	
<i>— Can. P., vol. 137.</i>		<i>Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-67. Bro. Can., vol. 70, 151.</i>	
<i>— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative Union of the British Provinces.....</i>	1269	<i>Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy.....</i>	885
<i>Also Can. P., vol. 6.</i>		<i>Conférences de Notre-Dame de Québec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. Bro. Can., vol. 69.</i>	
<i>— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. Can. P., vol. 158.</i>		<i>Confession and the Confessional... 29, 918</i>	
<i>— Speech of Hon. Christopher Dunkin on. Can. P., vol. 222.</i>		<i>Confession of Faith, see Creeds.</i>	
<i>— Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c, relating to Confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. Library Confederation Scrap-Book</i>		<i>Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. Eng. P., vol. 371.</i>	
<i>— Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale.....</i>	1269	CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres moraux.....	58
<i>— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. Can. P., vol. 150.</i>		<i>— par Pastoret.....</i>	56
<i>— Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. (1865.) Can. P., vol. 138.</i>		<i>— Writings, translate by J. Legge.....</i>	890
<i>— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. Can. P., vol. 155. See also 255.</i>		<i>— et MEXICUS. Livres sacrés.....</i>	56
<i>— Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. Can. P., vol. 137.</i>		<i>Coups. Voyages to.....</i>	563
		<i>Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. Bro. C., vol. 43.</i>	
		<i>Congrégation de l'Index (la), mieux connue et vengée.....</i>	32
		<i>Congregationalists.....</i>	10, 41, 1198
		<i>Congrès international des Américanistes.....</i>	1166
		<i>Congrès de Vienne (le).....</i>	332
		<i>Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 14</i>	
		<i>Congrès des brochures. Bro. Eur., vol. 11, 15.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Congress, Continental</i> , [1774-1776]. 1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 13, 14, 52; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 22.		<i>Connecticut State. Statistics</i>	1240
<i>Congress of United States. History</i> , Debates, &c.....	1224	Volunteer organi- zations, 1861-65. Catalogue of the.....	1233
Library Annual Reports. (1866-1876.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.		CONNOLLY, J. A study of Hamlet...	863
Catalogue.....	905	CONNOLLY, Capt. R. Self-teacher on Navigation.....	686
Additions made between 1st Nov., 1857, and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners.....	682
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays...	857	Romance of the Ranks.....	832
CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de l'Isthme de Suez.....	467, 758	CONNOLLY, Arch'p. T. L. Fmereal oration on Thomas d'Arcy McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	
CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœo- pathy? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
CONINGTON, Prof. John. Miscella- neous Writings; with Me- moir.....	832	Conquête et oppression, etc. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
Translations of Horace.....	821	CONRART. Mémoires.....	117
Translations of Virgil.....	826	CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires...	31
Conjuration de Cinq-Mars.....	425, 878	<i>Conscience. Liberté de</i>	67
Connaissance des temps.....	921	CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres com- plètes.....	885
Connecticut Historical Society Col- lections.....	1239	Tales of Flemish Life.....	896
<i>Connecticut State Agricultural So-</i> <i>cietv's Transactions</i>	660	Conscription (Universal), the only answer to the Recruiting question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
Blue Laws.....	1239	CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de sauvetage.....	688
Civil and military history of.....	1239	Conseils généraux de l'agriculture, etc. (France).....	660
Claim to lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50, 52, 54.		CONSTABLE'S Foreign Miscellany....	890
Descriptive sket- ches. By M. P. Howe. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		CONSTABLE, (Archibald) and his Literary Correspondents. A Memorial, by his son Thomas	485
Geology of.....	622	CONSTABLE, H. On Future Punish- ment.....	35
Mineralogy of....	622	Restitution of all things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
		CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chré- tienne.....	19
		CONSTANT, Benjamin. Adolphe....	876
		De la religion.....	45

	PAGE.
stics.....	1240
nter organi-	
Catalogue	
.....	1233
f Hamlet...	863
f-teacher on	
.....	686
Sappers and	
.....	682
of the Ranks	832
L. Funeral	
mas d'Arcy	
P., vol. 222.	
is Homœo-	
., vol. 272.	
, etc. Bro.	
.....	417
Mémoires...	31
.....	67
Œuvres con-	
.....	885
s of Flemish	
.....	896
), the only	
Recruiting	
P., vol. 505.	
pratique de	
.....	688
'agriculture.	
.....	660
miscellany....	890
) and his	
ondents. A	
son Thomas	485
ture Pmish-	
.....	35
ation of all	
vol. 529.	
érature chré-	
.....	19
dolphe....	876
e la religion	45

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours.....	430	Contrasts, dedicated to the Rate-payers of London.....	404
——— Endlogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Convents</i> , see <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .	
CONSTANT, l'abbé B. M. Histoire et infallibilité des papes.....	27	Convicts. By a practical hand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
CONSTANT, C. et FLIPPI. Parallèle des principaux théâtres.....	703	<i>Convocations of the Church</i>	38
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Manuel de miniature.....	715	Convocation. The Comedy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie....	899	See also <i>Councils</i> ; <i>Synod</i> .	
<i>Constantinople</i> . Accomits of.....	551	CONWELL, R. H. Why and How the Chinese emigrate.....	557
——— History... 449, 450, 326		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.....	39
See also <i>Byzantine Empire</i> .		——— and HOWSON, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	11
<i>Constantinople et le Bosphore</i>	545	COOK, C. The House Beautiful....	735
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the.....	1263	COOK, D. Book of the Play.....	802
<i>Constitutions of the United States</i> , and of the several States....	1254	——— Hobson's choice.....	832
Constitutional Press Magazine.....	916	——— <i>Leo. Sel. Lib.</i> , 52.	
<i>Constructions en fer</i>	709	COOK, Elen. The Sot-weed Factor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
<i>Constructions en fonte</i>	709	COOK, Capt. James. Abstract of his three Voyages.....	565
<i>Constructions en poterie</i>	709	——— Story of his Voyages, told by M. Jones..	525
<i>Consumption</i> . Nature, prevention and cure of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.....	672	——— Voyage in the North Hemisphere.....	530
<i>Contagium</i> . Opinions concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		——— Voyage towards the South Pole.....	533
See also MACLEAN.		——— Voyages round the World.....	525
<i>Contagious Fevers</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		——— Voyages autour du monde.....	523
See also <i>Fever</i> , <i>Cholera</i> , <i>Pestilence</i> , &c.		COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.....	789	COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
Contemporain (le). Revue d'économie chrétienne.....	921		
Contemporary Review.....	915		
<i>Codes</i> 866, 869, 880, 881, 888			
Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. See <i>Congress</i> , <i>Continental</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COOK, John W. On the History of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox, and Ad- dington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday Lectures	45	COOPER, E. Forest culture and Eu- calyptus trees	648
COOKE, A. P. Textbook of Naval Ordnance and Gunnery.	686	COOPER, Elizabeth. Life of T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford	505
COOKE, Chr. Journey due East ...	550	COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab...	461
COOKE, G. W. Life of Bolingbroke.	482	COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the Husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
----- North Africa	470	----- A sermon on the United Church of Eng- land and Ireland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
----- China in 1857-8.....	557	COOPER, J. F. Principaux romans traduits de l'anglais.....	832
COOKE, Dr. Henry. Life and times, by J. L. Porter.....	485	----- Afloat and ashore.....	832
COOKE, J. P. The New Chemistry.	595	----- Bravo	832
COOKE, R. Colportage	15	----- Chainbearer	832
COOKE, Wm. Power of the Priest- hood in absolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 489.		----- Crater, or Mark's Reef	832
COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome....	541	----- Deerslayer	832
<i>Cookery Books</i>	735	----- Hensman	832
COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c	735	----- Heidenmauer.....	832
----- The Toilet and Cos- metic Arts.....	737	----- Home as found or Eve- Ettingham	832
COOLEY, W. D. History of Mari- time, &c. Discovery.....	523	----- Homeward Bound....	832
----- Physical Geogra- phy.....	512	----- Jack Tier	832
COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statis- tics, United States Army....	678	----- Last of the Mohicans..	832
COOLIDGE, S. What Katy did...832, 833		----- Lionel Lincoln.....	832
COONEY, R. History of New Bruns- wick and of Gaspé.....	1337	----- Mercedes of Castille... 832	
COOPE, W. J. Prisoner of War in Russia	448	----- Miles Wallingford....	832
COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours.....	832	----- Monikins	832
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athena Cantabrigienses	175	----- Ned Myers.....	832
COOPER, C. P. On the Public Re- cords.....	345	----- Oak Openings.....	832
----- Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law	905	----- Pathfinder.....	832
----- Pamphlets on var- ious subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252, 253, 254.		----- Pilot.....	832
		----- Pioneers	832
		----- Prairie.....	832
		----- Precaution	832
		----- Red Rover.....	832
		----- Redskins.....	832

PAGE.

ay on the
s of Fronte-
ox, and Ad
P., vol. 7.
ure and Eu-
..... 618
Life of T.
of Stafford 505
the Punjab... 461
emon on the
dependence
God. *Can*

A sermon on
rch of Eng-
I. *Can. P.*

aux romans
glais..... 832
ashore..... 832
..... 832
Mark's Reef 832
..... 832
uer..... 832
ound or Eye
..... 832
I Bound..... 832
..... 832
Mohicans.. 832
ecoln..... 832
of Castille... 832
lugford..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
ings..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832
..... 832

COOPER, J. F. Sataustoc 832
----- Sea Lions..... 832
----- Spy..... 832
----- Travelling Bachelor... 832
----- Two Admirals 832
----- Ways of the Hour.... 832
----- Water Witch 832
----- Wept of Wish-Tou-
Wish 832
----- Wing and Wing..... 832
----- Wyandotte..... 832
----- Histoire de la umine
aux Etats-Unis..... 1225
----- Letters to Lafayette
on the Expenditure of the
United States. *Am. P.*, vol.
19. 1225
----- Navy of the U. States 1225
----- Notions of the Ameri-
cans 1380
COOPER, J. C. Poems..... 857
COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary... 673
COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the
Man of Sin. *Eng. P.*, vol.
285.
COOPER, Thomas, (The Chartist.)
Autobiography 485
----- On Evolution
and Creation..... 45
----- Poems 857
----- The Paradise
of Martyrs 857
COOPER, Thomson. Lord Lytton;
a biography 494
----- Men of the
Time..... 474
----- New Biogra-
phical Dictionary 473
COOPER, T. T. Pioneer of Com-
merce from China to India... 557
----- The Mishnee Hills 557
COOPER, W. R. A short History of
Egyptian Obelisks. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 547.
----- The Resurrection
of Assyria. *Eng. P.*, vol. 506.

PAGE.

COOTE, C. History of Ancient
Europe..... 326
COOTE, W. Three months in the
Mediterranean 546
COPE, E. M. Knowledge and Belief.
Eng. P., vol. 412.
COPE, Sir W. H. History of the
Rifle Brigade 408
COPELAND, R. M. Country Life... 661
COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medi-
cine 666
COPLAND, S. Agriculture, ancient
and modern..... 654
COPELSTON, Bishop. Remains of... 49
COPELSTON, Dr. On the pernicious
effects of a Variable standard
of Value, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol.
323.
COPELSTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada.
Eng. P., vol. 292..... 1403
COPLEY, F. S. Plain and ornamental
standard Alphabets..... 714
COPPÉE, François. L'exilée 886
----- Poésies 886
COPPÉE, H. Gallery of Famous
English and American Poets 856
COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris 539
COPWAY, J. Forest Life..... 1188
----- Ojibway Nation 1138
COQUEREL, Ath. (fils). *Libres pa-
roles d'un assiégé* 434
COQUILLAT. *Tir des bonches-à-feu.* 682
COQUILLARD. *Œuvres* 867
Coquilles..... 644
Coral Reefs..... 641
----- *See Journal of Indian Archi-
pelago.*
CORBET. Poems 858
CORBLET, l'abbé Jules. *Glossaire
du patois picard*..... 789
CORDAY, Charlotte. *Son procès*.... 428
CORBIER, M. Jos. *Construction des
routes* 750

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cordillères.</i> Vues des.....	1183	CORNE, H. Le cardinal de Mezzarin.	425
CORDNER, Rev. John. A discourse on the relation of Morality to national well-being. <i>Can.</i> <i>F.</i> , vol. 167.		————— Le cardinal de Riche- lieu	125
————— Discourse on Christ the Son of God. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 87.		CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la Moscovie.....	553
————— Is Protes- tantism a failure. &c. <i>Can.</i> <i>F.</i> , vol. 202.		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres.....	870
————— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. <i>Can. F.</i> , vol. 87.		————— Chefs-d'œuvre	870
————— The Ame- rican conflict. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— Et son temps, par Guizot.....	870
————— The Chris- tian idea of Sacrifice. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 168.		————— Sa vie.....	495
————— The found- ations of Nationality. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 168.		CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs-d'œuvre....	870
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517	1213	CORNELL, S. S. American Physical Geography	512
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States....	1285	Cornhill Magazine.....	916
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales.....	1344	CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mesmerism	592
<i>Corée.</i> Eglise de. Histoire.....	42	CORNISH, G. H. Handbook of Canadian Methodism.....	1198
CORFIELD, W. H. Treatment of Sewage.....	676	CORNUCHÉ. Géodésie pratique.....	749
<i>Cork, City and County,</i> Histories....	402	CORNUTI, J. <i>Canadensium Planta- rum</i> Historia.....	649
CORKRAN, J. F. National Consti- tuent Assembly	432	<i>Cornwall.</i> Comity history.....	404
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs.....	879	CORNWALL, Barry. See PROCTER, B. W.	
<i>Corn.</i> Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on Great Subjects.....	849
————— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Corres- pondence	395
CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps. ————— On long life. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	668	CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia Japan in 1856-7... Prince of Wales in America.....	1406 558 1285
		CORNADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Char- les Quint.....	1171
		————— Relation du voyage à la Nouvelle Terre..	1171
		Coronation sermon (George IV.) <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
		<i>Corporations religieuses</i>	33
		Voir <i>Ordres religieux</i> .	
		Corporations monastiques au sein du protestantisme.....	33
		<i>Corpulence.</i> Letter on,—By Wm. Banting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	

	PAGE.
de Mezzarin.	425
de Riche-	
oyage par la	125
.....	553
.....	870
œuvre.....	870
temps, par	870
.....	495
d'œuvre.....	870
an Physical	
.....	512
.....	916
delity and	
.....	592
ndbook of	
ism.....	1198
atique.....	749
nm Planta-	
.....	649
ry.....	404
e PROCTER,	
ll Books on	
.....	849
d. Corres-	
.....	395
h Columbia	1406
in 1856-7...	558
of Wales	
.....	1285
tres à Char-	
.....	1171
elation du	
elle Terre..	1171
orgo IV.)	
.....	33
euze.	
s au sein du	33
—By Wm.	
, vol. 375.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon	430	CORTEZ, F. Expedition for the	
Correspondant, (le). Recueil péri-		reduction of New Spain.....	1214
dique.....	921	CORVIN, Otto. In France with the	
Table générale		Germans.....	434
(1843-1874).....	921	CORY, Arthur. Shadows of coming	
CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meur-		Events, (Russia in the East). 460	
tre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of	
CORRY, H. T. Lowry. The Navy.		Phenician, &c., Writers.....	320
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.		Ancient and Modern	
<i>Corse.</i> Histoire.....	437, 440	Philosophy.....	58
<i>Corsica.</i> Geography.....	541, 534	COSENS, W. R. Essays on Baptis-	
History.....	437	mal Grace and Everlasting	
CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de.		Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Tableau de la Cochinchine ..	556	498.	
Rapport sur l'ethno-		COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c....	392
graphie.....	1172	COSMO III. Travels in England....	536
CORTAMBERT, (L.) et de TRANAFOS.		<i>Cosmogonie</i>	18
Guerre civile américaine.....	1268	<i>Cosmographie</i>	509
CORTEZ, F. Relations de.....	1168	Cosmos de Humboldt.....	580
His Expedition..	1213	Atlas du.....	580
Relatione secunda,		COSMOS, Revue encyclopédique.....	573
terza, etc.....	1213	COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires.....	418
Correspondance de F.		COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question	
Cortez avec Charles Quint... 1213		romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
The despatches of.....	1213	COSSOLES, H. de. Du doute.....	46
Fifth Letter to Charles		COSSON, E. A. de. Cradle of the	
V.....	1213	Blue Nile.....	562
Life of, by A. Helps... 485		COSTA. <i>Voir</i> BEAUREGARD.	
Relation d'un gentil-		COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de	
homme de Signor Fernando		Thèbes.....	317
Cortese.....	1213	COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques	
Relation sur la Nou-		sur la pisciculture.....	640
velle Espagne.....	1213	COSTELLO, L. S. Life of Duchess	
Lettre due di Pedore		of Burgundy.....	482
d'Alvarado à Fernando Cor-		Life of J. Cœur. 484	
tесе.....	1213	Rose Garden of	
Lettre di Diego Godoi		Persia.....	889
à Fernandos Cortese.....	1214	Tour to and from	
Deux lettres de Pedor		Naples.....	542
d'Alvarado à Fernando Cortés 1214		COSTON, le baron de. Origine des	
Relation adressée par		roms propres.....	506
Diego de Godoi à F. Cortés.. 1214		<i>Costumes</i> , (of various countries) 720,	
Voyages et conquêtes		306, 311, 378, 323, 434	
de F. Courtois.....	1214		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Costumes militaires</i>	306, 423, 720	COTTELL, C. H. Recollections of	
<i>Costumes de la Suisse</i>	720	Siberia.....	566
— de la Bretagne.....	720	COTTY, Ch. L'Île de Rhodes.....	450
— de la Palestine.....	720	— Administration in Eng-	
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary.	789	land. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito		COTTY, Dictionnaire d'artillerie....	681
Language.....	629	COUAILHAC, LOUIS. Pitié pour elle	882
<i>Cotton</i> , Industrie du.....	729	CORCHE, C. Technical working of	
<i>Voir Cotton</i> .		Railways.....	753
<i>Cottage architecture</i>	706	COUES, E. Birds of the North-	
COTTE, L. Traité de météorologie..	586	West.....	621
— Mémoires de météorologie.	586	— Field Ornithology.....	639
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain.	470	— Fur-bearing Animals of	
COTTER, R. <i>Beroidas</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		North America. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 50.		vol. 140.	
COTTIN, Mmc. Œuvres complètes.	874	— Key to all North Ame-	
COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of Cole-		rican Birds.....	639
ridge and Southey.....	485	COUES, S. E. Mechanical Philose-	
<i>Cotton</i> . Its culture, trade, and		phy.....	580
manufacture.....510, 654, 729,	761	<i>Concours</i>	729, 715, 578, 589
<i>Cotton operatives of Great Britain</i>		COULIER. Tables des positions géo-	
<i>Letters addressed to the,</i>		nomiques du globe.....	616
<i>By J. W. Cowell. Eng. P.</i> ,		COULMANN, J. J. Réminiscences... 485	
vol. 370.		COULTAS, H. The Home Naturalist.	606
<i>Cotton question. See American Civil</i>		COULTER, H. West of Ireland..... 539	
<i>War, and Factory question.</i>		COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur	
COTTON, Lieut.-Colonel A. Public		les météores.....	588
Works in India.....	761	<i>Councils of the Church</i>	28
COTTON, C. Poems.....	858	See also <i>Concrocation; Synods.</i>	
COTTON, Bishop G. E. L. Memoirs		<i>Councils of Trent</i>	28
and Correspondence.....	485	Country Family. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 15.	
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible		Country Gentleman (The); an Ame-	
in English.....	16	rican Agricultural Journal... 657	
— Rheims and Douay... 16		Country Gentleman's Magazine(The) 651	
— Typographical Gazet		<i>Country Life and Sports</i>	721
<i>teer</i> . Two series.....	898	<i>Coupe des pierres</i>	709, 738
COTTON, J. Life and Letters... 1233		COPPER, Wm. Investigations of a	
— Massachusetts Indian		Naturalist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
Language.....	1188	— List of Coleoptera.	
COTTON, N. Poems.....	858	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
COTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. Nine years		— Orders and genera	
on north west frontier of		of Insects. <i>Gau. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
India.....	461	COURCELLES, de. Dictionnaire des	
<i>Cottonian Library, MSS. Catalogue</i>	314	généraux français.....	479

	PAGE
lections of	566
des	450
on in Eng-	
rtillerie....	681
é pour elle	882
working of	753
North-	
.....	621
ology.....	639
Animals of	
Am. P.,	
orth Ame-	639
al Philose	
.....	580
9, 715, 578,	589
sitions géo-	
.....	616
nsances...	485
Naturalist.	606
eland.....	539
erches sur	
.....	588
.....	28
; <i>Synods.</i>	
.....	28
b., 15.	
; an Ame	
Journal...	657
azine(The)	651
.....	721
.....	709, 738
tations of a	
P., vol. 175.	
Coleoptera.	
nd genera	
P., vol. 138.	
naire des	
.....	479

	PAGE
CORREYER, P. F. Le. On the vidi- dity of the English Ordina- tions	36
CORCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France.....	509
CORCELLES, la marquise de. Mé- moires	868
CORREY, Alfred de. Esquisses	884
..... L'honneur.....	881
..... Un nom.....	881
CORREY, H. de. Foix LAROCHE- HÉNON.	
CORREY, Potier de. Nobiliaire de Bretagne.....	509
COERDAVEAUX, Victor. Le vire dans la vie et dans l'art.....	75
Courier, The. (New Brunswick Newspaper).....	1418½
CORNET, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances	62
..... Institutions d'ins- truction publique en France	81
Courrier du Canada	1414
Courrier des États-Unis	921
..... Supplément	
au	923
Courrier de Montréal.....	1416
Courrier d'Ontarienais	1415
Cours abrégé d'histoire sainte, d'his- toire du Canada, etc.....	1274
Cours commercial du collège Masson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 158.	
Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles régimentaires	685
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie.	738
Cours de navigation	758
COURSON, A. de. Histoire des peuples bretons	409
..... Cartulaire de l'ab- baye de Redon.....	421
COURT, W. B. Story of my con- nection with the Chiniquy movement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
COURT DE GEBELIN. Monde primi- tif	305

	PAGE
COURT DE GEBELIN. Moody and Sankey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE. Voyage au Pérou.....	1357
COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Tem- ple.....	502
COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada Vine Grower. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 148.	
<i>Courtesy, Christian</i>	51
<i>Courts Martial</i> , (American).....	684
COURTY, H. L'interprète anglais- français et français-anglais...	789
COUSIN, Paul. Book of reference of the City of Quebec. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 281.	
COUSIN, V. Cours de philosophie...	61
..... Défense de l'université	68, 84
..... Des pensées de Pascal.	71
..... Du vrai, du beau et du bien	68
..... Education in Holland.	85
..... Fragments et souvenirs	68
..... Fragments philosophi- ques.....	68
..... Histoire générale de la philosophie.....	57
..... History of Modern Philosophy.....	61
..... Instruction publique en Allemagne	85
..... Instruction publique en France.....	84
..... Instruction en Prusse.	85
..... Introduction à l'his- toire de la philosophie.....	57
..... Jacqueline Pascal.....	71
..... Justice et charité	71
..... La société française....	425
..... Madame de Chevreuse	484
..... Madame de Hautefort.	490
..... La jennesse de Ma- dame de Longueville.....	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COUSIN, V. Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde.....	494	COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays	860
----- Madame de Sablé.....	500	COWPER, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels.....	17
----- Métaphysique d'Aristote.....	70	----- Evidences of Religion.....	4
----- Ouvrages inédits d'Abailard.....	60	COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary.....	185
----- Philosophie de Kant.....	70	COWPER, W. Works, incl. Jiv. translations.....	33
----- Philosophie sensualiste.....	61	COWTAN, R. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony Panizzi. <i>Broc P.</i> , vol. 473.	
----- Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle.....	61	----- Memoirs of the British Museum.....	901
<i>Voir</i> BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.		Cox, David. Memoirs, with an account of his Works, by N. N. Solly.....	183
COUSSY, Mathien de. Chroniques..	414	Cox, E. W. Heredity and Hybridism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	
COUtlÉE, Louis W. P. Index to Lower Canada Code of Civil Procedure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 296.		----- Spiritualism answered by science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
COUTTS, Miss Eurdett. Prizes for common things	80	----- What am I? a psychological study.....	72
Contume de Paris. Notes sur la. Par T. K. Ramsay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		----- Writing, Reading and Speaking.....	806
COUTURE, Fabbé. Vie privée des Romains.....	324	Cox, E. Y. Art of garnishing Churches.....	29
COUtureR, de Vienne. Paris moderne.....	882	Cox, G. W. History of Greece....	323
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	664	----- Mythology of the Aryan nations.....	309
COVEL, J. Greek Church.....	30	----- Tales of Ancient Greece.....	309
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little.	828	----- The Crusades.....	306
Covetousness. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River.....	1391
Cow. History and Use of the... 658, 659		Cox, S. Biblical Expositions.....	15
COWANS, D. Life on the Ocean	485	----- Expository Essays and Discourses	15
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		----- Salvator Mundi.....	53
----- Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams	540
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde.....	524	COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858		

	PAGE.
ya	860
Apocryphal	17
ences of Re-	4,
st. Diary... ..	185
s, inclu-	33
cal sketch	1386
uzzini. <i>Engl.</i>	1219
of the British	901
s, with an	185
Works, by N.	185
and Hybr-	vol. 501.
ism answered	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
I? a psycho-	72
Reading and	806
f garnishing	29
of Greece... ..	323
gy of the	309
of Ancient	309
sades... ..	306
res on the	1391
sitions... ..	15
says and Dis-	15
ndi... ..	53
winter sun-	540
Impressions	536

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Addresses at Missionary meetings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	1386	CRAIK, Mrs. <i>See</i> MULLOCK, D. M.	
----- The signs of the Times, as connected with the Vatican Council. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.	1386	CRAIK, G. L. Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. English of Shakspeare	803
COXE, D. English Province of Carolina	1386	----- Pursuit of Knowledge	863
COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America	1219	----- Sketches of the History of Literature, etc., in England	803
COXE, W. Administration of Henry Pelham	392	----- Spenser and his Poetry	864
----- Bourbon Kings of Spain.	440	----- MACFARLANE, etc., History of England	357
----- History of the House of Austria	443	CRAIK, G. M. Esther Hill's Secret	833
----- Life and Administration of Walpole	392	----- Leslie Tyrrell	833
----- Life of Marlborough	494	----- Only a Butterfly	833
----- Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury	391	----- Riverston. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 47)	833
----- Of the Russian discoveries	532	CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language	777
----- Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique	533	CRAKE, A. D. History of the Church	23
----- Travels in Norway and Denmark	543	<i>Cranberry</i> . On the Culture of the	664
----- Travels in Russia	546	CRANHORNE, Lord. Historical sketches	833
----- Travels in Switzerland	542	CRANBROOK, Rev. James. The doctrine of the Correlation of Forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
----- Voyage in the South Sea	1180	CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland	1407
COZE, J. B. Rozier. Essai d'interprétation de l'Apocalypse	27	CRASHAW. Poems	858
COZZENS, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses	1404	CRAUFORD, T. University of Edinburgh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country of Arizona and New Mexico	1386	CRAUFORD, Revd. C. H. On his second marriage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
CRAIB, G. Synonyms	793	CRAVEN. Recreations in Shooting.	725
CRAIB, G. Poetical Works	858	CRAVEN, Mme. Aug. Récit d'une sœur	884
CRAIC, baron de. Mémoires	882	----- A sister's story	884
CRAIDOCK, J. Literary Memoirs	833	----- Fleurange. 841, 884	
CRAFTS, W. F. The Bible and the Sunday School	29	----- Le mot de l'énigme	884
Craftsman (The) and British American Masonic Record	1415		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CRAVEN, Mlle. Aug. La Sœur Nat- talie Narishkin.....	496	Crédit Mobilier Bribery Investig- ation, at Washington.....	1240
CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in Tuscany.	542	CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 32.		<i>Creeds and Confession of Faith</i> ...	28, 33
CRAWFORD, G. Peerage of Scot- land.....	507	Cre-fydd's Family Fare.....	735
CRAWFORD, J. Dictionary of In- dian Islands and adjacent country.....	555	CREIGHTON, Capt. Autobiography..	485
----- Embassy to Court of Ava.....	555	CREIGHTON, Louise. Life of Sir W. Raleigh.....	498
----- Embassy to Siam and Cochin China.....	555	CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. 306	
----- Financial and His- torical view of the Education of the people. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		<i>Cremination. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488, 510.	
----- Malay Grandbar and Dictionary.....	782	CRÉMAZIE, Octave. Poésies.....	1417
----- The Indian Archi- pelago.....	464	CREMER, H. Biblioec - theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek.....	16
CRAWLEY, Cap. Handy book of Games.....	724	CRÉPET, Eug. Trésor épistolaire de la France.....	805
CREAGH, J. Over the borders of Christendom and Islamiah..	544	CRÉQUY, marquise de. Souvenirs... 485	
CREASY, Sir E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles.....	306	CRÉSPÉL, Rév. P. E. Voyage au Nouveau-Monde.....	1401
----- History of Otto- man Turks.....	449	CRESSY. Church History of Brit- tany.....	35
----- Invasions of Eng- land.....	397	<i>Crests. Books of</i>	508
----- Memoirs of Eton- ians.....	478	CRESY, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering.....	742
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		<i>Crete. Insurrection in</i>	450
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in.....	50	----- Travels in.....	545
CRÉBILLON. Œuvres.....	872	CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des Jé- suites.....	31
Crèche at Ratcliff. The, by Marie Hilton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		----- Histoire de Louis- Philippe.....	432
Credentials of Christianity.....	44	----- Histoire du Son- derbund ...	438

CREUXIU
to
CREUZER
CRÉVECO
CREVIER.
Cricket.
61
CRILLY, J.
re
P.
Crimea.
Crinée.
CRINON, J.
cier
Crise (lang
Cai
Crisis (Th
Pol
Cristallogr
Critique fe
Critique lit
CROFF, G.
Arel
CROFFUT, (C
M.
tory
(CROFTON, V
of L
vol.
Crofut's Tr
CROU, J. D
dian
Croisades...
CROKER, J.
Guille
Fren
Rouma
Eng. P.
CROKER, T. C
Ireland

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CREUXIUS, ou DECREUX, F. His- toria Canadensis.....	1191	CROKER, T. C. Researches in Ire- land.....	401
CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité..	27	———— Walk from London to Fulham.....	404
CRÈVECEUR. Voir St. JOHN.		CROLL, J. On Climate and Time as affecting the Earth.....	587
CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs..	325	CROLY, G. Life of Burke.....	483
Cricket. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		———— Historical sketches, etc.	332
CRILLY, F. J. (Lt. Col.) Letter <i>in</i> <i>re</i> Southern Railroads. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 135.		———— History of George IV... ..	396
<i>Crimea</i> . History, etc.....	447	———— Poetical works.....	858
———— Travels in.....	547, 552	———— Recollections of, by Her- ring.....	485
———— War in the... 448, 450, 676, 685		CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French.....	485
<i>Crimée</i> . Guerre de.....	418, 450	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of.	386
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier prati- cien.....	557	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of.	386
Crise (langue). Alphabet en. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 73.		CROMWELL, T. On the Soul.....	65
Crisis (The), or the Origin of our Political dissensions.....	1265	CRONISE, T. F. Natural Wealth of California.....	1389
<i>Cristallographie</i>	626	CROOKES, W. Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 456.	
Critique française.....	921	———— Researches in the phenomena of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499, 530.	
<i>Critique littéraire</i>	794-806	———— Correspondence in proof of the Existence of a hitherto undetected Force. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
CROFF, G. B. Model Suburban Architecture.....	707	———— Manufacture of Beet root Sugar.....	662
CROFFET, (W. A.) and MORRIS, J. M. Military and Civil His- tory of Connecticut.....	1239	———— Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-printing.....	597
(CROFFON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 90.		———— See also KERL, Prof.	
Croft's Trans-Continental Tourist.	1389	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
CROIX, J. Dundas, a sketch of Cana- dian history.....	1282	———— The West India planters interested in the Abolition of Slavery. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
<i>Croisades</i>	328		
CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillotine.....	331		
———— Essays on the French Revolution.....	429		
———— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.			
CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland.....	858		

	PAGE		PAGE.
Croquet. The Laws, Regulations and implements of the game called.—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		CRUIKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa	563
Crosby Hall Lectures on Education	79	CRUIKSHANK, G. Eighty-two Illustrations; with descriptions..	718
CROSKERY, Rev. Ths. Catechism on the doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		----- Three Courses and a Dessert.....	833
<i>Cross.</i> See Inscription on the Cross.		----- Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863
CROSSBY P. A. Railway and Steamboat route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.		----- Discovery concerning Ghosts.....	592
CROSSE. Memorials.....	591	<i>Crusades.</i> The.....	306, 238, 918
CROSSE, A. F. Round about the Carpathians.....	535	<i>Crustacea</i>	635, 641
CROSSKILL, H. Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		CRUCVEILHER. Anatomie descriptive	631
----- Nova Scotia, its climate, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		Crystal Palace Guides	771
CROTHWAITE, C. Synchronology... ¹	303	<i>Crystal Palace.</i> See Exhibitions. <i>Sydenham Palace.</i>	
CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592	<i>Crystallography</i>	626
CROWE, E. History of France.....	411	<i>Cuba.</i> History and voyages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.....	1211, 1360, 1371, 1372
----- New history of France..	411	----- Acquiring of, by Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
----- Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X.....	431	----- Revolution in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
CROWE, (J. A.) and CAVAI-CASELLE, G. B. History of Painting in North Italy.....	711	CUBBER BURN; or, the Tree of many Trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
----- The early Flemish Painters.....	711	CUBÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644
----- Life of Titian.....	503	CUBITT, J. Church Architectural Designs.....	703
CROWEST, F. The great Tone-poets	721	CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Vie de Hume	492
Crown Lands in Lower Canada, 1798. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 209.		----- Le Texas et les États-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux États-Unis	1229
Crown from the Spear.....	833	CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of the Univer.....	62
CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	545	CUESTA, Father F. <i>Atropo et la. A Grammar of the Me'sun language</i>	791
CROZAT, Pabbé J. L'art de se guérir	668	----- Vocabulary of the Me'sun Language... ¹	791
CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français...	693	CUISSET, Oct. Traité de la culture de la betterave. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281.	
CREDEX, A. Concordance to the Bible.....	16		
CRUCE, Pabbé. Histoire de l'église de Rome	24		

PAGE.
 east of 563
 o Illus-
 ptions. 718
 ses and 833
 r John 863
 concern- 592
 306, 238, 918
 635, 641
 riptive 631
 771
 litions.
 626
 . Eng.
 , 1360,
 1371, 1372
 Great
 l. 236.
 P., vol.
 of many
 ol. 8.
 mer. 644
 tectural
 703
 e Hume 493
 exas et
 crivains
 se aux
 1229
 System
 62
 in A
 sua lau
 791
 abulary
 nage. 791
 culture
 o. Can.,

	PAGE.
CLESSET, Oct. Treatise on Beet-root culture. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Culices</i>	39
CULL, Edw. C. Beet-root sugar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
CELL, Mary. Poems.....	858
CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by Thomson.....	485
CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical Telegraphy.....	732
Culloden Papers.....	398
CULUM, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges.....	684
<i>Cultes</i>	27
<i>Culte payen</i>	52, 27
Cultivator (The) and Country Gentleman; a Journal.....	657
CUMBERLAND. H. R. H. the Duke of. Military life, in 1745-47, by A. C. Maclachlan	485
CUMBERLAND, R. L'Américain.....	891
Plays.....	860
CUMBERLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissime.....	320
Laws of Nature.....	62
Phoenician History.....	320
CUMBERWORTH. L'anglais tel qu'on le parle.....	789
CUMIS, P. On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools.....	80
CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On His services. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
CUMMING, Miss C. P. Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas.....	527
CUMMING, Rev. John. Moses right and Coloeno wrong.....	11
Destiny of Nations	50
Bee keeping	643
CUMMING, J. G. The Great Stanley of the Isle of Man.....	405

	PAGE.
CUMMING, L. Theory of Electricity.	590
CUMMING, R. Gordon. Hunter's Life in Africa	564
CUMMING, W. Gordon. Scenes in Camp and Jungle; Wild men and wild beasts.....	725
CUMMINGS, (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs... ..	707
CUNAT, Ch. Saint Malo illustré par ses marins.....	433
CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament. Cundurango. Origin and Therapeutic Properties <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	703
CUNNABELL'S Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
..... 1853.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.	
..... 1854.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
..... 1856.	
1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c	713
— Songs of Scotland	853
CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes.....	54
— Ladak	
— or Tibet.....	557
— Ancient	
Geography of India.....	458
CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems.....	858
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland.....	39
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs.....	461
CUNNINGHAM, P. Neil Gwynne....	490
— London past and present	527
— London in 1854... ..	527
CUNNINGHAM, P. Voyage à la Nouvelle Galles du Sud.	523

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Natural History of the Strait of Magellan.....	312	Current Discussion: Essays on questions of the time.....	833
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W. Life, by Rainy and Mackenzie.....	485	CURRIE, J. On Common School Education.....	81
CUNYNGHAME, Sir A. T. Travels in the Eastern Caucasus.....	552	----- On Early and Infant School Education.....	81
Cuoq, Rev. M. (Ptre, Sulpicien). Etudes philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amérique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.		CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland..	400
----- Chrestomathie de la langue algonquine.....	791	CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman Empire.....	325
----- Jugement erroné de M. Renan sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.		CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England.....	38
Cupolas. English <i>versus</i> American. A comparison between Capt. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster.....	504
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles.....	1	CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating.....	833
----- Ancient Syriac Documents.....	22	CURTIS, John. Farm Insects.....	656
Carie Canadenses, a Poem.....	1410	CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles.....	40
Curiosités anecdotiques.....	909	CURTIS, E. History of Greece....	323
Curiosités de l'archéologie.....	311	CURWEX, H. History of Book-sellers.....	898
Curiosités bibliographiques.....	909	----- Sorrow and Song....	478
Curiosités biographiques.....	909	CURWEX, Samuel. Journal and Letters.....	1228
Curiosités des inventions.....	909	CYRZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant.....	524, 552
Curiosités littéraires.....	909	----- Year at Erzeroum.....	552
Curiosités militaires.....	909	CYSACK, M. F. Life and times of D. O'Connell.....	497
Curiosités philologiques.....	909	----- History of Cork... ..	402
Curiosités des traditions.....	909	----- History of Ireland.....	400
CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentlemeu-at-arms.....	406	CYSHING, MRS. Contributions to the "Garland".....	1109
CURSIER, le baron de. Science hippique.....	658	CYSHMAN, Charlotte. Letters and Memories of her life, by E. Stebbins.....	485
CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries.....	476	CUSSY, le Baron F. de. <i>Voir</i> MARTENS O. HAUTERIVE.	
----- Sketches of Irish Bar.....	476	CUSSY, le marquis de. L'art enlaineire.....	887
		CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century.....	330

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
on	CURT, Sir E. Annals of Wars of		Cyclopedia of the Practice of Medi-	
833	19th century.....	330	cine	666
school	Warriors of the Civil		Cyclopedia of Religious Denomina-	
81	Wars of the 17th century....	330	tions	27
infant	CUSTER, Gen. G. A. My Life on		Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un	
81	the Plains.....	1389	vieux garçon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
and.	Popular life		vol. 144.	
100	of, by F. Whittaker.....	485	CYPRIAN, St. Epistles	26
the	CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Fer-		Treatises	26
325	dinand VII.....	440	Writings	26
its	La Russie en 1839....	447	CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres	25
h of	Mémoires et voyages.	535	<i>Cyprus</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
38	Old English.....	353, 378	vol. 560.	
aniel	CUSTOMS. On the cultivation of		Its Physical, Economical,	
501	certain Fruits and Vegetables	661	Historical, Commercial and	
833	CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches,		Social aspects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
656	at Christmas and Easter....	29	559.	
ptist	CUVELIER. Chronique de Bernard		CYRIL, St. On the Creed.....	26
40	du Guesclin	420	DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations	
323	du Guesclin	420	de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
ce....	CUVIER, F. Des céfaccés.....	638	DABRY. Organisation militaire des	
323	CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les os-		Chinois.....	466
Book-	sements fossiles.....	633	DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire.....	795
898	Le règne animal	633	DACOSTA, I. Israel and the Gentiles	20
g....	Animal Kingdom ar-		DACOSTA, J. M. Medical Diagnosis.	666
478	anged	633	DADD, G. D. On Diseases of Cattle	659
Let-	Progrès des sciences		DADDOW, (S. H.) and BANNAN, B.	
1228	naturelles	606	Coal, Iron and Oil; or, the	
s in	Révolutions de la sur-		practical American Miner...	625
521, 552	face du globe	616	DAFFORNE, James. The Albert	
Erzo-	par Flourens	633	Memorial.....	701
552	Eloges historiques.....	479	DAGUE, L. Chemins de fer d'intérêt	
es of	et VALENCIENNES. His-		local	753
497	toire naturelle des poissons...	640	<i>Daqueréotype</i> , voir <i>Photographie</i> .	
ork...	CYVILLIER-FLEURY. Études litté-		DAGUER, Al. Histoire de la Confé-	
400	raires	301	dération Suisse.....	438
s to	Historiens,		DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament	
1109	poètes et romanciers.....	801	of United States.....	685
and	<i>Cazco</i>	1202, 1258	DAULMANN, F. E. History of Eng-	
y E.	<i>Cyclopedia</i> s, various.....	907, 908	lish Revolution.....	390
185	<i>Cyclopedia</i> s of Biblical Literature...	18	Daily News, War Correspondence	
Voir	<i>Cyclopedia</i> s of Biography (Apple-		of the, in 1870-71	434
enh	ton's)	473	in	
887	<i>Cyclopedia</i> of Biography, by E. Rich	473	1877	448
s of	<i>Cyclopedia</i> of Education	85		
330				

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Dairy Husbandry</i>	654	DALLOZ, Paul. Trésor artistique de la France.....	692
Dairy-men's Association, (Canadian.) Reports for 1873 and 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 268.		DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue	1208
..... (Vermont.) Transactions for 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 268.		<i>Dalmatia</i> . History of.....	444
Daisy Books.....	833	----- Travels in.....	544
<i>Dakota</i> . Grammar	615	D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java... ..	558
----- Land and Life, by Neill.	1257	DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voyages	1347
----- Map of Dakota territory.	1387	DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Memoirs of Great Britain.. ..	389
D'ALAUX, G. Souloque et son empire	1209	DALSÈME, A. J. Paris pendant le siège	434
D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers	664	DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres	479
DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina ...	1197	DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202
DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James.....	492	D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland... ..	400
----- On the Atonement... ..	16	----- Ancient Irish Families	401
----- Protestantism, its ultimate principle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.		DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches	595
D'ALEMBERT. Voir ALEMERT.		DALTON, W. Will Adams.	833
DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration of British India.....	459	----- Phaulcon, the adventurer.....	833
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its resources.....	1392	D'ALVIELLA, G. Sahara and Lapland	527
----- Report on Mount St. Elias. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19 ^e siècle.....	706
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chémico-Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		----- Décorations intérieures. Motifs de.....	706
DALLAS, A. G. San Juan, Alaska and the North-West boundary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		----- Décorations intérieures peintes	706
DALLAS, G. M. Letters from London	536	DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitious of Scotland	399
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits.....	31	----- Powers of the Creator in the Creation.....	609
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	DAMASIANI. The Midnight Hour.. ..	869
DALLAS, W. S. Vertebrated Animals	577	DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes.....	428
DALLEY, Ch. Histoire de l'Eglise de Corée	42	Damas et le Liban.....	550
DALLING, Lord. See BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton.		DAMBOURGÈS, le col. Etude historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
		DAMÉ, Fré. l. La résistance	431

DAMEN, F. vol. P., Ead P., jecti relig. Can. DAMER, Mes. Truck. Dames, M. DAMRON. philo. XVI. philo. XIX. tésian. S. sendi. S. branch. S. d'enseig. DAMOISEAU. DAMPIER. Ac. lmd. Ac. pines. Vo. World. Vo. monde. Dan to Beershe. DANA, C. A. Pecty. DANA, D. D.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	DAMEN, Father. Lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		DANA, E. S. Text book of Minera- logy.....	624
Do- 1203	----- Truth <i>versus. Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		DANA, J. D. System of Mineralogy Descriptive Minera- logy.....	624
..... 444	----- Holy Scriptures and Early Fathers <i>versus. Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		----- Corals and Coral Islands	641
ava... 544	----- Réponses aux ob- jections populaires contre la religion catholique. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 258.		----- Manual of Geology ..	617
n of 1347			----- Story of Geology.....	617
s of 389	DAMER, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey	546	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual... Two years before the Mast.....	687 486
at le 434	<i>Dames.</i> Manuel des.....	75	----- To Cuba and back... 1360	
euils 479	DAMIEN. Cours de philosophie... ----- Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVII ^e siècle.....	68	DANCE, C. D. Four years in Vene- zuela	1356
itish 1202	----- Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIX ^e siècle.....	68	<i>Dance of Death</i>	714, 593
nd... 400	----- Examen critique du Car- tésianisme	61	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages. Hygiène	668 668
ilities 401	----- Sur Jean Clauberg, Cas- sendi, &c.....	61	DANCOURT. Drames divers.....	871, 872
itific 595	----- Sur Spinoza, Malle- branche, &c.....	61	DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus.....	551
..... 833	----- Sur la providence.....	61	DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk-worms	643
ven- 833	----- Souvenirs de vingt ans d'enseignement	68	<i>Danemark.</i> Histoire	451, 452
La 527	DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune... 583		DANGEAU. Journal.....	425
ivée 706	DAMPIER. Account of New Hol- land	565	Dangerous Guest	833
res. 706	----- Account of the Philip- pines.....	569	DANGIN, P. T. La r'ologne et les traités de Vienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
ures 706	----- Voyages round the World	524	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française.....	423
ions 399	----- Voyages autour du monde	524	DANIEL, A. L'année politique.....	920
the 609	Dan to Beersheba	833	DANIEL, le P. P. Ch. Des études classiques	794
nr... 869	DANA, C. A. Household book of Pectry	855	DANIEL, Rév. M. Histoire des grandes familles françaises... 1274	
sur 423	DANA, D. D. The Fireman..... 1233		DANIEL, S. Poems.....	858
..... 550			DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemi- cal Philosophy.....	593
isto 58.			----- Meteorological ob- servations.....	585
..... 434			DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stoue- wall" Jackson.....	1263
			<i>Danish Language and Dictionaries.</i>	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Danish Succession: with a Genealogical chart and map, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		D'ARBLAY, Madame. Diary and Letters	394
<i>Danois</i> . Dictionnaires et grammaires	675	DARBOY, Mgr. G. Les femmes de la Bible.....	18
<i>Danse</i>	723, 729	----- Lettres pastorales	47
<i>Danse des morts</i>	593, 714	----- Saint Thomas Becket.....	25
<i>Danse des tables</i>	593	DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States	650
DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du collège de l'Assomption. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....	1368, 1387
DANSEY, W. <i>Horæ Decanicae Rurales</i>	29	----- Memoir on Florida.....	1385
DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo.....	486	DARBY, W. A. St. Peter never at Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
----- Life and Times, by De Vericour	486	D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie	621
----- by Mrs. Oliphant	888	----- Cours de paléontologie	621
----- La Divina Comedia.....	892	DAREMBERG et SAGLIO. Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines.....	311
----- La Divine Comédie... ..	892, 893	DARESTE, C. Histoire de France... ..	411
----- L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré	893	DAREY, P. J. Dominion Phrase Book.....	87
----- Le Purgatoire et le Paradis, illustrés par G. Doré.....	893	DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Jade Grey.....	490
----- Œuvres mineures.....	893	----- Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
----- The Vita Nuova, translated, with notes, by T. Martin	893	<i>Darien</i> . Isthmus of	1350
----- Conispositione	892	See also, <i>Panama, Isthmus of</i> .	
----- Vision, or Divine Comedy, translated by H. F. Cary....	893	<i>Dark Ages</i>	326, 327
----- translated by J. C. Wright.....	893	Dark Blue, a Monthly Magazine....	916
----- translated by H. W. Longfellow.....	893	Dark Coffee. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 28.	
DANTÈS. Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique.....	899	DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret.....	718
<i>Danube</i> . Travels on the.....	545	DARLSON, J. Cyclopaedia Bibliographica	899
DANTIER, Alphonse Etudes sur l'Italie.....	435	DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life	1189
DANVERS, J. J. Indian Railways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.		----- Papers on Religious Truth. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 60.	
DARASSE, P. Comédies pour les salons	878	DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany	661
		DARMEPETER. Création des mots nouveaux	785

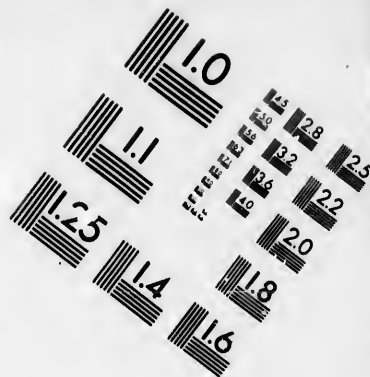
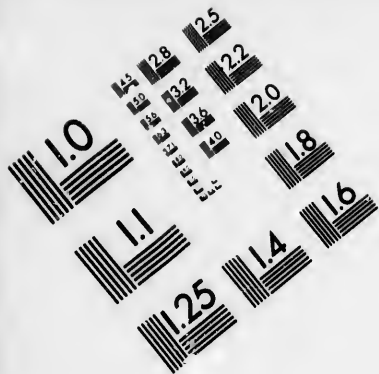
PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
394	D'ARSAZ, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	DASENT, G. W. Popular Tales from the Norse.....	896
18	DARTNELL, G. R. Wreck of the Transport "Premier".....	1403	----- Story of Burnt Njul.....	896
47	DART, le baron Ch. et BOURNAT, Victor. Adoption des en- fants pauvres.....	74	----- Tales from the Fjeld.....	896
25	DART, le comte P. A. La Bretagne ----- Histoire de	433	DASH, la comtesse. La fée aux perles.....	885
650	Venise.....	437	----- Les aventures d'une jeune mariée.....	885
1387	DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la Tribune. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		----- Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV.....	426
1386	----- Nos hommes de lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 282.		----- Les orphelins..	883
469.	DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.	1194	----- Un costume de bal.....	883
621	DARVILL. On the Race Horse.....	659	DASHWOOD, J. B. The Thames to the Solent.....	535
621	D'ARVILLE, Wil. L'armurier de Québec.....	1410	DASHWOOD, R. L. Chiploquoigan.	1403
311	DARWIN, C. Cross and self fertili- zation of Plants.....	611	DAUBENTON, Tableau méthodique des minéraux.....	624
411	----- Different forms of Flowers.....	611	----- Dictionnaire des pois- sons.....	640
87	----- Insectivorous Plants..	611	DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory.....	581
490	----- On the Origin of Species	611	----- Lectures on Roman Husbandry.....	650
397	----- On the Fertilization of Orchids.....	611	----- Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients.....	650
1350	----- On some Fossils of Britain.....	627	D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the Reformation in the time of Luther.....	37
326, 327	----- On the movements and habits of Climbing Plants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	641	----- History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin.....	37
916	----- On Coral Reefs.....	641	----- Tour in Ger- many, England and France. 37, 535	
718	----- The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery.....	635	----- And his writings	51
899	----- The variation of Animals and Plants.....	611	----- Histoire de la réformation au temps de Calvin.....	37
1188	----- The Descent of Man... ----- The expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals.....	611	D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
661	----- Voyage of a Naturalist round the World.....	611		
787	DASENT, G. W. Annals of an event- ful life.....	833		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary	21	DAVENANT, Sir W. Poems.....	858
DAUDET, Alphonse. Froment jeune et Rislér aîné.....	887	DAVENPORT, Mrs. Journal from Quebec to Lake St. John. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
----- Jack, mœurs contemporaines.....	887	DAVENPORT, Frères. Phénomènes des.....	533
----- Le Petit Chose	887	DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery.....	50
----- Sidonie.....	886	----- Edward Irving and the Catholic Apostolic Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DAUDET, E. Thérèse, histoire d'hier	886	D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique... 467	
----- Le ministère de M. de Marégnac.....	431	----- Histoire des Îles d'Afrique.....	468
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croi- sades.....	19	----- Second voyage de Jacques Cartier.....	1271
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie.....	470	DAVÉSÉS. L'Égypte Moderne..... 469	
----- Les chèvres du Sahara.	658	----- Mahomet Ali.....	469
DAUMIER. Croquis variés.....	720	DAVID, l'abbé A. Journal d'explora- tion dans l'empire Chinois.	557
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....	543	DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles	584
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitz- berg.....	533	DAVID, Emeric. Musée français... 693	
----- Un mariage en province.....	881	----- Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
DAUNOU. Instruction publique.... 83		DAVID, L. O. Biographies et por- traits.....	1409
----- Cours d'études histori- ques.....	305	DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque.	780
----- Recueil des historiens... 413		DAVIDSON, J. P. The Holy Com- munion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.	
----- Discours sur l'état des lettres au XIIIe siècle.....	801	DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick.....	1226
D'ADRIAC, Eng. Histoire anecdo- tique de l'industrie.....	726	DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....	10
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électri- que.....	731	----- Introduction to New Testament.....	17
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola.....	31	----- Study of the New Testament.....	17
----- Vie de St. François- Xavier.....	31	----- Explanations, &c.... 17	
DAESSE, M. Etudes sur les inon- dations.....	757	DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard.....	1226
D'AUTON. Chroniques.....	425	DAVIES. Poems.....	858
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique.....	1373	DAVIES, C., and PECK, M. G. Ma- thematical Dictionary.....	599
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozo- aires.....	672		
DAVENANT, F. What shall my Son be?.....	76		

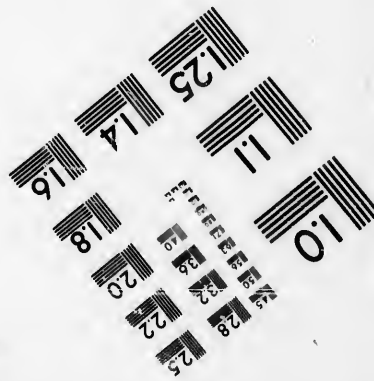
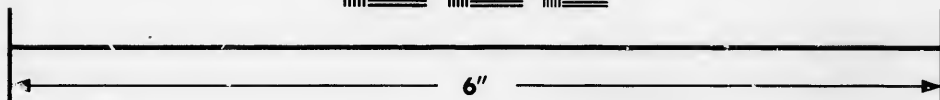
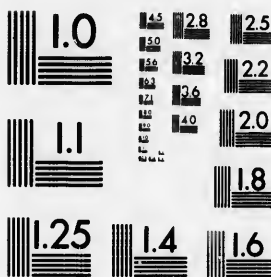
DAVIES, La	
Socié	
DAVIES, C.	land.
DAVIES, E.	
DAVIES, Rev	Wale
DAVIES, E. V	
DAVIES, H.	Irish
	Bay..
DAVIES, H. V	
	Prime
DAVIES, Rev	Moral
	49.
	Mind.
DAVIES, Sir J.	
	Disobe
DAVIES, Samu	
	death o
	<i>Eng. P.</i>
	vol. 40.
	life of.
	<i>Eng. P.</i>
	vol. 40.
DAVIES, T. La	
DAVIES, T. S.	
DAVIES, W.	source of
	A
	gentlema
	wood) ...
DAVIN, N. F.	
	Canada .
	T
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 2
DAVIS, A. J.	
	amined..

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
858	DAVIES, Lady C. Recollections of Society.....	486	DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide.....	614
	DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland.....	438	DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley....	1184
733	DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333	DAVIS, Capt. J. Historical records of 2nd Royal Surrey Militia Regiment.....	108
50	DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	561	DAVIS, J. Voyages to America....	528
	DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857	1412	DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia.....	567
467	DAVIES, H. A. Notes on Esquimaux Bay.....	1412	DAVIS, J. B. Thesaurus Craniorum.....	633
	Notes on Ungava Bay.....	87	and TURNAM, J. Crania Britannica.....	633
468	DAVIES, H. W. English Grammar.	87	DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants.....	556
1271	English Literature Primer.....		China, during the war, and since.....	466
469	DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	65	DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American Civil War.</i>	
469	On the Human Mind.....	100	DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States.....	1379
557	DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience.....		DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara.....	561
584	DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Excavations, &c., at Carthage.....	320
693	Account of the life of. By David Bostwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		DAVIS, Thos. Endless sufferings not the doctrine of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
690	DAVIES, T. Losing to Win.....	883	DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo.....	1374
1409	DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	The Spanish Conquest of New Mexico.....	1177
780	DAVIES, W. Pilgrimage to the source of the Tiber.....	541	DAVISON, John. Discourses on Prophecy.....	17
	A fine old English gentleman (Admiral Collingwood).....	485	DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia.....	566
1226	DAVIS, N. F. The Irishman in Canada.....	1286	DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works... Fragmentary Remains.....	576
858	The Fair Grit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		Agricultural Chemistry.....	655
599	DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined.....	592	Chimie agricole.....	655
			Memoirs of.....	486
			DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta.....	451
			The West Indies.....	1207





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.5 2.8
2.0 3.2
2.5 3.6
3.0 4.0
3.6 4.5
4.5 5.0
5.0 5.6
5.6 6.3
6.3 7.1
7.1 8.0
8.0 9.0
9.0 10.0
10.0 11.2
11.2 12.5
12.5 14.0
14.0 16.0
16.0 18.0
18.0 20.0
20.0 22.5
22.5 25.0
25.0 28.0
28.0 31.5
31.5 36.0
36.0 40.0
40.0 45.0
45.0 50.0
50.0 56.0
56.0 63.0
63.0 71.0
71.0 80.0
80.0 90.0
90.0 100.0

1.0 2.0
2.0 3.0
3.0 4.0
4.0 5.0
5.0 6.0
6.0 8.0
8.0 10.0
10.0 15.0
15.0 20.0
20.0 30.0
30.0 40.0
40.0 60.0
60.0 80.0
80.0 100.0
100.0 150.0
150.0 200.0
200.0 300.0
300.0 400.0
400.0 600.0
600.0 800.0
800.0 1000.0
1000.0 1500.0
1500.0 2000.0
2000.0 3000.0
3000.0 4000.0
4000.0 6000.0
6000.0 8000.0
8000.0 10000.0

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAVY, Dr. J. On Diseases of the Army	673	DAWSON, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man	617
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.		----- Science education Abroad. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction	80	----- Agriculture in Nova Scotia	660
----- Phenomena of Industrial Life	728	----- Nature and the Bible	45, 573
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave Hunting in Europe	308	----- Archaia	617
DAWSON, A. "We are Seven;" an inquiry into the power of musical expression belonging to each separate note of the Diatonic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		----- Handbook of Zoology	634
DAWSON, Alfred. English landscape art in 1877. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		----- Archéologie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104.	
DAWSON, Rev. Æn. McD. The Pope; translated from Jos. de Maistre	67	----- A plea for the extension of University Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.	
----- Sermons: D'Arcy McGee, &c.	49, 1408	----- On some points of Protestant Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
----- A lecture on St. Vincent de Paul. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		----- On Collegiate Education in British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Lament for Bishop Gillis, and other poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		----- First lessons in Scientific Agriculture... 1408,	652
----- Our Strength and Their Strength, and other papers	1412, 1456	DAWSON, S. J. Route between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 178, 187, 195, 196, 272.	
DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec	1278	----- Red River Expedition of 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
DAWSON, G. M. Geology and resources of the forty-ninth parallel	622	DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland, abridged	399
DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		DAWSON (Brothers). New Map of the Dominion (1868)	1364
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology. The Origin of the World	621, 617	DAWSON, FOSRER & Co. Improved Housekeepers' diary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
----- Life's Dawn on Earth	617	<i>Day.</i> Division of the	578
		<i>Day</i> (a) of My Life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.	
		<i>Day</i> of Rest; a Journal of Sunday reading	916

PAGE.

... of the Earth 617

... education
P., vol. 294.

... agriculture in
..... 660

... and the
..... 45, 572

... 617

... book of Zoo-
..... 634

... éologie cana-
Can., vol. 104.

... ea for the ex-
iversity Educa-
....., vol. 221.

... some points of
Education in
a. Can. P.,

... Collegiate Edu-
ritish North
Can. P., vol. 83.

... lessons in
culture... 1408, 652

... route between
or and Red
ent. *Can. P.*,
195, 196, 272.

... Red River Ex-
70. *Can. P.*,

... istics of Scot-
..... 399

... New Map of
(1868)..... 1364

... o. Improved
diary. *Can.*

... 578

... *Eng. P.*, vol.

... nal of Sunday
..... 916

PAGE.

DAY, MRS. C. M. History of the
Eastern Townships 1282

DAY, C. W. Five years in the West
Indies..... 1360

DAY, L. B. Govinda Sambuta 833

DAY, Mary L. Incidents in the
life of a Blind Girl..... 485

DAY, S. P. Dust to Dust. *Eng.*
P., vol. 542.

———— Monastic Institutions... '33

———— Down South during the
War in America..... 1268

———— English America..... 1493

DAY, St. J. V. Papers on the great
Pyramid. *Eng. P.*, vol. 428.

———— Pre-historic use of
iron and steel..... 730

DAY, Sherman. Historical collec-
tions of Pennsylvania..... 1246

DAY, T. Sandford and Merton... 833

DAY, W. A. Russian Government
in Poland..... 445

D'AYSAC. Histoire de l'abbaye de
St. Denis..... 33

Deaf. State of the..... 52

Deaf S. a...... 550

Deaf and Dumb. P., vol. 6..... 614

———— Physical, Moral &
Intellectual Constitution of
the. By J. Hawkins. *Eng.*
P., vol. 371.

Deaf and Dumb Institution in Hali-
fax. Report (1860). *Am.*
P., vol. 35.

Deaf, Dumb and Blind. On Edu-
cation of. *Eng. P.*, vol.
371.

Deafness. Treatment of..... 672

DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the
Bible Society..... 16

DE AMICIS, E. Constantinople... 531

PAGE.

DEAN'S Handbooks on Rabbits,
Song-birds, Dogs, Poultry,
Pigeons, Aquaria. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 459.

———— The Angler,
Cricket, Rowing, Sailing and
Canoeing, and the Parrot.
Eng. P., vol. 463.

DEANE, C. A. Submarine researches
on the wrecks of His Majes-
ty's late ships Royal George,
Boyne and others. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 419.

DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent 52

DEANE, Silas. Address to the
United States of America.
Eng. P., vol. 284.

DEARNS, T. D. W. Historical ac-
count of the Weald of Kent. 405

Death. Signs of..... 670

DE AYALA, DON J. L. History of
Gibraltar 440

DEBAUCQ, Gabr. La monarchie par-
lementaire de 1357..... 423

DEBARY. Canary Islands..... 560

Debate. Art of..... 806, 917

Debates on the Federal constitution
of the United States of
America 1263

Debater, The Young; a handbook
for Debating Societies. By
Samuel Neil. *Eng. P.*, vol.
263.

DEBAUCVE, A. Manuel de l'ingénieur
des pouts et chaussées..... 746

DEBAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme..... 73

———— Hygiène de la beauté 668

———— Hygiène des baigneurs 668

DE BELLOY. Drames..... 870

DEBERLE, Alf. Histoire de l'Amé-
rique du Sud..... 1199

DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Lu-
ristan..... 551

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE RONALD, G. S. Clinique hydrothérapique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		DECHAMPS, Mgr. Lettres à Mgr. Dupanloup	27
DR BOW. Seventh Census of the United States. 1850.....	1232	————— Démonstration catholique.....	46
————— Abstract of...	1232	DECLoux et DOURY. Histoire de la sainte chapelle.....	701
DEBRAUZ, LOUIS. Le rachat de la Vénétie, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco.....	654
DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brésil...	1355	Décorateur parisien (le).....	735
DE BRETTES, M. Le fusil à aiguille	685	<i>Décorations des appartemens</i>	735
DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie	18	DECOUAGNE. Carte du gouvernement de Québec.....	1447
————— Essai sur la théologie morale.....	46	DE COURCY. <i>Voyez COURCY.</i>	
————— Pensées d'un croyant catholique.....	46, 631	<i>Découvertes. Voyez Inventions.</i>	
————— Machiologie.....	46	D'EDRISI. Géographie.....	510
————— Thérapentique.....	671	Deer and Dog. Artistie Anatomy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	
————— Etude de la mort.....	668	<i>Defence of Canada. See Canada.</i>	
————— Du suicide.....	680	<i>Defence of England. See England.</i>	
————— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal.....	668	DEFFAND, Mme Du. Lettres à Walpole.....	486
————— Précis de physiologie catholique.....	631	————— Correspondance.....	486
DEBRET, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine.....	883	DE FOE, D. Union of England and Scotland	391
DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie huîtrière.....	640	————— Journal of the Plague year.....	388
DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive.....	899	————— Memoirs by W. Wilson	486
DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier.....	664	————— His life, and recently discovered Writings, by W. Lee	486
DECATUR, S. Life of. By A. S. Mackenzie.....	1226	————— Novels and Miscellaneous works.....	833
DECAUX, Marius.....	870	————— Robinson Crusoe	882
DECAZES, Paul. Notes sur le Canada.....	1274	————— Edition illustrée	882
DÉCEMBRE-ALONNIER. Typographes et gens de lettres.....	804	DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris à Rouen.....	754
DECHAMPS, Mgr. L'infailibilité et le concile général.....	27	DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Ravenal's Conversion	833
		DE FRESNE, Mme. la baronne. Le Nouveau langage des fleurs..	663

	PAGE.
res à Mgr.	27
onstration ca-	46
Histoire de la	701
of Cotton	654
	735
ments.	735
u gouverne-	1447
OURCY.	
ventions.	510
ie Anatomy	
ol. 522.	
Canada.	
e England.	
êtres à Wal-	486
correspondance	486
England and	391
ournal of the	388
emoirs by W.	486
is life, and	
red Writings,	486
vels and Mis-	833
s.	882
inson Crusoe	882
— Edition	882
n de fer de	754
ss Ravenal's	833
baronne. Le	
ge des fleurs.	663

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEGEN, L. Construction en brique	706	DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in En-	
DE GERANDO. Voir GERANDO.		rope, 1854-1856	685
DEGRANGES. Arithmétique	600	DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'I-	
DE GUIGNES. Observations on the		talie	435
Philippines, &c.	569	DELAFOSSÉ, M. Minéralogie	624
Voir GUIGNES.		DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouvier.	658
DEGUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable.		DELALLEAU et SANIS. Cours nor-	
Bro. Can., vol. 143.		mal d'histoire	314
— Hélika. Bro. Can.,		— Cours d'his-	
vol. 238.		toire de France	411
DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied.	542	DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les scien-	
DE HART. On Courts Martial	684	ces mathématiques	598
DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scien-		— Astronomie pratique	584
tifique	920	— Système métrique	910
DEHERYFON, M. Les merveilles		DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern	
do la chimie	594	Alphabets	714
DEJEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères.	643	DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymel process	
— et BOISDUVAL. Iconogra-		in Photography	719
phie des coléoptères	643	DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of.	
DEKKER, E. D. Max Havelaar	896	Eng. P., vol. 140.	
DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy		DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and	
Memory	486	correspondence	394
DE LA BÊCHE, H. T. Recherches		DELAPORTE, Mamlouks d'Egypte.	468
sur la géologie	617	DE LA RIVE. On Electricity	590
— On Coals for		DELAROCHE. Trésor de numisma-	
a Steam Navy	619	tique	312
— Geological		DELARUE. Isographie des hommes	
Observer	617	célèbres	473
— Geology of		DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques	
Cornwall, &c.	618	sur les bardes	887
— Rocks of South		DELAROA, Joseph. Les patenôtres	
Wales	618	d'un surnuméraire	886
— Manuel géo-		DELATRE. La langue française et	
logique	617	le sanscrit	787
— L'art d'obser-		DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique	580
ver en géologie	617	DELAUNAY, E. Théâtre des salons	886
— Phénomènes		DELAVERAU. Chemin de fer de Mar-	
gécologiques	617	seille à Lyon	754
— and others.		DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Œuvres	878
Specimens of British Pottery	705	Delaware. History of	1247
DELACROIX, Eug. Enseignement du		— State of,—Descriptive	
dessin	84	sketches concerning the,—	
DELAFIELD, John. Antiquities of		By M. P. Hore. Am. P.,	
America	1182	vol. 19.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DELECLUZE. Souvenirs de soixante années	486	DELORIMIER, Chs. C. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. <i>Bro. Cav.</i> , vol. 157.	
----- Florence et ses vicissitudes	437	DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Homère	321
----- Les Beaux-arts en 1855	698	DELPECH, Mme. Iconographie française	434
DELBOS, l'abbé A. J. Cours de style épistolaire	805	----- Iconographie contemporaine	434
DE LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt	560	DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre	675
DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous Supercherries littéraires	868	DELPIT, Albert. Jean nu-pieds...	885
----- History of Flemish literature	903	DELPIT, J. Le droit du seigneur...	327
DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur.....	798	DELTOUR. Les eunemis de Raéine.	800
----- Les mines d'or de la Californie	73	Deluge, Chaldaen account of the...	310
DELESSERT, Ed. Atheneum français.....	1389	DELUZY. La Russie.....	446
----- Voyage aux villes maudites	920	DELVAU, Alfred. Collection de romans de chevalerie.....	866
DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal.....	550	----- Dictionnaire de la langue verte	787
----- Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme.....	591	DEMAISTRE. <i>Voir MAISTRE.</i>	
DE LIEFDE, J. The Great Dutch Admirals.....	591	DEMAN, E. F. Beet-Root Sugar Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.	
DE LILLE. Lettres sur le Mississipi	477	DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse.....	630
DE LILLE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte.....	1346	De l'imagination.....	630
DE LILLE, Jacques. Œuvres.....	649	----- Physiologie intellectuelle	73, 632
DELION, Paul. Les Membres de la Commune	875	DEMLNS, R. The Jesuits; an historical study. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor	434	DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie.....	1194, 1195
(DE L'ISLE DE SALES.) Histoire des Atlantes	420	DEMERSAY, Alf. Du tabac au Paraguay.....	737
DELISLE et BRÉHAUT. <i>Voir LAFRE-NAYE et DOHERTY.</i>	420	DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie.....	546
DELLE VALLE'S Travels in Persia	303	----- Travels in Russia . . .	547
DELMAS, E. De Freschwiller à Paris	552	DEMMIN, Aug. Guide des amateurs d'armes et armures.....	682
DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique	434	----- Guide de l'amateur de faïences et porcelaines....	734
DELOD, Taxile. Histoire du second empire.....	1262	----- Encyclopédie des beaux-arts plastiques.....	689
	433	Democracy Unveiled.....	858
		DEMOGÉOT, J. Littérature française. ----- Les lettres et l'honneur de lettres.....	801

	PAGE.
Trois jours raives. <i>Bro.</i>	
mes d'Homère	321
éonographie	434
éonographie	434
éra-morbus en	675
an nu-pieds...	885
du seigneur...	327
ont de Racine.	800
ount of the...	310
ollection de ro-	446
lerie.....	866
e de la langue	787
MAISTRE.	
et-Root Sugar	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
opogénèse.....	630
agination.....	630
logie intellec-	73, 632
suits; an his-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
res de la Co-	1194, 1195
a tabac au Pa-	737
en Russie.....	546
in Russia...	547
e des amateurs	682
nnres.....	682
e de l'amateur	734
porcelaines....	734
élopédie des	689
stiques.....	689
l.....	858
ature française.	801
etres et l'hou-	801

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Demoiselles.</i> Mannel des.....	75	DENIS, F. Les Californies, l'Oregon,	
DEMOOR. Du tabac.....	737	ete.....	1258
DE MORGAN, A. The Philippine Is-		et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les	
lands at the close of the 16th		vrais Robinsons.....	526
century.....	569	DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur	
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs.	303	la mort de F. X. Milton,	
Calenus.....	600	élève du collège de Mont-	
Formal Logic.....	70	réal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
Map of the Stars...	583	DENIS, N. Description des Costes	
On the Globes...	583	de l'Amérique Septentrio-	
A Budget of Para-		nale.....	1403
doxes.....	833	Denise, a tale. (<i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 7).....	834
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une am-		DENISON, E. B. On Clock and	
bassade en Chine.....	556	Watchmaking.....	728
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, trans-		Life of Bishop	
lated by Kennedy.....	809	Lonsdale.....	494
First three Philippic		<i>See also</i> BECKETT, Sir E.	
Orations, with notes, by S.		DENISON, F. C. History of the	
Woods.....	809	Governor General's Body	
(Opera Greece et		Guard.....	408
Latine).....	809	DENISON, Archdeacon G. A. Notes	
et ESCHINE. (Œuvres		of my life.....	486
complètes.....	809	DENISON, G. T. Trinity College,	
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur.....	871	Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63,	
Les femmes.....	871	86.	
Lettres à Emilie.....	873	DENISON, Lt.-Col. G. T. Modern	
DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage.....	759	Cavalry.....	683
Practical Railway		History of Ca-	
Engineer.....	754	valry.....	683
On Iron Bridges.	761	Manual of Out-	
DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain...	536	post duties. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Channel Islets.....	536	149.	
The Wild Hebrides	536	History of the	
DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in		Fenian Raid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Africa.....	561	150, 163.	
et CLAPPERTON. Voyage		DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of Vic-	
en Afrique.....	523	Regal life.....	486
DENHAM, Sir John. Poems.....	858	DENMAN, Dr. On Brixton Water.	
DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
universelle.....	899	DENMAN, Lord. Memoirs, by Sir J.	
Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux	1172	Arnould.....	486
Le Brésil.....	1200	DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its	
Antiquités du Mexique...	1216	fruit.....	736
Denmark. History of.....			451

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Denmark.</i> Antiquities of.....	311	DE PEYSTER, J. WATT. Life of	
Travels in.....	523, 527, 543	Torstenson.....	503
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries		Reports on	
of Etnuria.....	320	Militia Systems of Europe.....	683, 917
DENNIS, J. Studies in English		Account of	
Literature.....	833	the De Peyster Family.....	1245
DENNISTON, J. M. The Perishing		Dutch at	
Soul.....	53	the North Pole, and the	
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes		Dutch in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
of Urbino.....	435	vol. 21.	
Life of Strange.....	502	Military	
<i>Dénominations religieuses</i>	27, 28	Pamphlets. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
DENON. Voyage en Egypte.....	560	73.	
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against		On the War	
the Sencas.....	1243	of Secession. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de		74	
chirurgie.....	674	History of	
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer...	586	Carausius.....	438
On the Aneroid Baro-		DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique	
meter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		méridionale.....	1353
DENTON, D. Description of New		DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expé-	
York.....	1382	ditions maritimes des Nor-	
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Home-		mands.....	424
steads of England.....	654	Correspondance ad-	
Sanitary Enginee-		ministrative de Louis XIV..	421
ring.....	676	Le livre des métiers	422
Intermittent Filtra-		DE PRATZ. <i>Voir PRATZ.</i>	
tion through natural soil.		DEPUISET, A. Histoire naturelle	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		des lépidoptères d'Europe....	642
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The		DE QUINCEY, T. Writings... ..	833
Soul of Things.....	592	Life and Writings,	
DENTON, Rev. W. Commentary on		by H. A. Page.....	498
the Sunday Gospels, &c.....	48	China.....	466
Commentary on		DERAISMES, M. Le théâtre chez soi.	878
the Sunday Epistles, &c.....	48	DERBES, (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A.	
Commentary on		Physiologie des algues.....	644
the Acts of the Apostles.....	16	DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad	
Montenegro and		translated.....	813
its people.....	444	DERENZY, Captain. Hand for the	
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage.....	525, 523	One-handed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive		DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology....	43
Engines.....	751	DERING, E. H. Memoirs of Lady	
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage...	715	Chatterton.....	484
		DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art	
		et de littérature.....	801

	PAGE.
... Life of	
.....	503
— Reports on	
of Europe. 683, 917	
— Account of	
Family.....	1245
— Dutch at	
Soledad, and the	
line. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— Military	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
— On the War	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
— History of	
.....	438
des l'Amérique	
.....	1353
toire des expé-	
riments des Nor-	
.....	424
spontanée ad-	
de Louis XIV..	421
re des métiers	422
ATZ.	
oire naturelle	
es d'Europe....	642
ritings... ..	833
and Writings,	
.....	498
.....	466
écriteur chez soi.	878
IER, J. J. A.	
algues.....	644
Homer's Iliad	
.....	813
Hand for the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
co-Theology....	43
moirs of Lady	
.....	484
ritiques d'art	
.....	801

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's		DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Les	
Companion.....	684	anges de la famille.....	879
..... Memorials of the		..... Contes	
Tower of London.....	404	et scènes de la vie de famille.	885
DERVILLIERS, Thèbes.....	317	DESCARTES, Œuvres.....	60
..... Antiquités de Den-		..... Œuvres inédites.....	61
derah.....	317	..... Philosophie, by Blome.	60
..... Bas-reliefs astrono-		DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres..	867
miques.....	317	DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographi-	
DE SALABERRY, Chs. Canadian his-		que sur Cicéron.....	899
tory and biography, and pas-		DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural Philo-	
sages in the lines of a British		sophy.....	578
Prince and a Canadian Sei-		DESCHANEL, Emile. Causeries de	
gneur. By Dr. W. J. An-		quinzaine.....	801
derson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.		..... Christophe Colomb. ...	1165
DESART, Earl of. Children of Na-		..... Le mal qu'on a dit des	
ture.....	933	..... femmes.....	882
DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et		DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un	
poésies diverses.....	887	naturaliste.....	1359
DÉSAULNIERS, Abraham L. Géné-		..... Flore pittoresque et	
alogie de ma famille. <i>Bro.</i>		médicale des Antilles.....	1207
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 217.		Description de l'Égypte.....	316, 317
DÉSAULNIERS, F. L. Fête à Ya-		Description des machines.....	741
machiehe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Description de la Tauride.....	612
300.		DESCURET, Médecine des passions.	73
DÉSAULNIERS, Rcv. Isaac. Discours		..... Merveilles du corps	
(à l'occasion des cérémonies		humain.....	671
funèbres en l'honneur des dé-		DESDEVICES-DU-DEZERT. Géographie	
fenseurs du Saint Siège.)		de la Macédoine.....	511
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		DESESSARTS. Les siècles littéraires.	902
DESBARATS, jeune, George. L'escla-		DES ESSARTS, Alfred. <i>Voir</i> ESSARTS.	
vage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bro.</i>		DES FRANCS, L. B. Une colonie	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 65.		française au 17e siècle. <i>Bro.</i>	
DESBAROLLES, Ad. Les mystères de		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
la main.....	632	DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale	
..... et HIPPLYOLTE, Jean.		de l'armée d'Orient.....	676
Les Mystères de l'écriture....	632	DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies.....	873
DES BARRÈS. L'abbaye de Ponti-		<i>Design</i>	703
gny.....	33, 409	Design and Manufacture. Journal	
..... Les châteaux d'An-		of.....	729
cy-le-Franc, etc.....	409	DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Cor-	
DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poé-		neille historien.....	870
sies.....	879		
..... Jeunes			
têtes et jeunes cœurs.....	879		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DESJARDINS, L. G. Mr. Laurier devant l'histoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304, 311.		DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux États-Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
----- Hier et aujourd'hui, ou l'opposition et le pouvoir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270.		----- Dernière correspondance avec le cardinal Barnabo. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 223, 229.	
DESLON. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes	428	----- La grande guerre ecclésiastique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève....	884	----- Réponse honorée à une circulaire assez peu chrétienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
DESMARETS. Géographie.....	510	----- Lecture sur Gailée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
----- Mammalogie ..	637	----- La Guerre américaine, et ses vraies causes	1268
DASMAZURES, Rév. M. Entretien sur les arts industriels. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.		<i>Dessin</i>	712, 713
DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux cordelier.....	429	<i>Dessin industriel</i>	731
----- and his Wife, by J. Charetie.....	427	<i>Dessins de fabrique</i>	741
DES MOUSSEAUX, Gongenot. La magie au XIXe siècle.....	591	<i>Dessins historiques</i>	1271
----- Les médiateurs et les moyens de la magie.....	591	DESTAILLEUR, M. H. Recueil d'estampes	703
DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ. Mexique vivants	1216	D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine	1263
DESPLACES. Galerie des poètes	883	Destin (le) de l'Amérique.....	1217
DESPORTES, A. L'instruction publique	84	DESTOUCHES. Drames.....	871, 872
DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique.	659	----- (Œuvres choisies.....)	871
DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique..	573	DESTUTT* de Tracy. Eléments d'idéologie	69
----- Instruction professionnelle	75	DESSAUX. De la marine	656
DESPREZ, A. Voyageurs au pôle nord	1406	DES VERGERS. Histoire et description de l'Arabie	457
DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais... ..	445	----- Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie.....	468
----- La Hongrie.....	443	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne du, par E. Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
----- De la littérature en France	84	DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. (Ehldenschlager.....	881
DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles	1207		
DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles.....	1207		
DESSALLES-RÉGIS. Un point d'honneur.....	884		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
A. Lectures du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>		DEVIÉLLE. Dépenses de la construc- tion du château de Gaillon...	422
Dernière cor- rec le cardinal <i>Bro. Can. vol.</i>		DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de perce- ment	765
La grande astique. <i>Bro.</i> 37.		DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.	730
Réponse hon- neurinaire assez <i>Bro. Can.,</i>		Devoirs du chrétien	86
Lecture sur <i>Can., vol. 54.</i>		<i>Devonshire.</i> County history	404
La Guerre t ses vraies		DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America. 1243, 1244, 1377	
..... 1268		DEW, T. Digest of Ancient and Modern history	306
..... 712, 713		DEWAR, And. Spontaneous genera- tion. <i>Can. P., vol. 287.</i>	
..... 731		DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish	402
..... 741		DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. <i>Can.</i> <i>P., vol. 103, 125.</i>	
..... 1271		DEWART, E. H. Selections from Canadian Poets.....	1410
Recueil d'es- 703		..... The Canadian Speaker and Elocutionary Reader	87
Extrait du cier de marine 1263		D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemi- spheres.....	725
ique..... 1217		D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78
s..... 871, 872		..... Autobiography....	382
s choisies..... 871		..... Remarks on the Lower California <i>Am. P., vol.</i>	
..... Eléments 69		..... <i>ie. A French Country family.....</i>	833
..... 656		..... Dames of High Estate. <i>Law. Novs., 21.</i>	
..... 457		..... Enfants et parents	880
..... 468		DE WITT, Mesdames. La vie des deux côtés de l'Atlantique... 880	
..... 804		DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique.....	1223
..... 70		..... Same work trans- lated, by Church	1223
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the mean- ing of the words. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 311.			
..... 881			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE WITT, C. Histoire de Wash- ington	1221	DIBDIS, T. F. Bibliographical Tours.....	500
----- La société française et la société anglaise.....	397	----- Introduction to the Classics.....	898
DENTER, H. M. Of Congregation- alism.....	40	----- Library Com- panion.....	898
DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.....	665	----- Reminiscences of a Literary Life	900
DEZORRY, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste	325	DIBDIS and others. See Songs and Ballads.....	858
----- Dictionnaire de l'art épistolaire.....	800	DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860... ----- Cavour, a memoir.	541 136
----- Dictionnaire de Lographie et d'histoire.....	305	----- Federal States.....	1372
<i>Voir</i> BACHELET.		----- The Schleswig Hol- stein war	452
D'HAELEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres... D'HAUTEHIVE. <i>Voir</i> HAUTERIVE.	878	DICK, Robert. Life by S. Smiles... DICK, T. Practical Astronomer... DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science.....	486 582 659
D'HERBELOF, B. Bibliothèque orientale.....	452	DICKENS, C. Œuvres (trad. en fran- çais).....	834
D'HELLY, Geo. Journal du siège de Paris.....	434	----- American Notes.....	834
Dictionnaire des pseudonymes.....	903	----- Barnaby Rudge.....	834
D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la France	509	----- Bleak House	834
----- Indicateur de l'armorial général	509	----- Christmas Books.....	834
Dialogues on Prophecy	17	----- David Copperfield ...	834
Diary of a Besieged Resident in Paris.....	434	----- Dombey & Son.....	834
DHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	----- Great Expectations... ----- Hard Times	834 834
<i>Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can., vol.</i> <i>73.</i>		----- Little Dorrit.....	834
Diamond Mines	626	----- Martin Chuzzlewit... ----- Mystery of Edwin Drood.....	834 834 834
<i>Diatessaron</i>	17	----- Nicholas Nickleby... ----- Oliver Twist.....	834 834
<i>Diatomaceæ</i>	589, 644	----- Our Mutual Friend... ----- Pickwick Papers.....	834 834
DIAZ, A. M. The William Henry Letters. <i>Eng. P., vol. 436.</i>		----- Sketches, by Boz.... ----- Tale of Two Cities... ----- Tuggs at Ramsgate, and other tales. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 44).....	834 834 834 834
----- Lucy Maria	834	----- Uncommercial Tra- eller	834
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Con- quest of Mexico.....	1214		
----- Histoire véridique de la conquête de la Nouvelle- Espagne	1214		
DIBDIS, C. Songs and Plays.....	834		

	PAGE.
Bibliographical	500
Introduction to	898
Library Com-	898
minis-trices of	900
See Songs and	858
ome in 1860... ..	541
our, a memoir. ..	136
eral States.....	1372
Schleswig Hols- ..	452
by S. Smiles. ..	486
Astronomer... ..	582
of Veterinary ..	659
(trad. en fran- ..	834
an Notes.....	834
y Rudge.....	834
House	834
as Books.....	834
Copperfield ...	834
y & Son.....	834
Expectations... ..	834
imes	834
Dorrit.....	834
Chuzzlewit... ..	834
y of Edwin	834
s Nickleby... ..	834
Twist.....	834
tual Friend.. ..	834
ck Papers.....	834
s, by Boz.....	834
Two Cities... ..	834
at Ramsgate, ..	834
s. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ..	834
mercial Tra- ..	834

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DICKENS, C. American Notes for general circulation	1371	DICKSON, W. History and govern- ment of Japan	466
As a Reader, by Charles Kent	834	DICKSON, (W. R.) and MOWBRAY. On Poultry.....	659
Child's History of England	338	<i>Dictionaires of Languages</i>	776-794
Dictionary to his Tales, by A. Pierce and W. A. Wheeler.....	834	<i>Dictionaires of Quotations</i>	784, 855
Funeral Sermon on, by Dean Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 123.	834	<i>Dictionnaires of Scientific and Tech- nical terms</i>	789, 790
His Readings, con- densed by himself.....	834	Dictionary (New Universal) of the English, French, Italian and German Languages.....	785
Household Words... ..	917	Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux- arts.....	680
Life, by John Forster ..	486	Dictionnaire de l'académie française ..	788
Life of, by R. S. Mackenzie.....	486	Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650
Life and writings, by R. A. Hammond.....	486	Dictionnaire des anecdotes de Pa- mour	869
Memoirs of Grimaldi ..	490	Dictionnaire anglo-français.....	789
Pen photographs of his Readings, by Kate Field. ..	834	Dictionnaire des bois.....	509
Pictures from Italy. with supplement	341	Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
Sale Catalogue of his Pictures, etc	718	Dictionnaire des arts et manufac- tures.. ..	726
Speeches, literary and social	486	Dictionnaire des beaux-arts	689
The Story of his Life	486	Dictionnaire de biographie et d'his- toire	305
DICKES, W. Studies from the great Masters	711	Dictionnaire de chimie.....	596
DICKESON, M. W. American Nu- mismatical Manual	313	Dictionnaire chinois, français et latin ..	779
DICKINSON'S Pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851.....	770	Dictionnaire de chirurgie.....	673
DICKINSON, John. Scheme for the establishment of efficient Mi- litia Reserves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	662	Dictionnaire de la conversation.....	907
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of Flax.....	662	Dictionnaire danois-français et fran- çais-danois.....	784
On Fibre Plants and the spinning of Flax, &c. ..	662	Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
		Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte... ..	18
		Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France	909
		Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	786
		Dictionnaire des familles qui ont fait modifier leurs noms.....	509
		Dictionnaire français-allemand.....	785
		Dictionnaire français-anglais.....	789
		Dictionnaire français-italien.....	785
		Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	756
		Dictionnaire général de la cuisine française	736

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dictionnaire de géographie	510	DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera.....	821
Dictionnaire hébreu-français	777	DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes.....	874
Dictionnaire des hérésies.....	27	----- Sa vie, par Naigeon....	486
Dictionnaire de l'histoire.....	305	----- By J. Morley.....	486
Dictionnaire industriel.....	726	DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine...	325
Dictionnaire infernal.....	592	----- Chavornay.....	882
Dictionnaire international français et anglais.....	789	DIDOX, le P. L'enseignement supé- rieur.....	76
Dictionnaire de la langue française..	788	DIDOT, A. F. Gravure sur bois. 718,	306
Dictionnaire des lettres.....	909	----- Orthographe française	787
Dictionnaire des manufactures.....	726	----- Bibliothèque des au- teurs grecs.....	810
Dictionnaire de marine.....	686	DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne..	311
Dictionnaire de médecine.....	666	----- Annales archéologiques...	919, 311
Dictionnaire de médecine homœopa- thique.....	669	----- Cathédrale de Chartres..	422
Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonymes latins, par A. Franklin.....	472	----- Christian Iconography...	712
Dictionnaire de physique.....	572	DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand.....	567
Dictionnaire polonais-français et français-polonais.....	784	DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite à F. Cortez.....	1168
Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786	<i>Dieppe.</i> Histoire de.....	433
Dictionnaire russe-français-alle- mand.....	785	DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voy- age du Port-Royal.....	1104
Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.	606	<i>Dieu.</i> Existence de.....	41, 45
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophi- ques.....	57	DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself	486
Dictionnaire technologique.....	726	DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue and Truth.....	831
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique	46	----- Broad Stoa of Honour.....	834
Dictionnaire topographique de la France.....	540	----- Chapel of St. John.	834
Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, politiques, etc.....	57	----- The Epilogue to pre- vious Works.....	838
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.....	305	DIGBY, S. Famine campaign in India.....	460
Dictionnaire universel des sciences et des arts.....	909	DILKE, C. W. The Papers of a Critic.	834
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire na- turelle.....	606	DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain..	527
<i>Dictionnaires des langues.....</i>	776-794	DILLOX, Peter. Voyages dans la mer du Sud.....	568
<i>Voir Langues.</i>		----- La Californie depuis la découverte des mines d'or.	1389
<i>Voir aussi les dictionnaires ency- clopédiques, et en particu- lier les 1^{er}, 2^e et 3^e encyclo- pédies théologiques.</i>		----- Sur la littérature aux Etats-Unis.....	803
		DIMBLEBY, J. B. Shorthand Dic- tionary.....	779

PAGE.
 821
 874
 486
 486
 325
 882
 76
 306
 787
 810
 311
 311
 422
 712
 567
 1168
 433
 1404
 44, 45
 486
 834
 834
 834
 460
 834
 527
 568
 1389
 803
 779

DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about Revivals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
 DIMOTHEOS, le R. P. Deux ans de séjour en Abyssinie 562
 DINATA, Arthur. Sociétés badines, bachiques, etc. 887
 DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazon.... 895
 DINGMAN, B. S. Ten Years in South America 1357
 Dining. The Art of 737
 Dinks. On Dogs 659
 DINO-COMPAGNI 486
 DIODORE de SICILE. Œuvres traduites en français 809
 DIODORUS. Bibliotheca Historica, Græce et Latine 809
 DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine. 809
 ----- Lives and opinions of Eminent Philosophers 809
 DIOX, J. O. Souvenir de M. Migneault. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 185.
 DIOXYLIUS of Alexandria. His writings 26
 Diplomata, Chartæ, etc. 420
 Diplomatique 775
 DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile .. 580
 ----- The Ghost as produced in the Spectre Drama 591
 Directories of Cities and towns in Canada 1418
 ----- of the Maritime Provinces 1418
 DISLERE, M. P. The Iron-clad Ships of the World. *Am. P.*, vol. 132.
 DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of 1273
 DISRAELI, B. Cartoons from "Punch;" illustrating his career 917
 ----- Biographies of.... 396
 ----- Alarcos 834
 ----- Alroy 834

PAGE.
 DISRAELI, B. Coningsby 834
 ----- Contarini Fleming. 834
 ----- Henrietta Temple. 834
 ----- Infernal Marriage. 834
 ----- Ixion in Heaven... 834
 ----- Lothair 834
 ----- Popanilla 834
 ----- Revolutionary Epic 858
 ----- Rise of Iskander... 834
 ----- Sybil 834
 ----- Tancred 834
 ----- Venetia 834
 ----- Vivian Grey..... 834
 ----- Young Duke..... 834
 D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature 797
 ----- Calamities of Authors 797
 ----- Character of Literary men 797
 ----- Curiosities of Literature 797
 ----- On Charles I. 383
 ----- Quarrels of authors 797
 Dissent. Causes and principles of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29, 130, 307, 317, 321; *Am. P.*, vol. 40; *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
 Dissenters. History of 38
 ----- Toleration and Relief of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.
 Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor. See *Regium Donum*.
 Dissertations sur les suites de la découverte de l'Amérique.... 1167
 Distance-measurer, description of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 88.
 Distillation 736, 241
 Distilleries and Breweries. *P.*, vol. 7, 22.
 D'ISTRIA, Mme Dora. Excursions en Rommélie..... 545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DISTURNELL, J. United States National Register (for various years).....	1232	DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land...	551
----- Influence of Climate in North and South America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.....	587	----- New America.....	1382
----- Census of United States Territories and British America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		----- The Switzers.....	542
----- New York as it was and as it is.....	1245	----- Free Russia.....	547
----- New York State Register for 1858.....	1245	----- Her Majesty's Tower.....	404
Diversi avisi dall' Indie di Portogallo	42	----- Royal Windsor....	402
<i>Divinations</i>	592	DIXON, Rev. W. H. Lives of the Archbishops of York.....	31
Divine Footsteps in Human History	43	DIROUDER. Son histoire.....	831
<i>Divinity</i> . See <i>Theology</i> .		DJENKOVSKY. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20
<i>Divinity Students</i> . Books for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey). On incorporation with Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
DIX, J. A. Madeira.....	541	DOMBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c.....	529
DIXON, B. H. On Surnames.....	508	DONEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine.....	556
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.....	659	DONELL, H. Reports on progress of Medicines, in 1868-9-70...	666
DIXON, E. E. The Volunteer's active service Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		DOBELL, Sydney. Parliamentary Reform. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World	525	----- Thoughts on Art, Philosophy and Religion..	834
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative	1198	----- Poems, with Memoir.....	858
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ...	17	DOBRIZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones.....	1204, 1357
DIXON, Revd. Dr. R. The Old Catholic movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		DOBSON, A. Proverbs in Porcelain	858
DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard....	491	DOBSON, E. Art of Building.....	709
----- Life of Penn.....	497	----- Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.....	709
----- History of William Penn.....	497	----- On Masonry and Stonecutting.....	708
----- History of Two Queens (of Henry VIII).....	379	----- Pioneer Engineering.	745
----- History of Lord Bacon.....	480	Doctors' Common Advocates Library Catalogue.....	905
----- Story of Lord Bacon's Life.....	480	<i>Doctrine of the Church</i> . Works on.	48
----- White Conquest...	1382	DOENNETS inédits sur l'histoire de France.....	420
		----- Rappports au ministre.....	420

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
551	oly Land...	417	Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France.....	758
1382	merica.....	1451	Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada.....	29
542	itzers.....	398	Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse...	29
547	ussia.....	758	Documents relatifs aux canaux.....	406
	Majesty's	507	Don, C. R. Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, for various years.....	509
401		35	DODD, C. Church History of England.....	446
402	adsor ...	728	DODD, G. British Manufactures... Curiosities of Industry...	431
	ives of the	728	DODD, H. P. The Epigrammatists.	1273
31	ork.....	835	DODD, J. T. Sayings ascribed to Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 491.	37
831			DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	37
	aire des		DODDS, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.	39
20	es.....	834	DODGE, M. E. Hans Brinker.....	27
	op of New	1389	DODGE, R. I. The Plains of the Great West.....	620
	orporation	461	DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow.....	655
	. P., vol.	392	DODINGTON, Babb. Diary, with Papers.....	655
		891	DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités.....	1386
	adjoining	858	POEMS AND PLAYS.....	1386
	&c.....	858	DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece.....	1386
	onnées en	709	DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List.....	1386
		709	Dog and Deer. Artistic anatomy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	1386
	progress	708	DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités.....	1386
	868-9-70...	745	DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece.....	1386
	liamentary	905	DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List.....	1386
	ol. 392.	48	Dog and Deer. Artistic anatomy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	1386
	ts on Art,	420	DODGET, T. Flora.....	1216
	eligion..	420	Dogmatic Theology.....	434
	, with Me-		DODHERY, l'abbé. Portraits et écrits. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 233.	
	Account			
	.....1204, 1357			
	Porcelain			
	858			
	ing.....			
	709			
	of Bricks			
			
	709			
	ury and			
			
	708			
	ngineering.			
	745			
	icates Li-			
			
	905			
	orks on.			
	48			
	istoire de			
			
	420			
	Rapports			
			
	420			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOMERGEE. Propositions grammaticales.....	787	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications.....	703
Domesday Book.....	340	DONEY. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....	46
Domestic Architecture.....	702, 705, 706	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....	787
Domestic Economy.....	735	DONNE. Poems.....	858
See also Receipts.		DONNÉ, A. Change of Air and Scene ..	669
Domestic Medicine	669	DONOVAN, C. Hand-book of Phrenology	632
Dominica and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 68.		DONOVAN, M. On Galvanism.....	591
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. Eng. P., vol. 368.		DOOLITTLE, Rev. J. Social life of the Chinese.....	557
Dominion of Canada. Information for Emigrants, 1872, 1873. Can. P., vol. 312, 313.		DOPPET. Mémoires.....	428
See also Canada.		DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....	339
Dominion Encyclopædia.....	908	----- Memoir of Queen Adelaide.....	339
Dominion Family Almanac, 1878. Can. P., 319.		----- Book of the Princes of Wales.....	339
Dominion Methodist Church Directory, 1877.....	1198	----- Habits and Men.....	834
Dominion Militia List for 1876. Can. P., vol. 318.		----- Knights and their Days.....	834
Dominion Songster.....	721	----- Monarchs retired from Business.....	834
DOMINIQUE, Saint. Sa vie.....	46	----- Table Traits.....	834
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants.....	648	----- New Pictures and old Panels	834
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c... 651		----- Court Fools.....	834
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography.....	650	----- Saints and Sinners... 834	
----- On Clay Lands, &c 651		----- "Their Majesties' Servants".....	802
----- Manures, Grasses and Farming.....	651	----- "Mann" and manners at the Court of Florence	437
----- British Agriculture.....	654	----- Memories of our Great Towns.....	834
DONALDSON, Dr. J. Lectures on Education	77	DORAT. Poésies.....	873
----- The Apostolical Fathers	22	----- La feinte par amour. 871	
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus. 783		D'ORBIGNY, A. Voir ORBIGNY.	
----- Varonianus, and Ethnography of Italy ... 783		DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante.	893
----- Theatre of the Greeks.....	795	----- Le Purgatoire et le Paradis de Dante.....	893
----- History of Greek Literature.....	795		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
book of 708	Doré, Gustave. <i>La Sainte Bible</i> . 9 et 719	DOUGLAS, Sir Howard. <i>On Military Bridges</i> 684
ceile de 46	<i>Les Fables de La-Fontaine</i> 869	<i>On Naval Gunnery; with Postscript</i> 686
of the 787	<i>Don Quichotte</i> 897	<i>On Naval Warfare with Steam</i> 686
..... 858	<i>London</i> 404	<i>On Fortification</i> 684
r and 669	<i>Spain</i> 540	<i>On the Defence of England</i> 684
Phre- 632	<i>Le Juif Errant</i> . 879	<i>Life of, by S. W. Fullom</i> 486
..... 591	<i>Doric Race. History of the</i> 322	DOUGLAS, J. <i>Prospects of Britain. Eng. P., vol. 240.</i>
life of 557	D'ORIENT. <i>Accomplissements des prophéties</i> 27	DOUGLAS, Rev. James. <i>Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a Future State. Can. P., vol. 1:4.</i>
..... 428	DORION, E. P. <i>La Reine ex. Pel-tier. Bro. Can., vol. 40.</i>	<i>Present state of Literature in Canada</i> 1412
land of 339	<i>Historique des fonds de retraite. Bro. Can., vol. 106, 108.</i>	DOUGLAS, J. C. <i>Manual of Telegraph construction</i> 732
Queen 339	<i>Etude sur les fonctions et salaires des employés des Communes. Bro. Can., vol. 175.</i>	DOUGLAS, Dr. J. M. <i>History of the American Black Bear</i> 1412
Princes 339	<i>Remarks on the Duties and Salaries of the Officers of the House of Commons. Can. Pam., vol. 190.</i>	<i>Whaling voyage to Spitzberg</i> 1412
en..... 834	Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. <i>Can. P., vol. 12.</i>	DOUGLAS, R. K. <i>Language and Literature of China</i> 779
their 834	DORNER, J. A. <i>History of Protestant Theology</i> 48	DOUGLAS, W. <i>Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine</i> 486
retired 834	Dorothy. <i>A Tale</i> 834	DOUGLAS, F. <i>My Bondage and Freedom</i> 486
..... 834	DORSET, Earl of. <i>Poems</i> 858	DOUGLASS, W. <i>Summary of North America</i> 1177
s and 834	<i>Dorsetshire. History of</i> 404	DOUDET, Cte. de. <i>Dictionnaire des mystères</i> 19
..... 834	DOST MOHAMMED KHAN'S Political Proceedings 460	<i>Légendes du christianisme</i> 20
ners... 834	DOUAY, Edmond. <i>Le suicide</i> 680	DOUMENJOU, J. <i>L'éducation virile</i> . 75
ajesties' 802	Doubeveyer, N. P. <i>La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.</i>	DOUSSIN-DUBREUIL. <i>Onanisme</i> 673
man- 437	DOCELET de BOISTIBAULT. <i>Vœux des Hurons</i> 1186	DOUTRE, Gonzalve. <i>Le principe des nationalités. Bro. Can., vol. 144.</i>
of Flo- 834	DOCKET, Camille. <i>Œuvres complètes</i> 886	DOUVILLE. <i>Voyage au Congo</i> 563
f our 873	DOUDAN, X. <i>Mélanges et lettres</i> ... 486	DOVE, H. W. <i>Distribution of Heat</i> 585
..... 871		
SNV. 893		
Dante. 893		
oire et 893		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOVE, P. E. On the Revolver	684	DOYNE, C. B. Chapel of St. Peter in the Tower of London.....	404
DOW, Rev. W. Sermons.....	47	DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la Synagogue	45
The elements of Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		--- Catholicism Lexi- con	777
DOWDEN, E. Studies in Literature	831	DRAGENDORFF. Manuel de toxico- logie	674
DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus.	37	<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283; <i>Gen. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.....	651, 656, 759
DOWIE, J. The Foot and its Cover- ing	737	<i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> ... 676, 707, 742, See also <i>Sewerage</i> . 759, 762	
DOWNES, J. Occultations in the United States in 1851-52....	614	Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on,—By John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 368.	
--- Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853	615	DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh.....	1188
DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences	707	DRAKE, D. Diseases of North America.....	671
--- Enlarged edition, by G. E. Harney...	767	--- Cincinnati in 1826....	1386
--- Fruits and Fruit Trees of America.....	664	--- Picture of Cincinnati.	1386
--- Enlarged edition, by Chas. Downing..	664	DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea --- Expedition en Amé- rique	565 1349
--- On Landscape Gar- dening.....	665	--- Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow, 487, 1343	
DOWNING, S. Elements of practical Construction for Engineers and Architects.....	707	DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of Ameri- can Biography	1226
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on Poetry.....	803	DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of Ramea.....	1170
DOYLE, Bishop J. (J. K. L.) Life and times, by W. J. Fitz- patrick.....	486	DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River of Plate.....	1357
DOYLE, J. A. American Colonies previous to their Indepen- dence	1218	DRAKE, N. Essays.....	834
DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England	353	--- Shakespeare and his times	802
DCYLE, M. Cyclopadia of Hus- bandry.....	652	DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North America.....	1187
--- Cottage Farming	661	--- Antiquities of Boston	1238
DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe.....	718	<i>Drama</i> . History of the... 801, 802, 827 --- Lawfulness of the.....	917
--- Brown, Jones, & Robin- son's Tour.	718		
D'OYLY and MANT'S Bible.....	10		
D'OYLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.			

	PAGE.
St. Peter	
London.....	404
rise et la	
.....	45
um Lexi-	
.....	777
de toxico-	
.....	674
griculture).	
Can. P.,	
..... 651, 656, 759	
..... 716, 707, 742,	
..... 759, 762	
ference to	
o British	
on,—By	
P. vol.	
.....	1183
of North	
.....	671
1826....	1336
incinnati.	1336
ath Sea	565
en Amé-	
.....	1349
ages, and	
Barrow,	
.....	487, 1343
of Ameri-	
.....	1226
the Isle of	
.....	1170
the River	
.....	1357
.....	834
and his	
.....	802
of North	
.....	1187
of Boston	1238
..... 801, 802, 827	
the.....	917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Drama.</i> Pamphlets on the. P.,		DRAYSON, A. W. The Earth we	
vol. 12, 25.		Inhabit.....	606
See also <i>Stages; Theatre; Poetry</i>		The Common	
<i>and the Drama.</i>		sights in the Heavens.....	583
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By		DRAYTON. Poems.....	858
A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		<i>Dreams</i>	592, 808
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la		DIÉOLLE, E. La journée du 4 sep-	
colonisation.....	1396	tembre.....	434
Colonisation du		Dresden Picture Gallery, Gems of	
Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65,		tho.....	711
77, 105.		Green Vaults, Works of	
Histoire des in-		Art in the.....	711
stitutions de charité.....	1196	<i>Dress.</i> The Art of.....	737
Découverte du		See also <i>Costume.</i>	
tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro.</i>		DRESSER, C. Studies in Design....	703
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 153.		DIEUILLETES, le père Gab. Narré	
<i>Le Journal de</i>		du voyage fait pour la Mis-	
<i>Québec et le tombeau de Cham-</i>		sion des Abénquois.....	1192
<i>plain. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.		Journal	
<i>Drapeaux français.</i> Histoire des... 423		and Report.....	1244
DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology	636	Lettres	1193
History of the In-		DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des	
tellectual development of Eu-		reines et régentes.....	423
rope.....	308	DREW, F. The Jummoo and Kash-	
History of the Amer-		mir territories.....	554
ican Civil War.....	1269	DREW, Rev. F. R. Six Sermons for	
History of the con-		Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
flict between Religion and		DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in	
Science.....	44	connexion with their His-	
DRAPER, W. H. Correspondance		tory.....	19
avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron.		Nazareth.....	22
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (an-		DREW, J. Practical Meteorology..	568
glais et français.)		DREYSS, Chronologie universelle... 303	
Speech on Uni-		DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emanci-	
versity of King's College.		pation day in the city of	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
<i>Drawing.</i> Art of.....	714	DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar	330
Industrial and Mechni-		DRIOU, (Alf.) et GUIRETTE, M.	
cal, in United States. <i>Am.</i>		Histoire des voyages.....	521
<i>P.</i> , vol. 172.		DROHOJOWSKA, Comtesse. Les mis-	
Drawing-room Portrait Gallery of		sionnaires au Canada.....	1191
eminent personages.....	475	L'hiver à	
DRAYSON, A. W. South African		la campagne.....	884
Sporting.....	564		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DROHOJOWSKA, Comtesse. Charades et proverbes.....	878	DRURY, A. H. Deep Waters. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 148).....	834
----- Du bon langage.....	787	----- Misrepresentation. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 146).....	834
DRÔUET, Ernestine. La scène de charité.....	883	----- The Brothers. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 147).....	836
DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées.....	1179	DRURY, H. Arundines Cami.....	806
<i>Drowning</i>	667	DRURY, R. Autobiography.....	487
DROZ, Gustave. Une femme gé- nante.....	886	<i>Druses</i>	56
----- Les Etangs.....	886	Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde).....	461
----- Around a Spring.....	841	DRYDEN. Poems.....	858
----- Babolain.....	841	----- Life of.....	487
DROZ, Joseph. Œuvres.....	71	DRYSDALE (J.) and HAYWARD, J. W. Health and Comfort in House- building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
----- L'art d'être heu- reux.....	73	DUANE'S Statement in defence of the Territorial Rights of New York.....	1244
----- Pensées sur le christianisme.....	68	DEANE, W. Canada and the continen- tal Congress of 1774-76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
----- Règne de Louis XVI.....	426	DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'Uni- versité de Paris.....	84
DRUCHEN, Dr. Du tabac.....	668	DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales. ----- Sou histoire par Capefigue.....	487 487
<i>Druides</i>	53	DUBEAU. La Perse.....	457
<i>Druids</i> , British.....	53	DUELLAY. Mémoires.....	415
Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.		DUBIEF, L. F. Manuel du fabricant de cidre.....	736
DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families.....	508	----- Le liquoriste des dames.....	736
----- Social Duties on Christian Principles. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 481.		----- Guide du féculier....	736
DRUMMOND, R. B. Life of Erasmus.	487	Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Lite- rature and Art.....	843
DRUMMOND, Thomas. Memoirs, by J. F. McLennan.....	487	<i>Dublin</i> (city) Charter, &c.; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Ju- daicus.....	44	----- History of.....	402
DRUMMOND, W., (of Hawthornden). Poems.....	858	Dublin Industrial and International Exhibition Catalogues. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 410.....	771, 773
----- Life and writings, by D. Masson.....	487	Dublin Review.....	195
<i>Drunkenness</i> . Pathology of.....	669		
----- On Uncontrollable, —considered as a form of Men- tal Disorder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.			
See <i>Temperance</i> .			

	PAGE.
Fathers. (Sel.	834
resentation.	834
others. (Sel.	836
Camé.....	806
aphy.....	487
.....	56
ang Egypt,	461
.....	858
.....	487
WARD, J. W.	
ortin House-	
P., vol. 456.	
defence of	
ights of New	1244
nd the conti-	
of 1774-76.	
2.	
oire de l'Uni-	84
es originales.	487
histoire par	487
biography....	487
.....	457
.....	415
l du fabricant	736
quoiste des	736
du féculier....	736
ures on Lite-	843
.....	
&c.; Eng. P.,	
y of.....	402
International	
ologues. Eng.	771, 773
.....	195

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dublin University Calendar, &c.....	78	DUBOST, P. C. Etudes d'économie	
Dublin University Magazine	916	ruralo.....	655
DUNOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade..	1166	DU BREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUNOCQ. Constitution géologique		DURREUIL, P. J. Manuel de mate-	
des Zibân.....	621	lotago	688
Du Bois, A. J. Elements of Graphi-		DUROCA. Histoire de la Louisiano	1254
cal Staties.....	745	DURUAT. Principes d'hydraulique..	580
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La Francee		DU BUISSON. Abrégé de la révolu-	
devant l'Europe. Bro. Eur.,		tion américaine.....	1262
vol. 10, 15.		DU CAMP, M. Révolution de février	432
DUCIS, Edm. Revue astrono-		Paris, ses organes,	
mique.....	584	ses fonctions et sa vie.....	433
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques.	475	DU CANGE, Chs. Dufresno. Glossa-	
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de naviga-		rium.....	837
tion	687	Histoire de l'em-	
Cours d'astrono-		pire de Constantinople.....	326
mie.....	582	DU CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie	430
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires		Mémoires sur la	
secrots	426	campagne de Russie..	430
Sa vie.....	426	Mémoires du roi	430
DUBOIS-GUCHAN. Tacite et son		Joseph.....	430
siècle	324	Négociations diplo-	
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et		matiques.....	430
institutions des peuples de		Opérations militaires	
l'Inde	457	en Orient.....	450
People of		DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations	
India.....	461	and adventures in Equatorial	
Christian-		Africa.....	562
ity of India.....	42	Journoy to	
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la		Asiango-land.....	562
Normandie.....	433	My Apingi	
Jardicage simplifié	663	Kingdom.....	562
DUBOIS, Lucien. Le pôle et l'équa-		The Country	
teur	532	of the Dwarfs.....	562
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de		DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Eu-	
mythologie.....	309	rope.....	647
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique.	733	DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
La cuisino de tons		DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on	
les pays.....	736	the duty of standing fast in	
L'école des enisi-		our Spiritual and Temporal	
nières	736	liberties. Eng. P., vol. 237.	
DUBOST, Antoine. Appeal respect-		DUCIS. Œuvres.....	878
ing his "Tableau de Damo-		DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires	414
clés." Eng. P., vol. 279.		DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DU CLOS, C. P. Mémoires sur les Druides.....	53	DUFFERIN, Earl of. Letters from High Latitudes.....	513
— Œuvres morales.....	71	— — Canada the place for the Emigrant. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
— Langues celtique et fran- çaise.....	786	— — Address about the Pacific Railway and British Columbia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
DU CREUX. <i>Historia Canadensis</i>	1273	— — Speeches during a tour in the West (1874). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux ca- naux.....	758	— — Tour through Brit- ish Columbia. By M. St. John.....	1406
DUCROT, le général. La défense de Paris.....	431	— — Contributions to an inquiry into the State of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
DUCUING. Guerre de montagne....	884	— — On the Pacifica- tion of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
DU DDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad.....	1349	— — Lettres écrites des régions polaires.....	543
DU DEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et cor- respondance.....	873	— — Un voyage en yacht. Lettres de Hautes Latitudes.....	513
DUDLEY'S Letter to the Countess of Lincoln.....	1233	DUFFY'S Hibernian Magazine.....	916
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the, — in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFFY, Gavin. Guide to Land law of Victoria.....	568
— — Annals.....	583	DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virgi- nité.....	668
— — and the Sci- entific Council. A State- ment.....	583	DUFLO, J. A. P. L'art de nager....	723
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particu- lars of her death; by T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 572.		DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géogra- phie numismatique.....	312
<i>Duel (Duelling)</i>	73	— — Atlas géographique	512
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling.....	1228	DUFOUR DE VILLEROSE. Culture du melon.....	662
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage.....	87	DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspec- tive.....	602
— — Des aveugles nes...	87	DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères... — — Sur les orthoptères, etc. — — Sur une monche.....	643 643 643
DUFEEY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospita- tal.....	491	DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens.....	690
— — Révolutions de l'A- mérique Septentrionale.....	1259		
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebel- lion.....	461		
DUFF, M. E. Grant. Notes of an Indian Journey.....	554		

	PAGE.
ers from	
.....	513
le placo	
<i>Can. P.,</i>	
about the	
British	
vol. 293.	
diving	
(1874).	
ough Brit-	
M. St.	
.....	1406
ions toan	
State of	
ol. 396.	
Pacifica-	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
erites des	
.....	513
yage en	
Hautes	
.....	513
ne	
.....	916
to Land	
.....	568
o et virgi-	
.....	668
nager....	723
le géogra-	
.....	312
graphique	
Culture	
.....	512
.....	662
o perspec-	
.....	602
niptères...	643
otères, etc.	643
che.....	643
Part par	
.....	690

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUFRENOY, A. Traité de miné- logie	621	DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. Nouveau traité des arbres fruitiers....	664
----- Voyage métallurgi- que en Angleterre.....	766	DUHAUT-CHILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	1348
----- et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques	621	DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année	929
DUFRESNE, Alex., M. P. P. Cor- respondance avec Moussei- gneur Chs. Laroque, au su- jet du club St. Jean-Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vcl. 156.		DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes.....	644
DU FRESNE DU CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople	326	----- Zoophytes infu- soires	645
----- Glossarium.	783	----- Observateur au microscope	589
DUFRESNY. Drames divers.....	871	DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. His- toire des zoophytes échino- dermes.....	645
DUGAS-MONTEBEL. Homère, Iliade et Odyssée, traduction et observations	814	DUKE, R. Poems.....	858
DUGDALE, (Thomas.) and BURNETT. England and Wales... ..	536	DULAURE. Histoire de Paris.....	453
DÛGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon An- glicanum.....	376	DULAUIER, El. Archipel d'Asie... ..	471
DUGÈS. Ostéologie	611	DELCKEN, H. W. The World's Explorers.....	916
DUGUAY-TROUIN. Mémoires.....	417	Duluth Harbor. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 87.	
DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415	DUMARSAIS. Grammaire et littéra- ture.....	776
----- Son histoire, par Si- mon Luce.....	487	----- Œuvres.....	868
----- Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487	DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.....	430
----- Life and times, by D. Jamison	487	----- Œuvres choi- sies.....	882, 886
DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine	465	----- par Jules Janin	886
----- Description of China	465	----- Grand diction- naire de cuisine.....	736
DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Au- triche et la guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.,</i> vol. 12.		Dumas (Alexandre) Roi de Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.,</i> vol. 9.	
DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie es- pagnole	440	DUMAS, A., fils. Une lettre sur les choses du jour. <i>Bro. Fran.,</i> vol. 2.	
DUHAMEL DE MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie	757	----- Œuvres choisies....	885
----- Eléments d'agriculture	651	DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.....	734
		----- Mémoires de chimie.....	596
		----- Philosophie chimique... ..	596
		----- Statique chimique.....	596
		DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontai- nes	626
		<i>Dumb. See Leaf and Dumb.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles	606	DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it	1381
----- et BIRNIX.		DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks in Asia	448
Reptiles	641	DUNCAN, F. Capt. Our Garrisons in the West.....	1395
DU MERSAN. Chansons populaires.	887	----- History of the Royal Artillery.....	408
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité.....	45	----- The English in Spain ; between 1834 and 1840.....	440
DUMESNIL, Clément, Réflexions politiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		----- Canada in 1871. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 449, 457.	
DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		DUNCAN, F. I. Wax Flower mo- delling.....	734
----- Expedition to Canada	1327	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the Seasons.....	607
DUMONCEL, Th. Appareil Ruhm- kroff.....	591	DUNCAN, J. Entomology; Butter- flies, Moths, &c.....	608
----- Cours de télégra- phie.....	731	DUNCAN, Dr. John. Colloquia Peri- patetica	834
----- Exposé des applica- tions de l'électricité.....	590	----- Life ; by Dr. David Brown.....	487
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical..	668	DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.....	667
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14.		DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United States and Canada..	1369
DUMONT, Bntel. Mémoires sur la Louisiane.....	1253	----- Voyage au Canada	1369
----- Conduite des Français.....	1335	DUNCAN, Dr. J. M. Fecundity, Fertility, &c	672
----- Administration des terres chez les Romains.	650	DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of Insects	642
DUMONT, E. Cuisino français.....	736	DUNCAN, M. History of Anti- quity	311
DUMONT D'URVILLE. Voyage de l'Astrolabe.....	568	DUNCOMBE, T. S. Life ; by his son..	487
----- Voyage au pôle sud.....	568	DUNCUMB, J. County History of Hereford.....	405
DUMONTIER. Essai cartographique ----- Anthropologie et phy- siologie.....	611	Dundas, (C. W.) County History..	1282
DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du Saint Maurice.....	1194	DUNDEE, Viscount. (John Graham of Claverhouse.) Memorials of, by Mark Napier	398
DUMOULIN, Vincendon. Iles Taïti..	471	DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Cochrane.) British West India Islands.....	1268
Voir VINCENDON-DUMOULIN.		----- Services in Chili and Peru.....	1204
DUMOULIEZ. Mémoires.....	428	----- Letter to Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	
DUN, F. O. Veterinary Medi- cines.....	659		
DUNBAR. System for Horseshoeing.	686		

	PAGE
I found it	1381
with the	448
Garrisons	1395
the Royal	408
in Spain ;	440
1840.....	440
1871. <i>Eng.</i>	440
Flower mo-	734
Philosophy of	607
; Butter-	608
loquia Peri-	834
; by Dr.	487
Disease.....	667
is in the	1369
d Canada..	1369
an Canada	1369
Fecundity,	672
ormations of	642
y of Anti-	311
y his son..	487
History of	405
y History..	1282
m Graham	398
Memorials	1268
er	1204
ard Coch-	1204
Vest India	1204
Services in	1204
Letter to	1204
h. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	1204

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Coch-	487	DUNN, Samuel. Map of the British	1341
rane). Autobiography.....	487	Empire in North America..	1341
Life of ; by	487	DUNOYER, Ch. B. Révolution du	432
his son, and H. R. Fox	487	24 février.....	432
Bonnie.....	487	DUNRAVEN, Earl of. The Great	1289
DENHAM, S. A. History of Den-	451	Divide.....	1289
mark, Sweden, &c.....	451	DENS, J. Biblical Natural Science.	18
History of Spain	439	Science and Christian	572
and Portugal.....	439	Thought.....	572
<i>Dunkers.</i> History of the.....	1216	Memoirs of Sir J. Y.	501
DUNKIN, Christopher. Map of the	1397	Simpson.....	501
Dominion of Canada.....	1397	DUPAIGNE, A. Les Montagnes....	607
DUNKIN, E. The Midnight Sky..	583	DUPAIX. Monuments of New Spain.	1182
DUNLAP, W. History of American	802	Antiquités mexicaines..	1182
Theatre.....	802	DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Le Christianis-	50
DUNLAVY, J. Plain Evidences.	185.	me présenté aux gens du	50
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 185.	185.	monde.....	50
DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr.	487	Oraison funèbre	74
John Hope's letter on the	487	du général La Moricière.	74
Church of Scotland. <i>Eng.</i>	487	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 241.	74
<i>P.</i> , vol. 330.	487	De l'éducation..	74
DUNLOP, D. The Philosophy of the	669	De la haute édu-	74
Bath.....	669	cation.....	74
DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction... 197	197	L'œuvre par ex-	28
Spain from 1621 to	440	cellence.....	28
1709.....	440	Histoire de No-	22
History of Roman	795	tro Seigneur Jésus-Christ.	22
Literature.....	795	Conseils aux jeu-	74
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in	725	nes gens sur l'étude de l'his-	74
the Himalaya.....	725	toire.....	74
DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to	1409	Conseils aux jeu-	74
the "Garland".....	1409	nes gens sur l'étude de la	74
Biographical no-	1409	philosophie.....	74
tice of.....	1409	Catéchisme chré-	28
DUNN, John. History of the Orc-	1258	tien.....	28
gon Territory.....	1258	Lettres sur l'in-	27
DUNN, Oscar. Dix ans de journa-	1411	faillibilité.....	27
lisme.....	1411	Souvenirs de	541
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	1411	Rome.....	541
Lecture pour tous..	1411	L'athéisme et le	45
Pourquoi nous som-	1411	pévil social.....	45
mes Français. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	1411	La femme stu-	74
vol. 217.	1411	dieuse.....	74
L'Union des entho-	1411	Le mariage chré-	74
liques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238,	1411	tien.....	74
255, 274.	1411		74

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. L'enfant.....	74	DU PONCEAU, P. S. - Ou Chinese Writing.....	779
----- Lettre à M. de la Guéronnière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		----- Observations on Eliot's Indian Grammar.....	1188
DU PAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie.....	531	----- Grammaire indienne.....	793
DU PAZ. Histoire généalogique de plusieurs maisons de Bretagne.....	509	----- Système grammatical de quelques nations indiennes.....	793
DUPERRÉ. Sa vie.....	487	DUPONT, le chev. Voyages and adventures.....	1350
DU FETIT THOUARS, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	526	DUPONT, (A. E.) et BOUQUET DE LA GRYE. Les Bois.....	648
DU PEYRAT, Guil. Oraisons et discours funèbres sur Henry le Grand.....	867	DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes et les maladies qui affectent le blé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 178.	
DUPIN. Le Japon.....	467	DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons.....	887
DUPIN, Mme. de la Tour. Les amours purs.....	886	DUPONT-DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne.....	510
DUPIN, A. M. J. J. Travaux académiques.....	883	DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Sur les écoles.....	84
----- Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate.....	45	DU POTET. Journal du magnétisme.....	591
----- Mémoires.....	487	----- Thérapentique magnétique.....	591
----- Procès du Constitutionnel. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie.....	733
DUPIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie.....	602	----- Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale.....	733
----- Développement de géométrie.....	602	DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises.....	312
----- Géométrie des arts et métiers.....	602	DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes.....	27
----- Voyage dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	538	----- Les Pélagés.....	321
DUPINEY DE V. PEPERRE. Dictionnaire français.....	788	DUPUIS DELCOURT. Aérostation... ..	588
DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs.....	736	DUPUIT, J. Tirage des voitures... ..	750
----- Manufacture and Distillation of Liqueurs; by Dr. McKennie.....	736	----- Conduite et distribution des eaux.....	757
DUPLEX, G. Ou Matter.....	580	DUPUY, L. Langue hébraïque.....	778
DUPLOYÉ. Sténographie.....	775	DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâtiments en fer.....	705

PAGE.
 Chinese 779
 ations
 mar. 1188
 aire in- 793
 gram-
 ations 793
 s and
 1350
 DE LA
 648
 ar les
 es qui
 (Can.,
 l. 178.
 chan-
 887
 es sur
 510
 es éco-
 84
 gnétis-
 591
 magné-
 591
 meric.. 733
 imerio
 733
 312
 e des
 27
 321
 ion... 588
 res... 750
 tribu-
 757
 778
 ou Ge
 705

DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chi- rurgicale.....	PAGE. 673
DUQUESNE, Abraham. Son histoire, par Jal.....	487
Duquesne, (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes da.....	1278
Expedition against, 1260	
DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres..	794
DUQUET, E. Pierre et Amélie. Bro. Can., vol. 221.	
DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. Bro. Can., vol. 123.	
DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur, —par J. A. Mousseau. Bro. Can., vol. 105.	
DERAND, l'abbé et autres. Straté- gie du jeu d'échecs.....	724
DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Garibaldi.....	436
DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices.....	28
DURAND, H. Le Rhin allemand et l'Allemagne du Nord.....	514
Le Danube allemand et l'Allemagne du Sud....	544
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Mémoires.	429
DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'arpentage.....	749
DURAS, Mmc. de. Ourika.....	881
DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Constan- tine.....	434
Topogra- phie de Carthage.....	558
et YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467
D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....	867
DURET-BOURLONNOIS, Claude. Tré- sor des langues.....	775
DURET, Théodore. Voyage en Asie.	547
DURHAM, Earl of. Report, with ap- pendixes.....	1291, 1316
Réponse au rap- port de. Par L. J. Papi- neau. Bro. Can., vol. 18.	

Durham University Calendar....	PAGE. 78
DURIEUX et BRUYELIE. Chants et chansons du Cambésis....	887
DURNFORD, Lieut.-Genl. E. W. Family recollections of; by Mary Durnford.....	487
DU ROUSSEAUD. Voir LACOMBE.	
DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima.....	1350
DURRIEU, X. Le Portugal en 1845	441
DURUY, V. La Grèce ancienne... Histoires des temps mo- dernes.....	322 305
De Paris à Bucharest..	534
Introduction à l'histoire de France.....	409
DUSAULT. Mémoires.....	428
DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen- âge.....	691
DUSSIEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France.....	539
Le Canada.....	1274
Les artistes fran- çais à Pétranger.....	698
Atlas général de géographie.....	510
Géographie géné- rale.....	510
Histoire générale de la guerre de 1870-71....	434
Dutch Language.....	785
Dutch in the Medway.....	834
Dutch at the North Pole and Maine. Am. P., vol. 21.	
Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.....	529
Dutch Reformed Church.....	1198
DUTERRIE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc....	1206
DUTERT, Ferd. Le forum romain..	699
DU TILLER. Mémoires.....	219
DETRIPON. Concordantie Biblio- rum.....	16

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines.....	471	DYER, G. On Benevolence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
DUTTON, W. E. History of the Crusades.....	328	DYER, H. M. The west coast of Africa.....	562
DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres.....	878	DYER, John. Poems.....	858
DUVAL, Amury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres..	422	DYER, T. E. British popular customs.....	378
DUVAL, G. Souvenirs de la terreur.	427	DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe.....	326
DUVAL, Jules. Notre planète....	510	———— Pompeii.....	323
———— Notre pays.....	410	———— Ancient Athens..	322
DUVAL, KAUFMAN, etc. Petites maisons de ville et de campagne.....	706	DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality	65
DUVAL, N. Elementary French Grammar.....	87	———— Accordancy of War with principles of Christianity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
DU VAURE. Le faux savant....	872	<i>Dynamics</i>	745, 746, 600
DEVERDIER. Lexicon hebraicum latinum.....	777	EADIE, J. Life of Kitto.....	493
DEVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Ernest. Huit mois en Amérique....	1351	———— Ecclesiastical Cyclo- pædia.....	18
DEVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Avenir de la Grèce.....	450	———— History of the Eng- lish Bible.....	16
DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve.	1413	<i>Ear</i> (Musical).....	722
DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mollusques.....	614	———— Diseases of the.....	672
DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évangélique.....	45	EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.....	629
DEYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American literature, with supplement.....	803	———— Voyages in the In- dian Archipelago.....	569
<i>Dwelling-houses</i> . Useful articles relating to.....	735	EARLE, J. Philology of the Eng- lish tongue.....	792
———— Construction of. 705-707		EARLE, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel.....	477
DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology	776	EARLY, Jubal E. Memoirs of the War for Independence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 213.	
DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey	31	EARNSHAW, S. <i>Dynamics</i>	580
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages.....	629	———— <i>Statics</i>	580
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained.....	48	<i>Earth</i> . Formation and characteristics of the ... 581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648	
———— Life of; by W. B. Sprague.....	1226	———— The Pre-Adamite.....	43, 578
———— Travels in New England and New York....	1382	———— Motion of the.....	732
<i>Dyeing</i> . Art of.....	597, 728, 747	Earth Sculpture; by A. Galkie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	

PAGE.
 P.,
 25.
 east of
 562
 858
 r cus-
 378
 Modern
 326
 323
 mensa.. 322
 orality 65
 War
 istiani-
 15, 746, 600
 493
 Cyclo-
 18
 e Eng-
 16
 722
 672
 of the
 629
 the In-
 569
 e Eng
 792
 emiers,
 477
 of the
 e. Can.
 580
 580
 characteris-
 1, 585,
 578, 606, 648
 43, 578
 732
 Gokio.

	PAGE.
Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
<i>Earthenware Manufactures</i>	733
<i>Earthquakes</i>	578, 620
EASSIE, Wm. Healthy Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.	
Sanitary arrange- ments for Dwellings. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 488.	
Cremation of the Dead.....	678
EAST, C. J. Armed strength of France.....	683
East. Journal of a deputation to the.....	550
Wanderings in the.....	554
<i>East India Colleges and Schools</i> ... <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	81-83
East India Company Military Cal- endar.....	408
Register of Civil Servants.....	460
View of the Evidence before a select com- mittee of the House of Com- mons, on a petition from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
Reply to a memorandum of the. By John Freeman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
East India Register and Army List Army and Civil Service Lists.....	460 915
<i>East Indies and East India Com- pany</i> . Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246.	
See also, <i>India</i> .	
East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
<i>Eastern Archipelago</i> . See <i>Indian Archipelago</i> .	

	PAGE.
<i>Eastern Churches</i>	30, 31
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427.	
<i>Eastern Question</i> , in 1876-78....	448
Eastern Townships Gazetteer....	1418
Map.....	1397
Eastertide. Observations respect- ing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
EASTLAKE, Sir C. L. History of Oil Painting.....	711
Contribu- tions to Literature of Fine Arts. First and Second Se- ries.....	711
Hints on Household Taste.....	735
Memoir of. By Lady Eastlake.....	711
EASTLAKE, Lady E. Life of J. Gibson, sculptor.....	489
EASTON, A. Street Railways....	751
EASTON, G. Travels in America... EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Gram- mar.....	1372 781
Three Years' Resi- dence in Persia.....	552
Venezuela.....	1356
EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the ease of the Ameers of Seinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture	664
EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX cen- tury.....	541
EATON, J. R. J. The permanence of Christianity.....	23
EATON, W. Life of; by C. C. Fel- ton.....	1226
EBELMIEN. Mémoires sur la compo- sition et l'emploi des gaz... Ecce Homo.....	766 22
Reviewed; by W. E. Gladstone.....	22
Ecclesia. Essays on Theological and Ecclesiastical Questions. First and Second Series....	52

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ecclesiastic Architecture</i>	701, 378, 400	Ecoles des Freres de la Doctrine	
<i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i>	56, 51	Chretienne. Syllabaire et	
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the,		reglements des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
—By Rev. Sidney Smith.		vol. 82.	
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Ca-	
<i>Ecclesiastical Establishments</i> . See		talogue des collections de l.	
<i>Church and State</i> .		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
<i>Ecclesiastical History</i>	22, 21-52	<i>Ecoles normales</i>	83, 84
— (American.)		Voir <i>Education</i> .	
1190, 1199, 1236, 1241	1241	<i>Economie domestique</i>	735, 736
<i>Ecclesiastical Ornament and Cos-</i>		<i>Economie rurale</i> . Voir <i>Agriculture</i> .	
<i>tume. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412	703	Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal	914
See also, <i>Church Symbols</i> .		Economiste (l') Français	921
Ecclesiastical Questions. Debates on	915	<i>Ecosse</i> . Histoire	397-400
<i>Ecclesiastical Revenues</i>	51	— Géographie et voyages	534
See also, <i>Tithes</i> .		<i>Ecumenical Councils. Eng. P.</i> ,	
ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. His-		vol. 427. See <i>Councils</i> .	
toire du Paraguay	1204	EDEN, C. H. My Wife and I in	
Echinida, Catalogue of	636	Queensland	567
Écho, (l') du cabinet de lecture	1417	— Australian Heroes	478
Écho, (l') de la France	1410	EDEN, Eleanor. Dumbleton Com-	
Échos Cartoons; First Series	718	mou	834
ECK. Constructions en poterie et		— Easton	828
en fer	709	EDEN, Emily. Semi-detached House.	823
— Application du fer	709	— Semi-attached Couple.	828
ECKEL, Mrs. St. John. Maria		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 35.	
Monk's daughter; an Auto-		— "Up the Country;"	
biography	487	Letters from India	554
— St. Peter's		— Further Letters from	
Bride	837	India	554
ECKHOL, J. Doctrina miorum		EDEN, Robert. The Athanasian	
veterum	312	Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
ECKHARDT, J. Modern Russia	446	EDERSHEIM, A. The Jewish Tem-	
ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'his-		ple, its Ministry and Services	20
toire	309	— The World before	
Eclair, (l'). Drame lyrique	723	the Flood; and History of	
Eclairage	566	the Patriarchs	20
Eclectic Magazine	916	— The Exodus, and	
<i>Eclectisme</i>	68	Wanderings in the Wilder-	
<i>Eclipses</i>	582, 578	ness	20
Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne.		— Israel in Canaan	20
Rapports pour 1861, 1862		EDGAR. The Scottish House of	
et 1863. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.		Genealogical collections con-	
		cerning	503

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Edinburgh Review. On its Jacobinism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
	EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her safety. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>Edinburgh University</i> . History of. See <i>Universities</i> .	81
	EDGEWORTH, Maria. Absentee 834		EDISON, J. S. On Brongham's character of George III. 395	
	Almeria 831		EDKINS, Joseph. Religion in China. 55	
	Belinda 834		EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers du nord 1407	
	Castro Rack-		— L'Egypte à l'exposition de 1867 773	
	rent 834		EDMONDS, Judge. What is Truth? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
	Comic Dramas 834		— Spiritualism 592	
	Emilie de Cou-		EDMONDS, G. Universal Language 776	
	langes 834		EDMONDSON, J. Complete boily of Heraldry 508	
	Ennui 831		EDREH, M. Constantinople and the Turks 551	
	Harrington 834		— Account of the Ten Tribes 21	
	Helen 831		<i>Education</i> 74-87, 917, 919	
	Irish Bulls 831		— Pamphlets and Speeches	
	Leonora 834		en, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 15-18, 27, 29 ;	
	Letters 834		<i>Eng. P.</i> , 15, 16, 43, 50, 73,	
	Manceuvring 834		76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190,	
	Modern Gri-		235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293,	
	selda 834		299, 326, 320, 336, 340, 348,	
	M. de Fleury. 834		397.	
	Moral Tales 834		— Actes épiscopaux relatifs	
	Patronage 834		à l' 74	
	Ormond 831		— Its influence on Crime 80	
	Popular Tales 834		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
	Vivian 834		— of Girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Halliwell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
	EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, l'abbé.		— of young Children. Letters on,—By S. G. O. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
	Dernières heures de Louis XVI. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, (français et anglais.) 428		— of Deaf, Dumb & Blind 87	
	Edifices du parlement à Québec. Incendies des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.		<i>Education des aveugles</i> 87	
	<i>Edinburgh</i> . Memorials of 399		<i>Education chez les anciens</i> 74	
	EDINBURGH, Duke of. See ALFRED, H. R. H. Prince.		<i>Education domestique</i> 75	
	Edinburgh, Advocates Library Catalogue 905		<i>Education des femmes</i> 75	
	Edinburgh. Royal Society of,—Transactions 911			
	Edinburgh Essays 834			
	Edinburgh Review 915			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Education professionnelle</i>	75	<i>Education</i> . United States (Etats-Unis)	95
<i>Education publique</i>	74	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
<i>Education de soi-même</i>	71	— Theory of, in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 126, 172.	
<i>Education des sourds-muets</i>	87	— International conference on, in connection with the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 165.	
— Allemagne	80, 85	— Medical, in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.	
— Angleterre	81	— National Educational Association of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
— Canada	86, 87	Educational Conventions and Anniversaries during summer of 1876, in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 194, 108, 170, 178. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		Educational Cyclopædia	76
See <i>Canada</i> ; <i>Schoolmasters</i> ; <i>Journals of Education</i> .		Educational Exhibition Catalogue	80
— Sketch of. (1864.)		Educational Manual for Upper Canada	87
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.		Educator's (The) Guide; by R. H. Mair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.	
— Directory of Canada—1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 285.		EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets; a history	372
— Lower Canada, Reports on	86	— Life and reign of	372
(protestant):		EDWARD III. Life of (anonymous)	372
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		— Life and times, by W. Longman	372
— Egypt. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.		EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life	372
Vide <i>Infra</i> . Also, <i>Technical Education</i> .		EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 199.	
— Europe	76, 77, 84, 85	EDWARD, T. A Scotch Naturalist. Life of; by S. Smiles	487
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.		EDWARDES, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 216.	
— France	80, 83, 84	— Blue Stocking	834
— Great Britain	51, 77, 80	— Point of Honour. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 102)	834
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.			
— Holland	80, 85		
— India	81, 83		
— Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of National,—By Thomas Wyse. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.			
— Japan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151, 184.			
— Prusse	85		
— Scotland. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262, 306.			
— Switzerland	80		

EDWARD
 ja
 EDWARDS
 Se
 Ho
 Li
 Sel
 list
 up
 EDWARDS,
 in t
 EDWARDS,
 bra
 Fou
 bra
 Evid
 mitte
 seum
 ers of
 Walte
 EDWARDS, F.
 EDWARDS, F
 of En
 EDWARDS, H.
 EDWARDS, H
 Fossil
 EDWARDS, H.
 Insurre
 France
 N

PAGE
 Etata- 95
 n. P.,
 of, in
 n. P.,
 tional
 section
 Am.
 l, in
 . P.,
 Edu-
 United
 148.
 Anni-
 mer of
 . Am.
 76
 ogue... 80
 r Ca-
 87
 R. H.
 98.
 all the
 y 373
 373
 (mons) 372
 es, by
 373
 Life . . 372
 Visit to
 ol. 77.
 aralist.
 487
 Archie
 s.
 Blue
 834
 oint of
 (02)... 834

PAGE
 EDWARDS, H. Year on the Pan-
 jab Frontier 554
 EDWARDS, A. B. Debenham's Vow.
Sel. Lib., 96.
 ——— In the Days of
 Her Youth. *Sel. Lib.*, 97.
 ——— Miss Carew. *Sel.*
Lib., 94.
 ——— Monsieur Maurice.
Sel. Lib., 95.
 ——— Summary of Eng-
 lish History 87
 ——— A thousand miles
 up the Nile 560
 EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies
 in the West Indies 1209
 EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Li-
 braries 898
 ——— Libraries and
 Founders of Libraries 898
 ——— Free Town Li-
 braries 898
 ——— Letter on the
 Evidence taken before a com-
 mittee on the British Mu-
 seum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
 ——— Lives of Found-
 ers of the British Museum . . 898
 ——— Life of Sir
 Walter Raleigh 498
 EDWARDS, F. On Smoky Chimneys. 730
 EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca
 of England 627
 EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs 378
 EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British
 Fossil Corals 627
 EDWARDS, H. S. Russians at Home 547
 ——— History of a Polish
 Insurrection 445
 ——— The Polish Captivity 445
 ——— Life of Rossini . . . 499
 ——— The Germans in
 France 434

N

209

PAGE
 EDWARDS, Major J. Bevan. A Na-
 tional Army. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 471.
 EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works 49
 ——— Life of the
 Rev. David Brainard 1197
 ——— Life of; by S.
 Miller 1226
 ——— On the Mo-
 began language 1188
Am. P., vol. 50.
 EDWARDS, M. Betham. Holiday
 letters of Travel 527
 ——— Felicia. *Pic.*
Novs., 19.
 ——— John & I.
Sel. Lib., 98.
 ——— Lisabee's Love
 Story. *Sel. Lib.*, 100.
 ——— White Horse
 by the Sea. *Sel. Lib.*, 101.
 ——— Wild Flower of
 Ravensworth *Sel. Lib.*, 1.
 EDWARDS, Milne. *Voir MILNE.*
 EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie 456
 EDWARDS, W. Adventures during
 the Indian Rebellion 461
 EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the
 Amazon 839
 EYDE, Mr. On the native vessels
 of India and Ceylon. *Eng.*
P., vol. 419.
 EGEDE, H. Description of Green-
 land 532
 ——— Description du Groen-
 land 532
 EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grönländ-
 ico-Danico-Latinum 784
 EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in
 India 554
 EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature
 ancienne 795
 ——— Mémoires d'histoire an-
 cienne 314

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EGINHARD. Œuvres.....	413	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane	531
EGLESTON, T. Lectures on Mineralogy	624	----- Questions of the Day	252
<i>Eglise</i> . Histoire de l'.....	22, 23, 24	ELDER, Rev. Wm. Speech and Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
----- Mobilier d'.....	701	ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Twiss.....	187
<i>Eglise d'Angleterre</i>	34, 35, 40	Electric-position Indicator, description of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
<i>Eglise d'Ecosse</i>	39	<i>Electric Light'ing</i>	588
<i>Eglise grecque</i>	30	<i>Electric Telegraph</i> ..731, 578, 590, 510, 614	
<i>Eglise d'Irlande</i>	40	----- Atlantic Ocean..	732
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i> ..590, 576, 595, 614, 727	
EGRON, A. Le culte de la très-sainte Vierge.....	22	----- Applications of.....	578
<i>Egypt, (Egypte)</i> . Ancient History and Antiquities.....	318, 771	----- Medical Application of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	670
----- Modern History.....	468	<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i>	732
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 119.		Elegant Extracts, in Prose and Verse, and Elegant Epistles.	835
----- Pyramids and Monuments	319	<i>Elephants</i>	609, 637, 725
----- Voyages....560, 528, 548, 551		ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden..	617
See also <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .		ELGET, le Dr. La Californie du ménage	735
----- Grand ouvrage d', 316, 317, 468		----- Analyse..	523
----- <i>Egypte (l') à l'Exposition de 1867</i> .	773	ELGIN, James, Earl of. Speech before the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal, in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
<i>Egyptian Mythology</i> . On the; by Rev. James Douglas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		----- Condition and Prospects of Canada.....	773
EHRENMALIN's Lapland.....	544	----- Avenir du Canada	773
EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive....	315	----- Mission to China and Japan.....	557
----- Littérature du Nord..	797	----- Letters and Journals; by T. Walrond..	487
EICHTAL, J. d'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.		ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece.	717
Eight years a Blue-coat boy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.		<i>Elgin Marbles. P.</i> , vol. 8.....	717
Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting	29	ELIOT, G. Adam Bede.....	834
Eighty years' progress of British North America.....	1269	----- Daniel Deronda	834
Eikon Basilike.....	383	----- Felix Holt.....	834
EILOART, Mrs. From Thistles— Grapes l.....	835	----- Legend of Jubal, and other poems.....	858
----- Just a Woman	835		
----- The Love that Lived.....	835		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
531	ELIOT, G. Middlomarch	834	ELICOTT, Bp. C. J. Church work and Church prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
252	— Mill on the Floss	834	— Ritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395	
	— Romola	834	— On Modern Unbelief. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 555.	
	— Silas Marner	834	ELLIOT, F. Old Court Life in France	423
	— Scenes of Clerical Life ..	834	— Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy	541
487	ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mohammedan India	902	ELLIOT, G. H. On European Light-house systems	760
	— The Indian Grammar ..	1188	ELLIOT, Sir Gilbert. <i>See</i> MINTO, Earl of.	
588	— Observations on the above; by P. S. Du Ponceau ..	1188	ELLIOT, Sir H. M. Memoirs of Races of North-western India	458
99, 510, 614	— Life of, by C. Francis ..	1226	ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a planter in Mysore	554
732	ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of; by John Forster	487	ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan ..	454
576, 595, 614, 727	ELIOT, S. History of Early Christians	23	— The Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
578	ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Harvard College	1239	ELLIOTT, Rev. C. Delincation of Roman Catholicism	32
732	ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		ELLIOTT, C. W. American Interiors; from existing houses ..	735
835	ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mémoires	427	ELLIOTT, E. B. Hore Apocryptice	17
99, 637, 725	ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa vie	25	— Apocypsis Alfordiana	17
617	ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life; by Freer	440	— Memoir of Lord Haddo	490
735	ELLA, Prof. Musical Sketches ..	721	ELLIOTT, F. R. Practical Landscape Gardening	665
	ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		ELLIOTT, G. B. Winnipeg, as it is in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
773	— History of his Indian Administration; edited by Lord Colchester ..	459	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution	429
773	ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing	1226	ELLIOTT, Rev. H. V. Life of, by J. Bateman	487
557	ELLET, C. Contributions to Physical Geography	614	ELLIOTT, H. W. Report on the condition of Alaska	1392
487	ELICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the Life of Christ	17		
717	— Sermons	48		
717	— New Testament Commentary for English readers	10		
834	— Revision of the English New Testament ..	17		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ELLIOTT, Hugh. Memoir of, by Lady Minto.....	487	ELLISON, T. Slavery and Secession in America.....	1268
ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	1263	ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837.	661
ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men.....	478	ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226
----- Friends at their Firesides.....	865	ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....	487
----- Madagascar.....	562	EL-MASUDI. Historical Encyclopedia.....	453
ELLIS, C. H. F. War of 1870-71...	431	ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts.	689
ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances.....	858	Elmira Farmers' Club Discussions, in 1875 and 1876.....	655
ELLIS, G. E. Life of William Penn.	1226	<i>Elocution. See Rhetoric.</i>	
----- Life of John Mason..	1226	ELOFFE, Arthur. L'Ortie.....	736
----- Life of Anne Hutchinson.....	1226	<i>Eloquence</i>.....805, 806, 48, 49, 121	
----- Half century of the Unitarian controversy.....	41	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters....	374	<i>Eloquence savée</i>	25, 48, 49
----- Letters of Literary Men.....	375	ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and dependencies.....	458
ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	529	----- History of India.	458
----- Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.....	1405	ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- On the discovery of a North-West passage. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes.....	508
ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....	390	----- Anecdotes of Heraldry.....	508
ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French.....	785
ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings.....	599	----- French Dictionary... ..	789
ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Madagascar.....	469	----- Italian Grammar....	785
----- Polynesian Researches.....	740	----- Spanish Dictionary... ..	786
----- Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856.....	562	----- Spanish Grammar....	785
----- Madagascar revisited.....	469	ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World.....	527
ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Lands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
		ELWOOD, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies.....	479
		EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	626
		<i>Embaumements</i>	734
		EMBERSON, F. C. The Art of Teaching.....	80
		EMERSON, G. B. On Common Schools.....	85

EMERSON
T
c
t
EMERSON
M
ch
EMERY,
PP
D
EMERY, M
EMERY, S.
Emigrant
Emigrant
Sun
354
Emigrants.
P.,
Emigration
Voir
Emigration
men
130
132
conce
77, 2
Emigration
Land
seven
17) c
118.

PAGE
 cession
 1268
 1837. 661
 of, by
 1236
 487
 cyclo
 453
 e Arts. 689
 sions,
 655
 736
 48, 49, 121
 . 25, 48, 49
 and de-
 458
 India. 458
 e make
 e per-
 ol. 291.
 ottoes 508
 eraldy 508
 taliau,
 785
 ary ... 789
 ar ... 785
 ary ... 786
 ar.... 785
 round
 527
 life of.
 English
 479
 and Pre-
 626
 734
 Teach-
 80
 ommon
 85

	PAGE.
EMERSON, R. W. Representative M. a.	473
Essays	835
Letters and So- cial aims	835
Parnassus	855
Society and Soli- tude	835
Miscellanies	835
Poems	858
English Traits..	536
Complete Works	835
EMERSON, W. Several Branches of Mathematics	598
Principles of Me- chanics	745
EMERY, Rev. C. P. A sermon preached on St. George's Day. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
EMERY, M. Sa vie	487
EMERY, S. A. Three Generations...	835
Emigrant Churchman (the)	1403
Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
Emigrants. Information for. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 266.	
<i>Emigration</i>	537
Voir PART. I.	
<i>Emigration and Emigrants.</i> Parlia- mentary Papers concerning. 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350	
Pamphlets concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355.	
Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840- 47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	

	PAGE.
<i>Emigration and Emigrants to Ca- nada.</i> <i>On. Am. P.</i> , vol. 19. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98, 195. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274, 445.	
See also <i>British Colonies in North America and Canada.</i>	
<i>Emigration aux Etats-Unis.</i> Rap- port sur les causes de l'. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 25, 88.	
Emigration Fund. National benevo- lent.—Correspondence with the government on emigra- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
Emigration to the Province of On- tario. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 49.	
Emigrés français, les	881
Eminent Women of the Age; their lives and deeds	478
EMMETT, R. Life by Burke	401
EMMONS, E. Geology and Agricul- ture of New York	613
EMORY, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Bound- ary Survey	1373
EMPIS, M. Les six femmes de Henri VIII	379
EMRA, J. N. A Temperance Lecture <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie..	738
ENSAULT, L. Romans et Nouvelles.	886
La terre sainte	550
Paris brûlé par la Com- mune	434
Etude sur Mad. d'Épi- nay	487
Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande	536
La Méditerranée....	520
Encampments (Military) Regula- tions and Instructions	684

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Enciso, B. His Expedition.....	1166	Engineers. Lives of celebrated....	478
Encyclopedia of Chemistry.....	595	----- Papers on the Duties of.	743
Encyclopediana.....	868	----- Corps. Papers, &c., of	
Encyclopédias, (various).....	907, 908	----- Royal.....	744
Encyclopédies diverses.....	906, 907	----- (Civil). Proceedings	
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	650	of Institution of.....	742
Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631	----- Transactions	
Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698	of.....	743
Encyclopédie des beaux-arts phas-		----- (Municipal and Sanitary).	
tiques.....	689	Proceedings of Association of	744
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20	----- (Telegraph). Journal of	
Encyclopédie des gens du monde...	906	Society.....	744
Encyclopédie méthodique.....	906	----- Society of. Transactions.	744
Encyclopédie moderne avec complé-		----- Chief of (American).	
ment.....	907	Annual Report.....	750
Encyclopédie théologique... 18, 19, 20		----- Maps of.	1376
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.....	906	Engineering. Civil..708, 742, 767, 770	
<i>Voir Dictionnaires.</i>		----- Sanitary.....	676
ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the		----- Military.....	683
Climate, Soil and Productions		----- Quarterly Papers on.	742
of the Auckland Islands;		----- Facts and Figures for	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		1863 to 1868.....	744
----- On the failure of		Engineering: A weekly Journal..	744
the Southern Whale Fishery		Engineering and Architecture. An-	
Company at the Auckland		nual retrospect of.....	744
Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		England (including Britain). His-	
----- Proposal for reesta-		tory and Antiquities of..	332-397
blishing the British Southern		----- Military History...406-408, 682	
Whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		----- Church of, (history) ...	34, 39
vol. 367.		----- Is it of Apos-	
ENFIELD, Lady. The Dayrells....	835	tolic origin?.....	918
ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn....	662	----- Education in.....	77-81
ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy.	57	See also <i>supra Education.</i>	
ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amé-		----- Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
rique.....	1181	vol. 140, 262, 397.	
----- Mémoires et obser-		See <i>Invasion.</i>	
vations géographiques.....	1364	----- Biography....	475-479, 480
ENGEL, C. Study of National Music	721	----- Genealogy and Heraldry	507
----- Musical Instruments....	721	----- Natural History..	608,
ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the		635, 642, 644	
early Iron age.....	311	----- Geological Survey....	618
ENGELHARDT, H. A. Beauties of		----- Ordnance Survey.....	537
Nature combined with Art...	665	----- Travels in.....	534-538

PAGE.
 ed . . . 478
 ies of. 743
 e., of
 . . . 744
 edings
 . . . 742
 ctions
 . . . 743
 itary).
 tion of 744
 ion of
 . . . 744
 ctions. 744
 rican).
 . . . 750
 aps of. 1376
 12, 767, 770
 . . . 676
 . . . 683
 ers on. 742
 res for
 . . . 744
 rnal.. 744
 . Au-
 . . . 744
 His-
 f., 332-397
 06-408, 682
 . . . 31, 39
 Apos-
 . . . 918
 . . . 77-81
 .
 . . .
 . . . 475-479, 480
 eraldry 507
 . . . 608,
 335, 642, 644
 y. . . . 618
 y. . . . 537
 . . . 534-538

	PAGE.
<i>England.</i> Mineralogy and Mining.	625, 764
——— Botany	645
——— Agriculture	650-659
——— Domestic Animals	659
——— Painting, Sculpture, &c.	713
——— Sporting	725
——— Useful Arts and Manu- factures	726-739
——— Patents	739
——— Public Works, Rail- ways, Harbours, &c.	742-760
——— Dictionaries, Grammars, &c.	791, 693
——— Belles-lettres	826-866
——— Bibliography	900
England in 1696. State of. By Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
——— Notes on the Defences of. By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
——— Her Weakness and strength. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
——— History of; for the use of young persons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82. See also <i>Great Bri- tain.</i>	
——— Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
——— Mad-houses system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— National property and debt of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305, 346.	
——— National wealth of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.	
——— Relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
<i>England and France compared.</i> 394, 397 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 139, 245.	

	PAGE.
England and France. Correspon- dence between, since treaty of Amiens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	
England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of peace be- tween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
<i>England and Russia</i> compared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
England and Scotland. The union of. By Lord Rosebery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
England, Turkey and Russia. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 542.	
England and United States Nego- tiation of 1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , 77, 78.	
England and Wales. Beauties of.	403
England's Worthies	475
ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860	1285
English Catalogue of Books pub- lished 1835-1862, 1863- 1871 and 1856-1875,	901
——— 1872-1877	901
English Chronicles	335, 346-370
English Cyclopaedia	908
<i>English Grammars and Dictio- naries</i>	86, 87, 791-793
English Historical Society's publica- tions	348, 349
English language. On the teaching of the. By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
English life in the 19th century	835
<i>English Literature</i>	826-855, 802
English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
English Writers. Typical selections from the best.....	803	<i>Ephesus</i> Discoveries at.....	321
Englishman in China.....	557	EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies.....	26
Englishman's Greek Concordance..	16	----- Repentance of Nineveh.....	26
Englishman's Guide-Book to the United States and Canada..	1364	----- Select Works..	26
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance.....	16	EPICETUS. Dissertationes, Græce et Latine.....	810
Englishman's Magazine.....	917	EPICÈTE. Entretiens.....	810
Englishwoman in Egypt.....	560	<i>Epidemic Diseases</i>	675
Englishwoman in India.....	554	<i>P.</i> , vol. 14: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30. See <i>Ferers</i> .	
Englishwoman in Russia.....	547	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. History of.....	675
<i>Engraving</i> . Art of.....	718, 690, 698	<i>Epùlémies</i>	675
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'.....	418	Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina.	810
Ennemi! l', Ennemi! l', par un Carabinier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		<i>Epigrams</i>	835, 822
ENNESMOSER, J. History of Magic	592	<i>Epigraphy</i>	313, 310
Enquête agricole.....	653	EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires....	487
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers.....	279	----- <i>Ouvres</i>	869
Enquête sur les fers.....	767	<i>Episcopacy</i> . On the translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Enquête sur les houilles.....	765	----- Observations on. By Thos. B. Chandler. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Enquête sur les incendies de forêts.	657	----- Answer to foregoing on behalf of the Non-Episcopal Churches in America, by Rev. C. Chauncy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Enquérir. The. (A Quebec publication.) By C. D. E. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		----- Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Enseignement agricole.....	661	<i>Episcopacy and Modern Societies</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
<i>Enseignement</i> . Liberté de l'....	83, 94	<i>Episcopal Charges</i> . Bishop of Lincoln. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
----- Méthodes d'.....	75	----- Answer to. By Eustace. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- Pouvoir de l'Etat sur l'.....	84	----- Bishop of Landaff. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		----- Bishop of Bristol. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
<i>Entomological Society of Ontario</i> . Annual reports, 1870 to 1877		----- Bishop of Bath and Wells. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
----- Report of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.			
<i>Entomologie (Entomology)</i> ... 633-643, 606-615			
<i>Entozoa</i>	636-642		
Eothen, or Traces of the East....	551		
Ephemera, on Angling.....	725		
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..	687		

PAGE.
 321
 and 26
 ce of 26
 orks.. 26
 Græce 810
 810
 675
 l. 30.
 eland. 675
 675
 latina. 810
 . 835, 822
 . 313, 310
 s.... 487
 869
 ion of
 l. 308.
 By
 m. P.,
 ing on
 scopal
 a, by
 m. P.,
 2, vol.
 cieties.
 of Lin-
 . By
 Lan-
 Bristol.
 Bath
 6.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	<i>Episcopal Charges.</i> Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.	ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. <i>Forest House, and Catharine's Lovers</i> 883
	Archbishop of Dublin..... 855	Friend Fritz. 883
	<i>Episcopal separation in New England.</i> Second address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	Great Invasion..... 883
	<i>Episcopalians, (Scottish).</i> On the Civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	Plebiscite..... 883
	<i>Epistolaire.</i> Art.....805, 86, 800	Waterloo.. 883
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129.	ERICHSEN, J. E. <i>On Hospitalism.</i> 673
	<i>Epistolographi græci</i> 810	<i>Erie Canal.</i> History of..... 1242
	<i>Epitaphs.</i> Essays on, and collections of.....361, 377, 701	ERMAN, A. <i>Travels in Siberia</i> 556
	<i>Eptre d'un Vigneron</i> 656	ERMATINGER, E. <i>Life of Col. Talbot</i> 1282
	<i>Epochs of English History</i> ; edited by M. Creighton..... 338	ERMOLD LE NOIR. <i>Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux</i> 413
	<i>Epochs of History</i> , edited by E. E. Morris..... 306	ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. <i>Life of Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.
	Epps, Dr. John. <i>Autobiography and Diary</i> 487	ERNOUF, le baron. <i>Dernière captivité</i> 432
	What is Homœopathy? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	— <i>L'art des jardins</i> 665
	Epps, R. <i>Homœopathic Family Instructor</i> 669	— <i>Histoire de trois ouvriers français</i> 479
	<i>Equitation</i>.....723-725	— <i>Deux inventeurs célèbres</i> 479
	<i>Eras, Ancient and Modern</i> 898	ERNOUL. <i>Chroniques</i> 418
	ERASMUS. (ERASME). <i>Eloge de la folie</i> 867	ERNST. <i>Papillons d'Europe</i> 642
	— <i>Son histoire par Nisard</i> . 60	Erotici <i>Scriptores, (Græce et Latine)</i> 810
	— <i>Life by Jortin</i> 487	<i>Ergologie</i> 640
	— <i>Life and character, by R. B. Drummond</i> 487	Ersilfa..... 841
	— <i>A Fragment from Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.	ERSKINE, Lord T. <i>Character of P.</i> , vol. 23.
	ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. <i>Romans et nouvelles</i>.....880, 881, 883, 885	ERSKINE, T. (of Linlathen). <i>Letters</i> 487
	— <i>Blockade of Phalsburg</i> 883	ERSKINE, Mrs. T. <i>Wyncote</i> 841
	— <i>Brigadier Frédéric</i> 883	ERSKINE, T. E. <i>Cruise in the Western Pacific</i> 570
	— <i>Censcript</i> .. 883	ERSKINE, W. <i>History of India</i> 457
		<i>Escaliers.</i> <i>Construction des</i> 700, 706
		ESCHAVANNES. <i>Armorial universel</i> . 506
		ESCHENBURG'S <i>Classical Manual</i> ... 794
		ESCHINE. (<i>Œuvres</i> 809
		ESCHYLE. (<i>Œuvres</i>). <i>Théâtre</i> .. 810

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Esclavage aux Etats-Unis</i>	1229-1231	ESQUIROS, Alp. Etudes sur les	
<i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63.....		races humaines.....	308
Esclavage (l') a-t-il existé en Cana-		L'esprit des An-	
da ? <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		glais.....	72
Esclavage dans l'antiquité, (l').		Les moralistes an-	
George Desbarats, Jr. <i>Bro.</i>		glais.....	72
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 65.		L'Emile du XIXe	
ESCOSURA, Don Patricio de la. L'Es-		siècle.....	75
pagne artistique et monum-	693	L'Angleterre et la	
mentale.....		vie anglaise.....	397
ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance...	421	Religious life in	
ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique		England.....	51
de.....	418	CUIVIER, (G) et JOU-	
ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance....	592	BERT, P. C. L'Angleterre	
Cases treated in Mes-		avant les hommes, &c.....	696
meric Hospitals.....	679	ESSARTS, Alf. des. L'enfant volé.	881
ESMANGART. Des colonies fran-		Les deux veu-	
çaises.....	1208	ves.....	886
ESMÉNARD, J. La navigation....	875	<i>Essayeur</i> . Mannel de l'.....	765
ESOPE. Fables.....	807	<i>Essays</i> by British authors.....	835
<i>Voir</i> ÆSOP ; aussi les Œu-		<i>Essays</i> by a Barrister.....	835
vres de la FONTAINE.		<i>Essays</i> on Church Policy.....	52
<i>Espagne</i> . Histoire.....	439, 421	<i>Essays</i> on the Endowment of Re-	
Voyages.....	540, 534	search.....	75
Son histoire naturelle....	767	<i>Essays</i> on the English Church as an	
Espagne, (l') artistique et monum-		Establishment.....	39
entale.....	693	<i>Essays</i> on the Irish church.....	40
ESPANET, Dr. A. Pratique de l'ho-		<i>Essays</i> on Liberal Education.....	75
mœopathie simplifiée.....	669	<i>Essays</i> on Religion and Litera-	
" Especially those ; " a story. <i>Eng.</i>		ture.....	49
<i>P.</i> , vol. 532.		<i>Essays</i> and Reviews.....	44
ESPINASSE, F. Lancashire Wor-		Pauphlets and	
thies.....	475	other works concerning....	44
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à		<i>Essecr</i> . County History.....	405
Panama.....	1348	ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the	
<i>Esprits</i>	591	English language. <i>Can.</i>	
See also, <i>Occult Sciences</i> .		<i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.	588	ESTAINTOT, Rob. d'. La ligue nor-	
Meteorological Re-		mande.....	424
port.....	588	ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Nor-	
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of		mands, (1172).....	522
Buccaneers.....	1180	Est-ce légal ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Esquimaux Bay. Notes on.....	1412	ESCOURT, E. On Anglican Ordina-	
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande....	439	tions.....	36

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of Harmony in Creation...	722	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Géographie...	1374, 1217
	Estelle: a Jewish tale.....	834	----- Climat	1376
	Estelle Russell.....	835	----- Cartes des côtes.....	1374
	ESTÈVE. Finances de l'Égypte.....	468	----- Paysages, etc.....	1377
	<i>Esthetics.</i> (<i>Esthétique</i>).....	66, 689	----- Voyages... 1377-1392,	1362-1372
	<i>Estienne.</i> Imprimerie des.....	902	----- Education	85, 86
	ETIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français.....	787	----- Sciences naturelles... 613-615	
	----- Conformité du langage français avec le grec.....	787	----- Géologie	621-622
	----- Essai sur la vie de	487	----- Littérature... 803, 826-866	
	ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mémoires, etc.....	330	----- <i>Etats particuliers.</i> Histoire.....	1233
	ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires.....	416	----- Voyages 1382	
	ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South	1268	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Etat des, par L. B. de M.....	1380
	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Almanach et directory français des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70. ----- et France. Considérations sur les finances des. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.		<i>Etching</i>	718, 719
	Voir aussi <i>United States.</i>		<i>Etching Club</i> (The junior). Forty-seven etchings by the.....	719
	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Histoire.....	1216	<i>Etchings from the National Gallery.</i>	719
	----- Histoire religieuse. 1196, 1197		ETÉMARE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion.....	21
	----- Histoire des guerres, 1259-1268		<i>Eternal Life, and Eternal Punishment</i>	48, 50, 53, 919
	----- Révolution américaine, 1261; 1266, 1220-1222, 1236		----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372, 381, 383.	
	----- Dissertation sur le gouvernement des.....	1221-1225	<i>Eternity of the World.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
	----- Questions constitutionnelles. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 1-20.		ETEX, Antoine. Souvenirs d'un artiste.....	487
	----- Histoire de la marine.. 1225		ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches: Targums on the Pentateuch.....	16
	----- Biographies..... 1226-1229		ETHIER, Marcel. Echange des prisonniers faits aux Cèdres 1775. 1279	
	----- Vie des juges de la cour suprême..... 1226, 1227		<i>Ethnography</i> , Ancient.. 306, 308, 320, 782	
	----- Galerie nationale..... 1226		<i>Ethnological Journal</i>	628
	----- Esclavage..... 1229-1231		<i>Ethnological Maps</i>	579
	Voyez aussi <i>Slavery.</i>		<i>Ethnological Society of London Journal and Transactions</i> ... 629	
	----- Institutions..... 1229-1231		<i>Ethnologie, (Ethnology)</i> ... 528-630, 510, 606-615, 631, 776	
	----- Travaux publics... 754, 755		<i>Ethnology</i> , American..... 1184-1187	
	----- Statistiques..... 1231, 1232		See also <i>Ethnography.</i>	
			ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres.....	878
			ETIENNE et MASSON. Manuel du terrassier.....	739

	PAGE.
<i>Etiquette des cours, etc.</i>	429
ETOC, DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques sur le suicide.....	680
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires...	416
Eton; Sketches of; by Chattock and Wood.....	402
<i>Eton College</i>	79, 402, 478
Account of; by Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
Eton Reform; by Wm. Johnson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Etonians, celebrated Memoirs of; by Creasy.....	478
_____ by Jesse.....	478
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale.....	710
<i>Etruria</i>	320
Etude comparative des six principaux Etats de l'Europe.....	682
Etudes religieuses, historiques et littéraires.....	921
<i>Eucharist, (Holy)</i> . Devotions for the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
_____ Evening celebrations of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
_____ And the Jew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
_____ On the presence of the whole Congregation at the celebration of the; by Rev. J. E. Vaux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
_____ On the position of the Celebrant at the.—By H. B. Walton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.	
_____ On the Doctrine of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445, 446.	
_____ On partaking of, in both kinds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	

	PAGE.
<i>Eucharist, (Holy)</i> . Ou Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c; by Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
See also <i>Sacraments</i> , and KEBLE, J.	
EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock...	601
_____ by Law.....	601
_____ by Todhunter..	601
_____ by Potts.....	601
_____ (Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français....	601
EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography..	488
_____ Memoirs.....	488
EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires	430
EUGÉNIE, l'impératrice. Ses appartements privés.....	735
EULER, L. Lettres.....	573
EUNAPIUS. <i>Vitæ Sophistarum</i> (Græce et Latine).....	815
<i>Euphrates</i> (River).....	550
EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)	810
_____ The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley.....	810
_____ Tragedies, traduites par Artaud.....	810
<i>Europe</i> . Hist.....	326
_____ Voyages.....	534-547, 527
_____ Literature.....	890-898, 797
_____ Languages.....	782-793
<i>Europe and America compared</i>	1179
<i>Europe et Amérique comparées</i>	1179
Europe (l') à la fin de 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
Europe. Comédie.....	870
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History.....	22
EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-français).....	821
EUTROPIUS. Opera.....	821
_____ An English translation	821
EUTYCHIUS. Ecclesie sue origines.	30
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of Geneva Conference of, in 1861.....	43

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of the Conference at New York, in 1873.....	43	EVANSON, (R. T.) and MAUNSELL, H. Management and Diseases of Children.....	672
	Eva Desmond. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 223.		EVANTUREL, Eudore. Premières poésies.....	1409
	Evangiles, (les saints).....	11	<i>Evansions célèbres</i>	907
	EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina.....	544	EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence.....	387
	————— Illyrian Letters.....	544	————— Miscellaneous Writings.....	835
	EVANS, A. S. Our Sister Republic, (Mexico).....	1373	————— Life of Mrs. Godolphin.....	489
	————— Life in California... ..	1389	————— Sylva.....	648
	EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia.....	446	Événement (l'), journal quotidien..	1414
	EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism.....	41	Evening Communion contrary to the Church's mind and why. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
	EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons.....	313	Evenings at Haddon Hall.....	835
	————— Ancient Stone Im- plementations of Great Britain..	311	Events of the Month, in 1864.....	916
	EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the Country of the Confederate Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVERARD'S Coast of Assada.....	562
	————— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.....	1371
	————— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVERETT, A. H. Life of Jos. Warren.....	1226
	EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 164. No. 2. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.		————— Life of Patrick Henry.....	1220
	————— <i>Traité d'agriculture</i>	661	EVERETT, C. C. Science of Thought	70
	————— <i>Journal d'agriculture</i>	660	EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches	835
	————— Canadian Magazine....	661	————— Mount Vernon Papers	835
	EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual.....	662	————— Life of John Stark..	1226
	EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment....	630	————— On the uses of Astro- nomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
			————— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
			EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality, A lecture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
			Evergreen Leaves of Travel in Eng- land; by Toofie.....	536
			Everlasting Punishment. See <i>Eter- nal Punishment</i> .	
			Every Horse Owner's Cyclopaedia.,	659
			<i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	43, 44
			EVLIVA'S Travels.....	522
			<i>Evolution of Species</i>	611

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EVARD, Alf. Moyers de transport.....	751	<i>Exhibition (Paris) of 1855. Works</i>	
EWALD, A. C. Our Public Records Last Century of Universal History.....	345	on	772
Life and times of Algernon Sidney.....	501	<i>International, (London) of 1862. Works on.....</i>	773
Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart.....	389	Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
Political Biography of Sir Robert Walpole.....	392	See also <i>International Exhibition of 1862. (Dublin) of 1865. Illustrated Record (Paris) of 1867. Products, Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States for. Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
EWALD, H. History of Israel.....	20	Report of United States Commissioners.....	744
EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant	652	(Vienna.) 1873. Reports of British Commissioners...	774
Meat Production Manual.....	654	Reports of the United States Commissioners.....	774
EWBANK, T. Machines for raising Water.....	757	Catalogues and Works relating to.....	773, 774
Life in Brazil.....	1356	<i>Centennial, Philadelphia, 1876.....</i>	774
EWING, Bishop A. Revelation considered as Light.....	49	Masterpieces of the Centennial....	774
Memoir of ; by A. J. Ross.....	487	Official Catalogue.....	774
Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		Reports and Awards.....	774
Examiner. The,—(a Charlottetown Journal.....)	1419	Centennial Portfolio.....	774
Excelsior.....	859	Ohio in the Exhibition.....	774
Exchange (The), a monthly Magazine.....	915	British and Colonial Catalogue....	774
Exeter Hall, a Theological Romance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.		Commissioners' Reports.....	774
Exemplaria literarum, etc.....	415	Report on the Ontario Exhibit....	774
<i>Exercices militaires.....</i>	685	Special Report on Ontario Educational Exhibit.....	774
<i>Exercices orthographiques, etc.....</i>	86		
<i>Exhibition, (London) of 1851. Works on</i>	768-771		
Catalogue of Books concerning	901		
See also <i>Sydenham Palace. (New York) of 1853-4. Works on.....</i>	771		
<i>(Paris), of 1855. Canada at the.....</i>	1285		

PAGE.
 orks 772
 (lon) 773
 Eco-
 ada.
 tion
 (lin)
 cord 773
 867.
 sures
 ited
 . 76.
 port
 mis-
 744
 ports
 ers... 774
 ports
 Com- 774
 talo-
 to. 773, 774
 phia, 774
 aster- 774
 ficial 774
 ports 774
 774
 774
 io in 774
 ritish 774
 774
 774
 report 774
 pecial
 duca- 774

Exhibition International (Philadelphia), 1876. Treasures of Art, Industry and Manufacture therein..... 774
 ----- Educa-
 tion at the Centennial. *Am. P.*, vol. 172.
 ----- *Sydney, New South Wales*, (1877). *Can. P.*, vol. 309.
 ----- *International (Paris), sal International, Paris, 1878. Official Catalogue of British Section.....* 774
 ----- Handbook and Official Catalogue of the Canadian Section..... 774
 ----- Handbook to the British Indian Section..... 774
 Exhibition (International), 1851. Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
 See also *Canada*.
 EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life; by Osler. 488
 EXPELLEY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est..... 1200
 Expotations. On advantageous. *P.*, vol. 12.
 Expositions..... 768-773
 ----- de Londres..... 768, 295
 ----- de New-York..... 771
 ----- de Paris..... 772
 Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 145.
 Exposition de 1867..... 773
 ----- Etudes sur l' Histoire du travail et monuments historiques..... 773
 ----- Illustrée.... 773
 ----- Les merveilles de l'..... 773
 ----- Rapports du jury international..... 773

PAGE.
 Exposition de 1878..... 774
 ----- Plan colorié.... 774
 Expositor (of the Scriptures). A Magazine..... 15
 EYDOUX et SOULEYER. Zoologie... 610
 Eye..... 672, 578
 Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable. Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
 Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
 EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde..... 882, 1179
 ----- Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine..... 1225
 ----- La république américaine... 1225
 ----- Le roman de Flavio..... 886
 ----- La vie aux Etats-Unis.... 1372
 ----- Les deux Amériques..... 1179
 EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia..... 567
 EYRE, S. Russian Life..... 547
 EYRE, Sir J. The Stomach and its difficulties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 520.
 EYRE, Major General Sir Vincent. Tour among French Ambulances. *Eng. P.*, vol. 439.
 EYRIES, J. B. et MALTE-BRUN. Nouvelles annales des voyages..... 1347
 EYSENBACK. Histoire du blason... 506
 EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster.... 640
 EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili..... 1204
 EZÉCHIAS. Manuel du jeu de dames, triquet et jaquet... 724
 Ezekiel's wife. Sermons on the death of, by Rev. John Purchas. *Eng. P.*, vol. 398.
 FABER, F. W. All for Jesus... 50
 ----- The Creator and the Creature..... 50

	PAGE		PAGE.
FABER, F. W. The Sorrows of Mary.....	50	FAIDHERBE, le général. Campagne de l'armée du Nord.....	434
----- Bethlehem.....	50	----- Projet de réorganisation d'une armée nationale. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 1.	
FABER, G. S. Hore Mosaic.....	45	FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. LeBer.....	1196
----- Vallées and Albigenes.....	41	----- Vie de M. Olier.....	25
FABER, J. P. Les amis en vacance	886	----- Vie de Mlle. Munce.....	1196
<i>Fables. (Eng. P., vol. 90), 869, 826,</i>	845	----- Vie de la Sœur Bourgeois.....	1196
<i>Fabliaux et contes.....</i>	866, 897	----- Vie de Madame d'Youville.....	1196
FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.....	666	----- Vie d'Adèle Cou-lombe.....	1196
FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE. Drames....	871	----- Histoire de la colonie française.....	1274
FABRE, F. The Abbé Tigrane....	877	----- Sa vie.....	488
FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier DeLorimier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.....	430
----- Causerie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		----- Mémoires des contemporains	430
----- Election du comté de Québec : pourquoi j'ai été battu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		----- Manuscrit de l'an III.....	427
----- Confédération—		Fair Carew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 22.	
----- L'indépendance — Annexion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 325.		Fair Else, and other tales. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 8.	
----- Le Cœur et l'esprit.....	1417	<i>Fairs in Europe and America. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112; and see MORLEY on Bartholomew Fair..	404
----- Chroniques.....	1411	Fair Harvard; a story of College life.....	835
FABRE, M. H. L. Dictionnaire français-basque.....	786	FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.....	508
----- Glossaire du Poitou.....	787	FAIRBAIRN, P. Imperial Bible Dictionary.....	18
FABRE D'OLIVET. La langue hébraïque restituée.....	777	----- Scripture Typology.....	16
Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. La question des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		----- Pastoral Theology.	29
FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		----- Ou Ezekiel.....	16
FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and France.....	352	FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Conway and Britannia Bridges.....	761
FACCIOLATI, J., etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon.....	783	----- Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series.....	745
<i>Facéties.....</i>	868	----- Mills and Mill-work.....	748
<i>Factory System.....</i>	727		
FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques....	871, 872		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAIRBAIN, Sir W. Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges...	761	FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures.....	1188
----- On Iron; its history, properties, &c.	730	FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
----- Application of Iron for building purposes..	761	FALCONER, Thomas. Discovery of the Mississippi.....	1252
----- Mechanism and machinery of transmission	745	----- The Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
----- On Public Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		----- On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
----- Life of, by W. Pole		----- Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida.....	1256	FALCONER, W. Poems.....	859
Fairfax Correspondence.....	385	FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine.....	710
FAIRFAX, Lord. Life of; by C. R. Markham.....	385	FALCONER, Dr. W. On St. Paul's voyage from Cesarea to Puteoli	22
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco....	737	FALCONET. Sur les Assassins.....	456
----- Up the Nile....	528	FALCONI. Le syllabus pontifical... <i>Falconry</i>	27 725
----- The Home of Shakspeare. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		FALISE. Cours de liturgie.....	29
FAIRLIE, R. F. Railway Gauges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana.....	321
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a Journal in India, &c.....	554
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays and Reviews".....	44	<i>Falkland Islands</i>	1354, 1358
Faith of the Universal Church. The essential. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
----- as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		Fall (The) of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....	835
See <i>Justification by Faith</i> .		Fallacies in "Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	
FAITHFULL, E. A Reed shaken with the Wind.....	835	FALLOON, D. History of Ireland..	400
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.....	1410	FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française	787
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie.....	471	FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V.....	31
FALCONER, Hugh. Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes....	627	----- Louis XVI	426

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FALLOUX, le comte de. Vie de Mme. Swetehine	502	FARADAY, M. As a discoverer; by J. Tyndall	488
----- Lettres de Mme. Swetehine	502	----- Life and Letters; by Bence Jones	488
----- Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		----- His life and labours; by J. H. Gladstone	488
<i>Familiar Quotations.</i> Works on ..	855	FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans chez les sauvages.....	1190
<i>Family.</i> The	75	<i>Farces</i>	860, 868
Family Library	835	FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine.	752
Family Library of British Poetry ..	856	FARGUES, H. Les chutes de Niagara	1372
<i>Family Worship</i>	29, 51	FARIBAUT, G. B. Catalogue.....	904
FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes en Orient	30	----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.	
----- Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie	447	----- Notes, etc.....	1275
----- Colombie et Guyanes.	1201	----- Dessins historiques.....	1271
----- Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, &c.....	1203	----- Sa biographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
<i>Famine in India</i>	460	FARINI, L. C. Roman Stato.....	436
----- <i>In Ireland</i>	402	----- L'Etat romain.....	436
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of Yucatan	1216	FARIS EL SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar	780
FANE, Julian. Memoir of; by R. Lytton	488	FARJEON, B. L. Joshua Marvel..	834
FANNING, J. T. On Water-supply Engineering	757	FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria..	456
Fanny Lear. Roman d'une Américaine en Russie.....	488	----- Turkey, its progress and position.....	450
Fantasque, (le)	1414	----- Modern Turkey....	450
<i>Far West.</i> Life in the	1388	----- Decline of Turkey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
----- Early French Travelers in the.....	1388	----- Egypt, Cyprus, and Turkey.....	450
----- Statistics of the.....	1388	<i>Farm Buildings</i>	654
----- Travels in the.....	1388	<i>Farm. Produce.</i> See <i>Agricultural Statistics.</i>	
FARADAY, M. On Electricity.....	591	Farmer's Advocate (of London, Ontario).....	1417
----- On Non-Metallic Elements	594	Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and Shaw	657
----- Chemistry and Physics	595	Farmer's Journal (of Lower Canada)	1417
----- Lectures on Matter..	595	Farmer's Magazine	651
----- Lectures on a Candle.	595	<i>Farming.</i> See <i>Agriculture.</i>	
		FARNHAM, E. W. California	1389
		FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in California.....	1389

[FAR

PAGE.
 r; by 488
 ; by 488
 ours; 488
 it ms 1190
 . 860, 868
 ngine. 752
 iagara 1372
 . 904
 . 1275
 histori- 1271
 ie, par
 Can.,
 . 436
 . 436
 Gram- 780
 rvel.. 834
 Syria.. 456
 rogress
 . 450
 y.. 450
 Turkey.
 s, and 450
 . 654
 cultural
 ou, On- 1417
 son and
 . 657
 Canada) 1117
 . 631
 a . 1389
 Travels
 . 1389

[FAR]

INDEX.

[FEM

FARQUHAR, G. Plays.....	860
— L'officier en recrutement.....	881
FARR, W. Vital Statistics in England.....	678
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology.....	50
— History of Free Thought in reference to Christianity.	44
FARRAR, F. W. Harrow, its past history and future hopes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
— Language and Languages.....	776
— Eternal Hope.....	53
— The Life of Christ..	22
— Essays on a Liberal Education.....	75
— Seekers after God..	52
— Families of Speech..	776
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy years.....	488
FARRENC, Ed. Coup-d'œil sur le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 299.	
<i>Fast Day</i> . Prayers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
— Sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14, 217.	
<i>Fathers of the Church</i> . Their Lives and Writings.....	24-26
Father Godfrey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 42.	
FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du physicien préparateur.....	572
— and KNOX. Anatomy for Artists.....	714
FAUCHER, Léon. Biographie et correspondance.....	488
FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De Québec à Mexico.....	1408, 1411
— Deux ans au Mexique.....	1408
— A la brimante.....	1408
— Choses et autres.....	1408

FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De tri-bord à labord.....	1277
— A la veillée	1411
FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la révolution française.....	427
FACONNEAU-DUPRESNE. Maladies du foie.....	672
FAUGÈRE, A. P. Voyage à Paris..	540
FAULKNER, F. Art of Brewing..	736
Fauna Boreali Americana.....	637
FAURE, A. Le. Procès du maréchal Bazaine.....	434
FAURE, J. A. F. Histoire de Saint-Louis.....	424
FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la croisade contre les Albigeois.	422
— Chants de la Grèce	898
— Histoire de la Gaule méridionale.....	409
— Histoire de la poésie provençale.....	800
Faust, by Goethe.....	895
— illustrated by Mayer.....	697
FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées de septembre.....	428
FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology..	21
FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de nationalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.....	871
FAVIER. Mouvement de traction..	580
FAVRE, Jules. Rome et la République française.....	434
— The Government of the National Defence.....	434
— Gouvernement de la défense nationale.....	434
FAVRE, L. La Bolivie.....	1205
— Glossaire du Poitou, de la Saintonge et de l'Annis.	787
FAWCETT, M. G. Janet Doncaster	835
— Tales in Political Economy.....	835
FAWKES. Poems.....	859
FEARNLEY, F. M. Chronicle of Mar.	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FEARON, H. B. Sketches of America.....	1379	Femme... ..	50, 71, 73, 75, 882
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States.....	1381	Femmes célèbres.....	473
----- Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor	1387	Femme (In) et la famille.....	921
Federalist. Correspondence concerning the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes.....	47
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique.....	1171	----- Télémaque polyglotte..	869
<i>Ferjes Islands. See Fiji Islands.</i>		----- Les aventures de Télémaque et d'Aristonois....	869
FELDEN, J. L. Links in the Chain of Evidence connecting Israel and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		----- A Biographical Sketch.	488
FELLET, Alp. La misère au temps de la Fronde.....	425	----- Spiritual Letters.....	488
FÉGIN, A. La télégraphie sacrée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.		----- Life of.....	488
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononciation.....	787	----- Sa vie, par Bausset....	488
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame.....	46	Fencing, Theory of, with the small Sward exercise. <i>Am. P.</i> , 112.	
----- La paternité pontificale.....	46	FENETY, G. E. Political Notes on New Brunswick.....	1337
FELL, (J.) and GALE, T. Remm Anglicarum Scriptorum Veterum.....	346	FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly.....	493	<i>Fer. Industrie du.....</i>	765-767, 730
FELLENBERG, Mr. de. Account of his establishment in Switzerland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		----- Application du.....	709
FELLER. Biographie universelle... ..	473	FERBER'S Oryctography of Derbyshire.....	625
----- Catéchisme philosophique.	45	FERGUS. History of the United States.....	1219
FELLER, Mue. Memoirs.....	488	<i>Feiian Conspiracy ; its Origin and History.....</i>	400
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor.....	549	<i>Feiianism. Pamphlets on. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429, 470.	
FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton. <i>Female Character. On the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.	1226	<i>Feiian Raid into Canada. Various accounts of.....</i>	1286
<i>Female Schools. P.</i> , vol. 17 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.		----- Canadian Border Songs of the (1870). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
		FENIX. Mémoires.....	415
		FENN, G. M. A Little World....	835
		FENNELL'S Reprints from old Newspapers.....	354
		FENTON, Elijah. Poems.....	859
		FENTON, E. D. Sorties from "Gib" Military men I have met.....	855
		FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections.....	600

PAGE.
 73, 75, 832
 473
 921
 47
 869
 Télé-
 869
 sketch. 488
 488
 488
 t. 488
 small
 t. P.,

 tes on
 1337
 , vol.

 765-767, 730
 709
 Derby-
 625
 United
 1219
 gin and
 400
 Eng.

 Various
 1286
 54.
 Border
 . Can.
 415
 rd. 835
 m old
 354
 859
 n "Gib" 825
 a I have
 835
 Conir
 509

FERGUSON, J. Autobiography...	488
FERGUSON, Rev. M. J. Papal In- fallibility. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
FERGUSON, R. English Surnames...	508
FERGUSON, S. 'Hibernian Nights' Entertainments	835
FERGUSON, Adam. Tour in Canada.	1402
FERGUSON, J. Handbook of Ar- chitecture	700
----- History of Archi- tecture	700
----- Mausoleum at Hali- carnassus restored.....	321
----- Modern Architec- ture	700
----- On Beauty in Art.	714
----- On Nineveh and Persepolis.....	315
----- Rude stono monu- ments in all countries.....	311
----- The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem	19
----- The Temples of the Jews.....	20
----- Theory of the Holy Places of Jerusalem. See <i>Jerusalem.</i>	
----- Tree and Serpent Worship.....	309
FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Biography of Bishop Plessis.....	1196
----- Cours d'his- toire du Canada.....	1274
----- Critique de l'histoire du Canada de l'abbé Brasseur de Bour- bourg. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
----- Journal d'un voyage à la Gaspésie.....	1417
----- Le Labrador 1195, 1417	
----- Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	

FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Opuscules divers.....	1417
----- Vie de Mgr. Plessis.....	1417
Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir <i>Ste. Anne.</i>	
<i>Fermes modèles</i>	652, 706
FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam.....	1200, 1356
FERNAN CABELLERO. The Sea-gull..	897
FERNANDEZ, JOS. Popery tottering to its fall in 1860. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
FERNET, E. Précis de physique...	907
<i>Ferms and Ferrieres</i>	646, 639
FÉRON. Organisation des armées étrangères.....	682
FERRAND. Démembrement de la Pologne.....	444
FERRAR, Nicholas. Biographies of. ----- His Nunery at Little Gidding, etc.....	363, 366
FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'his- toire.....	309
----- Philosophie catholique	68
----- Littérature populaire.	797
----- Révolutions d'Italie..	435
----- L'annexion des deux Sicules. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 11.	
FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphaël.....	715
FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antico e moderno.....	720, 311
FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint Augustin.....	73
FERRELL, Wm. Discussion of tides in New York harbour. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
----- Meteorological re- searches for the use of the Coast Pilot. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis	1382	Fêtes chrétiennes	50
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne	835	FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens..	720
FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858," of M. H. Syngé. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		FEUCHÈRE, Léon. L'art industriel.	735
FERRIER, Miss. Destiny.....	835	FEUCHTWANGER. On Gens.....	626
————— Inheritance.....	835	FEUGÈRE, Aimé. Bordaloue, sa prédication et son temps...	47
————— Marriage.....	835	FEUGÈRE, Léon. Essai sur Et. Pasquier.....	497
FERRIER, D. Functions of the Brain.....	631	————— Essai sur Henri Estienne.....	487
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Meta- physics	70	————— Les femmes poètes	800
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia.....	555	————— Portraits litté- raires.....	800
————— History of the Afglians	454	FEUILLÉE, L. Journal des obser- vations physiques, etc.....	612
FERRIÈRE, Th. de. Une Ambassade en Chine.....	556	FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
————— Les romans et le mariage.....	882	FEUILLET, Oct. Romans et drames. 866, 883, 886	
FERRIÈRES, le marquis de. Mé- moires.....	427	————— Romance of a poor young man.....	834
FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware	1247	————— Story of Sibylle..	846
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mor- mons	1199	FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un curieux.....	909
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West.....	1377	————— Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Elisabeth.....	426
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers..	881-885	FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles <i>Levers. P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 74, 248.	887
FERTIAULT, F. Histoire de la danse	723	FEYDEAU, Ernest. L'art de plaire..	735
————— Histoire des noels bourguignons.....	887	FEOLKES, E. S. The Church's Creed or the Crow's Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
————— Les amoureux du livre.....	899	See WARD, W. G. The Roman Index. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
————— Les féeries du tra- vail.....	735	————— The Roman Index, and its late proceed- ings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.	
FERRUSSAC. Bulletins universels..	909	————— The Athanasian Creed.....	28
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy; a pæm.....	858	————— Difficulties of the Day and how to meet them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.	
FESSLER, Mgr. Jos. De la vraie et de la fausse infallibilité des papes.....	27		
FESTUS. Opera.....	824		

	PAGE.
.....	50
iciens..	720
ustriel.	735
.....	626
alone, sa	
mps...	47
sur Et.	
.....	497
r Henri	
.....	487
es poètes	800
s litté-	
.....	800
s obser-	
te.....	612
l'art par	
.....	690
drames.	
866, 883, 886	
f a poor	
.....	834
ibylle..	846
auseries	
.....	909
is XVI,	
Madame	
.....	426
nouvelles	887
4; Eng.	
e plaire..	735
Church's	
s Creed.	
Roman	
bl. 423.	
Roman	
o proce-	
424.	
hanasian	
.....	28
ities of	
to meet	
l. 546.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme..	66	FIELD, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches	
Doctrine de la science....	66	in France, &c.....	540
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du pa-		FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chem-	
pier.....	733	mistry applied to the Culture	
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Pal-		of the Sugar Cane, &c. Eng.	
merston.....	397	P., vol. 319.	
Fiction. History of.....	797	FIELD, J. Correspondence of	
See <i>Belles-Lettres</i> ; <i>Novels</i> .		Howard.....	491
Select Library of.....	851	FIELD, Kate. Pen Photographs of	
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and		Dickens' Readings.....	834
Canada.....	1370	FIELD, M. B. Memories of eminent	
FIEFFÉ, Eug. Napoléon Ier et la		Men and Women.....	478
garde impériale.....	429	FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jer-	
FIELD, B. Geographical Memoirs		sey.....	1247
of New South Wales.....	566	FIELD, T. W. The Battle of Long	
FIELD, C. W. On St. Johns, New-		Island.....	1245
foundland, being a Port of		Scenes in Brooklyn. 1215	
Call for Transatlantic steam-		Field (The). A weekly newspaper.	914
ers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		<i>Field Sports</i>	724, 725
FIELD, Bishop of Newfoundland.		in Canada.....	725, 1402
Life of; by H. W. Tucker... 488		FIELDING, H. Life; by Lawrence.	488
FIELD, E. W. Memorial sketch of;		Works and Memoir.	885
by T. Sudler.....	488	FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving.	718
FIELD, F. <i>Vetus Testamentum</i>		FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with	
Græce.....	10	Authors.....	478
FIELD, G. Analogy of Logic.....	70	Underbrush....	835
Analogical Philosophy... 70		and WHIPPLE, E.	
On the Painter's Art... 714		P. Family Library of	
Universal System. <i>P.</i> ,		British Poetry.....	856
vol. 9.		FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac... 668	
Logic. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12		FIFE, J. C. Army reorganization.	
Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
vol. 15.		FIGARO, (le).....	921
Esthetics, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol.		FIGUÉUR, Mlle. Thérèse. Ses can-	
17.		pagnes.....	488
Ethics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		FIGUIER, L. Découvertes scientifi-	
FIELD, H. M. Summer Pictures of		ques.....	726
travels.....	535	L'année scientifique	
From Killarney to		et industriel.....	920
the Golden Horn.....	528	L'alchimie et les al-	
From Egypt to Ja-		chimistes.....	591
pan.....	528	Histoire du merveil-	
History of the At-		leux.....	593
lantic Telegraph.....	732	Les grandes inven-	
		tions.....	726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FIGUIER, L. Les applications nouvelles de la science	726	FINN, Mrs. Sunrise over Jerusalem	16
———— Le savant du foyer, . . .	726	FINN, J. Byeways in Palestine. . .	16
———— La terre avant le déluge	607	———— Colony of Jews in China	21
———— La terre et les mers.	606	FIORENTINO, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante.	893
———— Histoire des plantes.	647	Fioretti Vescovili.	1409
———— Vie et mœurs des animaux	644	FIRDUSI. The Shah Nameh.	889
———— Vies des savants illustres	475, 726	<i>Fire and Fire Engines. P., vol. 5;</i>	
———— Les races humaines.	631	<i>Eng. P., vol. 190.</i>	736
———— The Human Race.	631	<i>in America.</i>	1233
———— The Day after Death	631	<i>Fire Alarm Telegraph.</i>	614
<i>Fiji Islands.</i>	567, 570, 471	<i>Fire Arms. Eng. P., vol. 5.</i>	684, 740
<i>Eng. P., vol. 500.</i>		Firm (the.) Mercantile notion of, by J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P., vol. 260.</i>	
<i>Filateur. Industrie du.</i>	729	First Impressions of the New World	1372
FILIPPI. Voir CONSTANT, C.		First in the Field. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib., 8.</i>	
FILON. Rhétorique française.	805	FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861.	1225
FILSON, John. State of Kentueke.	1377	<i>Fish.</i>	609, 633-645
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada.	1370	of America.	613
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture.	709	of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P., vol. 163.</i>	
<i>Fine Arts.</i>	689-722, 771, 772, 827	<i>And Fisheries of North America. 1336-1231, 1662</i>	
Pamphlets on the. <i>P., vol. 3; Eng. P., vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306, 547.</i>		Artificial Propagation of. <i>Can. P., vol. 37.</i>	640, 725
Fine Arts Quarterly Review	915	Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P., vol. 1.</i>	
FINET. Religion des Germains.	53	Supply of, in London. <i>P., vol. 1, 6; Eng. P., vol. 27.</i>	
<i>Finland. History of.</i>	452	Fish. British Museum Catalogue of.	636
Travels in.	523	Fish (sea). Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P., vol. 71.</i>	
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans	323	Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P., vol. 141.</i>	
History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires.	323	Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution, &c., of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 103.</i>	
History of (modern) Greece.	450		
Greek Revolution.	450		
Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng. P., vol. 131.</i>			
FINLAYSON. Voyages en Asie.	523		
FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land	16		
Third year in Jerusalem	16		

PAGE.
 salem 16
 ne... 16
 China 21
 on do
 893
 1409
 889
 ol. 5;
 756
 erica. 1233
 614
 . 684, 740
 on of,
 g. P.,
 World 1372
 Sel.
 1861. 1225
 609, 633-645
 613
 P., vol.
 erica. 1336-
 1231, 1662
 on of.
 ... 640, 725
 r. P.,
 . P.,
 i. 27.
 alogue
 636
 estora
 ecticut
 71.
 lub of
 Annual
 141.
 lub at
 t, Con-
 Can

	PAGE.
Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By-laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence....	49
Of the 19th century.	49
FISH, (H. C.,) and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.....	49
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China.....	466
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture.....	710
Our Iron Clads and Merchant Ships.....	686
FISHER, Bishop. Life; by Lewis.	488
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. Three years' service in China.....	556
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage.....	530
FISHER, G. P. The Reformation..	37
FISHER, J. Land-holding in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity.....	29
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....	654
FISHER, P. H. Recollections of Stroud, Gloucestershire....	405
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America ..	1218
Atlas of the World...	1340
and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855.....	1232
FISKE, J. Tobacco and Alcohol....	667
FISON, Mrs. W. Colportage.....	15
FITCH's Voyage to Pegu.....	555
FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother.....	22
FITCH, John. Life of; by C. Whitelsey	1226

	PAGE.
FITZGEORGE, Capt. G. Battle of Sedan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
FITZGERALD, Lord. Life; by Moore.	401
FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company.....	1339
Vancover's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
FITZGERALD, Percy. Life of Laurence Sterne	502
The Great Canal at Suez.....	758
Life and Writings of Charles Lamb.....	841
Bella Donna. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 112.	
Polly. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 34.	
Second Mrs. Tillotson. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 111.	
Seventy five Brooke Street. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 110.	
FITZGERALD, R. A. Wickets in the West.....	1372
FITZGIBBON, (Agnes) and TRALL, C. P. Canadian Wild Flowers.	650
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs.....	396
Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
FITZPATRICK, B. M. Irish Sport and Sportsmen	725
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, (J. K. L.)	486
Lady Morgan and her career.....	496
Life and times of Lord Cloncurry	402
Memoirs of Archbishop Whately.....	505

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales.....	471
FITZ ROY, Admiral R. The Weather-Book.....	588	<i>Flanders</i> . See <i>Belgium</i> ; <i>Flemish</i> .	
Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367. See <i>New Zealand</i> .		FLANDIN. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes.....	693
FITZ WYGRAM, Lt.-Col. On Horses and Stables.....	659	L'Orient.....	550
FLACHAT, Eug. Navigation à vapeur transocéanique.....	710	et Costre. Voyage en Perse.....	552
FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte.....	767	Voir BOTTA.	
FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia	31	<i>Flandre</i> . Guerres de la.....	439
Flag accident at the Zouaves Celebration, Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 292.		FLANDRIN, H. Life of.....	488
Flag, American. History of the ; by S. Hamilton.....	1232	Flank Companies. See <i>Militia</i> .	
by G. H. Preble.....	1232	FLANNELLY, W. On Proselytism in the West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Flags of all Nations</i>	686, 709	FLASSAN. Congrès de Vienne....	332
FLAGG, E. History of Venice....	437	FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô... ..	886
FLAGG, W. J. Three seasons in European Vineyards.....	661	FLAVIGNY. Examen de la poudre..	682
FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Loherein	866	<i>Flux and Hemp</i>	267, 662
FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mondes.....	584	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30, 190 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60, 178.	
Les mondes imaginaires.....	584	FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod.....	811
Les merveilles célestes.....	907	Compositions from Homer.....	813
L'atmosphère....	578	Compositions from Eschylus, &c.....	807
Atlas céleste....	584	On Sculpture.....	716
FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his correspondence.....	575	FLECHIER. Œuvres ..	47
Catalogue of Stars (enlarged).	583	Sa correspondance avec Mue. Deshoulières.....	483
FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England.....	35	FLEMING, G. Mirage.....	846
		Kismet, a Nile Novel.....	846
		Travels in Mantchu Tartary	557
		FLEMING, Howard. Narrow Gauge Railways in America.....	753
		And <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
		FLEMING, I. P. Analysis of the English language.....	792
		FLEMING, M. Animal Plagues... ..	642
		Manual of Veterinary Science and Police....	659

PAGE.	PAGE.
New	FLEMING, May Agnes. <i>Norine's Revenge</i> 1409
..... 471	FLEMING, Sandford. Report on the Intercolonial Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 178, 263.
ish.	..... Reports on the Canadian Pacific Railway .. 1406
ature	And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 249.
..... 693	See also GRANT, G. M.
..... 550	History of the Intercolonial Railway 755
en	FLEMING, W. 'Vocabulary of Philology'..... 57
..... 552	..... Manual of Moral Philosophy 65
..... 439	FLEMING and TIBBINS. English-French Dictionary... .. 789
..... 483	..... Dictionnaire français-anglais 789
.....	<i>Flemish Husbandry</i> 654
.....	Flemish Interiors..... 544
ism in	<i>Flemish Literature</i> 896
l. 90.	FLETCHER, Rev. C. J. II. Woman's equality with man in Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.
..... 332	FLETCHER, Mrs. Eliza. Autobiography..... 488
ô... 886	FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c... 1409, 1412
re... 682	..... Essay on Language, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.
.. 267, 663	FLETCHER, Giles. Poems..... 859
Am.	FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. <i>Russe Commonwealth</i> 445
from	FLETCHER, H. C., Lt. Col. History of the American War..... 1269
..... 811	..... Lecture on a Volunteer Force. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.
from	..... Lecture on Employment of Mitralleurs in Franco-Prussian War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.
..... 813	FLETCHER, J. History of Poland.. 445
from	FLETCHER, R. v. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians..... 1200
..... 807	
..... 716	
..... 47	
avec	
..... 483	
..... 816	
Nile	
..... 816	
ntelu	
..... 557	
gaugo	
..... 753	
74.	
f the	
..... 793	
nes... 642	
eteri-	
e.... 659	

PAGE.	PAGE.
	FLETCHER, J. P. Autobiography of a Missionary. 43
	FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Phillip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.
	FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
	..... Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.
	..... Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.
	FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems..... 859
	FLEURANGE. Mémoires..... 415
	FLEURIEU. Division hydrographique du globe 513
	..... Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée.... 568
	FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zénaïde. Romans et nouvelles 881, 886
	<i>Fleurs</i> 663
	..... Langage des 663
	FLEURY, Abbé. Mœurs des Israélites
	..... Histoire ecclésiastique. 21
	..... tique. 24
	FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.
	FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre. 337
	<i>Flibustiers d'Amérique</i> 1180
	FLINDERS. Voyage to Australia.. 566
	FLINT, A. Physiology of Man.... 630
	FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage
	..... Plants..... 646
	..... Milch Cows and Dairy Farming 654
	..... Reports on Agriculture in Massachusetts 660

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLINT, R. Philosophy of History in France and Germany...	308	Florist, Cottage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
Theism	44	FLORUS. Opera	821
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley	1390	Au English translation ..	821
<i>Flint Implements</i> , from drift. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes	801
<i>Flood</i> . See <i>Deluge</i> .		FLORTES, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin	25
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to	488	FLOUR ENS. De la longévité humaine	631
Memoirs; by W.		De la vie et de l'intelligence	631
Flood	488	De la raison, du génie et de la folie	631
<i>Flora of Africa</i>	647	Ontologie naturelle. ...	628
<i>Flora of Australia</i>	649	Travaux de Cuvier. ...	633
<i>Flora of Canada</i>	649, 650	Travaux de Buffon. ...	607
<i>Flora of China</i>	649, 556	Intelligence des animaux	637
<i>Flora of Colorado</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.		Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés.	637
<i>Flora Græca</i>	647	Buffon immoté.	609
<i>Flora of Great Britain</i>	646	et ROUX. Cours de physiologie	631
<i>Flora of India</i>	648, 649	Examen du livre de M. Darwin	611
<i>Flora of New Zealand</i>	649	FLOURENS, Gustave. Paris livré. ...	434
<i>Flora of North America</i>	649; 650	<i>Flower Garden</i>	663
<i>Flora of the Pacific Ocean</i>	648, 649	Flowers and their Associations. ...	663
<i>Flora of the West Indies</i>	649	FODÉRIÉ, E. Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique ..	675
Floral World, and Garden Guide; a Magazine	663	FOE, Daniel de. Voir DE FOE.	
<i>Flore canadienne</i>	650	FÉLIX, le comte. Minéralogie des dames	879
<i>Flore française</i>	649	Histoire de la mode	879
<i>Flore médicale</i>	674	L'Astronomie des dames	879
FLOREBELLI, A. Vic. du cardinal Sadolet.	74	L'Entomologie des dames	879
<i>Florence</i> . Hist	437	Foi (la) des traités, les puissances signataires et Napoléon III. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.	
Travels in	541	FOISSAC, F. P. Voir les œuvres de VAUBAN	682
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chronicle	350	FOISSAC, Dr. P. Hygiène de l'âme. Les trois fleaux ..	73
FLORENT, Sire d'Illiers. Mémoires.	415		
FLORIAN. Les arlequinades	880		
Fables	869		
<i>Florida</i> , (<i>Floride</i>). On the Cession of, to the United States. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.			
Hist. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3) ..	1255		
Travels in	1385		
War	1268		
Florist (The) and Pomologist: a pictorial monthly Magazine.	663		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
134.				
821	FOISSAC, Dr. P. De l'influence des climats sur l'homme.....	631	FONTAINE, James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.....	1227
821	FOISSET, M. Vie du R. P. Lacordaire.....	493	FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904
801	FOLEY. Voyez MARTIN, Victor.		FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres....	868
25	FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary.....	790	FONTAN, A. Recherches sur les eaux minérales des Pyrénées	670
631	Folie.....	679	FONTANE, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique.....	1268
631	Folious Appearances.....	898	FONTANEDO. Mémoire sur la Floride	1436
628	FOLKARD, H. C. The Sailing Boat	687	FONTANES, de. Œuvres.....	875
633	FOLLEN, Mrs. Amy's Married Life	834	FONTANAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques..	706
607	FONBLANQUE, A. W. England under Seven Administrations	395	Amateurs de jetons.....	410
637	Life and labours; edited by his nephew.....	488	FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires..	416
609	FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army.	683	Fontenelle, B. de. Œuvres.....	872
631	Life of General John Burgoyne.....	482	Vie de Corneille.....	485
611	Lives of the Lords Strangford.....	502	Fontenelle, J. S. Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles.....	737
434	Fonds de retnite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. Bro. Can., vol. 106, 108.		Manuel du taineur.....	738
663	FONSECA, J. Da. Portuguese Dictionary.....	786	Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c.....	723
663	Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	786	Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre.....	731
675	FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale... Hygiène alimentaire.....	668	Manuel du blanchiment.....	729
879	Dictionnaire de la santé.....	668	Manuel du verrier.....	734
879	La maison, étude hygiénique.....	667	Manuel du chamoiseur.....	737
879	Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire.....	668	Manuel de pharmacie populaire.....	674
628	Fontaine, E. How the World was peopled.....	671	Manuel de physique amusante.....	593
73	Fontaine, J. O. Essai sur le mauvais goût dans la littérature canadienne. Bro. Can., vol. 304.	628	MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier.....	737
676			et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc.....	647
			et Poisson, P. Manuel du marchand papetier.....	735

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FONTENU, l'abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu.....	27	FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles.....	618
----- Culte d'Isis.....	53	----- On fossil Asteriadae and Cyotidae.....	619
----- Camps de César..	409	----- British Fossils, Decade V.....	619
Fonthill Abbey.....	377	----- Of Echinodermata..	627
FONTON. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure.....	447	----- Natural History of European Seas.....	612
FONTRAILLES. Relation.....	417	----- Literary Papers, with a Memoir.....	576
FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		----- Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.....	488
----- L'empereur en Algérie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		FORBES, E. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans.....	564
----- Les merveilles du monde invisible.....	907	FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland.....	538
Food, its supply and production....	654	----- Physician's Holiday... 542	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.		----- Nature and Art in the cure of Disease.....	667
----- and its adulterations. 578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 772.		FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy..	620
FOOTE, LeRoy. Christian Liberty and its enemies.....	52	----- Theory of Glaciers	620
FOOTE, Samuel. Life; by Forster..	382	----- Life and letters; by J. G. Shairp, and others....	488
----- Plays.....	860	FORBES, L. Two years in Fiji....	567
FORBES (Colonel). Pamphlet on disturbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie... 481	
FORBES, A. G. Empires and cities of Asia.....	453	FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires.. 417	
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Goozerat.....	458	FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyago à Siam.....	554
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		----- Travels in Egypt.....	560
----- Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi.....	436	FORCADE, Eug. Etudes historiques Charles Lamb, sa vie intime.....	493
----- Travels in Iceland	513	----- Thomas Moore... 496	
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary.....	781	Force, Laws of. See <i>Mechanical Philosophy.</i>	
----- Persian Grammar... 948		Forces, Physical. Correlation of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.....	580
----- Progress of Science.. 570			
----- History of Chess... 724			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies.....	1217	FORNEY, J. W. Letters from Europe.....	535
	FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....	859	Centennial Com-	
	Compositor's Hand-book	732	missioner in Europe.....	536
	FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain...	527	FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the	
	Gatherings from Spain..	858	Locomotive.....	753
	FORD, S. F. Ernest Quest.....	835	FORREST, E. W. Ned Fortescue ;	
	FORD, G. v. Thos. History of Illi-		or, Roughing it through Life.	1410
	nois.....	1257	Vellemaux.....	1410
	FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and		FORREST, John. Explorations in	
	Iron.....	625	Australia.....	567
	Foreign Classics, for English Read-		FORRESTER, Mrs. Olympus to	
	ers.....	888	Hades. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 230.	
	Foreign Office. Library Catalogue.	905	Fair Women.	
	FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques... 569		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 231.	
	Forests. Influence of, upon Rain-fall		FORRY. Climate of the United	
	Report upon Forestry ;		States.....	585
	by F. B. Hough.....	648	FORSTER'S Travels in Persia.....	552
	and Inundations.....	648	FORSTER, A. South Australia....	566
	And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the	
	and Forest-culture in Sweden.		true date of Korah's Rebellion.	
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
	Forest planting.....	648, 665, 679	Historical Geography	
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.		of Arabia.....	314
	See <i>Trees</i> .		Letter to Lord Lynd-	
	Forestallers. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng.</i>		hurst.....	18
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.		Life, &c., of Bishop	
	FORESTER, Frank. See HERBERT,		Jebb.....	492
	H. W.		Mahometanism unveil-	
	FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway	542	ed.....	56
	Rambles in Corsica	541	The One Primeval	
	and Sardinia.....	542	Language.....	777
	Scenery of Norway..	542	Sinai Photographed..	777
	FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques....	871	Israel in the Wilder-	
	Forêts. Incendies dans les.....	657	ness.....	777
	Forges, Forgerons.....	730, 765	FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne.....	444
	Voir aussi <i>Fer</i> .		FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue....	718
	FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise.	803	FORSTER, J. British Statesmen... 477	
	Vie de Nelson.....	496	Life of Goldsmith....	489
	FORMBY, Rev. Hy. Monotheism... 44		Historical and Bio-	
	FORMOSA. Account of.....	557	graphical Essays.....	382
	FORVANDER, Abraham. The Poly-		Arrest of the Five	
	nesian Race.....	470	Members.....	382
	FORNRETT, Xavier. Mon mot aussi.		Life of Sir John Eliot.	487
	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FORSTER, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance.....	382	Fortnightly Review.....	916
----- Life of Jonathan Swift.....	502	FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale.....	801
----- Walter Savago Landor: a Biography.....	493	----- De l'art grec.....	693
----- Life of Charles Dickens.....	486	FORTUNE, R. Journey to China... ..	556
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North.....	528, 1365	----- Wanderings in China.....	558
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena.....	586	----- Residence among the Chinese.....	556
----- Aërial and Alpine Voyages.....	586	----- Visits to the Capitals of Japan and China.....	556
FORSTER, W. E. Our Colonial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		Forum (le) Romain.....	699
FORSYTH, J. Designs for Mural Monuments.....	701	FOSBURY, T. V. Voices of Comfort.....	51
----- Revised and enlarged edition.....	701	FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Antiquities.....	311
FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East.....	551	----- British Monachisia.....	376
FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland.....	403	FOSCOLO, Ricciarda.....	891
FORSYTH, W. Rules of Evidence applicable to the Credibility of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		FOSS, E. Judges of England....	477
----- The Slavonic Provinces, south of the Danube..	444	----- Biographical Dictionary of the Judges.....	477
----- Essays, critical and narrative.....	835	----- Grandeur of the Law....	477
----- Captivity of Bonaparte.....	431	FOSSATI, Mamel de phrénologie.....	632
----- Life of Cicero.....	484	<i>Fossiles</i>	606-615, 627, 633
----- Novels and Novelists of the 18th century.....	803	<i>Fossiles</i> , Poissons.....	640
----- History of Ancient Manuscripts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 460.		<i>Fossils</i> . See <i>Palæontology</i> .	
FORTIA'S Travels in Sweden.....	543	FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Literature.....	797
FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portugal.....	441	FOSTER, A. Life and Voyage of Americus Vespuccius.....	1167
<i>Fortifications</i> . See <i>Art Militaire</i> ; <i>Military Science</i> .		FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments.....	584
FORTIN, Pierre. Rapport sur les pêcheries pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		FOSTER, J. Lectures.....	49
----- The Straits of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.		----- Life, by Ryland.....	498
		----- Critical Essays: and Fosteriana.....	835
		FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the United States.....	308
		----- Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley..	579
		----- and WILTNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map.....	622

	PAGE
FOSTER, T. C. On the condition of the Irish.....	402
FOSTER, W. A. Canada First; or, Our Nationality. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.	811
FOTHERGILL, J. The First Violin.	811
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The Maintenance of Health.....	667
FOUCAULT, J. B. Suettes militaires..	675
FOUCAULT, JOS. NIC. Mémoires..	672
FOUCHER, Pabbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce.....	421
----- Traité historique de la religion des Perses..	52
FOUCHER, PAUL. La vie de plaisir.....	55
FOUCHER DE CAREIL. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz.....	886
----- (Œuvres inédites de Descartes.....	62
----- Hegel et Schopenhauer..	61
FOUDRAS. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois	66
----- Le décaméron des bons gens.....	880
----- Un grand comédien....	880
Fougères.....	880
FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROV. Agriculture.....	616
FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades.....	650
FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.	323
FOUQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie...	896
Four Seasons (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants.....	488
Four Years in Ashantee; by the Missionaries Ramseyer & Kühne.....	646
FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique	469
----- Chimie et métallurgie..	83
FOURIER, le baron Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte..	596
-----	468

	PAGE.
FOURIER, le baron. Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte.....	317
----- Théorie du mouvement.....	590
----- Théorie de la chaleur.....	590
----- Analytical theory of Heat.....	590
FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III.....	433
FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens De la Vénus des anciens.....	316
----- Sur Evhémère.....	53
----- Manuscrits hébreux..	59
FOURNEAU. Art du trait de charpenterie.....	778
FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères.....	378
FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante.....	626
FOURNET, J. Du mineur.....	800
FOURNIÉ, Victor. Expériences hydrauliques sur le Mississipi..	765
FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	757
FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démolie....	883
----- L'esprit des antres.	801
----- L'esprit dans l'histoire.....	801
----- Le vieux-neuf....	726
----- Le pont-neuf.....	433
FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie.....	899
FOURNIER, Henri. Traité de la typographie.....	733
FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	899
FOWKES, T. Last Hour of the Christian Dispensation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.	899
Fowls.....	659

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOWLE, T. W. Our Lord's silence as to the Future life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.		Foy. Guerre de la Péninsule.....	331
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shulows.....	567	Foyer Canadien (le).....	1417
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia.....	416	Foyer Domestique (le).....	1417
FOWLER, H. American Pulpit....	49	FRAISSE, ARMAND. M. Eugène de Mirecourt et ses contemporains. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	467
FOWLER, R. N. Visit to Japan, China, and India.....	557	FRAISSINET, ELOUARD. Le Japon..	467
FOWLER, T. Logic.....	70	FRAME, E. Twilight of Faith....	834
FOWLER, WM. The Crisis of 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		FRAMER, D. The Parsees.....	461
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agriculture.....	655	FRAMPTON, Bishop R. Life of, by T. S. Evans.....	488
-----Elementary Chemistry..	594	<i>Franc-maconnerie</i>	303, 307
-----Rudimentary Chemistry	594	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 427.	
FOX, C. J. Memorials and correspondence.....	394	Français (les) peints par eux-mêmes	435
-----Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell.....	394	<i>Franca.</i> Histoire.....	409-135
-----Reign of James II....	388	-----Antiquités.....	409, 410
-----Character of, by Parr... 394		-----Répertoire archéologique..	409
-----Religious Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		-----Armées.....	423, 683
FOX, H. C. Revision of the Authorized version of the Scriptures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		-----Chartes, diplômes, etc....	420
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh.....	488	-----Costumes militaires.....	423
-----Life of, by J. S. Watson..	488	-----Histoire ecclésiastique..33,	417-419
-----Defence of, against Macaulay.....	390	-----Médailles des Rois.....	312
FOX, G. V. Mission to Russia in 1856.....	547	-----Histoire héraldique... 506-509	
FOX, T. L. On Freemasonry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427.		-----Biographies.....	479
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand.....	568	-----Clergé.....	33
-----The War in New Zealand	471	-----Histoire parlementaire..	426
-----Report on the settlement of Nelson in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		-----Constitutions.....	419
FOXE, J. Book of Martyrs.....	34	-----Marine.....	421, 423
		-----Milice.....	423
		-----Ministres célèbres.....	423
		-----Révolution française....	426
		Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .	
		-----Restauration.....	431
		-----Révolution de 1848.....	432
		-----Cartes.....	539, 516
		-----Dictionnaire topographique	540
		-----Géographie et Voyages....	419
		-----Philosophie.....	527, 531, 539
		-----Education.....	69
		-----Chemins de fer.....	76, 83, 84
		-----Navigation.....	754
		-----Beaux arts.....	758
			693-698

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
331		701	<i>France et Etats-Unis. Considérations sur les finances de. Bro. Angl., vol. 316.</i>	
1417		716	FRANCESCO SFORZA. Life and Times, by W. P. Urquhart.....	435
1417		721, 722	FRANCHÈRE, G. Voyage à la côte nord-ouest de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1390
467		724	Narrative of a Voyage to the North-West Coast of America.....	1390
467		768, 772-774	Relation d'un voyage à la côte du Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 85.</i>	
461		903, 904, 919-922	FRANCHILLON, R. E. National Characteristics, and the Flora and Fauna of London. <i>Eng. P., vol. 478.</i>	
488		572, 537	Olympic. <i>Pic. Novs., 23.</i>	
303, 307		610	FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot... 1226	
435		621	Life of Sebastian Rale 1226	
409-435		624, 765	FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640	
409, 410		627	Book on Angling... 725	
409, 410		649	By Lake and River... 725	
423, 683			FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts 735	
420			FRANCIS, J. History of English Railways..... 753	
423			FRANCIS, Sir Philip. Memoirs and Correspondence, by Parkes & Merivale..... 488	
417-419			FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le Pays basque..... 433	
312			<i>Voir MICHEL. Francisque.</i>	
506-509			FRANCK, Ad. Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques..... 57	
479			FRANCKLIN'S TOUR in Persia..... 552	
33			FRANCEUR. Géodésie..... 749	
426			FRANCO-GERMAN War (1870). Official account of..... 434	
419			<i>FRANCO-Prussian War (1870-1)....</i>	434
421, 423			<i>See also Eng. P., vols. 432, 440, 449.</i>	
423				
423				
426				
431				
432				
539, 516				
540				
419				
527, 531, 539				
69				
76, 83, 84				
754				
758				
693-698				

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRANÇOIS I.....	420, 424	FRANKLIN, Sir John. First and Second Expeditions to the Polar Sea.....	530
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21		----- Expedition	
FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH Ier. (L'empereur) et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		in search of.....	1406
FRANÇOIS, Jules. Gisement et traite- ment des minerais de fer dans les Pyrénées.....	765	----- Life of.....	531
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. (Œuvres. ----- par un	50	----- Voyage pour la découverte d'un passage au Nord-Ouest.....	523
----- ecclésiastique.....	50	FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick..	860
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie.....	31	----- Matilda.....	860
FRANCONI. Le cavalier.....	724	Franklin Institute. Journal of the.	726
Francs propos—morale, politique, littérature.....	884	FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles.....	664
<i>I.anks.</i> The.....	327	FRASER'S Magazine.....	910
Voir aussi <i>Gaulois.</i>		FRASER, Rev. J. On the Common School system of the United States and Canada.....	85
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales	799	FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Teheran.....	555
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of Diseases of Horses, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		----- Voyage en Asie... ..	523
FRANK, J. P. De curandis hominum morbis, etc.....	668	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Cas- pian Sea.....	553
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis.....	470	FRASER, John. A tale of the Sea, and other poems.....	1410
FRANKL. Jews in the East.....	550	FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christia- nisme.....	45
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine.....	903	FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.....	331
----- Recherches histo- riques sur le collège des quatre nations.....	76	FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs....	1408
----- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de Notre-Dame de Paris.....	903	----- Pèle-Mêle.....	1408
----- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine.....	903	----- Félix Poutré, dramé historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225,	
----- Dictionnaire des noms et surnoms.....	472	----- Lettres à Basile. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
----- Les sources de l'histoire de France.....	904	FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthro- pologie.....	631
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works..	1220	FRÉDÉGAIRE. Chronique.....	413
----- Life of: by J. Parton	1227	FRÉDÉRIC CHS. DE PRUSSE, le prince. L'art de combattre l'armée française.....	682
		FREDERICK II. Stratagetical In- structions.....	683
		----- Works.....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FREDERICK II. Life of; by Macaulay, &c.	444	FREEMAN, Archdeacon Philip. Principles of Divine Service....	29
Life of; by Carlyle	444	Rites and Ritual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
His Court and Times; by Campbell.....	444	FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of Navarre	424
And his time, by Von Raumer.....	444	Life of Elizabeth of Valois	440
Son histoire.....	444	Court and Times of Henry III.....	424
Mémoires,.....	444	Life of Henry IV..	424
Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the.....	40	Married Life of Anne of Austria.....	425
History of the Disruption.....	40	FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. Three months in the Southern States.....	1268
Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842..	1388
<i>Free Masonry</i>	306, 307	Notes of travels in California.....	1389
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 427.		French (the) in Algiers.....	470
See also <i>Masonic Lodges</i> , &c.		French. Pictures of the,—by Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and others.....	435
Free Trader (The); a periodical... ..	916	<i>French and English Dictionaries</i>	789
Freeman. The Morning, (N.B.)... ..	1418½	<i>French Language</i>	785-789
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest of England	372	<i>French Literature</i>	799-801, 866-887
Old English history	372	<i>French Revolution</i> . History of the	426-431, 330
Unity of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		Pamphlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47, 48, 55-64, 135, 137, 138, 154, 192, 201-211, 232, 243, 248.	
Historical Essays..	306	<i>French Revolution of 1830</i> . History of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210, 41, 57	431, 432
Second series	306	FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana.....	1254
Sketch of European history	326	Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida: Second series.....	1254
History of Europe..	306	FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage ..	651
Ottoman power in Europe.....	449	FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emigrants on the Ottawa, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On Falconry	725		
FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.			
FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio.....	835		
FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.			
FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memorandum of the East India Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
French Heiress in her own Chateau.	835	FRESHMAN, Dr. C. The Jews and the Israelites.....	21
FREPPÉL, Mgr. St. Justin.....	25	----- The Pentateuch.	
----- Saint Irénée.....	25	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134..	
----- Œuvres.....	35	FRESNEL, Aug. Œuvres.....	589
FRÈRE, A. M. The Antipodes and round the World.....	527	FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie....	457
FRÈRE, Sir Bartle. Indian Missions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.		FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage des phares.....	767
----- Christianity suited to all forms of Civilization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 477.		<i>Pre-work.</i> See <i>Wood-cutting.</i>	
----- Bengal Famine... 462		FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine.....	786
FRÈRE, Elizabeth. Typical Chrono- logy. <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 524.		FREY, A. Typographie.....	733
FRÈRE, J. Hookham. Works, in verse and prose; with a Me- moir, by his nephews.....	836	FREYCINET, Ch. de. Assainisse- ment des villes.....	676
FRÈRE, M. Old Deccan Days... 889		----- Emploi des eaux d'égout.....	676
FRÉRET. Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens.....	315	----- Assainisse- ment industriel.....	676
----- Observations sur l'origine des Grecs.....	321	----- La guerre en Province.....	434
----- Sur la chronologie chi- noise.....	465	FREYCINET, Louis, de. Voyage autour du monde.....	526
----- Cyropédie de Xénophon... 321		FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit... 895	
----- Ecriture chinoise..... 779		----- Pictures of German Life: (two series).....	442
----- Religion des Gaulois et des Germains.....	53	----- Ingo.....	841
----- Histoire des Cyclopes... 52		----- Ingraban.....	841
FRÉRICHS, Fr. Théod. Traité pra- tique des maladies du foie... 668		FRÉZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou.....	1352
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce temps.....	800	FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplo- matica.....	442
----- Confessions.....	489	FRIEDRICH, F. The Lost Despatch. 846	
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires.....	428	Friends and Acquaintances; by the author of "Episodes in an obscure life".....	835
Fresco Paintings. Description of composition from,—By W. Palmer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.		FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse... 440	
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H. Potasses, sodes, etc.....	734	FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular Education in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in Central Caucasus and Bashan		FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de ports de mer.....	753
----- The Italian Alps.....	552	FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of Shakspeare ..	863

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	FRISWELL, J. H. Gentle Life ; Es-		FROST, J. Pictorial History of	
21	says	836	America	1179
	Modern Men of		Remarkable Events in	
	Letters	805	the History of America . . .	1179
589	One of Two	836	History of the United	
457	Other People's		States	1218
	Windows	836	FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendenta-	
767	Splendid Fortune	836	lism in New England	65
	FROMISHEN, Sir Martin. Voyages. 528,	1345	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of	
	Life of,		Boston	1264
	by E. Jones	489	Rise of	
786	FROMBOARD. Histoire de l'église de		the Republic of the United	
733	Rheims	413	States	1219
	Chronique	413	FROTHINGHAM & WORKMAN. Hard-	
676	PROEBEL, J. Central America and		ware Trade Lists	1460
	Mexico	1361	FROUDE, J. A. History of England	381
676	FRONSSART, Jéhu. Chroniques. 418, 414		The English in	
	Chronicles	352	Ireland in the 18th century. 400	
	Sa vie	422	Inaugural Address	
434	From Matter to Spirit	592	(as Rector), to St. Andrews	
	From the Nile to the Jordan	19	University. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
526	FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting		411.	
895	on Glass	704	The Influence of the	
	FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigo-		Reformation on the Scottish	
442	nometrical Survey	748	character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
841	New edition,		Short Studies on	
841	by Capt. C. Warren	748	great su ^l , sets. 1st, 2nd and	
	FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle.	883	3rd ser ^l	836
	<i>Voir aussi</i> , BOURDON, Mme.		Calvinism. <i>Eng.</i>	
1352	FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique	884	<i>P.</i> , vol. 431.	
442	<i>Froude</i>	416, 425, 426	FROUDE, R. H. Remains	49
846	Froude; a poem, by A. B. Street	1277	FROST DE FONTPERTUIS, A. Le	
	Frontenac (Fort), 1753-59. Account		Canada	1274
835	of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's		Les	
440	expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Etats-Unis d'Amérique . . .	1217
	41.		<i>Fruits and Fruit trees</i>	664
	Importance of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 190.	
	taking.—By Lewis Evans.		<i>Fruits et arbres fruitiers</i>	664
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		FROSTON, F. de la. Organisation de	
753	Frontier Lauds of the Christian and		l'armée des Etats-Unis	682
	Turk	545	FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her	
	FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-	821	Daughter	489
863	français)		FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding.	640

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRY, J. B. History and legal effects of Brevets.....	683	FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843.....	1391
FRYER, W. J. Architectural Iron work.....	708	See also OSSOLI.	
FRYKELL, A. History of Sweden...	451	FULLER, T. Church History of Britain.....	31
FUCHS, K. Les Volcans.....	620	----- Pisgah-sight of Palestine.....	18
<i>Fuel and Combustion.</i> 625, 730, 733, 765		----- Good Thoughts in Bad Times.....	48
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 488.		----- History of the Holy War.....	20
See also, <i>Coal.</i>		----- History of English Worthies.....	355
FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal.....	1410	----- Holy and Profane State.....	48
----- mons, Addresses, &c.....	50	----- Memorials of, by Russell.....	48
----- Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		----- Life of, by J. E. Bailey.....	489
----- Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton.....	836
----- Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		----- Grantley Manor.....	836
----- Journal of Visitation in a portion of Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		----- Lady Bird.....	836
----- A Pan-Anglican Synod. A sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.		----- Mrs. Gerald's Niece.....	836
----- A Sermon on his Death, by Rev. Canon Balch. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		----- Too Strange not to be True.....	836
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c....	11	----- Constance Sherwood.....	836
----- Defence of the English Biblical Translation....	11	FELLOM, S. W. Life of Sir Howard Douglas.....	486
FULLER, A. S. Grape culturist....	661	----- Marvels of Science.....	572
----- Small Fruit culturist.....	661	FULTON, J. Manual of Physiology.....	630
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works...	49	FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c.....	748
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 58.		----- Life of, by J. Renwick.....	1226
----- Transformation scenes in the United States.....	1382	Furke's Hydraulic Fleet Lamp. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
		<i>Funeral Ceremonies</i>	313
		See also, <i>Interments.</i>	
		<i>Fungi</i> , growth and culture of... 646, 663	
		<i>Fur Trade.</i> History and Account of the..... 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406	
		Fur trade in North America. Sketch of,—By the Earl of Selkirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
		FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums.....	800

PAGE.
on
... 1391
Bri-
... 34
les-
... 18
Bad
... 48
oly
... 20
ish
... 355
ato
... 48
us-
... 48
ley
489
id-
... 836
Ma-
... 836
... 836
d's
... 836
nge
... 836
nce
... 836
ard
... 486
uco
572
gy.
636
te.
748
iek
1226
pp.
... 313
346, 663
of
04, 1406
ca.
of
... 800

FURLEY, J.	Among the Carlists, ..	540
FURLEY, R.	History of the Weald of Kent.....	405
FURMAN, G.	Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island.....	1242
<i>Furniture of Houses.</i>	Application of decorative art to.....	735
<i>Fusil à aigulle.</i>	.....	685
Future Life :	a defence of the Orthodox view.....	53
FYFE, On the Culture and Manu- facture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	.....	555
FYTCH, Albert.	Burma, past and present	555
GABORIAU, E.	Romans et nouvelles.....	887
GABOURD, Amédée.	Histoire de France.....	411
.....	Histoire de Na- poléon Ier.....	430
.....	Les pèlerinages de Paris.....	33
.....	Histoire con- temporaïne.....	411
GABRIAC.	Course humoristique au- tour du monde.....	525
GABRIEL, l'abbé.	Vie et mort des nations.....	69
GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres.	Mamel du savonnier.....	734
<i>Gaelic Language.</i>	.....	790
See also, <i>Celtic Language.</i>	.....804, 831, 862, 901	
<i>Gaelic Literature.</i>	.....	429
GAËTE, duc de.	Mémoires.....	429
GAFFAREL, Paul.	Rapports de l'Amérique et de l'ancien continent.....	1163
.....	Histoire de la Floride française.....	1255
GAGE, T.	New Survey of the West Indies.....	1349
.....	Nouvelle relation de ses voyages.....	1349

GAGNON, Ernest.	Chansons popu- laires du Canada.....	1417
.....	Lettres de voyage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 291.	
Gail Hamilton.	First Love is Best	836
GAILLARD.	Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
GAILLARD.	Mémoires sur les Lou- bards.....	437
GAILLARD, Léopold de.	Expédition de Rome.....	436
GAILLARD, R.	Hygiène des Lycées	83
GAILLARDIN, C.	Les Trappistes... Histoire du règne de Louis XIV.....	33 425
GAIMARD.	Voyage en Islande....	533
GAINET, l'abbé.	Accord de la Bible et de la géologie.....	18
GAIRDNER, J.	The Houses of Lan- caster and York.....	306
.....	Life of Richard III.	375
Galaxy (The), a Magazine.....		916
GALBERT DE BRUGES.	Charles-le- Bon.....	413
GALE, T.	Court of the Gentiles...	57
Galerie Bretonne.....		433
Galerie contemporaine illustrée....		479
Galerie française.....		434
Galerie morale.....		71
Galerie de Versailles.....		423
Galerie des victoires.....		423
GALES and SEATON.	Congres- sional Debates.....	1224
GALET, le Dr.	Le corps de l'homme.....	631
GALEZOWSKI.	Maladies des yeux...	672
GALIBERT, Léon.	L'Algérie.....	434
.....	Vénise.....	437
GALIBERT et PELLÉ.	De l'Angle- terre.....	338
.....	L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et l'Ecosse.....	338
GALLEN.	Œuvres.....	665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	821
----- La question de. Par L'Épinois.....	489	Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus.....	821
GALILEO. Life.....	489	GALT, Sir A. T. On Canada, 1849-1859.....	237
----- par Philarète Chasles..	489	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114, 312.	
GALITZIN. La Russie.....	447	----- Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic rail road, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
----- au XVIIIe siècle.....	446	----- Church and State. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
----- Description de la Tauride.....	612	----- Discours sur le budget, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166, 169.	
----- Un missionnaire russe.	51	GALT, J. Annals of the Parish.	836
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau.....	631	----- Autobiography.....	489
GALLÆUS, Servatius. Oraeula Sybillina.....	52	----- Ayrshire Legatees....	836
----- Dissertations de Sybillis.....	52	----- Bachelor's Wife.....	836
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits.	888	----- Bogle Corbet.....	836
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico.	629	----- Diary of the Times of George IV.....	376
----- Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary.....	1364	----- Earthquake.....	836
GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont.....	437	----- Eben Erskine.....	836
----- Country life in Piedmont ..	541	----- Entail	836
----- Italy revisited... ..	511	----- Last of the Lairds....	836
----- The Pearl of the Antilles.....	1360	----- Lawrie Todd.....	836
----- Two years of the Eastern question.....	448	----- Letters from the Levant.....	545
Gallery of Arts (pictorial)	690	----- Life of Benj. West..	505
Gallery of famous English and American Poets.....	856	----- Life of Byron.....	483
Gallia christiana.....	33	----- Life of Cardinal Wolsey.....	380
GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Nicholas.....	446	----- Literary Life and Miscellaneous.....	836
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angleterre	754	----- Lives of the Players... ..	478
GALLOIS, le Dr. N. Duzo cents formules favorites.....	674	----- Majolo.....	836
GALLOWAY, Rev. W. B. Physical Facts and Scriptural Record.	44	----- Member.....	836
		----- New British Theatre..	859
		----- Pictures from British History.....	337
		----- Provost.....	836
		----- Quarantine	836
		----- Reform.....	836
		----- Ringan Gilhaize	836

	PAGE.
unçais)	821
of the	821
. 1849-	237
. 4, 312.	
he St.	
ie rail-	
ol. 117.	
State.	
udget,	
ol. 166,	
Parish.	836
.	489
ces.	836
.	836
.	836
mes of	396
.	836
.	836
.	836
ls.	836
.	836
to Le-	545
.	505
West.	483
al Wol-	380
al Mis-	836
.	478
.	836
.	836
eatre.	859
British	337
.	836
.	836
.	836
.	836

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, J. Rothelan.	836	GANNAL. Inhumation et crémation	734
— Sir Andrew Wylie.	836	— Embanements.	734
— Stanley Buxton.	836	GANOT. Traité de physique.	573
— Southernman.	836	GARAT, D. J. Origines des Bas-ques.	433
— Spawife.	836	GARBETT, E. The Dogmatic Faith.	43
— Stolen Child.	836	GARBUT, E. L. Design in Architecture.	699
— Stories of the Study.	836	GARCIA. Commentarii.	666
— Tragedies.	836	— Arocatum historia.	666
— Voyages and Travels.	545	GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Le commentaire royal.	1203
GALT, W. Railway Reform.	270	— The Royal Commentaries of Peru; translated by Sir P. Rycant.	1202
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale.	674	— First part of the Royal Commentaries; translated by C. R. Markham.	1202
GALTON, F. Art of Travel.	510	— Guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes.	1203
— Vacation tourists in 1860, 1861 and 1862-3.	527	GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature hindoui.	799
— Hereditary Genins.	628	— Rudiments de la langue hindoustani.	781
— English men of Science, their nature and nurture.	628	— Rudiments de la langue hindoui.	781
Galvanism.	576, 591, 614	— Mantic Ut-tair.	889
— in the Treatment of Disease. By H. Palmer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		Garde-Meuble, le.	735
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the World.	1164	GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la diplomatie.	95
Galvanoplastie.	732	— Traités de paix.	96
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages.	553, 559	Gardener's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
Gamekeeper (The) at home.	639	Gardening. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6.	663, 639
Games. Handbook of.	724	— Landscape.	665, 645
— See <i>Sports and Games</i>		GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of, by Marsh.	489
GAMGEE, J. Dairy Stock.	654	GARDINER, David. Canada vs. Nebraska. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
— On the Cattle Plague.	659		
— Our Domestic Animals.	659		
— On Horse-shoeing and Lameness.	659		
Gameing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.	600		
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams.	1226		
— Life of Samuel Ward.	1226		
GAMON. Mémoires.	415		
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.	1171		
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhães de. Histoire du Brésil.	1199		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GARINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada.....	1273
GARDINER, S. W. The Thirty Years' War.....	306	----- Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 242.....	1273
----- History of England under Buckingham and Charles I.....	385	----- Voyage en Europe.....	1417
----- History of England under James I....	382	----- History of Canada, translated by Bell.....	1273
----- Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage... 382		----- Poésies.....	1407
----- The Personal Government of Charles I... 382		----- Sa biographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 141.	
GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the American Army.....	1232	GARNER, R. On Medical Science... 667	
GARDNER, E. C. Homes and how to make them.....	707	GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly.... 500	
GARDNER, J. Household Medicine. Longevity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.	666	GARNIER. Voir VÉLLY.	
GAUDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck purchase.....	1240	GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile.....	74
GARDNER, W. J. History of Jamaica.....	1210	----- Les lois militaires des Grecs.....	681
GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme de Panama.....	758	----- Sur les ouvrages d'Épictète.....	59
GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		----- Sur Platon.....	59
GARIBALDI Campaign in Italy.... 436		GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard.....	499
----- at Caprea.....	436	----- Psychologie.....	73, 632
----- ses opérations à l'armée des Vosges.....	434	----- Traité des facultés de l'âme.....	73
----- Halte là! <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		GARNIER, E. Traité sur les puits artésiens.....	623
GARIDEL. Voûtes en plein cintre.. 705		GARNIER, E. A. Atlas sphéroïdal.. 509	
GARIN le Loherain.....	866	GARNIER, M. P. Dictionnaire annuel des sciences médicales.. 666	
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish.....	640	GARNIER-AUDIGER. Mammel du tapisier.....	733
GARNEAU, Alf. La question des employés du Sénat. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 175, 208		GARNIER-PAGÉS. Histoire de la révolution de 1848.....	432
		GARRATT, G. Marvels of Instinct.. 634	
		GARRATT, Rev. S. Signs of the Times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
		GARRAUD, L. Études sur les bois de construction.....	709

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
1273	GARRICK, David. Plays	860	GARRISON, Mob. Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
1273	GARRISON, M. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme	73		
1417	GARSULT. Le nouveau parfait maréchal.	657		
1273	GARTH. Poems	859		
1407	GARY, A. R. Thistledown.	1411		
667	<i>Gas, Gasworks and Gasometry.</i> 594, 733, 766 <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		GASPARIN, Mme. de. Les horizons prochains	879
500	GASBARONI. Mémoires	489	Les horizons célestes	879
74	GASCOIGNE. Poems	859	GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournautes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits	593
681	GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-General, J. H. A system of National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Les États-Unis en 1861.	1225
59	GASKELL, Mrs. Cousin Phillis	838	Uprising of a Great People.	1225
59	Cranford.	838	L'Amérique de- vant l'Europe	1268
499	Dark Nights' Work	838	America before Europe	1268
73, 632	Grey Woman, and other tales.	838	La famille	73
73	Life of Charlotte Brontë	838	L'ennemi de la famille.	73
623	Lizzie Leigh, and other tales.	838	GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture.	652
509	Mary Barton.	838	Guide des pro- priétaires de biens soumis au métayage.	652
666	My Lady Ludlow, and other tales.	838	Guide des pro- priétaires de biens ruraux afferchés.	652
733	North and South	838	Gaspé. A trip to, and back. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 254.	
432	Right at Last	838	GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Ca- nadiens.	1417
634	Ruth	838	The Canadians of Old	1417
426.	Sylvia's Lovers.	838	Mémoires	1417
709	Wives and Daugh- ters	838	GASPÉ, P. A. de (fils.) L'influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors	1411, 1417
	Œuvres (trad. fran- çaise).	838	Gaspesia. Lights and Shade in,— by J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
	GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is.	561	GASSENDI. Mémoire sur	61
	GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations monastiques	33	GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy	628
	Le mariage au point de vue chrétien.	73	GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti.	1208

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie.....	561	GAUME, Mgr. Catéchisme de persévérance.....	28
GASTON. Mémoires.....	416	_____ Voyage à la côte orientale d'Afrique.....	559
Gates ajar; by Miss Phelps.....	846	_____ Traité du Saint-Esprit.....	30
_____ Antidote to the,—by J. S. W.....	48	_____ Manuel des confesseurs.....	46
GATONNE'S North West Voyage... ..	529	_____ Le ver rongeur des sociétés modernes.....	74
GATTY, Alfred. Sheffield, past and present.....	405	_____ Où allons-nous....	236
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ireland, in 1861.....	539	_____ La révolution ...	431
_____ Parables from Nature.....	51	_____ Le signe de la croix	28
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie.	317	GAUTHIER, Jules. Marie Stuart..	397
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux.....	647	GAUTIER, Léon. Le livre de ceux qui souffrent.....	46
_____ Botanique.....	610	_____ Vingt nouveaux portraits.....	879
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie	719	_____ Voyage d'un Catholique autour de sa chambre	875
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	_____ L'Amour, par un Catholique.....	73
<i>Gauge of Railways.</i> See <i>Railways.</i>		GAUTIER, Théophile. Italia.....	542
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles.....	594	_____ Emaux et Camées	886
<i>Gauls</i>	409, 412, 424	_____ Histoire du romantisme.....	801
GAULLE, J. M. de. Pelérinages illustrés.....	33	_____ Premières poésies	886
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique.....	438	_____ Poésies.....	882
<i>Gaulois</i>	409, 419, 327	_____ Romans et contes	886
GAULTIER, P. Trente années d'agriculture pratique.....	651	_____ Tableaux de siège	434
GAUME, Mgr. Histoire du bon larron.....	30	_____ Une journée à Londres.....	884
_____ Credo.....	30	GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries.....	19
_____ Jean Bénite au XIXe siècle.....	30	GAUTIER DE SIRET. Philosophie de Cicéron.....	59
_____ L'angelus au XIXe siècle.....	30	_____ Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare.....	329
_____ Le cimetière au XIXe siècle.....	30	GAUTIER DU TRONCHY. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique.....	1353
_____ Les trois Rome... ..	542	GAUVREAU, Rév. C. Notice sur <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 141.	
_____ Le paganisme dans l'éducation.....	74	GAVARD. Galerie historiques....	697
		GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies.....	720

	PAGE.
me de per-	
.....	28
à la côte	
.....	559
u Saint-	
.....	30
es confes-	
.....	46
ugeur des	
.....	74
-nous....	236
tion ...	431
le la croix	28
Stuart. .	597
e de ceux	
.....	46
nouveaux	
.....	879
in Catho-	
chambre	875
r, par un	
.....	73
a.....	542
t Camées	886
du ro-	
.....	801
s poésies	886
.....	882
t coutes	886
de siège	434
ruée à	
.....	884
onnaire	
.....	19
ophie de	
.....	59
re des	
re.....	329
mpagne	
.....	1353
ce sur.	
.....	697
.....	720

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAVARNI. Par-ci, par-là.....	720	GAZE, Henri. Paris, how to see it	
———— Joyaux et parures.....	879	for five guineas. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
———— Masques et visages....	720	vol. 377.	
———— L'homme et l'œuvre, par		Gazette (la) des campagnes.....	1414
de Goncourt.....	718	<i>Gazetteurs</i>	511
GAVARRET. Physique médicale....	672	———— and Directories of Canada.	
GAYAZZI, A. Recollections of the		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.....	1396, 1418
last Four Popes.....	426	———— of the United States....	1376
———— Biography of. <i>Am.</i>		GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		Trentin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
GAWLER, Col. J. C. Sikhim. <i>Eng.</i>		GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey	552
<i>P.</i> , vol. 485.		GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon	
GAY, J. Poems and Plays.....	859	on the Ministerial character.	
———— The Beggar's Opera. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 41, 59.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		GEDNEY, C. W. Foreign Cage	
GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the		Birds.....	639
Punjab, with the Prince of		GÉDOYN, Pabbé. Extraits de Pho-	
Wales.....	554	tius.....	321
———— Plevna, the Sultan,		———— La course chez les	
and the Porte.....	448	anciens.....	723
GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la		GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les in-	
Louisiane.....	1254	sectes.....	642
———— Louisiana; its		GEFFHOY, A. Les États Scandina-	
Colonial History.....	1254	ves.....	452
———— Louisiana as a		———— Lettres de la prin-	
French Colony.....	1254	cesse des Ursins.....	503
———— Louisiana under		GEIKIE, Archibald. Earth Sculp-	
Spanish Domination.....	1254	ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
———— Louisiana under		———— — Life of Sir Ro-	
American Domination.....	1254	derick Murchison... ..	496
———— Philip II of Spain	449	GEIKIE, C. The Life and Words of	
GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts		Christ.....	22
et chaussées.....	751	GEIKIE, J. The Great Ice Age....	617
GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.....	597	GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian	
GAYO, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862.	652	Woods.....	1402
———— Le chien.....	659	———— Reply to Dr. Ryer-	
———— Ecuries et étables....	658	son's special report on Edu-	
———— Bergeries, porcheries,		cation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
etc.....	658	GEINOZ, Pabbé. Défense d'Hérodote	321
———— Les petits quadrupèdes.	658	———— Observations sur	
———— Guide du Sportsman..	724	Hérodote.....	321
Voir MOLL, L.		———— Origine des Péla-	
Gaz.....	766, 733	ges.....	321

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome	325	GENOUILLAC, Gondou de. Dictionnaire des fiefs.....	509
GELLION-DANGLAR. Lettre sur l'Égypte contemporaine.....	560	----- Recueil	
GEMINI (No Name Series).....	846	----- d'armoiries.....	509
Gems. See <i>Jewels</i> .		----- Mystères	
Gems of English Art, of this century.....	711	----- du blason.....	509
GENAND, J. A. Le Golfe et les Provinces maritimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236.		GENOIX, Clément. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. <i>Bro. Rev.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Genealogy and Heraldry</i>	506, 326	GENT, T. Autobiography.....	489
See <i>Heraldry</i> .		GENTIL-BERNARD. Poésies.....	873
<i>Genealogy of American Families</i> . 1225, 1234		Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes	916
GENEST. Pénélope.....	870	GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique.....	1167
GENEST, P. M. A. Carte de la Nouvelle-France.....	1273	GENTZ, Chevalier de. Dépêches inédites.....	307
GENESTE. History of the English Stage.....	802	<i>Géodésie. (Geodesy)</i>	748, 749, 583, 600
Genève, (1782). Révolution de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes.....	642
----- Asile ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français.....	784
<i>Génie civil</i>	742-767, 708, 770	----- Dictionnaire français-quis-latin.....	784
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français.....	787	GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale.....	631
----- Lexique comparé.....	787	----- Sur Phisitoire naturelle de l'Égypte..	637
----- Palsgrave et Jules Guez.	787	----- Histoire	
----- Vie de Molière.....	495	----- des mammifères.....	637
----- Récréations philologiques	787	----- Poissons	
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française.....	800	----- du Nil.....	641
----- Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle.....	429	----- Reptiles	
----- Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour.....	429	----- d'Égypte.....	641
----- (Œuvres diverses)...	876	GEOFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie...	436
GENOUDE, de. Raison du christianisme.....	46	Geographi Graeci Minores (Græce et Latine).....	810
----- Littérature sacrée....	18	Geographical Magazine.....	510
----- Biographie sacrée....	18	Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas.....	510
----- Bible.....	9	Geographical Society (Royal) Journal.....	510
		----- Proceedings.	510
		----- Library Catalogue.....	905

	PAGE.
Diction-	
.....	509
Recueil	
.....	509
ystères	
.....	509
ement	
Frans.	
.....	489
.....	873
dexes	916
de l'A-	
.....	1167
èches	
.....	307
.....	9, 583, 600
égée	
.....	612
atin-	
.....	784
fran-	
.....	784
oolo-	
.....	634
his-	
ote..	637
oire	
.....	637
sons	
.....	641
files	
.....	641
.....	436
e et	
.....	810
.....	510
of,	
.....	510
ur-	
.....	510
gs.	510
ca-	
.....	905

	PAGE.
<i>Géographie</i>	509
<i>Geography, Topography, &c.</i> 509-570, 578	
----- Ancient and Historical.....	314, 806
----- Physical	509-512, 579
Geography and Atlas for use of Schools in British North America.....	87
Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Geographies and Atlas, by the Brothers of the Canadian Christian Schools	512
Geologie Ago of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Geological Maps</i>	537, 579, 622
Geological Museum, Account of Fossils, Rocks, Marbles, and Building stones in the.....	618
Geological Record for 1874.....	618
Geological Society's Journal and Transactions.....	618
<i>Geology of British North American Provinces, and Newfoundland</i>	622
<i>Geology of Canada. (Géologie du Canada.) Bro. Can.</i> , 227... 622	
----- Geological Survey of Canada. Reports of progress up to 1863, and from 1863 to 1877.....	622
----- Mr. Langton's Report on, in 1854.....	622
----- List of Publications of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250, 272.	
----- Geology and Resources of the 49th parallel	622
----- Geological Map of Canada, in 1866....	622
<i>Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> Memoirs and Maps of... 618, 619	

	PAGE.
<i>Geology of the United States</i>	621, 622
----- Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories--Miscellaneous Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 138, 160, 164, 174....	621
----- Geographical and Geological Survey West of the 100th Meridian. Publications of. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160, 164).....	621
----- Geological Exploration of 40th parallel	622
----- Geological and Mineralogical Survey of the Territory adjoining the Erie Canal.....	621
----- Geology of the Santa Fé Exploring Expedition	621
----- Geology of Arkansas	621
----- Geology of California	621, 622
----- Geology of South Carolina	621
----- Geology of Connecticut.....	621, 622
----- Geology of Iowa	621
----- Geology of Massachusetts.....	621
----- Geology of Maine.....	621, 622
----- Geology of Michigan.....	621, 622
----- Geology of Minnesota.....	621
----- Geology of Mississippi.....	621
----- Geology of Missouri.....	621

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Geology of the United States.</i>		GEORGE III. Royal malady of. Im-	
<i>Geology of Nebraska</i>	621	portant facts and opinions,	
<i>Geology</i>		collected from the examina-	
of New England	621	tion of the Royal Physicians.	
<i>Geology</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261. <i>See also</i>	
of New Jersey	621	RAY, Mental Pathology.	
<i>Geology</i>		— The Royal Interview	
of New Hampshire	621, 622	(1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Geology</i>		GEORGE, A. <i>Memoirs of Queens of</i>	
of Ohio	621	Spain	410
<i>Geology</i>		GEORGE, H. B. <i>Genealogical Tables</i>	
of Pennsylvania	621	of Modern History	507
<i>Geology</i>		GEORGE, l'abbé. <i>Mémoires</i>	429
of Tennessee	621	<i>Georgia</i> . <i>History of</i>	1250, 1419
<i>Geology</i>		— <i>Travels in</i>	1383
of Vermont	621	— <i>Historical narrative of</i>	
<i>Geology</i>		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
of Wisconsin	621	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal	
<i>Géologie appliquée</i>	738	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
<i>Géologie et Minéralogie</i> , 616-627,		GERAMB, baron de. <i>Pèlerinage à</i>	
606-615, 577-581, 595		Jérusalem	559
<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i>	606-627,	GÉRANDO, de. <i>Histoire des systèmes</i>	
577-581, 595, 919		de philosophie	57
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.		— <i>Du perfectionnement</i>	
<i>Géométrie, (Geometry)</i>	600-602, 907	moral	71
<i>Géométrie. Eléments de</i>	602	— <i>Education des sourds-</i>	
GEORGE II. <i>Funeral sermon on</i>		— <i>mnets</i>	87
the death of. By Samuel Da-		GÉRARD. <i>Canaux de navigation</i>	758
vies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am.</i>		GÉRARD, le Col. <i>Les Invalides</i> . 431,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 40.		698, 682	
GEORGE III. <i>Sermon on his Jubi-</i>		GÉRARD, A. G. <i>Itinéraire de Qué-</i>	
lee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		bec à Chicago	1372
— <i>Correspondence with</i>		GÉRARD, Ch. <i>La famine de l'Alsace</i>	637
Lord North	394	GÉRARD, Father John. <i>Narrative</i>	
— <i>Satire on, and his</i>		of the Gunpowder Plot	382
Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.		GÉRARD, Jules. <i>Voyages et chasses</i>	724
— <i>History of the Royal</i>		— <i>Le tueur de lions</i> . 8-1	
malady of,—with strictures		GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. <i>Le comte de</i>	
on the declaration of Horac		Valmont	67
Tooke, respecting the Hon.		— <i>La théorie</i>	
Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a		du bonheur	67
Régency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		— <i>Essai sur les</i>	
		vrais principes	63

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	GÉRARD DE NERVAL. Romains et nouvelles..... 883, 885	<i>Germany.</i> History of..... 441-444
	———— Voyage en Orient..... 885	———— Constitution of..... 412
	GÉRAUD, Paris sous Philippe le Bel..... 422	———— Travels in... 544, 554, 527, 535
	———— Cartulaires..... 420	Germany Affairs in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 84.
	GERBET, Mgr. Esquisse de Rome chrétienne..... 50	Germany and the Revolution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.
	———— Œuvres..... 47	GERMOND DE LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'Agreda..... 480
	———— Considérations sur le dogme..... 64	———— Autour de Biarritz..... 540
	———— De la papauté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the World..... 527
	GERDIL, le cardinal. Nouveaux opuscules..... 46	———— Wanderings and fortunes of some German Emigrants..... 1371
	GEREBTZOFF, N. de. Histoire de la civilisation en Russie..... 448	GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française 800
	GERHARDT, Ch. Traité de chimie... 597	GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis..... 328
	———— et CHANCEL. Analyse chimique..... 597	GERVAIS, Paul. Eléments de zoologie..... 633
	GÉRIN-LAJOIE, A. Jean Rivard... 1411	GERVAIS, (H.) et BOULART, R. Les Poissons..... 614
	GÉRIN, E. La Gazette de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.	GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the 19th Century..... 332
	———— Le chemin de fer des Piles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 199.	———— Introduction à l'histoire du 19e siècle..... 308
	———— Le St. Maurice, notes de voyage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	———— Histoire du 19e siècle..... 308
	GERMAIN, A. Traité des projections des cartes géographiques... 749	———— Commentaries on Shakespeare..... 863
	<i>German Language</i> 785	———— Insurrection et régénération de la Grèce.... 450
	<i>German Life and War of Liberation</i> 442	GESENIUS. Grammatica Hebraicae Linguae..... 777
	<i>German Literature</i> 798, 894	GESLAIN, Théod. La littérature contemporaine en province.. 802
	<i>German Theology</i> 41, 51	GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia..... 1337
	———— Aids to the study of..... 51	———— New Brunswick..... 1337
	<i>German Tracts</i> (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239, 244.	———— Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia..... 622
	German War (1861). Considerations on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	———— On Coal Oil and Petroleum..... 594
	See also <i>Franco German War</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GEYMET et ALKER. Gravure héliographique.....	733, 245	<i>Gibraltar</i> . Siege of.....	330
Ghent. Treaty of, Maps connected with.....	1343	——— Straits of.....	541
GESNER, S. Works.....	895	Gibraltar garrison. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
——— Œuvres.....	895	GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork... 402	
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples... 436		GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
GIBB, Sir G. Duncan. Discoveries in Science by the Medical Philosopher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		GIBSON, John (Sculptor). Life, by Lady Eastlake..... 489	
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc... 614		GIBSON, John. Literary Garland.. 1468	
——— American Revolution.....	1251	GIBSON, (J.) and MACOUN, J. Caryophyllaceae. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
GIBBING'S Index Expurgatorius... 32		GIBSON, O. Chinese in America... 1382	
GIBBON, C. In Honour Bound... 836		GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geography..... 617	
——— What Will the World Say?.....	836	GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebellion..... 1269	
GIBBON, E. Autobiography..... 489		GIEDROYE, le prince Rom. Résumé de l'histoire du Portugal..... 441	
——— Life of, by J. C. Morrison.....	489	GIFFARD, P. Le téléphone..... 731	
——— Roman Empire..... 325		GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring..... 836	
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Lord Sheffield..... 836		GIFFORD, W. Autobiography..... 489	
——— Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'exposé de la cour de France.....	1256	GIFT, T. Maid Ellice..... 841	
GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.....	1358	GIGOT-SUARD. Des climats.... 669, 701	
GIBBONS, Bishop J. Faith of our Fathers..... 32		GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie.... 429	
GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Washington and Adams.... 1221		GILCH. Annals of San Francisco.. 1258	
GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi..... 794		——— Naval Hygiene..... 668	
——— Chinook Jargon..... 794		GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1169	
——— Yakama Language... 794		GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par vapeur..... 758	
GIBBS, (W.) and GENTIL, F. A. Ammonia Cobalt Bases..... 615		GILBERT, J. S. Original Plays... 859	
GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de la Grèce..... 321		GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin. 403	
GIBERT, C. M. Traité des maladies de la peau..... 672		——— Viceroy's of Ireland 400	
<i>Gibraltar</i> . History of..... 440		GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Monuments..... 542	
		GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres..... 872	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GILBERT, W. Clara Lévesque. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 61.		GILMORE, Q. A. On Coignet, Béton, and other Artificial Stone	708, 686
— Dr. Austin's Guests. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 255.		— Report on Compressive Strength, etc., of various kinds of Building Stone. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122, 160.	
— Wizard of the Mountain. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 256.		— Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski (Georgia). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake... 482	482	— Roads, Streets and Pavements	751
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians.	25	GILLOT, Relation	416
GILFILAN, G. Literary Portraits. 805	805	GILLRAY, J. Caricatures.	396
— Life of Sir Walter Scott	500	— Printed for H. G. Bohn.	396
— Life of Rev. Dr. Anderson	480	— Collected and edited by T. Wright.	396
— Christianity and our Era	44	— History illustrated by, by Wright and Evans.	396
GILL, Mrs. Six months in Ascension	528	GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont.	41
GILL, John. Systems of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.		— Vigilantius and his Times	27
GILL, J. R. Mechanical Stair-Build-er.	738	— Waldensian Researches	42
GILL, W. W. Myths and songs, from the South Pacific.	309	GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Ship wrecks	496
— Life in the Southern Isles of the Pacific	569	GILMAN, A. First Steps in English Literature	803
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying.	749	GILMORE, J. Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands.	406
— On Road Making	751	GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
GILLET, E. H. The Presbyterian Church in America.	1198	GILPIN, William. Mission of the North American People.	1372
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico 1373	1373	GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82, 107, 159.	
GILLIE'S Arithmetic and Miscellaneous tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 246.		GINGRAS, Rév. L. L'Orient	1408
GILLIS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemisphere	1354	GINGUENÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie.	797
GILMORE, P. Accessible Field Sports	725	— Encyclopédie de musique	721
— Great Thirst Land. 563	563	GINSBURG, C. D. The Moabite Stone.	777
— Prairie Ferns and Prairie Folk	1386		
— Sporting Adventures. 725	725		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gin-Seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Latitau....	649	GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire.	731
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.		GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique.....	468
GIOTTO. Engravings from the Frescoes of.....	717	----- L'Égypte.....	468
<i>Gipsies. See Gypsies.</i>		----- Destinée des villes	308
GIQUEL, E. Navigation.....	686	----- L'éducation de la femme.....	75
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Itinerarium Cambriae (in Latin and English).....	334, 351	----- Épopée chrétienne	796
----- Opera.....	336	----- Littérature dramatique.....	801
GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America.....	614	----- La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.	499
GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second empire.....	432	----- De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne..	85
GIRARD, Jules. Les plantes étudiées au microscope.....	647	----- Littérature et morale.....	801
GIRARD, M. Les métamorphoses des insectes.....	907	----- Tableau de la littérature au XVIe siècle..	800
GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Égypte..	468	----- Souvenirs d'un journaliste.....	879
----- Observations sur la vallée d'Égypte.....	616	----- La Syrie en 1861.	551
GIRARD, Stephen. <i>Lit. col. Arey Girard College</i>	85	GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi.	75
GIRARDIN, Émile de. L'instruction publique en France....	84	GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile..	628
----- L'homme et la femme.....	886	GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme modèle....	652
----- L'équilibre européen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.		GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires.....	788
----- La guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.		GIRAULT, Jules. Album graphique	714
----- L'Empire avec la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19, 15.		GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France.....	903
GIRARDIN, Mme. E. de. Œuvres complètes.....	878	----- Dictionnaire de la France.....	409
----- Théâtre... ..	878	----- Revue des romans.....	882
----- Nouvelles.	878	GIRDLESTONE, Revd. Chas. Number. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507, 536.	
----- Lettres parisiennes.....	878	GIRDLESTONE, H. J. & J. W. The Dry Earth System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
----- L'école des journalistes.....	878	GIRDLESTONE, R. B. Synonyms of the Old Testament.....	16
		GIRDLESTONE, W. H. Arithmétique..	600
		GIRETTE. Marine française.....	688

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
734	GROD, Ammy. Notes sur le Bas-Cana la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17, 26.		GLADSTONE, W. E. A chapter of Autobiography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.	
468		1359	Address delivered in the Liverpool College, Dec. 21, 1872. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
468	GROD-CLANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	569	GLADSTONE (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations.....	806
308	GRONIERE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines....		GLADU, le R. P. Le R. P. Marquette. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
75			GLAIRE, l'abbé J. B. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament.....	16
796	GROUARD, D. Etude sur l'acte de faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127, 132.		— Dietionnaire des sciences ecclésiastiques.....	23
801	— Considérations sur les lois civiles du mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		— Ancien et nouveau testament.....	9
499			— Les livres saints vengés.....	16
85	GROUX, Henri. Histoire et statistiques des Institutions catholiques de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.		— Encyclopédie catholique.....	20
801			— Grammaire arabe.....	780
800	GISEORNE, Lionel. Isthams of Darien.....	1350	GLAISIER, J. Travels in the Air... 588	
879		699	Glaive-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe 888	
551	GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg	490	Glace behind the Grilles..... 33	
75	GUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner.....	884	GLAS's Canary Islands..... 470	
628	— Gabrielle... 884	884	<i>Glass Manufacture</i> 732-734, 747	
652	— L'enthousiasme 884	413	Glass, Stained, Painted and Ornamental..... 703, 704	
788	GLABER, Raoul. Chronique..... 413	620	GLASS, Revd. C. G. Stray leaves from Scotch and English History..... 397	
714	GLACIERS..... 620	43	GLASS, David. The Canada Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
903	GLADSTONE, G. The Chaplain in the Field of War.....	488	Gleaner, The (a New Brunswick newspaper)..... 1418	
409	GLADSTONE, Rev. Geo. Good Temperarism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.	1387	GLEBSTONE, J. P. Life and travels of Whitefield..... 505	
882	GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday.....	814	GLEHN, M. E. von. Goethe and Mendelssohn..... 489	
16	GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas.....	814	GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro 833	
600	GLADSTONE, W. E. On Homer and the Homeric Age.....	22	— The Subaltern.... 836	
688	— Homeric synchronism.....		— Life of Clive..... 484	
	— Juvenus Mundi.....			
	— Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.			
	— On "Ecce Homo"			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Hastings...	490	GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.....	630
Life of Wellington..	505	Goat Island, as a military post. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
The Army at Wash- ington and New Orleans..838,	1267	GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia	31
Battle of Waterloo..	838	GOBILLON, René. Mémoires du troupiier Chapusot....	886
Family History of England	337	GODIN, A. Traité de l'économie du bétail	658
History of British India.....	945	GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie..	547
Sale's Brigado in Afghanistan.....	460	Inégalités des races humaines	630
Veterans of Chelsea Hospital.....	836	Voyage à Terre- neuve	1404
GLENNIE, J. Stuart. In the Morn- ing Land.....	41	GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre	661
GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden..	663	GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc	641
GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt... 318		GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue	903
See also NOTT, (J. C.) and GILDDON, G. R.		GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métrique	415
GLOAG, P. J. Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.....	16	GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneillo..	787
GLÖSENER. Traité des applications de l'électricité.....	590	Histoire de la lit- térature française.....	800
Gloires (les) de la France	698	Poètes français..	880
Glossaire du centro de la France... 787		Les prosateurs français	880
de la Saintonge, de l'Aunis	787	GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maré- chal de Bonicant.....	415
du Poitou.....	787	Histoire d'Artus III	415
du patois rochelais.....	789	Goderich Salt Region. Report on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis 783		GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc ...	24
GLOVER, R. Poems.....	859	GODET, F. Biblical Studies; Two series.....	16
GLOVER, Rev. R. On Hunt's Paint- ing of "The Light of the World" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		GODET, T. L. Bermuda.....	1210
GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c	747	GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory.	583
On the power of Water... 757		GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland..	80
<i>Glyptique</i>	312	GODLEY, J. R. Letters from Ame- rica	1371
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry	595		
<i>Gnomonique</i>	731		
GOAD, C. E. Insurance Plans of towns in Ontario.....	1282		
of St. John, N. B., and Halifax, N. S. ...	1282		
of Hamil- ton, and other towns in On- tario, and in the Maritime Provinces.....	1282		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, Edward. Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		GOETHE, J. W. Conversations.....	801
630			Correspondance avec Schiller	801
31	GODOI, Diégo de. Relation.....	1171	Mémoires	801
886	GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn.	489	GOEURY-DUVIVIER, Dr. Guide des malades atteints d'inflections des voies urinaires.....	668
558	GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge.....	761	GOEZ'S Travels in India.....	548
547	GODWIN, P. History of France....	411	GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies	898
630	GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers.....	478	Tarass Boulba.....	898
1404	History of the Commonwealth	386	GOGUELAT. Mémoires.....	428
661	Caleb Williams....	836	GOLBERG. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol.....	438
641	St. Leon.....	836	<i>Gold. See Precious Metals.</i>	
903	His Life and Times, by C. K. Paul.....	489	Gold. How to find it. <i>See</i> WHITE, Henry.	
415	GOEPP, (E.) et CORBIER, E. L. Les grands hommes de la France. Navigateurs	423	<i>Gold Coast</i>	469
787	GOEPPÈS. La Mystique.....	60	<i>Gold discoveries</i>	626
800	GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte allemand).....	895	<i>Gold fields (Canadian). On the...</i>	622
880	Life, by Lewes ...	489	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155, 175.	
880	Story of his life, by Lewes.....	489	Report of the Chief Gold Commissioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
880	By A. Hayward....	888	<i>Gold Mining Regulations. See HART, A. M.</i>	
415	Sa vie, par Blaze... ..	489	Gold and Silver. Supplement to Fritzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
415	Works.....	895	GOLDBERG, J. B. The Language of Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
24	Elective Affinities... ..	841	GOLDONI, C. Autobiography	489
16	Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster.	825	Dramas	891
1210	Faust, (1st and 2nd parts,) by Bayard Taylor... ..	825	GOLDSCHMIDT, H. E. German Poetry	798
583	Illustrated, by Mayer.....	697	GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Jacob Bendixen.....	896
80	(en français)	895	GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel in the East.....	549
1371	Poésies do	895	Eastern Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72	552
	Werther do	896	GOLDSMITH, O. History of England	338
	Wilhelm Meister (en français).....	896		
	Pièces dramatiques (en français)	892		
	Entretiens avec Eckermann	801		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOLDSMITH, O. Animated Nature..	606	GOODRICH, C. Northern Fruit Cul-	
Life, by Forster...	489	turist	664
Life, by Irving....	489	GOODRICH, C. A. History of the	
Poems	859	United States	1219
Works	836	GOODRICH, S. G. Recollection of a	
Les méprises d'une		life time.....	489
mit.....	891	Etats-Unis d'Amé-	
His friends and his		rique.....	1218
critics. By Rt. Hon. James		GOODSIR'S Arctic Voyages.....	531
Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		GOODSIR, J. T. Ethnic Inspira-	
289.		tion	53
GOLOVINE, Ivan. La résurrection		GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture.	706
de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop	
vol. 23.		Mackenzie.....	494
GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della		GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar....	783
Indie Occidentali.....	1173	Latin Dictionary... ..	783
GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La		GOODYEAR, W. A. Coal Mines of	
femme.....	73	the Pacific coast ..	625
Sophie Arnouldt..	480	GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England	1188
Renée Manperin..	884	GORDON, His Excellency Arthur.	
Gavarni, l'homme		Wilderness journeys in New-	
et l'œuvre.....	718	Brunswick. See Galton's	
GONDON, Jules. Réunion de l'Eglise		Vacation Tourists 1862-3....	527
d'Angleterre à l'Eglise catho-		GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chrono-	
lique.....	31	logy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
GONNET. Dialogues pour pension		GORDON, Alexander. Light houses	
nats.....	878	of the British Colonies. <i>Eng.</i>	
GONZALES' England and Scotland..	536	<i>P.</i> , vol. 352.	
GONZALES, Em. Le vengeur du		GORDON, C. A. China, from a	
mari.....	882	Medical point of view.....	557
Les deux favorites.	882	Life on the Gold	
Essai le lépreux...	882	Coast.....	469
<i>Good Friday Observance. Eng P.</i> ,		GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from	
vol. 155.		Egypt.....	560
Good Words, a periodical.....	917	Last Letters from	
GOODE, W. On Fulfilled Prophecy.	17	Egypt	560
GOODENOUGH, Commodore J. G.		GORDON, Rev. D. M. Last Sermon in	
Memoir. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		old St. Andrew's Church, Ot-	
Journal: and Me-		tawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
moir by his widow.....	489	GORDON, G. L. Gaelic Class-Book.	790
GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of		GORDON, J. F. History of New	
Mechanism.....	577	Jersey	1247
GOODMAN, W. The Pearl of the		GORDON, T. History of the Greek	
Antilles.....	1360	Revolution	450

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
661	GORDON, T. E. The Roof of the World, travels in Tibet.....	557	GOSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture.	652
1219	GORE, G. Art of Electro-Metallurgy	732	GOSSIP, G. H. Chess-Player's Manual	721
489	GORREI, A. Life and Acts in Hungary.....	443	GOSTWICK (J) and HARRISON, R. Outlines of German Literature	798
1218	GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration.	1240	GOTTHOLD'S Emblems.....	51
531	GORING, C. R. Micrographia.....	589	GOUFFÉ, Jules. Le livre des conserves	736
53	----- Microscopic phenomena.....	589	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal History of Texas	1256
706	GORINI, Pabbé. Défense de l'Eglise	45	GOUGENOT. Voir DES MOUSSEAUX.	
	GORRES. La mystique.....	60	GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah	555
494	GORST, J. E. The Maori King....	471	GOVIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation....	789
783	GORTCHAKOF; by J. Klaczko.....	477	GOULBURN, Rev. Dr. E. M. Manual of Confirmation. Eng. P., vol. 371.	
783	GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary.....	472	----- The Holy Catholic Church.....	23
625	GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. Eng. P., vol. 273.		----- Acts of the Deacons.....	17
1188	GOSCHLER, Ch. Traité de l'entretien et de l'exploitation des chemins de fer.....	753	----- Thoughts on Personal Religion	51
	----- Les chemins de fer nécessaires	753	----- The Pursuit of Holiness	51
527	GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de théologie.....	46	----- Principles of the Cathedral System.....	29
	Gospels and Epistles for the Christian Year. Commentaries on the, by various authors....	48	----- The Gospel of the Childhood	16
	Gospel Tribune (The).....	1414	----- Popular Objections to the Book of Common Prayer considered. Eng. P., vol. 435.	
557	GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium.....	639	----- The Child Samuel..	16
469	----- Assyria	315	GOULD, A. A. Invertebrata of Massachusetts.....	634
560	----- Birds of Jamaica....	639	GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas	639
560	----- Letters from Alabama.	639	----- Birds of Australia .	639
790	----- Romance of Natural History	608	----- Handbook of the Birds of Australia	639
1247	----- British Ornithology..	639	----- Mammals of Australia	639
450	----- Canadian Naturalist..	612		
	----- Zoology	634		
	----- Devonshire coast.....	639		
	----- A Year on the Shore..	639		
	----- Onphalos.....	617		
	----- History of the Jews... ..	20		
	GOSSELIN. Géographie ancienne. 511, 547			
	GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum	1413		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gouan, John. Birds of Asia	639	Goubaux, Jules. Voyage en pôle	1407
Rampastide ; or		nord	
Toucan	639	Gouvaux. Napoléon et la grande	430
Odontophorine, or		armée	430
Partridges of America	639	Campagne ? 1815	
Trochilide, or Hum-		Gouvenes. La reprise de la Fle-	1172
ming Birds	639	ride	
Birds of Great Bri-		Gouvenay, Babut. On Poor Law	
tain	639	Reform and Emigration	
Gouin, J. T. Marjorie's Quest	843	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
Gouin, S. Baring. Iceland, its		Letters on	
scenes and sagas	513	Emigration Societies in Scot-	
Curious Myths		land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
of the Middle Ages	509	The Banished	
Essays in "The		Heiron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Church and the World," 1st		Chronicles of	
and 3rd series	52	Canada, 1-18. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Origin and		vol. 57.	
Development of Religious		Individual and	
Belief	52	Family Worship	29
Legends of Old		Statistical ac-	
Testament Characters	16	count of Upper Canada	1396
The Power of		Gouvenay. Service des bâtiments	
the Press. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472.		civils à Paris	738
How to save		Gouvenay, J. H. de. Mémoires	417
Fuel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Goussier, le curé mal. Théologie mo-	
Some Modern		de	6
Difficulties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Théologie	
509.		dogmatique	45
The Lives of		Government. Discussion on the	
the Saints	23	Science of	917
Goussier. Manuel de la peinture à		Gowan's Bibliotheca Americana	1217
l'huile	711	Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on	
Goussier, M. Esplanation des tables		Free Masonry	899
parlantes	593	Gower, J. Confessio Amantis	859
Goussier, Ch. L'Italie et ses revu-		Poems	859
lutions	436	Gowder, D. G. Autobiography of	
Goussier, J. B. G. E. L'Hercule		a Parnologist	632
et la Favorite	1381	Gozean, Leon. Romans et nou-	
Goussier, Mlle. Julie. Marianne		velles	885, 883
Aubrey	881	Grav's East Greenland	632
Goussier. Un mot sur la marine		Gravel Roman	281, 1108
agricoles	653	Gradius ad Cantabrigiam	78
		Gradius ad panassum	783

PAGE.

1407

430

430

1172

29

1396

738

417

06

46

917

1217

899

859

859

632

883

632

1408

78

783

PAGE.

800

323

435

873

353

685

400

401

1211

683

803

489

594

798

1218

479

859

776,777

788

775, 791, 86

706

388

918

417

401

594

PAGE.

678,679

922

1371

1351

506

1347

559

879

879

879

879

656

657

611

885

885

338

539

426

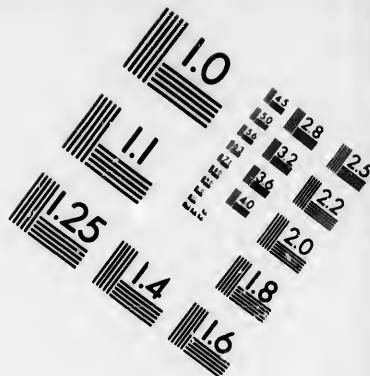
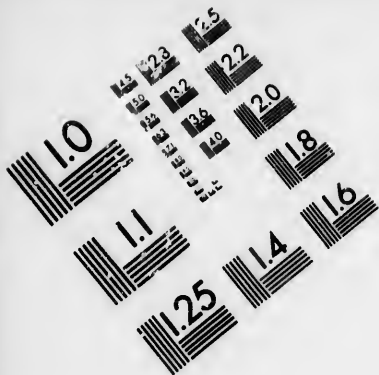
1360

427

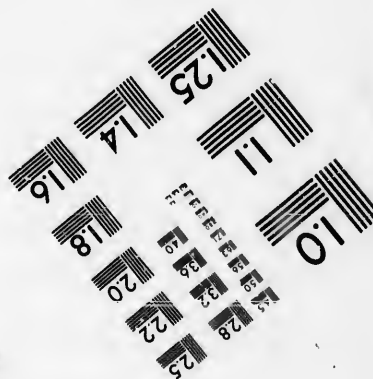
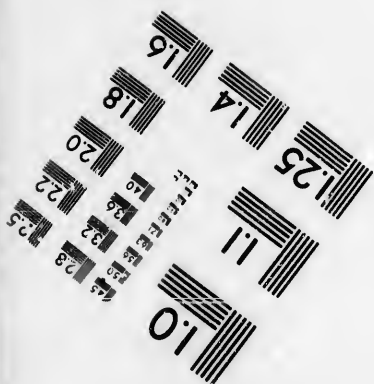
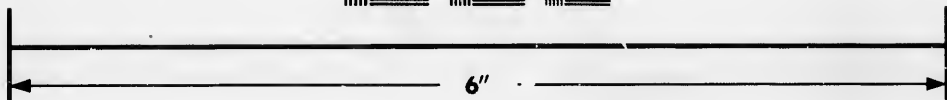
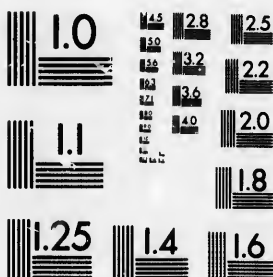
Grandes Françaises 800
 GRAVIER, &c. Thesaurus Antiqui-
 tatum 323
 ——— Thesaurus Antiqui-
 tatum et Historiarum Italie 435
 GRAPTON, Mme. de. Lettres d'une
 Pétricienne 873
 GRAPTON'S Chronicle 353
 GRAPTON, H. D. On the Coop &
 Mugh 685
 GRAHAM, JOHN. Annals of Ireland
 Siege of London
 duty 401
 GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of
 Verdoot 1211
 GRAHAM, J. J. Military Evils &
 Moral Merits 683
 GRAHAM, J. M. Historical view of
 Literature and Art in Great
 Britain 803
 GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Life and times,
 by T. M. TORRENS 489
 GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry 594
 GRAHAME, P. R. Science, Art and
 Literature in Russia 798
 GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the
 United States 1218
 GRAINGIER, M. de Les hommes
 illustres de la marine fran-
 çaise 479
 GRAINGER. Poems 859
Grammaire universelle 776,777
Grammaires. Voir *Langues*.
 Grammaires français (les) 788
Grammars 775, 791, 86
 GRAMMER of House-planting 706
 GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles
 II 388
 ——— Mémoires 918
 GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires 417
 GRANARD, Earls of. Memoirs of, by
 Admiral Forbes 401
 GRAND, Albert. Mémoire sur le
 pétrole 594

Grand Medical College, Bantam 678,679
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.
 See *Railways in Canada*.
 Grand Trunk Railway time tables.
Can. P., vol. 138.
 Grandbills (my) holy thoughts.
Can P., vol 147.
 GRANDEAU, (L.) et LAUGEL, Aug.
 Revue des sciences 922
 GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et
 l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12,
 11, 15, 16.
 GRANDFORT, Mme. de. L'autre
 monde 1371
 GRANDIDIER, ERN. Voyage dans
 l'Amérique du Sud 1351
 GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire bécé-
 dique 506
 GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de
 divers voyages 1347
 GRANDPIÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique 559
 GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des
 animaux 879
 ——— Un autre monde 879
 ——— Les étoiles 879
 ——— L'empire des légumes 879
 ——— Les papilloux 879
 GRANDVOINET. Drainage 656
 ——— Le génie rural 657
 GRANGE, Dr. J. Minéralogie et géo-
 logie 611
 GRANGE, JEAN. Ville et Village 885
 ——— Le Rabinsou d'eau
 douce 885
 GRANGER, J. Biographical History
 of England 338
 GRANGEZ. Voies navigables 539
 GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. His-
 toire des causes de la révolu-
 tion française 426
 ——— Voyage
 aux Antilles 1360
 ——— Histoire
 des Girondins 427





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.5 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5
2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5

10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe.....	432	GRANT, J. Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
————— (Euvres littéraires.....)	801	GRANT, James. Adventures of an A. D. C.....	838
GRANIER, le Dr. Michel. L'homœopathie devant la science moderne	669	————— Adventures of Rob Roy	838
GRANT, Mrs. Memoirs of an American Lady, before the Revolution	1228	————— Arthur Blane.....	838
GRANT (comte de VAUX). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.		————— Bothwell	838
GRANT, A. R. Lessons from the Bible	81	————— Captain of the Guard	838
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius..	464	————— Cavaliers of Fortune.....	838
GRANT, E. B. Beet-root Sugar ...	662	————— Constable of France.	838
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean. Sandford Fleming's Expedition through Canada in 1872.	1406	————— Dick Rodney.....	838
GRANT, Sir Hope. Incidents in the Sepoy War	461	————— First Love and Last Love	838
————— Incidents in the China War.....	466	————— Frank Hilton.....	838
GRANT, J. Public characters.....	836	————— Girl he Married... ..	838
————— Bench and the Bar..	836	————— Harry Ogilvie.	838
————— Continental countries	836	————— Jack Manly.....	838
————— Great Metropolis... ..	836	————— Jane Seton.....	838
————— Ireland and the Irish	836	————— King's Own Borderers	838
————— Memoirs of Sir G. Sinclair	501	————— Lady Wedderburn's Wish	838
————— Metropolitan Pulpit	836	————— Laura Everingham..	838
————— Paris and its people.	836	————— Legends of the Black Watch	838
————— Random recollections of the Lords and Commons.....	836	————— Letty Hyde's Lovers	838
————— Sketches in London.	836	————— Lucy Arden	838
————— The Newspaper Press	802	————— Mary of Lorraine ..	838
————— Supplement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.		————— Oliver Ellis.....	838
		————— Only an Eusigu	838
		————— Phantom Regiment.	838
		————— Philip Rollo.....	838
		————— Romance of War... ..	838
		————— Second to None	838
		————— Secret Despatches	
		————— <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 226.	
		————— Scottish Cavalier ..	838
		————— Under the Red Dragon	838
		————— White Cockade... ..	838
		————— Yellow Frigate... ..	838

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	GRANT, Dr. James A. On the Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	GRATRY, A. Les sophistes et la critique..... 69
	GRANT, J. A.. Walk across Africa. 561	————— Les sources..... 69
838	GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves... 1410	————— Logique..... 69
	GRANT, P. W. Bible Record of Creation..... 45	————— Méditations inédites... 46
838	GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy..... 583	————— Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans et Mgr. l'archevêque de Malines..... 27
838	GRANT, Bishop Thomas. Memoirs; by Grace Ramsay..... 489	————— Philosophie du Credo.. 69
838	GRANVELLE. Papiers d'Etat..... 422	————— Souvenirs de ma jeunesse..... 490
838	GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England..... 670	GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay..... 1204
	————— Spas of Germany..... 670	————— Confédération argentine..... 1203
838	————— Autobiography of a Physician..... 489	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times..... 402
838	<i>Grape Culture</i> 661, 663	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America. 1382
838	Graphic (The). Illustrated newspaper..... 914	GRATTAN, W. Connought Rangers 408
838	Graphic. The Daily, (New York). 914	Gravelle..... 672
838	GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège.. 74	GRAVES, (E. R.) and PRUDDEN, H. The Horse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.
838	GRAS, Scipion. Statistique minéralogique..... 624	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canico Cathedral... 402
838	<i>Grasses</i> 646	GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote.... 828
838	GRASSET, M. J. Madame de Choiseul et son temps..... 484	GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days..... 17
838	GRATIOLET, P. De la physionomie 632	————— Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods..... 17
838	GRATIUS FALISCUS. (Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821	————— Apostolical Succession overthrown..... 27
838	GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu..... 46, 67	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic..... 544
838	————— De la connaissance de l'âme..... 47	<i>Gravestones and Monuments</i> . Designs for..... 701
838	————— Étude sur la sophistique..... 69	GRAVIER, G. Découvertes de La Salle..... 1252
838	————— Évangile selon St. Matthieu..... 69	————— Découverte de l'Amérique au 10e siècle..... 1163
838	————— Henri Perreyve..... 497	————— Allusion à la société de géographie, Luxembourg, 1877. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.
838	————— Henri Perreyve, translated into English..... 497	
838	————— Jésus-Christ..... 22	
838	————— Le mois de Marie.... 69	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRAVIER, le père J. Relations	1192, 1252, 1193	Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756-1757	1260
<i>Gravitation</i>	579	— The interest of, with regard to her Colonies	1261
<i>Gravure</i>	689-693, 718	— Costumes of. See <i>Costumes</i> .	
GRAY, A. <i>Plantæ Texano Neo Mexicanae</i>	614	— Calendars of (Domestic, Foreign and Colonial)	344
— Botany of the Northern and Western States	650	<i>Great Britain and America</i> . Dispute between	1262
— Flora of North America	650	See also, <i>American Colonies</i> ; <i>American Revolution</i> .	
— Structural and systematic Botany	649	<i>Grèce</i> . Géographie et voyages	523, 528, 534, 545, 546, 549
GRAY, Mrs. E. C. H. History of Etruria	320	<i>Grèce ancienne</i> . Histoire	322
— Empire and the Church	27	<i>Grèce moderne</i> . Histoire	450, 796
GRAY, G. Z. The Children's Crusade in the 13th century	328	<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.	
GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada	1401	Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs, — avec traduction latine	810
GRAY, J. C. The Sunday School World	29	— Petits poèmes	810
— The Biblical Museum	11	— Romains	810
GRAY, J. F. <i>Traité de chimie</i>	735	<i>Greece</i> . Ancient History	322
GRAY, Rev. J. H. An Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.		— Modern History	450
GRAY, Hon. Col. J. H. The Isthmus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192.		— Travels in	523, 528, 545, 549
GRAY, Rev. Dr. J. H. China; its laws and manners, &c.	466	— Natural History of	523
GRAY, R. Brave Hearts	836	— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
GRAY, Bishop Robert. Life; by his son	489	— Pamphlets concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21-26. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
GRAY, T. Poems	859	Greece. Papers relating to	98
GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its training. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		Greece, Ancient. Address on the place of. By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
Gray's Inn Library Catalogue	905	Greece, its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs; edited by Galt	1228	Greek Anthology; by Burgess	807
Great Army of the Poor; by the Riverside Visitor	15	— by Lord Neaves	807
<i>Great Britain</i> . See <i>England</i> . Also <i>Ireland</i> ; <i>Scotland</i> .		<i>Greek Church</i> . See <i>Eastern Churches</i> .	
		<i>Greek Language</i>	782, 786, 947

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Greek Literature</i> , modern	898	GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Norway. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 232.	
1260	— classical	794, 806-818	GREENE, G. W. Historical view of the American Revolution	1263
1261	— guide to	898	— History of Rhode Island	1239
	Greek Romances, translated by Smith	810	GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene	1226
	Greek Treatise on America	1273	GREENER, W. W. Modern Breech-loaders	684
344	GREELEY, Horace. Art and Industry	771	GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew	10
	— The American Conflict	1269	GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at Washington	1268
1262	— Life of; by J. Par- ton	1228	GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California	1258
	GREEN, A. H. Physical Geology	588	<i>Greenland</i> . Voyages to	532, 1344, 1346
546, 549	GREEN, E. F. The Marine Compass. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		— History of	1407
322	Green Bay, for 200 years; by D. S. Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		GREENLEAF, S. Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus	17
450, 796	GREEN, G. Mathematical Papers	599	GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven	50
	GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People	338	— The Patience of Hope	50
810	— History of the English People	338	— Two Friends	50
810	GREEN, Matthew. Poems	859	GREENWELL, T. W. Spiritualism a Satanic agency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
322	GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses of England	339	GREENWELL, W. British Barrows. Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting in the. By Sir James Thornhill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 53.	311
450	— Letters of Henrietta Maria	383	Greenwich Royal Observatory, Astronomical Observations	584
545, 549	— Calendar of State Papers	344	GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers. The Tree-lifter	617
523	— Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies	339	GREENWOOD, Grace. New life in new Lands	1389
	GREEN, Sam. A. School Histories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.		GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book.	687
98	— Divers Pamphlets on American History. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129, 148.		GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the World	725
	— Centennial Address at Groton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129, 148, 164.		— History of a Ragamuffin	836
	GREEN, W. Scientific rescues	1410-1412		
807	GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated	11		
807	GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India	660		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREENWOOD, James. Unsentimental Journeys.....	404	GRENIER, Dr. G. Contagion de la variole. <i>Brs. Can.</i> , vol 246.	
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri....	31	Grenville Papers.....	393
GREG, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments.....	836	GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révélations diplomatiques. <i>B.o. Eur.</i> , vol. 2, 12, 14.	
——— Creed of Christendom	43	GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.....	490
GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.....	31	GRESEY, W. On Confession.....	29
——— par Villemain....	31	——— The danger of Dissent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
——— par Voigt.....	31	GRESSENT. Le potager moderne... 662	
GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANZE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	GRESSET. Œuvres.....	873
GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires..	413	GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography.....	900
——— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.....	417	——— The Three Witnesses.....	303
GRÉGOIRE, Henri. Histoire des sectes religieuses.....	27	GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso..	41
GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs.....	715	<i>Greta Grecu Marriages</i>	398
GREGOROVIVS. Tombes des papes.	31	GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique	721
——— Lucrèce Borgia..	482	GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy.....	436
GRÉGORY. Sardaigne.....	440	GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy.....	541
GREGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job.....	26	Grèves du Sault-an-Matlot. Voir <i>Québec</i> .	
GREGORY THAUMATURGUS. His Writings.....	26	GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV & William IV.....	396
GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate, by Sir R. Greisley.....	31	GRÉVILLE, Henry. Nouvelles et Romans.....	887
——— by Villemain.....	31	GREY, Mrs. Mary Graham. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 217.	
GREGORY, E. I. Manual of the Old Testament.....	30	GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort.....	480
GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism	592	GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey.....	395
——— Mathematics.....	600	GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology.....	470
——— On the Christian Religion.....	44	——— Dialects of South Western Australia.....	791
——— Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		——— Journals of Discoveries in Australia.....	566
GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime.	123		
GRELLMANN, H.M. G. On the Gipsies <i>Grenada</i> . Insurrection in ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	306		
GRÉNADÉ. Voir LOYS de Grenade.			
GRENIER, A. La vie joyeuse au pays latin.....	887		
GRENIER, H. N. Leçons de photographie. <i>Brs. Can.</i> , vol 165.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
de la	GREY, H. G., third Earl. Correspondence of King William IV.....	395	GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz".....	490
246.			GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière.....	495
393	GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs by Nicolas.....	490	GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des carix publiques.....	757
490	— Son histoire, par J. M. Dargand.....	490	GRIMBLOT, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV.....	390
29	GREY, John. Of Dilston. Memoirs, by his daughter.....	490	— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil.	1200
662	Grey-hounds. Treatise on; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9		GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille.....	883
873	GRIBBLE, T. Sunday Occupation..	29	— Contes choisis....	883
900	GRIFFIN, Gerald. Complete works. — Life, by his brother..	836	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories.....	896
303	GRIFFIN, G. W. My Danish days.	543	— Ganner	
11	GRIFFIN, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body.....	601	— Gretzel's Fairy tales.....	896
398	— Algebra & Trigonometry.....	577	GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondancee	874
721	— On Optics.....	589	GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandra Fedorowna, Empress of Russia..	448
436	GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's Empire.....	466	GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Threnne.....	425
541	GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours... 41		GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique.....	887
Voir	GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Microscope.....	589	GRIMOUCARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
the	— and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary....	58	GRIMOUCARD DE ST. LAURENT, Vicomte de. Guide de l'art chrétien.....	690
Wil-	GRIFFITH, Rev. T. Behind the Veil.	45	GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States.....	1219
396	GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland.....	1249	GRINÆUS, S. Novus Orbis.....	1164
et	GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Lola.....	836, 841	GRINFIELD, E. W. Novum Testamentum Græcum.....	10
887	GRIFFITHS, F. A. Artillerist's Manual.....	683	— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum....	11
Sci.	GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture.....	710	— Apology for the Septuagint.....	10
nce	— Ship-Builder's Manual.....	710	Grip Cartoons.....	917
480	— The progressive Ship-Builder.....	710	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
Life	GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons.....	607	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs.....	1229
Men.	GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin.....	1387	GRISCOM, J. H. Air : as sustaining Life and producing Disease.	797
470	GRIMALVA, Juan de. His expedition to Yucatan.....	1213		
nth	— Voyage à Yucatan.....	1171		
791				
566				

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies.....	649	GROSS. Manuel du petit four	736
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.	859	GROSS. S. D. On the Urinary organs	672
----- Prose Writers of America	803	GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philoso- phisme.....	20
----- The Republican Court.....	1220	GROTE, Mrs. Collected Papers....	836
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes.....	632	GROTE, G. History of Greece.....	323
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations	855	----- Aristotle	807
GRODENK. My own Story. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 196.		----- Minor Works; edited by A. Bain.....	836
<i>Greenland.</i> Géographie et voyages. 1344, 1356, 532		----- Fragments on Ethical subjects	836
----- Histoire.....	1407	----- Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates....	816
----- Nouvelles et légendes..	1407	----- Personal life; by his widow	490
GROGNIET. Adventures of	1180	GROTE, J. Utilitarian Philosophy.	65
GROHMAN, W. A. Tyrol and the Tyrolese	542	GROTIUS, H. Life, by Butler....	490
----- Gaddings with a primitive people.....	542	----- De origine Gentium. 1181	
GRONOVIVS, &c. Thesaurus Anti- quitatum	323	----- Vérité de la religion chrétienne	45
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminis- cences, (Two series).....	490	GROU, le P. Le livre du jeune homme	50
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte.....	550	GROULARD. Mémoires.....	416
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China ----- Lettre sur la télé- graphie électrique.....	557	GROVE, Mr. (of Richmond), Ac- count of General Wolfe's conduct and death. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
	731	GROVE, F. C. The Frosty Caucasus.	552
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words.....	791	GROVE, (G.) and CLARK, S. Bible Atlas.....	511
----- Military Antiquities... 682		GROVE, Sir W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces.....	580
GROSER, T. Sermons preached in Gordon Square. First and Second series.....	48	----- Correlation of Physical Forces, and other contributions to science....	580
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine.....	19	GROVER, J. W. Estimates and diagrams of Railway Bridges	761
----- Joshua and his successors.....	16	GSELL-FELS, Dr. Venice, illustrated.	542
----- Our Work. (On Sunday School Teaching.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne Pensées	496 72
GROSIER. Description de la Chine.	556	GRUND, F. J. On the Americans. 1380	
		----- Aristocracy in Ame- rica	1380

PAGE.
 r 736
 rinery
 672
 philoso-
 29
 rs 836
 e..... 323
 807
 edited
 836
 thical
 836
 other
 s..... 816
 y his
 490
 ophy. 65
 490
 tium. 1181
 gion
 45
 eune
 50
 416
 Ac-
 olfe's
 . P.,
 sus. 552
 Bible
 ... 511
 a of
 580
 n of
 ther
 ... 580
 aud
 ges 761
 ted. 542
 gne 496
 ... 72
 s.. 1380
 me-
 .. 1380

PAGE.
 GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer. 766
 GRUTERUS. Inscriptions Antiquæ. 323
 GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques
 de Raphaël. 715
 GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins. 427
 GUARDIA, J. M. La médecine à
 travers les siècles. 666
 Guardian (London) newspaper 914
 Guardian Society. Address to the;
 P., vol. 11.
 Guards (The) in Canada. By Major
 Richardson. *Can. P.*, vol 84.
 GUARIN. Lexicon hebraicum et
 chaldeo biblicum. 777
 Guatemala. Hist 1212
 ——— Géographie et voyages. 1361
 GUAY, l'abbé C. Chronique de Ri-
 monski 1400
 GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Ondh. 461
 GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological My-
 thology 309
Guelphs et Gibelins 435
 GUELL Y RENTÉ. Légendes améri-
 caines 883
 ——— Traditions améri-
 caines 883
 Guelph in Upper Canada described. 1400
 GUÉNÉHAULT. Dict. iconographique. 19
 GUÉNÉE, l'abbé A. Lettres de
 quelques Juifs..... 20
 GUÉNÉE, A. *Voyez* BOISDUVAL.
 GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en
 France 767
 GUÉRANGER, Don. Institutions litur-
 giques 29
 ——— Des liturgies fran-
 çaises 29
 ——— Sainte Cécile 25
 ——— L'année litur-
 gique 29
 ——— La monarchie
 pontificale 27
 ——— Essai sur le natu-
 ralisme contemporain..... 45

PAGE.
 GUÉRARD, Edmond. Dictionnaire
 encyclopédique d'anecdotes... 868
 GUÉRARD, J. La France canadienne.
Bro. Can., vol. 299, 304.
 GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire..... 420
 ——— Divisions territo-
 riales de la Gaulte..... 539
 GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire... 673
 GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et
 lettres..... 884
 ——— et Maurice de. A
 Monograph; by H. Parr.... 490
 GUÉRIN, le P. F. M. Composition
 oratoire 805
 GUÉRIN, Dr. H. Merveilleux effets
 de l'eau froide. *Bro. Can.*,
 vol. 223.
 GUÉRIN, Dr. J. T. Surdité..... 672
 GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime
 de la France 423
 ——— Les prêtres illustres. 73
 ——— Les navigateurs fran-
 çais 479
 GUÉRIN, L. F. Histoire de l'Eglise. 20
 GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquie... 884
 GUÉRIN, l'abbé Paul. Les petits
 Bollandistes 24
 ——— Les conciles. 28
 GUÉRIN, Victor. Mission scienti-
 fique en Palestine 550
 GUÉRIN DE LA GRASSERIE. Armo-
 rial de Bretagne..... 509
 GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des
 temps fabuleux..... 324
Guernsey. See Channel Islands.
 GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte Alfr. de la.
 Les hommes d'état de l'Angle-
 terre 479
 GUERRA, C. Travels and Adven-
 tures 1166
Guerre. Voir Art militaire.
 ——— Philosophie de la 681
*Guerres. Histoire des, dans l'Amé-
 rique du Nord. 1259*

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Guerre de l'indépendance américaine.</i>	1261	Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Guerre de 1812.</i>	1266	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 121.	
GUERRY. Statistique morale de		Guide-Recueil de Paris brûlé.....	431
l'Angleterre et de la France.	337	GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque	
GUESSARD et de CERTAIN. Le mys-		héraldique.....	509
tère du siège d'Orléans.....	421	— Armorial du	
GUETTRÉ, l'abbé. Histoire des Jé-		bibliophile.....	902
suits.....	31	GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire	
GUEYMAHD. Les fourneaux à air		chinois.....	779
chaud.....	767	GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orien-	
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.....	422	tales.....	778
<i>Voir aussi BALZAC DE GUEZ.</i>		— Hiéroglyphes égypti-	
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in		tiens.....	778
the life of a Provincial. <i>Can.</i>		— Philosophie chez les	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 113.		anciens Chinois.....	58
— How I lost my		— Sur les Samanéens.	58
money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		— Recherches sur les	
GUHL (E.) and KONER, W. Life of		chrétiens de la Chine.....	42
the Greeks and Romans....	323	— Recherches sur la	
Guiana (French) History, &c. 1200-		religion indienne.....	55
1202, 1344,	1356	— Sur les peuples bar-	
— (British) History, &c. 1210,	1356	bares qui ont envahi l'empire	
Guiana and the French Revolution-		romain.....	327
tionists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		— Sur les annales chi-	
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géogra-		noises.....	465
phique.....	510	GUIGNIAULT. Recueil des historiens	413
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par		GUIGUES, Mgr. J. E. B. (Evêque	
lui-même.....	413	d'Ottawa). Sa vie et ses	
— Histoire des		œuvres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261.	
croisades.....	328	— In Memoriam.	
GUIBORD, (Affaire)—plaidoiries et		The late Jos. Eng. Bruno	
jugements. <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol.		Guigues, Bishop of Ottawa.	
207, 208, 296.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
— Réflexions d'un		— Son éloge fu-	
catholique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		nèbre, par Jos. Tassé. <i>Bro.</i>	
208, 296.		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 257.	
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy..	435	GUIGUET. Cours de dessin linéaire..	714
GUICCIOLI, Countess. Recollections		GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de	
of Byron.....	483	France.....	433
— Comtesse. Byron		GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.	898
jugé par les témoins de sa vie	483	GUILLAUME, l'abbé C. Le protes-	
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles		tantisme.....	38
d'Orléans.....	867	GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire..	83
GUICHET, Dr. A. Notes sur les			
Etats-Unis.....	1372		

PAGE.

434

509

902

779

778

778

58

58

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

327

465

413

75

75

43

55

	PAGE.
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie	414, 372
GUILLAUME DE JUMÈGE. Histoire des Normands.....	414
GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant..	414
GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades.....	328
GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles	87
————— Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles..	87
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer. 907.	753
————— L'Égypte actuelle	468
————— La vapeur....	752
————— Les comètes..	584
————— La lune	584
————— Le ciel.....	584
————— The Forces of Nature	579
————— The Wôrl of Comets	584
GUILLOIS, l'abbé A. Explication du catéchisme.....	46
GUILLOIN. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'Église.....	25
GUILLOIN, Mme. N. Cinq années de la vie d'une jeune fille.....	75
GUILLOT. Législation militaire....	681
Guillotine. History of.....	331, 429
GUILLOU, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers.....	731
GUILMARD, D. Album pittoresque des jardins	665
Guinée. Histoire	468
————— (Nouvelle). Découvertes dans la.....	568
GUINNESS, H. G. The approaching End of the Age.....	53
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes.....	880

	PAGE.
GUISE, le duc de. Mémoires.....	415
GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.	379
GUIZOT. Dictionnaire des synonymes	788
————— Études sur les beaux arts.	690
————— Études historiques sur Washington.....	1221
————— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France.....	413
————— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre.....	386
————— Richard Cromwell.....	386
————— History of the Commonwealth.....	386
————— History of the English Revolution.....	386
————— Monk	386
————— Monk's Contemporaries..	380
————— Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre.....	385
————— Guillaume-le-Conquérant .	372
————— Un projet de mariage royal	386
————— Histoire de la civilisation en France.....	412
————— Essais sur l'histoire de France.....	412
————— Histoire de France racontée à mes petits enfants....	411
————— History of France, translated by R. Black.....	411
————— History of England, translated by Moy Thomas.....	337
————— Histoire d'Angleterre.....	337
————— Mélanges biographiques..	474
————— Trois générations.....	432
————— Méditations et études morales.....	71
————— Portraits politiques.....	386
————— Edouard III.....	372
————— L'amour dans le mariage.	389
————— Le duc de Broglie.....	482
————— Mécomptes et espérances..	309
————— L'Église et la société chrétienne	309

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUIZOT, Christian Church and Society in 1861.....	50	GUPPERT, Mme. Thècle. Le monde des enfants.....	886
——— Corneille et son temps....	870	GUNNING, Mrs., and her family. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
——— Shakespeare et son temps. 863		<i>Guns. See Fire-Arms.</i>	
——— History of Civilisation....	327	GUNS, Gatling. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
——— Discours académiques....	879	<i>Gunboats. See Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
——— On the Fine Arts.....	690	<i>Gunpowder</i>	602, 686
——— Histoire de mon temps... 432		<i>Gunpowder Plot</i>	333
——— Memoirs of, by himself... 431		GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— France under Louis-Philippe, 1841-1847.....	431	GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to Steamboats, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
——— Last days of the reign of Louis-Philippe.....	431	GURNEY, J. H. Historical Sketches.....	473
——— Saint Louis and Calvin... 52		GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite.....	490
——— Embassy to the Court of St. James's.....	431	——— On the Society of Friends.....	41
——— Vies de quatre grands chrétiens français.....	475	——— Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
——— Meditations on the essence of Christianity.....	50	GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geddard.....	490
——— Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne....	50	GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe.....	1179
——— Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.....	50	GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches.....	331
GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale. 71		——— Wellington's General Orders.....	408
——— Lettres sur l'éducation.....	75	GUSHINGTON, Angelina. Thoughts on men and things, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417.	
——— Contes pour la jeunesse.....	880	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman.....	451
——— L'écolier.....	880	——— Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench....	451
GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse.....	868	GUSTAVUS VASA. History of.....	451
GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand... 335		GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c.....	490
Gujarat. History of.....	454		
GULDENSTURBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle.....	71		
<i>Gulf Stream</i> , Atlantic.....	510		
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.			
——— Japanese.....	510		
GULFI. La fascination de.....	310		
GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque.....	1206		

PAGE.
 onde 880
 ily.
 P.,
 602, 686
 ... 382
 ion.
 ven-
 or
 a to
 P.,
 ket-
 ... 473
 ith-
 ... 490
 of
 41
 on-
 in
 57.
 del-
 ... 490
 ica
 ... 1179
 n's
 ... 331
 n's
 ... 408
 nts
 ng.
 of,
 ... 451
 on,
 ... 451
 ... 451
 or
 ... 490

	PAGE.
GUTENBERG, J. Per Lamartine.	490
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Through Russia.	546
My year in an Indian Fort.....	554
GUTHRIE, A. On Steam-boiler explosion.....	753
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war.....	673
On Gun-shot wounds.....	673
GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools, Autobiography; and memoir, by his sons.....	79
GUY, W. A. On Public Health..	675
<i>Guyane</i> . Histoire.....	1201
Céographie et voyages..	1356
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français.....	75
GUYARD, Abbé J. A. Saint Antoine de Padone.....	25
GUYTANT, Dr. La vie prolongée..	668
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride.....	870
GUYON, Abbé. Les Amazones....	1205
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham.	490
GUYOT, Abbé. La somme des Conciles.....	28
GUYOT, Arnold. Physical Geography	512
GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne.....	661
GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consente- ment forcé.....	872
GUZMAN, Don Alonzo. Life and Acts.....	490
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Archi- tecture... ..	700
Works on Architecture.	700
Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	791
GWYN, Nell. Story of, by Cunning- ham.....	490
<i>Gymnastique</i>	723, 80
<i>Gypsies</i>	306
GIRY, le P. Vie des Saints... ..	24
H. B. Political Caricatures, 1829- 1851.....	396

	PAGE.
H. H. See HUNT, Helen.	
HAAG, Eng. Histoire des dogmes chrétiens.....	45
et EMM. La Franco protestante.....	38
HAAS. L'amour.....	73
La femme.....	73
HABBERTON, J. Helen's Babies. 834,	837
The Scripture Club.	837
HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol..	890
HABERSHAM. North Pacific Explo- ring Expedition.....	558
HABINGTON. Poems.....	859
HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur.....	751
HADDAN, A. W. Remains, reprinted from the London "Guardian" and STUBBS, W. Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents of Great Britain and Ireland.....	49
HADDO, Lord. Memoir of, by Rev. E. B. Elliott.....	490
HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c....	600
HADEN, F. S. Earth to Earth, in answer to a Pamphlet on Cre- mation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c.....	1354
Brazil and the River Plate, in 1868.....	1354
in 1870-1876	1354
HADLEY, G. Grammar of the cor- rupt Hindustani.....	783
HAECK, F. Mémoire sur les boissons alcooliques.....	669
HAECKEL, E. History of Creation.	606
HAFIZ OF SHIRAZ. Selections from his poems; translated by H. Bicknell.....	889

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAGEE, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HALE, MRS. S. J. Woman's Record.	478
HAINEMANN, Dr. S. Doctrine homéopathique.	669	HALE, W. H. Proposal for the extension of the Ministry of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
— Observations pratiques	669	— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Bennet, Grace-church, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
HAGIH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.	334	— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.	334
— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.	334	HAILLOT, C. A. Statistique militaire.	682
HAILLOT, C. A. Statistique militaire.	682	HAINAULT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
HAINAULT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	632, 634	<i>Hâïr</i> , Human.	632, 634
<i>Hâïr</i> , Human.	632, 634	<i>Hâïti</i> . Voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> .	
<i>Hâïti</i> . Voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> .		HAI KHALFA'S Lexicon.	799
HAI KHALFA'S Lexicon.	799	HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem.	701
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem.	701	Hakhyt Society's Publications.	911
Hakhyt Society's Publications.	911	HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English.	1169
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English.	1169	— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c.	1170
— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c.	1170	— Discourse on Western Planting.	1240
— Discourse on Western Planting.	1240	HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes.	490
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes.	490	HALDANE, R. The Books of the Old and New Testaments proved to be canonical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.	
HALDANE, R. The Books of the Old and New Testaments proved to be canonical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424	HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska.	1387
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska.	1387	— How to do it.	836
— How to do it.	836	— If, Yes, and Perhaps.	836
— If, Yes, and Perhaps.	836	— In His Name.	836
— In His Name.	836	HALE, H. North-West Indians.	629
HALE, H. North-West Indians.	629	HALE, S. History of the United States.	1218
HALE, S. History of the United States.	1218	— Annals of the Town of Keene.	1239
— Annals of the Town of Keene.	1239	HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre.	1203
HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre.	1203	HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology.	302
HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology.	302	HALEY, J. W. On the alleged discrepancies in the Bible.	16
HALEY, J. W. On the alleged discrepancies in the Bible.	16	HALEVY. Souvenirs.	986
HALEVY. Souvenirs.	986	— L'Eclair (opéra).	723
— L'Eclair (opéra).	723	Half-hours with Irish Authors.	836
Half-hours with Irish Authors.	836	HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases.	667
HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases.	667	HALIBURTON, R. G. The Men of the North. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 190.	
HALIBURTON, R. G. The Men of the North. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 190.		— Essays on various subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 247.	
— Essays on various subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 247.		HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at home.	836
HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at home.	836	— Attaché, or Sam Slick in England.	836
— Attaché, or Sam Slick in England.	836	— Letter Bag of the Great Western.	836
— Letter Bag of the Great Western.	836	— Nature and Human Nature.	836
— Nature and Human Nature.	836	— Sam Slick.	836
— Sam Slick.	836	— Sam Slick's Wise Saws.	836
— Sam Slick's Wise Saws.	836	— The Season-Ticket.	828
— The Season-Ticket.	828	— Reply to Lord Durham's Report; by a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 520.	1234
— Reply to Lord Durham's Report; by a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 520.	1234		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
rd. 478	HALBURTON, T. C. History of Nova Scotia	1337	HALKETT, G. R. Notes of Pictures	713
ex-	— Rule and Mis-		HALL's Chronicle	353
of	— rule of the English in Ame-	1267	HALL's Patent, Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
ng.	— rica		vol. 170.	
la-	— Bubbles of Ca-	12.9	HALL, Bishop. Poems	859
nd	nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11	859	HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from	
Be-	HALIFAX, Lord. Poems	1418½	the West	1379
n,	Halifax Citizen. The	1418	HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on	
fi-	Halifax City Directory, for various	1418	Medical Education. <i>Can.</i>	
D.	years	1418	<i>P.</i> , vol. 49.	
n-	— for 1869.		— The British	
le	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		American Journal of Medi-	
. 1203	Halifax Evening Reporter, and	1418½	cal and Physical Science	1415
o-	Daily Times	1418½	— Letters on	
. 302	Halifax Morning Chronicle. The	1418½	the Medical Faculty of Mc-	
s-	Halifax Morning Sun. The	1418½	Gill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
. 16	Halifax Papers	386	— Biographical	
. 286	Halifax Young Men's Christian As-		sketch of the late A. T.	
. 723	sociation. Report for 1859.		Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
. 836	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 36.		HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in	
+	— Report for		North America	1369
. 667	1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		— Voyages dans	
of	— Library		les Etats-Unis	1369, 523
l.	Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		— Vie maritime. 88F	
-	vol. 33.		— Forty Etch-	
l.	— Lecture on		ings from Sketches made in	
-	Originality; by Prof. J. D.		North America	1369
t	Everett, before the. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		— Fragments of	
. 836	vol. 36.		Voyages and Travels	524
n.	<i>Halifax City</i> (Nova Scotia). Report		— Voyage à la	
. 836	of Committee of City Council		côte de Corée	523
f	on the Fire and Water Work		— Voyages au	
836	Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Chili, au Pérou, etc.	1350
-	36.		— On Naval gun-	
836	— Deaf and		nery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
836	Dumb Institution. Report		— Drawing and	
. 836	(1866). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		description of the capstan	
. 836	<i>Halifax and Quebec Railway.</i> See		lately recovered from the	
828	<i>Railways in Br. N. Ame-</i>		"Royal George." <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
. 828	<i>rica.</i> And also, <i>Quebec and</i>		vol. 119.	
1284	<i>Halifax Railways.</i>		HALL, B. F. Republican Party	1225
	HALKET, J. Notes respecting the	1187	HALL, B. H. History of Eastern	
	Indians of North America	1187	Vermont	1241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux	532	HALL, Dr. W. W. Health by good living	667
----- Narrative of the "Polaris" polar expedition	532	----- How to live	667
HALL, Col. Francis. Columbia	1358	----- Eng	667
----- Travels in Canada and the United States	1368	----- Health at Home	669
HALL, H. Early History of Vermont	1241	HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALL, J. Palæontology of New York	613	HALLAM, H. On the Literature of Europe	797
----- Geological Map of Middle and Western States	621	----- State of Europe in the Middle Ages	329
----- and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa	621	----- Literary Essays and Characters	837
HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey	1226	HALLER, De l'éducation	74
HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187	HALLER, G. Renée and Franz	866
HALL, Dr. John. God's Word through Preaching	49	HALLEUR, G. C. H. Art of Photography	719
HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man	628	HALLEY, Dr. On Comets	583
HALL, J. V. Autobiography	490	HALLEZ, Des Juifs en France	423
HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England	338	HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelph	338
----- Princesses of England	339	HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies	1210
HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning	667	----- On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
----- Memoirs; by his widow	490	HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words	791
HALL, Newman. Land of the Forum and Vatican	32	----- Letters of the Kings of England	375
----- The American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.		----- Progress of Science in England	571
HALL, Robert. Memoir; by Gregory	490	----- Life of Shakespeare	500
----- Works and remains	49	----- Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare	500
HALL, S. General Atlas	512	----- Catalogues of Books, Engravings, &c., in Mr. Halliwell's Shakespearian and Dramatic Collections	864
HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland	538	----- Brief list of quarto Shakespeares	863
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character	836		
HALL, T. W. Sun and Earth as chemical forces	590		
HALL, Dr. W. W. Sleep; or the hygiene of the night	667		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	HALLIWELL, J. O. Fac simile of the Hamlet of 1605.....	863	HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house; in rural France	540
	----- Dictionary of old English Plays.....	802	----- The Intellectual Life.....	72
	----- Evidences of Christianity	44	----- Wenderholme ..	837
	HALLOCK, C. The Fishing Tourist.....	725	HAMET, H. Cours pratique d'apiculture.....	664
	----- The Sportsman's Gazetteer	725	HAMILL, S. S. Science of Eloquence	806
	HALLOPEAU, Dr. H. Le mereure ..	672	HAMILTON (town and city of) Directories.....	1418
	HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III	375	HAMILTON, Letters on Coast of Ireland ..	538
	HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.		HAMILTON, Connt. Fairy Tales and Romances	837
	HAMEL'S Shipwreck, and Account of Korea	557	----- Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont....	948
	HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. Bro. Eur., vol. 3.		HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV.....	396
	----- L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. Bro. Eur., vol. 13.		HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark	543
	HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just..	500	HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies.....	553
	HAMEL, Alfred. Fictorial Map of Quebec.....	1400	HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.....	1228
	HAMEL, André R. La question des Fabriques. Bro. Can., vol. 78.		----- and his Contempories; by C. J. Reithmüller	1223
	HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues.....	739	----- Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. Am. P., vol. 20.	
	HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.....	1656	HAMILTON, Archibald. On the Colonies. Can. P., vol. 241.	
	HAMELIN et GRATTON. Procès d'. Bro. Can., vol. 256.		HAMILTON, A. V. Household Encyclopedia of practical receipts..	735
	HAMERTON, P. G. Etcher's Handbook	719	HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. Woven of Many Threads.....	846
	----- Chapters on Animals	634	----- Crown from the Spear.....	846
	----- Harry Blount..	837	HAMILTON, Sir F. W. History of the Grenadier Guards.....	406
	----- A Painter's Camp	716	HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches	702
	----- Modern Frenchmen	477	HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar	782
	----- Etching and Etchers	719	HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.	782
	----- The Sylvan Year	719	HAMILTON, John. Philo: a romance	837

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States.....	1219	HAMLEY, Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol.....	448
HAMILTON, J. C. The Prairie Province (Manitoba).....	1406	Operations of War explained and Illustrated.....	683
HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman.....	725	Staff Colloquy Exercises.....	683
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier.....	863	Chapter on Outposts.....	683
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies.....	1269	Voltaire.....	888
Nova Scotia considered as a Field for Emigration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.		HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks....	546
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c.....	608	HAMMER, J. Von. History of the Assassins.....	456
British Fishes....	609	Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....	449
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America....	1232	HAMMOND, C. E. Liturgies, Eastern and Western.....	29
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America.....	1380	HAMMOND, J. Poems.....	559
Cyril Thornton..	829	HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of	490
Peninsular Scenes and Sketches.....	829	HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene.....	678
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy.....	64	Military, Medical, and Surgical Essays....	678
Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic....	70	On Spiritualism.....	592
Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.	64	HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portugaise.....	786
Memoir of, by J. Veitch.....	490	HAMPDEN, Bishop. Memorials of, by his daughter.....	490
and STEWART.		HAMST, O. See THOMAS, R.	
Life and Writings of Reid..	63	HAMY, (E.) et QUATREFAGES, A. de. Crania Ethnica.....	629
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History.....	337	Hanbury Mills. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 11.	
and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece.....	322	HANCOCK, John. His Biography....	1227
HAMILTON, W. R. No Mistake; or a Vindication of the Negotiators of the Treaty of 1783..	1364	HANCOCK, J. W. The Cares of the World; and other Essays....	837
		HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture.....	738
		HANCOCK, T. The Peculium: a prize Essay on Quakerism..	41
		HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography..	1227
		Handbook to Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 223.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HANDEL, Life, by Schœleher.	721	HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and Wine making.	661
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe, perse et turc.	780	Harbours, Construction of.	742, 759
Handwriting, on judging Character by.	775	Floating. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
HANDYSIDE, H. Steep gradients on Railways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		of England, illustrated.	715
HANEBERG, le Dr. B. de. Histoire de la révélation biblique.	16	of Lake Ontario.	1395
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		of British North America.	1392-1394
HANN, J. On the Construction of Bridges.	760	Harbour of Refuge, Coast of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
Trigonometry and Geometry.	601	Harbour Bar. (The) a Scottish Tale	837
HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers.	483	Hard Times in Ontario, a pretty story. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
Letters of Thomas Eskine.	487	HARDENBERG.	475
HANNAH, C. Household Receipts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on Infant Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
HANNAH, J. The Divine and Human elements in Holy Scripture.	17	HARDIMAN, J. History of Galway.	402
HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold.	490	HARDING'S Chronicle.	352
HANNOT, A. Reproduction des cartes par la photographie.	749	HARDINGE, Mrs. <i>See</i> Belle Boyd.	
HANOTEAU et LETOURNEUX. La Kabylie et ses coutumes.	561	HARDINGE, E. Modern American Spiritualism.	592
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery.	724	HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.	52
HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes.	583	Dissertations sur la rhétorique.	795
HANSON, A. C. Reflections upon the correspondence between Messrs. Smith and Jackson. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77.		HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America.	1361
HANSON, R. D. Extracts of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Spanish Campaign in Morocco.	470
HANSTEIN. Voyage en Sibérie.	556	HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography.	719
HANWAY, JONAS. British Trade over the Caspian.	546	HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters.	52
Revolutions in Persia.	457	Church History of the Middle Ages.	27
An Account of the Society for the encouragement of British troops.	1278	Church History of the Reformation.	37
		History of the Articles of Religion.	28
		HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life; by Harris.	490
		State Papers.	379

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARDWICKE's Shilling Peerage for 1860.....	507	HARINGTON, E. On the Consecration of Churches	29
HARDY, Lady. A Woman's Triumph	837	HARIVONSA, ou histoire de la famille de Hari.....	54
—— Daisy Nichol.....	837	HARLAND, M. Jessumine.....	833
—— Paul Wynter's Sacrifice, (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 46).....	837	—— Ruby's Husband...	834
HARDY, Capt. C. Forest Life in Acadie.....	725	—— True as Steel.....	834
HARDY, Iza. D. Only a love story.	837	Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in.....	344
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Buddhism.	55	Harleian Miscellany.....	354
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light....	588	HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages	1369
—— Travels in Mexico.....	1373	HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
HARDY, T. A pair of Blue Eyes..	841	Harmony. American Method of. By Robbins, E. A. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
—— The Hand of Ethelberta.....	841	Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith.. ..	38
—— Under the Greenwood tree, (<i>Pic. Nov.</i> , 20)..	841	HARNESS, Revd. W. Literary life ; by A. G. L'Estrange.....	490
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale.....	493	Harp of Renfrewshire.....	856
—— Catalogue of materials for British History....	336	HARPER'S Gazetteer of the World..	511
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome..	541	HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine.	916
—— Walks in London.	404	HARPER'S Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion.....	1269
—— Wanderings in Spain.....	540	HARPER, C. G. An Oration on the birth of Washington. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
—— Memorials of a Quiet Life.....	490	HARPER, J. History of the Maritime Provinces.....	1337
—— Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....	541	HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.....	621
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.....	837	HARPER, Mrs. S. See ECKEL, Mrs. S.	
HARE, R. On Nitre.....	614	HARPOVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles.....	1211
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil.	1355	HARRINGTON, John. Views of St. George's Chapel, Windsor..	402
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo	717	HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life ; by Taughton.....	490
—— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo.....	717	HARRIS, et AUSTEN. L'art du dentiste.....	669
—— Recollections of Wilberforce.....	505	HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology.....	666
HARGRAVE, J. J. Red River....	1339		
HARGREAVES. J. G. The Blunders of Vice and Folly....	837		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
29	HARRIS, G. On the nature and constitution of Man.	63	HARRISSE, H. Fernand Colomb, sa vie, ses œuvres.	1168
54	HARRIS, H. The Church and the Priesthood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.		Harrow School Calendar and History	79
833	— Sermons on the two Blasphemies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 493.		— its past history and future hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
834	HARRIS, J. Kaklos. Part first.	605	HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi Valley.	1253
344	— Centrifugal Force and Gravitation	605	— Practical suggestions on Mining Rights and Privileges in Canada, with an Appendix containing the Gold Mining Regulations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
354	— Political Economy, Science, Natural Philosophy, Theology and Science of Government.	577	HART, J. M. German Universities.	84
1369	HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili.	1203	HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain.	34
302	— Voyages and Travels.	523	— The Apostolical Succession of the English Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
of	HARRIS, John. Man Primeval.	43	HART, Major T. Papers relating to Case of.	460
des	— Pre-Adamite Earth.	43	HARTE, B. Luck of Roaring Camp.	836
. . .	HARRIS, T. W. On Insects injurious to vegetation.	656	— Condensed Novels.	836
. . .	HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.	382	— Poems.	859
. . .	HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia.	562	HARTE, Walter. Poems.	859
. . .	— Wild Sports of South Africa.	564	HARTLEY, Sir Chs. A. Public Works in United States and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
. . .	HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity.	590	HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man.	63
. . .	— On Galvanism.	591	HARTLEY, W. N. Air and its relations to Life.	588
. . .	— On Magnetism.	590	HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salisbury.	860
. . .	— Enlarged Edition, by H. M. Noad.	590	HART, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil.	1356
. . .	— On Thunderstorms.	588	HARTWIG, G. The Sea and its Wonders	579
. . .	HARRISON, M. On the English Language.	791	— The Polar World.	612
. . .	HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		— The Subterranean World.	620
. . .	HARRISSE, H. Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima.	904	— The Polar and Tropical Worlds.	612
. . .	— Supplément.	904		
. . .	— Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la Nouvelle-France.	904		
. . .	— Les Colombo de France et d'Italie.	1166		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Harvard College.</i> History of, . . .	1239	HARVEY, W. H. <i>Phycologia Aus-</i>	
----- Student Life in.	852	----- <i>tralia</i>	644
----- Catalogue for		----- <i>Atlas of British</i>	
the Academical years 1861-2		----- <i>Sea-weeds</i>	644
and 1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		HARWOOD, A. A. <i>Naval Courts-</i>	
60.		----- <i>Martial</i>	681
----- for		HARWOOD, J. B. <i>Paul Knox, Pit-</i>	
1863-4 and 1864-5. <i>Am.</i>		----- <i>man</i>	837
<i>P.</i> , vol. 69.		HASKINS, Rev. D. C. <i>What is Con-</i>	
----- Report on		----- <i>firmation. Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
College Library in 1861.		HASSELL, W. D. <i>Railway con-</i>	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		----- <i>struction. First and second</i>	
Harvard Memorial Biographies. .	1269	----- <i>series</i>	754
HARVARD, Rev. W. M. <i>Five defen-</i>		----- <i>Engineering</i>	
----- <i>sive letters against the attacks</i>		----- <i>Field Work</i>	754
----- <i>of the Canada Conference</i>		----- <i>Engineering</i>	
----- <i>Journal. Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		----- <i>Field Work, Waterworks</i>	
Harveiana. <i>Oratio. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.		----- <i>and Drainage</i>	754
HARVEY, Mrs. <i>Turkish harems and</i>		----- <i>Examples of</i>	
----- <i>Circassian homes</i>	549	----- <i>Bridge and Viaduct con-</i>	
HARVEY, A. <i>Statistiques sur le</i>		----- <i>struction</i>	761
----- <i>Canada. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 132,		----- <i>Land and</i>	
----- <i>155.</i>		----- <i>Marine Surveying</i>	749
----- <i>British Columbia.</i>		HASSALL, A. H. <i>Freshwater Algae.</i>	644
----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	1406	----- <i>Food and its adul-</i>	
----- <i>Year Book of B. N.</i>		----- <i>terations</i>	596
----- <i>America for 1867. Can. P.</i> ,		----- <i>Adulterations de-</i>	
----- <i>vol. 149.</i>		----- <i>tected</i>	668
HARVEY, Captain F. <i>Sea Torpedo</i>		HASSARD, J. R. <i>Life of Archbis-</i>	
----- <i>Management</i>	439	----- <i>hop Hughes</i>	34
HARVEY, F. B. <i>Lecture on Painted</i>		----- <i>History of the</i>	
----- <i>Windows. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		----- <i>United States</i>	1219
HARVEY, G. <i>Archologia philosophica</i>		HASSLERIK, F. <i>Four years among</i>	
----- <i>nova</i>	61	----- <i>Spanish-Americans</i>	1358
HARVEY, Thomas. <i>Jamaica in</i>		HASSELL'S <i>Isle of Wight</i>	536
----- <i>1866. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		HASSELL, J. <i>From Pole to Pole, a</i>	
HARVEY, W. <i>History and Theology</i>		----- <i>History of Missions</i>	42
----- <i>of the Creeds</i>	28	HASSELL, Van. <i>Histoire de la Bel-</i>	
HARVEY, Dr. William. <i>Works</i>		----- <i>gique et de la Hollande</i>	436
----- <i>with Life</i>	630	HASSENFRATZ. <i>Dictionnaire de</i>	
----- <i>Life and</i>		----- <i>physique</i>	572
----- <i>discoveries, by Dr Willis</i>	490	----- <i>L'art de calciner la</i>	
HARVEY, W. H. <i>Of the Marine</i>		----- <i>Pierre calcatoire</i>	709
----- <i>Algae of America</i>	614	----- <i>Dictionnaire de chi-</i>	
		----- <i>mie et de metallurgie</i>	596

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	HASTED, E. History of Kent.....	405	HAURÉAU, B. Philosophie scolastique	60
644	Hastings, County of. Directory.....	1418	HAUSSER, L. The Period of the Reformation	37
644	Report on the Geology of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197, 199.		HAUSSER, Mme. du. Mémoires.....	428
681	HASTINGS, Lord. Journal in India.	459	HAUSSONVILLE, comte d'. Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France	433
837	HASTINGS, Warren. Life by Gleig.	490	La France et la Prusse devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. I.	
69.	HATCHARD, Mrs. G. Eight years' Experience of Mothers' Meetings	29	HAUSSONVILLE, Vte. d'. Sainte-Benve, sa vie et ses œuvres.	500
69.	HATCHARD, Bisho. T. G. Memoir of his daughter Adelaide Charlotte Hatchard. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		HAUTEFORT, Mme de. Par Victor Cousin	490
754	HATFIELD, R. G. American House Carpenter	738	HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la noblesse	506
754	Theory of Transverse Strains in Building...	745	Annuaire de la noblesse	509
754	HATHERTON, Lord. Memoir, &c., on Political occurrences in 1834	396	Armorial..	509
761	Hatim 'Al. The adventures of; from the Persian	889	Les sièges de Paris.....	434
749	HATIN, Eng. Histoire de la presse.	802	HAUTEROCHE, Crispin médecin...	871
614	La presse périodique.	802	Le cocher supposé..	871
596	Bibliographie de la presse périodique.....	802	Le deuil.....	870
668	HATON, Claude. Mémoires	421	HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de littérature	796
34	HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas	380	Manuel de style épistolaire.....	805
1219	HATTON, J. The Tallants of Barton	837	HAUY. Des pierres précieuses....	626
1358	HAUDIQUIER. Recueil des historiens	412	HAVARD, Henry. La Hollande pittoresque	544
536	HAJFF. La caravane.....	881	Picturesque Holland	544
42	HAUG, M. Essays on the Parsis..	53	Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee	514
435	HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath	669	HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of; by Brock	490
572	Haunted Hearts; a tale.....	837	Memoirs; by Marshman	490
709	HAUPT. On Bridge Construction..	761	HAVEN, G. Mexico; Our Next-door Neighbour.....	1373
596	HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour.....	424	HAVEN, S. F. Archaeology of the United States	615
	François Ier et sa cour.....	424		
	Singularités historiques.....	797		
	Sciences philosophiques an moyen-âge.....	60		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.	400	HAWKINS, T. Ichthyosauri and Ple-	
HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather		siosauri	619
and Disease	585	HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil.	1354
"Hurried to Death";		HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of	
advice addressed to Railway		Egypt	319
Travellers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		Peruvian Anti-	
<i>Hawaiian Islands.</i> See <i>Sandwich</i>		quities	1183
<i>Islands.</i>		and PERRY, W. C.	
HAWES, H. R. Music and Morals.	722	History of Protestant Epis-	
Thoughts for the		copal Church in Connecticut	1197
Times	52	HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana	1372
HAWES, MRS. H. R. The Art of		HAWTHORNE, J. Saxon Studies....	544
Beauty	737	HAWTHORNE, N. House of Seven	
HAWKER, Rev. R. S. Memorial of ;		Gables	833, 837
by F. G. Leo	490	La maison aux	
HAWKES, J. On Management of		sept pignons	837
Lunatic Asylums. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Marble Faun....	837
vol. 441.		Our Old Home..	536
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almorah and		Passages from his	
Hamet	828	American Note Books	837
Edgar and Em-		Passages from his	
meline	860	English Note Books	536
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec..	1399	Scarlet Letter ..	837
HAWKINS, B. History and Litera-		Snow Image and	
ture of Germany	442	others tales	837
HAWKINS, B. W. Artistic Anato-		Twice-told Tales.	837
my of Dog and Deer. <i>Eng.</i>		HAWTHORNE, Mrs. S. Notes in Eng-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 522.		land and Italy	536
HAWKINS, Edward. Silver Coins		HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark's	
of England	312	School by the Sea-side in the	
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the		Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Church of England in North		vol. 289.	
America	1197	HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian	
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics	678	Empire	446
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music	720	Trans-	
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the		caucasia	552
West Indies	1348	Tribes of	
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the		the Caucasus	552
Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Hay Asthma, or, Hay Fever.</i> On the	
vol. 371.		Treatment of	672
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of.		See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in		vol. 67.	
the South Sea	565	HAY, John. Castilian Days.....	540
		Pike County Ballads..	859

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
HAY, Sir J. C. D. Ashanti and the Gold Coast	469	HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems 1410
HAY, J. D. Western Barbary	562	HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two Pamphlets). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
HAY, J. W. Mysie's Parlon	837	HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Painting 714
HAY, M. C. Old Myddelton's Mc-nev	837	<i>Haytl.</i> History of 1208, 1209
HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of Human Figure	714	HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series 837
— Nomenclature of Colours, &c.	715	— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi 498
— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art	714	— Diaries of a Lady of Quality 505
HAYDEN, F. V. Reports of United States Geological Survey of the Territories	621	— Goethe 888
HAYDEN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhal	490	HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot 1226
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Dates	302	HAYWARD, Dr. J. W. Taking Cold; its nature, causes, prevention and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416, 520.
— Universal Index of Biography	473	— Health and Comfort in House-building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.
HAYDOCK. The Donay Bible	10	HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers 1219
HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor	491	HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania 1245
— Memoirs, Correspondence and Table-talk; by his son	491	HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, Past and Present 1209
— On Painting and Design	715	HAZEN, W. B. The School and the Army in Germany and France 684
— On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.		HAZLITT, W. Life of Buonaparte. 430
HAYEM, A. Le mariage	73	— Lectures on Poets 837
HAYEM, Geo. Revue des sciences médicales	922	— Spirit of the Age 837
HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland	859	— Table-talk 837
HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat journey in 1854	532	— Literary Remains 837
— The Open Polar Sea	532	— Memoirs and correspondence, by W. C. Hazlitt. 490
— The Land of Desolation	532	— List of his works, with notes, by Ireland 901
HAYES, R. B. Life and Speeches of; by Howard	1229	HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America 1177
HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia	567	
HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		
HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination	40	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic.....	437	HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts.....	536
----- Gold Fields of Cariboo.....	1406	----- Tour in Rome.....	541
----- Early popular Poetry of England.....	859	----- Memoirs of Cardinal Pacea.....	436
----- Collections and notes of early English Books.	900	----- Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America...	1369
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will.".....	791	HEAD, N. Military History of New Hampshire.....	1239
----- Edition of Kugler on Painting.....	712	HEADLEY, J. T. The Second War with England.....	1267
----- The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		----- The Great Rebellion in the United States....	1208
HEAD, Sir F. B. Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52....	1400	HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Lafayette.	1265
----- Bubbles from the Brimms of Na-sau.....	544	Heads of the People.....	837
----- Defenceless state of Great Britain.....	683	HEALE, J. L. On the Lungs.....	672
----- Charges against, by Dr. Duncombe.....	1290	<i>Health, Board of.</i> Circulars.....	676
----- Stokers and Pokers.....	838	----- Reports on Cholera; on Rates of Mortality; of Local Boards, &c.; and on Quarantine.....	676, 677
----- Life of Bruce.....	561	<i>Health, Public.</i>	675
----- Descriptive Essays.....	837	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
----- The Emigrant... Faggot of French Sticks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85....	540	Health, Public. Journal of.....	676
----- Fortnight in Ireland.....	539	Health, Public. By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
----- Horse and his Rider.....	725	<i>Health and Disease.</i> Geographical distribution of....	679
----- The Royal Engineer.....	682	<i>Health and Longevity</i>	667, 678
----- Life and Death of Sir John Burgoyne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45, 123, 132.	
----- Ride across the Pampas.....	1353	See also <i>Life</i> .	
----- Voyage à travers les Pampas.....	523, 1345	<i>Health Resorts in Europe, &c.</i>	669
		See also <i>Spas</i> .	
		HEALY, M. Lukeville.....	837
		HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific.	754
		HEARD, J. B. The Tripartite nature of Man.....	48
		HEARNE, S. Journey North-west.	530
		HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections.....	370
		----- Life and Writings....	370
		----- Catalogue of his Library.....	370

PAGE.		PAGE.
	HEARNE, T. Lives of Hearne, Le-	
536	land, and Anthony à Wood..	371
541	Reliquiæ Hearnianæ..	371
436	<i>Heat</i>.....590, 575 578, 300, 585,	595, 614, 615, 743, 746
1369	HEATH'S Island of Scilly.....	536
1239	HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri.	319
1267	HEATH, F. G. The Fern World...	646
1268	HEATHCOTE, G. V. Notes for Bible	
837	Teaching.....	29
672	————— A Sermon pre-	
676	ached to a country congrega-	
676	tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
676	HEATHCOTE, J. M. Reminiscences	
676	of Fen and Mere.....	536
676	HEATHER, J. P. Mathematical In-	
676	struments.....	748
676	————— Mechanics, Hydro-	
676	statics, &c.....	600
676	HEATHERINGTON, A. Gold Fields	
676	of Nova Scotia.....	622
676	————— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
676	————— Practical Guide	
676	to Gold Fields of Nova	
676	Scotia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417.	
676	————— Mining Indus-	
676	tries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i>	
676	<i>P.</i> , vol. 263, 277.	
676	————— A plea for the	
676	Gold Industry of Nova Sco-	
676	tia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
676	HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland...	512
676	HEATON, Mrs. C. History of Paint-	
676	ing.....	711
676	<i>Heaven</i> . Degrees of Bliss in. <i>Can.</i>	
676	<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.	
676	————— The Mysteries of. By	
676	Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
676	vol. 93.	
676	HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul.....	1410
676	————— Jephthah's Daugh-	
676	ter.....	1410
676	HEBER, Bishop Journals in India.	838

	PAGE.
HEBER, Bishop. Voyage dans les	
provinces supérieures de	
l'Inde.....	523
————— Poems.....	859
HEBERT, C. Neology not true....	44
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Me-	
chanic's Encyclopedia.....	747
HÉBERA, Dr. F. Maladies de la peau	672
<i>Hébraïque</i> Poésies des.....	18
Voir aussi <i>Juifs</i> .	
<i>Hebrew Bible</i>	9-12, 777
<i>Hebrew Concordances</i>	16, 847
<i>Hebrew Language</i>	777
<i>Hebrew Tables</i>	888
HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the	
Middle Ages.....	675
HECKETHORN, C. W. Secret Socie-	
ties of all Ages.....	306
HECQUET. La médecine.....	675
HEDGE, F. H. Prose Writers of	
Germany.....	894
————— The Primeval World	18
HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the	
Locomotive Engine?.....	748
HEER, Prof. Primeval World of	
Switzerland.....	627
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece.	322
————— Manual of An-	
cient History.....	314
————— Nations of Anti-	
quity.....	314
————— Politics, &c., of	
the Carthaginians, &c.....	467
————— Political system	
of Europe and its Colonies...	330
HEFELE, C. J. History of the	
Christian Councils.....	23
————— Histoire des con-	
ciles.....	28
HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique.....	66, 689
————— Logique.....	69
————— The Secret of, by J. H.	
Stirling.....	66
Heidelberg Catechism.....	38

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEILLY, Geo. d'. Dictionnaire des pseudonymes.....	903	HELPS, Sir A. Social Pressure....	837
Journal du siège de Paris.....	434	Ivan de Biron....	837
HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne.....	442	Casimir Marenma.	837
Lutèce.....	879	Organization in daily life.....	837
Les nuits florentines...	885	The Spanish Con- quest in America.....	1177
Poems; translated by Bowring.....	896	Life of B. de Las Casas.....	493
Scintillations.....	841	Life of Hernando Cortes.....	485
Life, work and opinions; by W. Stigand.....	491	Life and labours of Thomas Brassey.....	482
HEINRICH, G. A. Histoire de la littérature allemande.....	798	Some talk about Animals and their Masters..	837
HEISER. Traité de gymnastique..	723	HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation.....	74
HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh.	399	Œuvres complètes...	66
Hele of Glenross. A novel.....	837	On the Mind.....	
HÉLÈNE, Maxime. La poudre à canon.....	967	HELYOT. Histoire des ordres mo- nastiques.....	33
HELPER, Dr. Report on Tenasserim and Madame. Travels	464	HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chor- ley.....	91
HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert....	413	Poems.....	859
HÉLIE, Auguste. La Rome des papes. <i>Dro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		HEMANS, C. I. Historic and Monu- mental Rome.....	325
HELLO, Charles. Saint Antoine-le- Grand.....	25	HÉMENT, Félix. <i>Simple discours</i> sur la terre et sur l'homme..	616
HELLO, Ernest. Le style.....	787	HEMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farn- ing.....	656
L'homme.....	66	Hemp and Wire-Rope. Experiments on—in the United States Navy Department.....	687
HELMHOLTZ, H. Lectures on Sci- entific subjects.....	578	HEMYNG, B. On the Line. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 250.	
HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Améri- que Méridionale.....	1353	HÉNAULT, le président. <i>Abrégés</i> chronologiques.....	302
HELLWALD, F. Von. The Russians in Central Asia.....	460	Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France.....	410
HÉLOISE. Voir ABAILLARD.		HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery.....	1377
HELMORE, F. Speakers, Singers and Stammerers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.		HENDERSON, Rev. E. <i>Memoirs</i>	491
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South.....	1268		
HELPS, Sir A. Claims of Labour..	837		
Companions of my Solitude.....	837		
Essays.....	837		
Friends in Council (Two Series).....	837		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
re....	837	HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil..	1200
a....	837	HENDERSON, J. M. History of the	
mina.	837	Rebellion in Ceylon.....	464
in		HENDERSON P. Gardening for profit.	663
....	837	Practical Floricul-	
Con-		ture.....	663
....	1177	Gardening for plea-	
Las		sure	663
....	493	HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation	
ando		of Europe.....	646
....	485	HENLE, J. Anatomie générale....	631
rs of		HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church	
....	482	reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
bout		HENN, S. Sunlight Dispersing the	
rs..	837	Dismal Shadows. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
....	74	vol. 529.	
a....	66	HENNEPIN R. P. Louis. Nouveau	
....		voyage d'un païs plus grand	
mo-		que l'Europe, etc.....	1365
....	33	Décon-	
hor-		verté d'un pays plus grand	
....	91	que l'Europe.....	1347
....	859	New	
ou-		Discovery	1365.
....	325	Des-	
ours		cription de la Louisiane....	1384
o..	616	et LA-	
em-		BORDE. Nouveau voyage...	1366
....	656	HENSEN, J. Principles of Military	
nts		Surgery.....	673
tes		HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique..	312
....	687	HENNINGSSEN. Revelations of Russia.	546
SeL		Eastern Europe.....	446
gés		HENRI III. Life of, by Freer....	424
....	302	HENRI IV. Life of, by James....	424
égé		Life of, by Miss Freer.	424
de		Lettres-missives	427
....	410	et Sixte Quint.....	38
of		HENRI V. Souvenirs de voyages..	535
....	1377	Histoire de.....	435
....	491	HENRICHS. Formulaire de la corres-	
		pondance administrative...	805
		HENRION, le baron. Histoire de	
		l'Eglise	24
		HENRION, le baron. Histoire des	
		missions catholiques.....	42
		Histoire de	
		la papauté.....	31
		HENRIQUEL-DUPONT. Trésor de	
		numismatique.....	312
		HENRY VI (of England). Character	
		of. By Henry Madden.	
		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
		HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna	
		Boleyn <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.....	361, 358
		Son Histoire.....	379
		HENRY (Prince) the Navigator.	
		Life, by R. H. Major.....	522
		HENRY, l'abbé. Nouveau cours de	
		littérature.....	795
		HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c.	1367
		HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scien-	
		tific terms.....	790
		HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue	
		française.....	787
		HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin....	714
		HENRY, J. F. Mémoire sur la pro-	
		jection des cartes géographi-	
		ques.....	681
		HENRY, J. J. Campaign against	
		Quebec	1279
		HENRY, J. T. History of Petroleum.	594
		HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H.	
		Everett	1226
		Sketches of his	
		Life, by Wm. Wirt.....	1228
		HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin.....	37
		HENRY, R. History of Great	
		Britain	337
		HENRY, Walter. Military life....	491
		Habits of the	
		Salmon Family.....	1412
		HENRY, William. Experimental	
		Chemistry.....	683
		Henry Holbeach.....	838
		HENRY OF HUNTINGDON'S Chronicle.	350

	PAGE		PAGE
HENSHAW, G. H. Construction of common Roads. <i>Con. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Herd Record of Breeders of neat Stock (Hartford).....	659
HENTY, G. A. The March to Compassie.....	469	HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux....	18
HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des laminoirs.....	767	Hercford. County History.....	405
HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining.....	625	<i>Hérésies (Heresy)</i>	27, 44
HÉQUET. Madame de Maintenon..	425	HÉRICAULT, Ch. d'. Histoire des naufrages.....	526
Herald and Genealogist, The.....	506	HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa.....	562
<i>Héraldique. Art.</i>	506	HÉRINCQ, F. Le nouveau jardinier	662
<i>Heraldry and Genealogy</i>	506	HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician	669
HERAVATH, J. Mathematical Physics	579	----- Médecine homœopathi- que.....	669
HERBAUGES, d'. La Jagnerre.....	885	HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the Canadas.....	1401
----- Prosper.....	885	HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire alle- mande.....	785
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts..	692	HERMAS. Le pasteur.....	25
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orient- tale.....	452	----- His Epistle.....	26
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia... 445		HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and Pern. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
HERBERT, Luly M. Impressions of Spain in 1866.....	540	HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.	1358
----- Wives, Mo- thers and Sisters, in the Olden Time.....	478	HERO, of Alexandria. On Pnenma- tics.....	756
HERBERT, (Lord) of Cherbury. Au- tobiography.....	491	----- The Pnen- matics of, translated.....	811
HERBERT, George. Works.....	47	HEROD the Great. Life and times of, by Willett.....	23
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fishing of United States, &c	725	HÉRODE, roi des Juifs. Son his- toire:.....	23
----- Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of America.....	659	HÉRODIEN. Œuvres.....	811
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert of Lea). Biograp- hical sketch of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HÉRODOTE. Histoire, traduction par Larcher.....	811
HERBERT, Thos. Travels in Asia and Africa.....	552	HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX. Græce et latine).....	811
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Companies in London.....	404	----- A new and literal version, by Cary.....	811
<i>Herenium et Pompéi</i>	323	----- By G. C. Swayne....	811
<i>Herd Books</i>	659	----- Notes on, by Turner..	811
		----- An Analysis and Sum- mary of.....	811
		----- The Geography of....	811

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
meat ... 659	HERODOTUS. The Life and Travels of ----- The history of, a new English version, by Raw- linson,..... 811	HERVÉ, E. Une page de l'histoire d'Angleterre..... 397
... 18		HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey and Greece..... 545
... 405		HERVÉ et LAMOYE. Voyages au pôle arctique..... 532
... 27, 44	HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des com- bustibles minéraux..... 767	HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Man- ners and Habits..... 51
des ... 526	----- Rapport sur la métallurgie..... 766	HERVEY, Lord John. Reign of George II..... 393
e au ... 562	HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire des voyages aux Indes occi- dentales..... 1175	HERVIEUX, J. A. Des lois d'enregis- trement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 211. ----- Observations et commentaires sur la loi des privileges et hypothèques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 210.
ancier ... 662	----- History of the West Indies..... 1175	HERTZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine II..... 446
ecien ... 669	HERRING, (Mr.) and the Telegraph Department of the Post Office. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.	----- Le monde russe et la révolution..... 491
mathi- ... 669	HERRING, Rev. A. Styleman. Let- ters from Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.	HERZBERG. On the Sewing Ma- chine..... 735
... the ... 1401	HERPING, J. National Portrait Gallery..... 1226	<i>Herzegovina.</i> Travels in..... 544
alle- ... 785	HERRING, R. Paper and Paper Making..... 732	HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia..... 18
... 25	----- Guide to varieties of Paper..... 732	HESIOD. The Works and Days... 811
... 26	----- Recollections of Dr. Croly..... 485	----- Works of..... 811
and ard	HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoirs, by Mrs. J. Herschel..... 491	HÉSIODE. La Théogonie, les tra- vaux et les jours et le bou- clier d'Hercule..... 810
tion zon. 1358	HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of Astronomy..... 58:	HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et latine)..... 811
mma- ... 756	----- Astronomic.. 58:	HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J. Priestly..... 491
meu- ... 811	----- Study of Natu- ral Philosophy..... 57:	HESSEY, J. A. Moral difficulties in the Bible, (Three Series)... 10
imes ... 22	----- Southern Hea- vens..... 582	----- Lampton Lectures for 1860. See Part I.
his- ... 22	----- Essays..... 582	Hetty's Strange History..... 846
... 811	----- Scientific Lec- tures..... 572	HETHINGTON, W. History of the Church of Scotland..... 39
tion ... 811	HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews. 21	HETTNER'S Athens and Peloponneso 545
IX. ... 811	HERIOW, Dr. C. H. Maladies des chiliens..... 659	Heures romaines..... 28
eral ... 811	HERTZEN, Voir HERZEN.	HEURTLEY, C. A. On the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.
... 811	HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques.. 734	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEURTLEY, C. A. Sermons on recent controversies.....	48	Hibernicus. Letters of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 288.	
HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie..	516	HICKOX, J. H. American Coinage	1231
HEUZÉ. L'année agricole.....	657	HICKESIES, G. <i>Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus</i>	784
HEUZÉ. Les matières fertilisantes.	656	HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit.....	1404
HEYU, E. de. Les Khonan.....	56	HIEROCLES.....	811
HEWATT, A. Historical account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	1251	<i>Hieroglyphics</i>	777-779
HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa...	563	HIGNY, A. Biblical exposé.....	50
HEWITT, R. Coffee, its cultivation and uses.....	661	HIGGINS, G. <i>Horæ Sabbaticæ, P.</i> , vol. 27.	
HEYDT, C. Organisation des corps du génie.....	682	HIGGINS, M. J. (Jacob Omium), Essays on Social subjects....	837
HEYGATE, W. E. Ember Hours...	29	HIGGINSON'S Journal and New England Plantation.....	1233
HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567	HIGGINSON, T. W. English Statesmen.	477
HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77	HIGHAM, M. R. <i>Cloverly</i>	837
Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77	The Other House	837
State of authorized Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of.....	651
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Dramatic Works.....	859	Highland Character. Sketches of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400, 401.	
HÉZECQUES. F. d'. Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI.....	426	Highland Shepherd, The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	659	<i>Highlands (the Scottish), Highland Clans and Tartans</i>	399
Profitable Gardening	663	HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph.....	731
Amateur's Flower Garden.....	663	<i>Highways. - See Roads.</i>	
Fern Garden.....	646	HIGINBOTHAM, T. Railways in Europe and America.	754
Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory.....	663	HILDRETH, R. History of United States.....	1219
HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Newwied.....	620	Lives of Atrocious Judges.....	477
Hibernian Magazine.....	916	HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.....	
		HILL, Aaron. <i>Zara</i>	860
		HILL, A. H. Oratorical Year Book	806
		HILL, D. J. Science of Rhetoric..	806
		HILL, E. Political Portraits from "The Daily News".....	229

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
HILL, Frederic. On National Education.....	79	HINCMAR. Annales de St. Bertin.. 413
HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops.... 656
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars....	479	----- Red River Territory, &c..... 1406
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence.....	732	----- Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions.. 1406
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sydney..	491	----- Overland route to British Columbia..... 1406
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia....	556	----- Explorations in Labrador..... 1404
----- Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands...	570	----- Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.
----- Travels in Peru and Mexico.....	1373	----- Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.
HILL, T. True order of Studies... 75		----- Report on Geology of New Brunswick..... 622
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy.....	541	----- Reports on Mining, in Nova Scotia..... 623
----- Life of Capt. J. Smith.....	1296	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 277.
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. F15.		HIND, J. R. The Comets..... 583
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Cou-pagni.....	486	----- Astronomical Vocabulary..... 583
----- La Prusse contemporaine et ses institutions.....	444	----- Comet of 1856..... 583
HILLER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c.....	383	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		<i>Hindustan.</i> See <i>India.</i>
HILTON, W. Discovery on the coast of Florida.....	1386	<i>Hindu Architecture</i> 700
HILTON, Marie. The Crèche at Ratcliff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		<i>Hindustani Languages</i> 781
HIME, Capt. H. W. Universal Conscription. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		<i>Hindustani Literature</i> .. 53, 798, 799, 889
HINCULIFF, T. W. South American sketches.....	1358	HINE, Edw. English Nation identified with the lost House of Israel. <i>Can. P.</i> , 229.
----- Over the Sea and far away.....	527	HINGESTON, Randolph, Rev. F. C. Four years of a Country Friendly Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.
HINCKS, Sir F. Discours sur le budget, 1870. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 274.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hinkle & Co's. new Book on Building.....	707	HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Biblical Expositor. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection.....	1239	----- The Creation; lectures on the Mosaic account of the Creation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
HINTON, H. L. Historical Costumes.....	306	HIRSCHÉLL, B. Guide du médecin homœopathe.....	669
HINTON, James. Thoughts on Health.....	667	HIRZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur. 584	
----- Physiology for practical use.....	630	<i>Histoire ancienne</i>	314, 1408
----- Life and Letters.	491	----- <i>de l'Eglise</i>	22, 23
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States.....	1219	----- <i>de la littérature</i>	791-804
HINTON, R. J. English Radical Leaders.....	477	----- <i>moderne</i>	326
HIQUEN-TRISANG. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	----- <i>naturelle</i>	606-615
HIPPEAU, C. L'instruction publique en Allemagne.....	85	----- <i>philosoph' e de l'</i>	308
----- L'instruction publique en Angleterre.....	81	----- <i>romaine</i>	324, 326
----- L'instruction publique en Italie.....	81	----- <i>universelle</i>	301
----- L'instruction publique aux Etats-Unis.....	86	Histoire ancienne des Egyptiens, etc.....	314, 1408
----- Dictionnaire de la langue française aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles.....	787	Histoire du congrès de Vienne....	332
HIPPEAU, Mme. Eugénie. Cours d'économie domestique....	735	Histoire littéraire de la France....	799
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres.....	665	Histoire des négociations diplomatiques.....	430
<i>Hippologie</i>	658	Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne.....	444
HIPPOLYTE, Jean. Voir DESRABOLLES.		<i>Histology</i>	607
HIPPOLYTUS, Bishop of Rome. His Writings.....	26	Historical Collections relating to the American Colonial Church.....	1197
----- and his Age, by Bunsen.....	27	Historical Magazine, (American)..	917
HIRBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux arts et métiers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107.		Historical Manuscripts. Reports of Royal Commission on....	346
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures defended, against Bp. Colenso.....	11	Historical Records of the British Army.....	406
		Historical Register of European Transactions.....	307
		Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History.....	30
		Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta (græce et latine).....	812
		<i>History</i> . Ancient.....	314
		----- Modern.....	326
		----- Philosophy of.....	308

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>History. Universal.</i>	304, 369
	History primers.....	306
	HITCHCOCK (C. H.) and HUNTING-	
	TON, J. H. Geology of New	
	Hampshire.....	622
	HITCHCOCK, E. On the advancement	
	of Science. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
	----- Geology of the	
	Globe.....	621
	----- Religion of Geo-	
	logy.....	617
	----- On Surface Geo-	
	logy.....	615
	----- Geology of Mas-	
	sachusetts.....	621
	----- Report on Geo-	
	logical Survey of the State	
	of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
	30.	
	----- Technology of	
	New England.....	621
	----- and others. Geo-	
	logy of Vermont.....	621
	HITCHMAN, T. Life of Lord Bea-	
	consfield.....	396
	HITTELL, J. S. Resources of Cali-	
	fornia.....	1389
	HODDLY, J. Suspicious Husband.	
		860
	HOARE, E. Rome, Turkey and Je-	
	rusalem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.	
	----- Palestine and Russia.	
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.	
	HOARE, H. Hints on lay-coopera-	
	tion in the Church of Eng-	
	land.....	50
	----- Memoir of, by J. B.	
	Sweet.....	491
	HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play.	
		860
	HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J.	
	McVicar.....	1198
	HOBART, Noah. Second address	
	respecting the Episcopal se-	
	paration in New England.	
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
	Hobart on, Magnetical observations	
	at.....	587

	PAGE.
HOBBS, T. English Works.....	61
----- Opera Philosophica	
(latin).....	62
----- History of England.	384
----- Mémoire sur.....	61
HOBBS, I. H. Suburban and Rural	
Architecture.....	707
HOBHOUSE, J. C. Jomney through	
Albania.....	545
<i>See also</i> BROUGHTON, Lord.	
HOBSON, W. T. This Generation or	
That? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
HOCHE. Sa vie.....	491
HOCHLAGA Depicta, by N. Bos-	
worth.....	1400
HOCHSTETTER, F. von. Natural	
History, &c., of New Zealand.	612
HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake	
Ontario.....	1395
HODDER, E. Memories of New	
Zealand Life.....	568
HODGE, Chs. The Presbyterian	
Church.....	1198
----- Systematic Theolo-	
gy.....	48
----- What is Darwin-	
ism?.....	611
HODGES, J. Construction of Victo-	
ria Bridge.....	750
HODGES, J. Original Constitution	
of the Church.....	50
HODGES, L. B. On Forest-tree	
planting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
HODGINS, J. G. History of British	
America.....	1269
----- The School House.	87
----- School Manual for	
Upper Canada.....	87
----- Report on Educa-	
tional Exhibit of Ontario, at	
the Centennial Exhibition..	774
----- Trustee's School	
Manual, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
216.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HODGINS, J. G. Grammar School Mammal, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.		HOEY, Mrs. Cashel. Buried in the Deep. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 220.	
----- The Public School Law of Ontario, 1872. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 251		----- House of Cards. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 64.	
----- General Geography.....	511	HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister.....	1226
----- Easy Lessons in Geography.....	87	HOFFMAN, E. T. W. (Œuvres (en allemand).....	898
----- School History of Canada.....	87	----- Contes fantastiques.....	896
----- Sketches and anecdotes of the Queen and Royal Family.....	503	HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliographicum.....	899
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Calendar for 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style gothique.....	701
HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of studying the Languages of Uncivilized Nations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Mammal.	725
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North America.....	1369	HOFMANN, A. W. Life-work of Liebig.....	655
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60.	558	Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellenberg à.....	84
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in public worship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		HOGUEUS, Guil. Miltoni Paraphrasis Poetica.....	861
HODGSON, J. S. On the Indian Army.....	684	Hogun exploded. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
HONSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India.....	461	HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....	773
HOEFER, Dr. Ferd. Afrique Australe	468	----- Canada. An Essay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 256.	
----- Etats Napolitains.....	470	HOGARD. Arpentage.....	749
----- Chaldée, Assyrie, etc..	315	HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama.....	721
----- Ruines de Ninive.....	316	----- Memoirs of the Opera.....	721
----- Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650	----- Musical History..	721
----- Dictionnaire de botanique.....	645	HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.....	716
----- Histoire de la chimie	553	HOGEL, Dr. A. Maladies de poitrine	671
----- Nouvelle biographie générale.....	473	HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....	500
		HOGG's (John.) Map of the County of Simcoe.....	1398
		HOGG, J. On the Microscope....	589
		----- Natural Philosophy.	571
		HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by.....	
		----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
		HOLBEACH, H. Shoemaker's Village.....	838

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
in	HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....	714	HOLLAND, H. Lord. Foreign Re-	491
20.	----- Bible Cuts.....	714	----- miniscences.....	
of	HOLBEIG, L. Autobiography....	491	----- Life of Lope	
Jacob	HOLBROOK, J. E. North American		de Vega.....	503
... 1226	Herpetology.....	639	HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes	
(en	HOLCROFT, T. Phys.....	860	and Reflections.....	667
... 896	HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal.	469	----- Essays.....	578
fan-	----- Methodism in		----- Recollections of	
... 896	South Africa.....	43	past life.....	491
iblio-	HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep		----- Fragmentary	
... 899	Sea Fishing and Fishing		Papers.....	578
lh	Bots.....	725	HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on	
... 701	HOLE, J. On Mechanic's Institu-	77	Christ's prerogative in the	
nal. 725	tions.....		choice of his servants. <i>Can.</i>	
Lie-	HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 59.	
... 655	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in	
M.	HOLE, S. R. The Six Spades, a		Metal.....	730
... 84	book about Gardens.....	663	HOLLAND, J. G. History of West-	
hra-	HOLGATE, J. B. American Genea-		ern Massachusetts.....	1237
... 861	logy.....	1225	----- Kathrina; a poem..	859
vol.	Holiday Rambles in ordinary places	535	----- Miss Gilbert's Career	833
... 773	HOLINSHEAD'S Chronicles.....	353	----- The Story of Seve-	
say.	HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls.		nonks. <i>Lan. Nors.</i> , 16.	
... 749	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOLLAND, T. E. Lecture on the	
Mu-	Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> ,		Brussels Conference of 1874..	
... 721	vol. 13.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
Ope-	<i>Holland. (Hollande.)</i> Hist.....	438	----- Treaty	
... 731	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.		relations of Turkey and Rus-	
... 721	----- Voyages.....	534, 544	sia.....	542
plete	----- Education.....	85	HOLLAND (T. J.) and HOZIER, H. M.	
... 716	----- North Sea Canal of; by J.		Expedition to Abyssinia....	468
rine	G. Barnard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ord-	
... 500	91.		nance and Armonr.....	684
nty	See also, <i>Belgium.</i>		<i>See also</i> COLBURN (Z.) and HOL-	
... 1398	Hollande pittoresque (la).....	544	LEY, A. L.	
... 589	HOLLAND'S Manuscript Map of Ca-		HOLLEY, G. W. Niagara, its his-	
ly. 571	nada.....	1647	tory, &c.....	1372
ordi-	----- Plan of Quebec.....	1399	HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow	
by.-	HOLLAND, F. W. Scenes from Bible		Bells.....	838
... 838	Lands.....	18	----- Miscellanies;	
	HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Ap-		Stories and Essays.....	838
	pendages of the Animal Crea-		----- Ragged Lon-	
	tion.....	634	don.....	404

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. History of the International Exhibition of 1862.....	773	HOLMES, O. W. The Guardian Angel.....	838
HOLLINSKI. L'équateur.....	1354	————— Mechanism in Thought and Morals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs.....	387	HOLMES, T. System of Surgery...	673
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut.....	1240	HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian.....	555
HOLLOWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway.....	543	HOLMS, JOHN. The British Army in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502, 528.	
HOLLY, H. H. D signs for Country Seats, Churches, &c....	707	HOLT, E. S. Memoirs of Royal Ladies.....	478
————— Modern Dwellings in Town or Country.....	707	HOLT, J. Memoirs.....	401
————— Church Architecture.....	702	HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada.....	1358
HOLMAN, J. G. The Votary of Wealth.....	860	HOLTZAPFEL, C. On Turning, &c.	747
HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America.....	1178	<i>Holy Communion and Eucharist. See Eucharist.</i>	
————— French Protestants settled at Oxford.....	1227	<i>Holy Ghost.</i> On the Personality and work of the.....	48
————— History and description of Cambridge.....	1239	<i>Holy Land.</i> Topography, &c., of the.....	18, 19
HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch, by Dr. Archibald Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		————— Travels in the.....	527, 548-551
HOLMES, E. M. The Confirmation Class-book. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 481.		<i>Holy Scriptures</i> , in various languages, and with commentaries by different authors....	9-15
————— The Catechist's Manual.....	29	————— On the Authority of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren....	42	————— On the Revision of the.....	16
HOLMES, Pabbé Jean. Géographie moderne.....	511	————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.	
————— Conférences. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69. 2me. édit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.		————— On the Inspiration of the ; by W. Sewell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278 ; by J. Paylee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast table.....	838	————— On Belslam's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
————— The Professor at the Breakfast table.....	838	See also <i>Apocalyptic Sketches ; Bible ; Bible Society ; Colenso, Bp. ; New Testament.</i>	
————— Elsie Venner...	838	HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c.....	806
————— Poetical works..	859		

...ardian
 ... 838
 in
 Eng.
 ...ry... 673
 on the
 ... 555
 Army
 ... 502,
 Royal
 ... 478
 ... 401
 ... 1358
 ...g, &c. 747
 ...harist.
 ...ality
 ... 48
 ...e., of
 ...18, 19
 ...527,
 ...548-551
 ...lan-
 ...menta-
 ...rs.... 9-15
 ...hority
 ...100.
 ...vision
 ... 16
 ...spira-
 ...ewell.
 ...y J.
 ...426.
 ...ham's
 ...Paul's
 ...313.
 ...tches ;
 ...lenso,
 ...ts of
 ... 806

	PAGE.
HOLZHAUSER, B. Interprétation de l'Apocalypse	27
HOMEREN et JACQUINOT Zoologie	611
----- Botanique	611
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life	592
----- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism	592
HOME, J. Works and Life	838
----- Doughs (en français)....	891
HOME, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. Eng. P., vol. 322.	
Home Cook Book (Toronto Ladies).	735
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century	478
Home and Colonial Library.....	838
Home and Foreign Review	915
Homes of American Authors	804
Homes and Haunts of British Poets.	839
HOMER. Carmina (græce et latine)	813
----- The Iliad and Odyssey... ..	813
----- translated by Pope	813
----- translated by Cowper.....	813
----- translated by Buckley	814
----- The Odyssey ; edited by H. Hayman	813
----- The Iliad and Odyssey ; by W. Lucas Collins.....	814
----- The Iliad ; translated by Chapman	814
----- by Sotheby.	814
----- by Lord Derby.....	813
----- by Bryant... ..	813
----- Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age ; by Gladstone.....	814
See also, RENNELL, J.	
----- Essay towards a translation into blank verse of ; by J. N. Scott. Am. P., vol. 45.	

	PAGE.
HOMÈRE. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel.....	814
----- L'Iliade, traduite en vers français	814
----- L'Odyssée, traduite en vers français	814
----- La Batrachomyomachie..	810
Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church	34
Homilies ; by Ephraem Syrus.....	36
HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Voyage en Turquie.....	552
----- Steppes de la mer Caspienne.....	555
Homme. Histoire de l'.....628-630, 606-615	
Voir Ethnologie et Anthropologie.	
Homme (Un) et une solution. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.	
Hommes du jour. Les	479
Homœolexique	669
Homœopathy (Homœopathie).....669, 835, 918	
----- Reasons for embracing ; by D. McC. Reed. Eng. P., vol. 263.	
----- and its advantages to the working classes ; by Rev. Francis Smith. Eng. P., vol. 268.	
----- What is ; by J. T. Conquest. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
----- By John Epps. Can. P., vol. 91.	
----- Facts in evidence of the truth of ; by J. H. Smith. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
Honduras. Travels in.....	1361
Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. Eng. P., vol. 368.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament.....	17	HOOK, T. Man of Sorrow.....	839
----- Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book.....	839	----- Maxwell.....	839
----- Spirit of Despotism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 44.		----- Parson's Daughter.....	839
----- Satirical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		----- Precepts & Practice....	839
----- French Revolution of 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.		----- Sayings & Doings....	839
<i>Honey Bee.</i> The.....	643	----- Widow & Marquess....	839
<i>Hong-kong.</i> Flora of.....	649	----- The French Stage and People.....	802
----- Travels to.....	557	----- Life, by Barham.....	491
<i>Hongrie.</i> Histoire.....	443	----- Life, by Baird.....	481
----- Minéralogie.....	624	HOOK, W. F. Church Dictionary..	28
----- L'église en,—par un ecclésiastique hongrois. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		----- Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury.....	34
----- (la) et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		----- History of the Church in America.....	1198
Honourable Miss Ferrard.....	841	----- Sermon on the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
HOOD, C. On Warming Buildings	707	----- Who are the Catholics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
HOOD, E. P. Life of Swedenborg..	502	----- The three Reformations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
----- Life of Wordsworth.	505	----- Hear the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
HOOD, F. H. Mand Munsfield....	839	HOOKER, Sir J. D. Rhododendrons of Himalaya.....	648
HOOD, J. Australia and the East..	566	----- Himalayan Journals.	555
HOOD, T. Poems.....	859, 860	----- Vegetation (Fossil)..	619
----- Choice Works.....	839	----- Of Stigmaria and Lepidostrobi.....	619
----- A Golden Heart. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ; 215.		----- Antarctic Botany....	650
----- Up the Rhine.....	839	----- Students Flora of the British Isles.....	646
----- Memorials of, by his son and daughter.....	491	----- and THOMSON, T. Flora India.....	619
HOOD, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific.....	570	HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expeditions....	647
HOOK, James. Pen Owen.....	829	----- Flora Boreali Americana.....	650
----- Percy Mallory....	839	----- Tour in Iceland.	543
HOOK, T. All in the Wrong.....	839	HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou.....	424
----- Fathers & Sons.....	839	HOOPER, G. Waterloo.....	331
----- Gilbert Gurney.....	839	HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Revelation.....	17
----- Gurney Married.....	839		
----- Jack Brag (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 20).....	839		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
row	839	HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary..	666
ghter.	839	<i>Hops</i> , their culture and use.	736
Practice.	839	HORR, A. J. B. Common Sense of	
Doings.	839	Art.	701
arquess.	839	English Cathedral	
Stage and		of the 19th century.	702
.	802	Worship in the	
am.	491	Church of England.	29
d.	481	American Civil	
Dictionary..	28	War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
bishops of		England and the	
.	31	North and South. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
he Church		vol. 57.	
.	1198	England and the	
he Church		disrupted States of America.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
y Catholics.		The results of the	
		American disruption. <i>Am.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 58.	
		The social and politi-	
foruntious.		cal bearings of the American	
		disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
rch. <i>Eng.</i>		HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients.	311
odendrous		Anastasius.	839
.	648	HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology	
p Journals,	555	with Magnetism.	620
a (Fossil)..	619	HOPKINS, Ellice. Rose Turquand..	839
ria and Le-		HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on	
.	619	Science and Religion. <i>Am.</i>	
Botany.	650	<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
flora of the		HOPKINS, Manley. Sandwich Is-	
.	646	lands	470
OX, T. Flora		HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral	
.	649	Science.	65
ny of the		Outline Study of	
is.	647	Man.	65
a Boreali		HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric	
.	650	changes	587
in Iceland.	543	HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian Palms	560
and times		HOPPIN, Augustus. Crossing the	
njon.	421	Atlantic, illustrated.	718
he Book of		HOPKIN, J. M. Old England and its	
.	331	people.	536
	17		
		HORACE. His works, translated by	
		Smart.	821
		His works, translated by	
		Rev. Philip Francis.	821
		<i>Œuvres</i> , traduites en fran-	
		çais	821
		Traduction de Jules	
		Janin	821
		Odes and Epodes, trans-	
		lated by Lord Lytton.	821
		Odes, Satires, &c., trans-	
		lated by J. Conington.	821
		Odes, translated by Theo-	
		dore Martin.	821
		Life of, by Milman.	821
		By Theodore Martin.	821
		Opera.	821
		HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution	445
		and Cape Breton.	1169
		HONE, Maurice. Descriptive sket-	
		ches of the seat of the Fede-	
		ral Government, the States	
		of Virginia, Maryland, &c.	
		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
		HORE, M. P. Sketches.	1426
		HORETZKY, C. Canada on the Paci-	
		fic.	1406
		Horizons (les) célestes.	879
		Horizons (les) prochains.	879
		HORLOCK, J. ("Scrutator") Squire	
		of Betchwood. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 39.	
		<i>Horlogerie</i>	731
		HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady)	
		in and around Stamboul.	551
		Constantinople	
		during the Crimean War.	551
		HORNBY, Admiral G. Cruise round	
		the World, 1869-70.	527
		HORNE, G. (Bishop of Norwich.)	
		Works, with Memoirs, by	
		W. Jones.	48
		Commentary on	
		the Psalms.	17

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HORNE, J. E. <i>La Hongrie et la crise européenne. Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico.....	1372
HORNE, R. H. <i>New Spirit of the Age</i>	839	HOSACK, J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her accusers.....	397
<i>Australian Facts and prospects</i>	567	HOSKING, W. <i>Guide to Healthy Homes</i>	707
<i>Cosmo de Medici and other poems</i>	860	HOSKINS, G. A. <i>Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert</i> ..	563
HORNE, T. H. <i>Introduction to the Holy Scriptures</i>	17	<i>Winter in Egypt</i>	560
<i>New edition of 2nd Volume, by Ayre</i>	17	HOSKINS, S. E. <i>Charles II in the Channel Islands</i>	388
<i>Study of Bibliography</i>	898	HOSKYNs, C. W. <i>Talpa, or a Clay Farm</i>	651
<i>Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical</i> ..	491	<i>On the History of Agriculture</i>	650
HORNER, Francis, <i>Memoirs, by his brother</i>	491	HOSMER, Mrs. M. <i>The Morrisons</i> ..	839
HORNER, Susan and Joanna. <i>Walks in Florence</i>	541	Hospices des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. <i>Notice historique sur l'</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
HORNER, W. <i>The Nativity of Bonaparte</i>	431	Hospital (Public) in New York. See <i>New York City</i> .	
HORNOT, Ant. <i>Anecdotes américaines</i>	1178	Hospital Service (Marine) of United States. <i>Regulations of the Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horses</i> . Recipes for the cure of all diseases of.—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>Reports of the Supervising Surgeon. Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horses & Horsemanship</i> . 658, 659, 724, 725.		<i>Nomenclature of Diseases. Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horse-Racing, &c.</i> <i>History of</i>	725	Hospital Sunday. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
<i>Horse-Taming</i>	659	Hôtel-Dieu (de Québec.) <i>Histoire</i> ..	1196
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 61, 89, 183, 269.		(de Montréal.) <i>Histoire</i> ..	1196
HORSEY, Sir J. <i>Travels in Russia</i> ..	445	Hôtel du petit St. Jean.....	839
HORSLEY, Bp. <i>Practical Mathematics</i>	600	Hôtelleries, Cabarets, &c.....	307
HORTENSE, la Reine. <i>Voyages et mémoires</i>	491	HOTTEN, J. C. <i>Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant and Vulgar Words</i>	791
<i>Horticulture</i>	650, 655	<i>Lists of Emigrants to America from Great Britain, 1600-1700</i>	1225
Horticultural Society's Journal....	660	Hottentots. <i>Account of</i>	564
<i>Transactions</i>	660	See <i>Kaffirs</i> .	
HORTON, R. <i>Complete Measurer</i>	709	HOUARD, M. <i>Antiquités gauloises</i> ..	335

PAGE.
 in the 1372
 of Scots, 397
 healthy 707
 e Great 563
 Desert. 560
 in the 388
 a Clay 651
 History 650
 isions. 839
 rité de
 orique 81.
 York.
 United
 of the.
 Reports
 argeon.
 Nomen-
 m. P.,
 vol. 505.
 stoire. 1196
 histoire. 1196
 839
 307
 of Mo-
 Vulgar 791
 grants
 ant Bri-
 1225
 564
 loises. 335

	PAGE.
<i>Houblon</i>	662
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique....	723
HOUDIN, Robert. Confidences et révélation.....	886
----- Comment on devient sorcier.....	886
----- Magie et phy- sique amusante.....	886
HORÉL. Histoire du cheval.....	658
----- Traité de l'élève du cheval en Bretagne.....	658
----- Cours de science hippique.	658
HOUGH'S Soper improved Bee-Hive. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Ob- servations.....	587
----- History of St. Law- rence and Franklin Counties, New-York.....	1242
----- Report upon F res- try.....	648
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in India.....	42
HOUGH, Lewis. Hits.....	839
HOUGH, Major W. British Military exploits in India.....	459
HOUGHTON, Lord. <i>See</i> MILNES, R. M.	
HOUGHTON, W. Country walks of a Naturalist.....	609
<i>Houilles</i>	765
HOULIGANT, le P. Racines hébraï- ques.....	777
HOUEFIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Ma- nuel de la fabrication de l'eau- de-vie de pommes de terre..	736
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en action.....	71
<i>Household Decorations</i>	834
<i>Household Receipts and Management</i>	735
Household Troops of England and France.....	683
Household Words.....	917
Housekeeper's Companion, and Diary for 1874.....	735

	PAGE.
HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41 ^e fauteuil de l'Académie fran- çaise.....	800
----- L'artiste.....	698
----- Portraits du 18 ^e siècle.....	850
----- Le roi Voltaire....	504
----- Les femmes du temps passé.....	473
----- Voyages humoristi- ques.....	881
----- Nouvelles et romans choisis.....	884
HOUSSAYE, Henry. Histoire d'Al- cibiade.....	322
HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de lieux.....	308
HOVELACQUE, A. Linguistique....	776
HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America..	664
How we spent the Summer in the Tyrol, &c., (lithographs)....	718
HOW, H. Mineralogy of Nova Scotia.....	622
HOW, Thos. P. How to get a Pa- tent. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
HOW, Rev. W. W. Plain Words, (three series).....	51
----- Pastor in Pa- rochia.....	29
----- Private life and Ministrations of the Parish Priest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 489.	
HOWARD, F. Colour as a means of Art.....	715
HOWARD, Dr. H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye.....	672
----- A protest aginst the present high pressure sys- tem of Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 2 8.	
HOWARD, J. Correspondence, by Field.....	491
----- Memoir, by Dixon..	491

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints..	539	HOWITT, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839
HOWARD, L. Climate of London..	585	— Two years in Victo- ria	567
HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of Quebec.....	1278, 860	— History of discovery in Australia.....	566
<i>Howard Association.</i> Pamphlets of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537, 541.		— Popular History of Priestcraft	27
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of the State of New York....	1244	— History of the Super- natural.....	592
— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey....	1247	— Student's Life in Ger- many.....	544
— Historical Collections of the State of Virginia.....	1249	— Visits to Remarkable Places	839
— Historical Collections of the State of Ohio.....	1257	— Northern Heights of London	404
HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia). Letters and Speeches	1337	— and MARY. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe	798
— Poems and Essays.....	1410	— Stories of English and Foreign Life... ..	839
— Speech on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.		— Ruined Ab- beys and Castles of Britain. First and Second series.....	402
HOWE, Dr. J. W. The Breath, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.		HOWLAND, E. Annals of North America.....	1179
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America..	1264	HOWLEY, J. P. Geography of New- foundland.....	1403
HOWEL, Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	HOWORTH, H. H. History of the Mongols.....	453
HOWELL, C. Daisy and the Earl..	838	HOWSON, J. S. Hagar in Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian Life..	542	— The Companions of St. Paul.....	11
— Suburban Sketches	839	See also CONYBEARE (W. J.) and HOWSON, J. S.	
— Casual Acquaintance	839	HOXIE, (R. L.) and MARSHALL, W. L. Instructions for taking Meteo- rological observations. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 164.	
— Wedding Journey.	839	HOVLAND, J. On the Gipsies....	306
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada.....	1401	HOVT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie.....	1229
— European Colo- nies	524		
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virgi- nia.....	1249		
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich.....	717		
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer....	482		
HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.....	607		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war in Germany.....	442	<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Maps of.....	1338, 1341, 1397, 1406
———— The British Expedition in Abyssinia.....	468	———— Historical accounts of.....	1338
———— The Franco-Prussian War.....	434	———— Reports and Papers on.....	1281, 1309, 1334, 1338
———— The Invasions of England.....	683	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 187, 195, 212.	
See also HOLLAND; T. J.; and D'HOZIER.		See <i>Red River Settlement.</i>	
HUARD. <i>Voir</i> AMBROSINI.		HUDSON, E. M. Second war of Independence in America....	1268
HUBBARD, F. M. Life of William R. Davie.....	1226	HUDSON, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia .	444
HUBBARD, M. G. Histoire contemporaine de l'Espagne.....	441	HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1693 to 1872.....	802
HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England.....	1234	HUDSON, Henry. Voyages to the North.....	529
HUBER, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	———— His Career, &c., by Asher.....	529
HUBER, V. A. English Universities.....	77	———— Life of, by H. R. Cleaveland.....	1226
HUBERT, Petrus. Sur le notariat. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.		HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education.....	77
HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement.....	75	HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner and the Music of the future....	721
HUBNER, le baron de. Promenade autour du monde.....	527	———— The Troubadours... ..	800
———— Rambles round the World,.....	527	HUFELAND, C. W. L'art de prolonger la vie.....	667
HUC. Voyage en Tartarie.....	557	HUGELMANN, G. La IVe race.....	433
———— L'empire chinois.....	557	HUGHES, A. W. Country of Balochistan.....	554
———— Le christianisme en Chine..	43	HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe.....	34
———— Christianity in China.....	43	———— Life, by J. R. G. Hassard.....	34
———— and GABET. Travels in Tartary.....	557	HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts.....	388
HUDDLESTONE, Mrs. G. C. Bluebell.....	839	HUGHES, J. On Photography.....	719
<i>Hudson, Baie d.</i> Histoire, géographie et voyages.. 1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309		HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays	800
———— Missions... 1193-1195		HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and Landscape Gardening..	665
———— Cartes.....	1341	HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet.....	449
<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Geography and Travel.....	1405	HUGHES, Samuel. On Gas Works	766

	PAGE		PAGE
HUGHES, Samuel. On Water Works	757	HULL, E. On Building and Ornamental Stones.....	708
HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School Days.....	839	HULL, T. Henry II; a play.....	860
_____ Tom Brown at Oxford.....	839	HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Services of.....	1267
_____ Scouting of the White Horse.....	839	HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical History.....	721
_____ Alfreð the Great	52	_____ The Song Book.....	721
_____ Memoirs of a Brother (George Hughes.).....	431	_____ Cultivation of the Speaking Voice.....	722
HUGHES, T. C. History of England	337	_____ History of Modern Music.....	721
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and Millwright's Assistant..	748	HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on Stone.....	948
HUGO, A. La France monumentale	410	HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health and disease... ..	672
HUGO, Ch. Les misérables, drame	878	Hulsean Lectures, in 1867. (Pritchard.).....	52
HUGO, François. Traduction de Shakespeare ..	863	HUMAYUM. Memoirs of.....	454
HUGO, Victor. Œuvres.....877, 878	878	HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron Bridges and Girders..	761
_____ Les misérables; authorized English translation.	878	_____ Water Supply of Cities and Towns.....	757
_____ William Shakespeare ..	863	_____ Record of progress of Modern Engineering.....	750
_____ History of a Crime	878	HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese illustrated.....	558
_____ Hunchback. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 53.		HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy.....	616
HUGUENIN, M. A. Histoire du royaume mérovingien d'Austrasie.....	410	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature ..	607
<i>Huguenots</i>	38	_____ Cosmos (English).....	580
<i>Huguenots in America</i>.....1227, 1237	413	_____ Cosmos (en français).....	607
HUGUES DE FLANDRY. Chronique...	413	_____ Views of Nature ..	607
HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vézelay.....	413	_____ Nature ..	607
HUGUET, R. P. L'esprit de Pie IX	31	_____ Tableau de la nature.....	607
_____ Les délassements permis	724	_____ Asie centrale	585
HUIE, J. History of Christian Missions	42	_____ Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America	1183
HUISE, R. Memoirs of George IV	396		
HULBERT, J. F. On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.			
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain	625		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Personal		HUMPHREYS, H. N. Ten Centuries	
708	Narrative of Travels.....	1183	of Art.....	690
860	Life, travels,		Ocean Gardens..	639
	and books of	491	River Gardens...	639
1267	The Island		HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physio-	
	of Cuba.....	1211	logy of Man.....	631
721	Letters to		HUMPHRY, A. P. On Rifle shooting	684
721	Varnhagen von Ense.....	491	<i>Hungary</i> . Its History and Revo-	
	Letters à		lutions	443
722	Varnhagen.....	491	Literature of.....	898
	Correspon-		Travels in.....	544
721	dance inédite	491	Protestant Church in...	41
	Voyages aux		HUNT's Merchant's Magazine and	
948	régions équinoxiales.....	1183	Commercial Chronicle.....	915
	Essai poli-		HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate...	802
672	tique sur la Nouvelle Espagne	1179	Rhine, pictorially	
	Vue des Cor-		illustrated	544
52	dillières.....	1183	HUNT, F. W. Pantological system	
454	Examen cri-		of History.....	1216
	tique de la géographie du		HUNT, G. H. Outram and Have-	
761	nouveau continent.	1166	lock's Persian Campaign.....	457
	Essai poli-		HUNT, H. Nelly's Silver Mine....	838
757	tique sur l'île de Cuba... ..	1211	Verses.	860
	Mélanges de		Bits of Travel.....	838
750	géologie.....	616	Bits of Talk	838
	Gisement des		HUNT, J. Cure of Stammering... ..	672
558	roches.....	616	On Voice and Speech..	722
	Life of, edit-		HUNT, Rev. John. On Pantheism.	44
616	ed by Karl Brulms.....	491	History of Reli-	
	et BONPLAND,		gious Thought in England..	44
607	A. Zoologie et anatomie....	537	Contemporary Es-	
	and W. Lives,		says in Theology.....	44
580	by Klencke et Schlesier.....	491	HUNT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer.	1387
	HUME, A. Learned Societies and		HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography....	492
607	Printing Clubs of Great Bri-		Book for a corner..	839
	tain.....	911	Correspondence....	492
	HUME, D. Essays.....	63	Imagination and	
607	History of England.....	337	Fancy	860
	Philosophical Works ..	63	Jar of Honey from	
607	Life and Correspondence	492	Mount Hybla.....	839
	HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.	684	Men, Women, and	
585	Humorous Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 4.		Books	839
	HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collec-		Old Court Suburb...	404
1183	tor's Manual.....	313	Poetical Works....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUNT, Leigh. Saunter through the West End	404	HUNT (Win. Holman), and his works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
----- Town (The)	404	HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis- writing	805
----- Wit and Humor ..	860	HUNTER, John. Essays on Natural History, Physiology, &c.....	606
----- List of his works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901	HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery ..	1400
HUNT, R. Elementary Physics ...	571	----- Eastern Townships' Scenery	1450
----- On Magnetism.....	618	----- Handbook of the Victoria Bridge.....	750
----- Crystallization, etc ...	618	----- Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec.	1396
----- Manual of Photography	719	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
----- On Light.....	589	HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal	458
----- Poetry of Science.....	572	----- Life of Earl Mayo	462
----- Of a Voltaic Current upon Matter.....	619	----- The Bengal Fa- mine	462
----- Mining Records, Mi- neral Statistics.....	618	----- Dictionary of In- dian languages	781
----- Edition of Ure's Dic- tionary of Arts, Manufac- tures, and Mines	726	----- Orissa.....	458
----- Handbook to the Indus- trial Department of the In- ternational Exhibition, 1862	773	----- The Indian Mu- salmans	458
----- Synopsis of the contents of the 1862 Exhibition.....	773	<i>Hunting</i>	725
HUNT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc.	706	Hunting grounds of the Old World.	725
----- Desigs for Parlourages.	702	HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and Times	41
----- Tudor Architecture ...	703	HUNTINGDON, F. D. <i>Lyra Domestica</i>	51
----- Domestic Architecture..	706	HUNTINGTON, G. The Church's work in our large Towns ...	44
HUNT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 115.		HUON DE MÉRY. Le tournoient de l'autéchrist.	866
HUNT, T. S. On Petroleum. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 148.		HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie.....	617
----- Report on the Gode- rich Salt Region. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197.		----- Manuel de géologie..	617
----- Chemical and Geolo- gical Essays	595	----- Géographie physique	509
----- Report on the Gold region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 175.		----- Manuel de minéra- logie.....	624
----- See also LOGAN, Sir W.		HUOT, L. H. Le rousisme en Ca- nada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 245.	
HUNT, Washington. Eulogy on the Hon. C. E. Dudley, fomder of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec, le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Lro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	HUOT, P. Eloge de M. Charest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California... 1389	
855	HEFFELD'S Criticism on Genesis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		HUTCHINGS, W. H. Person and work of the Holy Ghost..... 48	
606	HURALT. Mémoires 416		HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire 404	
1400	HURD, Richard. (Bp. of Worcester.) Memoirs, by Kilvert. 492		HUTCHINS, Thos. Description topo- graphique de la Virginie, etc. 1217	
1450	HURÉ. Philologie sacrée 18		HUTCHINSON, Colouel. Memoirs by his widow..... 492	
750	Huron, Bishop of. His objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis 1226	
1396	----- Correspondence with Rev. H. F. Darnell and Dr. Goings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		HUTCHINSON, Edward. The Victoria Nyanza. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	
458	----- Review of his primary charge, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witchcraft 591	
462			HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude. 461	
462			HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green..... 398	
781	Huron College. The inaugural address at the opening of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massa- chusetts Bay 1235	
458	Huron, Lake. Chart of. 1395		HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Western Africa..... 561	
725	Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre- Dame de Chartres. 1186		----- Wanderings among the Ethiopians 561	
725	HURST, J. F. History of Ratio- nalism 44		----- Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings..... 1354	
41	HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand. 568		----- The Paraná 1354	
51	HURTER, F. Histoire d'Innocent III. ----- Tableau des institutions et des mœurs de l'Eglise au moyen-âge 25, 31		----- Two years in Pern 1357	
44			----- Holidays in Brit- tany 540	
866	HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland. . . 542		HUTCHISON, Rev. D. F. Quackery in Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
617	HURWITZ, H. Hebrew tales..... 888		HUTCHISON, SIMON. Of Drainage of Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
617	HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie..... 631		HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Life and times, by D. F. Strauss 492	
509	HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner 495		HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables. 602	
624	HUSKE. A new and accurate Map of North America..... 1362		----- On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects 602	
	HUSS. Statistique du typhus..... 676		----- Philosophical and Ma- thematical Dictionary 599	
	HUSSON, C. Du vin..... 736		----- Recreations in Mathe- matics..... 605	
	----- Le lait, la crème et le beurre..... 658			
	HUSTON, J. Répertoire national... 1407			
	----- Essais 1408			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits....	462	Hydrographic Office. U. S. Charts and Books published by the <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88, 109, 130	
HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago	393	— Arrangements of Charts in the <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88, 109.	
— Central Asia	461	— Sailing Directions	520
HUTTON, R. H. Essays, Theological and Literary.....	839	— Instructions for using Sir W. Thompson's deep-sea Sounding Machine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
— Life of Sir Walter Scott	500	Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans	515
HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique..	559	<i>Hydrography</i>	579
HUTTON, William. On Canada.....	1403	— See also <i>Charts. Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
— Remarques sur la brochure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 222.		<i>Hydrography</i>	669
HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phenomena of Organic Nature	611	<i>Hydrostatics</i>	576, 600, 756
— On Man's place in Nature	628	<i>Hydrothérapie</i>	669
— Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy.....	631	— <i>Bro. n.</i> , vol. 158.	
— Lessons in Elementary Physiology.....	630	HYDUR ALL. History of.....	454
— Physiography	630	<i>Hygiène</i>	666-670, 670, 680, 683
— American Addresses	572	— <i>publique</i>	676
— Critiques and Addresses.....	572	— <i>des villes</i>	666
— Lay Sermons, and Reviews	572	— <i>des écoles</i>	83
HUYSHE, Capt. G. L. The Red River Expedition	1339	Hymenoptera, British Museum Catalogue of	635
— See also BRACKENBURY, Capt. H.		HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.	582
Huzailis. Poems of the.....	888	Hymnal Noted	51
HYACINTHE, le R. P. Conférences de Notre-Dame	46	<i>Hymns</i> of Christian Churches	51
HYDE, J. Mormonism.....	1199	— Index of Names of Authors, &c., of ; by D. Sedgwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 580.	
<i>Hydraulics (Hydraulique)</i> ..757, 576, 580, 743, 746,	756	— Ancient and Modern, with accompanying times.....	721
<i>Hydrogen</i>	590	— Additional, — Translation of Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
Hydrographic Office, United States. Routine of Duties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		<i>Hypsometry. Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
		IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., translated by Taylor.....	814

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des services de.....	4171	<i>Illuminating</i> . Art of.....	774
	IBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's Guide.....	728	Illustrated Historical Atlases of Counties in Ontario.....	1282
	IBERVILLE, D'. Voyage à la baie d'Hudson	1192	Illustrated London News	914
	IBN BATUTA'S Travels.....	522	Illustrated Record of European Annals	331
	IBN KHALLIKAN'S Biographical Dictionary.....	798	Illustration, P.....	921
	IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar.....	779	Illustrations of English and Foreign Costume	720
	Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream. Focus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Image, (l') Paris comique	720
	<i>Iceland</i> . Travels in	543	Imagination. The Pleasure of,—by Dr. Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
	Icelandic English Dictionary.....	784	IMBERT, B. Poésies.....	873
	<i>Icelandic Legends</i>	896	IMBERT, P. L. L'Espagne, splendeurs et misères.....	540
	<i>Ichthyologie</i>	610	IMBERT-GOURBEFYRE, Dr. A. Les Stigmatisées	33
	Iconographic Encyclopedia.....	108	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i>	689
	Iconographie chrétienne.....	311	Imitation de Jésus Christ.....	50, 879
	Iconographie des contemporains...	434	———— Edition polyglotte, par Mofaleon	50
	Iconographie française	434	Imitation of Our Lord. Lectures on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
	Iconographie grecque.....	321	Imitations of celebrated Authors...	839
	<i>Iconography</i>	712	IMLAY, G. Description of the Western Territory of North America.....	1362, 1377
	<i>Idéologie</i> . Elements d'.....	68	Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
	IDEVILLE, D'. L'homme qui tue et l'homme qui pardonne.....	886	<i>Immaculæ Conception</i>	46
	Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. Massachusetts' school for. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		Immigration: Notes by a Country Parson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
	IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie.. and the Early Jesuits; by S. Rose.	31	<i>Immigration</i> into United States. See <i>Emigration</i> .	
	IGNATIUS. His Writings	26	<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> ... 44, 50, 65,	919
	IGNE, W. On the History of the Roman Constitution	324	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
	———— The History of Rome...	324	Imperial Atlas, for the use of schools in Canada.....	512
	Ik Marvel. See MITCHELL, D. G.		Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography	473
	Iliad of Homer	813	IMPEY, Sir E. Memoirs	492
	———— Topography of the	320		
	ILIFF. On Bible translation.....	16		
	ILLINOIS. Hist	1257		
	———— Voyage and Geography...	1386		
	Illuminated Magazine	917		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Imprimerie</i>	733	<i>India</i> . Christianity in.....	42, 54, 502
— en taille douce.....	733	<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
IMRAY, James. Chart of the Coast of North America	1363	— Commercial Products, Re- venue, &c.....	462, 463
— Sailing Directions...	1363	— Geological Pamphlets... ..	623
— Sailing Directory of Newfoundland	1395	— History of.....	457-464, 454
Inamovibilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.		— Journal of Arts and Scien- ces in	610
<i>Incendies dans les forêts</i>	657	— Languages of.....	781
INCHBALD, Mrs. British Theatre... ..	860	— Literature of. See <i>Hindus- tani Literature</i> .	
— Collection of Farces	860	— Madras Presidency. Rebel- lion at Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.	74.
— Modern Theatre.....	860	— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
— Plays by herself.....	860	— Medicine (various papers on.)	679
— Simple Story	828	— Mints. Operations of	679
— Nature and Art.....	828	— Minty (in 1857). Pam- phlets concerning the... 461, 831	
<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis</i> . His- toire	1261	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
<i>Independents</i>	41	— Sermon on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
See also <i>Congregationalists</i> .		— Native Army of. Organiza- tion and discipline of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 256.	
<i>Indes</i> . Histoire.....	457, 464, 454, 902	— North West frontier. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 358.	
— Voyages	553	— People of, photographically illustrated	459
— Christianisme dans les.....	42	— Physical Statistics and Anti- quities of. Index to Books on	902
Voir aussi <i>India</i> .		— Polegars, Expedition against the, in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
<i>Indes occidentales</i> . Histoire... ..	1206-1212	— Present state of, by Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
— Voyages	1359	— Progress and Condition of, in 1872-3. Official State- ment	460
Index to Current Literature	905	— Public Works in	761-764
Index Expurgatorius	32	— Railways of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.			
Index to Foreign Scientific periodi- cals in the Patent Office Library.....	741		
Index Geographicus.....	511		
Index librorum prohibitorum.....	32		
Index to the London Times for 1862 to 1878.....	914		
India and China. By S. Laing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.			
<i>India</i> . Agricultural and Horticul- tural Society.....	660		
— Army. On its organization and present state.....	684		
— Bibliography of.....	902		
— Botanic Gardens. Reports on	649		

PAGE.
 ...42, 54, 502
 ... 462, 463
 ... 623
 457-464, 454
 ... 610
 ... 781
 ...
 ... 679
 ... 679
 ... 461, 831
 56.
 ... the.
 ...
 ... Eng.
 ... Eng.
 ... 459
 ... 902
 ... against
 ... P., vol.
 ... Warren
 ... ol. 135.
 ... ion of,
 ... State-
 ... 460
 ... 761-764
 ... P., vol.

	PAGE.
<i>India. Religions Books of. An</i>	
Account of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 536.	
----- Steam Communication, by	
the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 358, 359.	
----- Travels in.....	553 555, 527, 548
India in the Fifteenth Century.....	553
India in the Seventeenth Century :	
Travels by Sir E. Roe and	
Dr. J. Fryer.....	553
India. Murray's Hand-book of... 528	
See also <i>East Indies and</i>	
<i>East India Company.</i>	
<i>India Rubber Manufactures</i>	728
Indian Alps, and how we crossed	
them.....	554
Indian Archipelago. Journal of... 612	
<i>Indian Archipelago. History, &c.,</i>	
of the.....	464, 498, 555
----- Travels in the.	569
<i>Indian Corn Culture</i>	662
<i>Indians of North America, their lan-</i>	
<i>guage, manners, &c.</i>	794,
629, 1188, 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
----- Indinn	
tribes not Citizens of United	
States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
----- Origin,	
history, &c., of.....	1181-
1190, 1200, 1215, 1236,	
1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246,	
1257, 1295, 1338, 1401,	
1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662	
----- Missions	
amongst the.....	1190-1198
----- Treaties	
between United States and	
the	1239
----- Indians	
in British America. Man-	
agement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
220.	

	PAGE.
<i>Indians of North America. Confer-</i>	
<i>ences and Treaties made be-</i>	
<i>tween Gen. Sir W. Johnson</i>	
<i>and the, in 1755-56. Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
----- United	
States negotiations with.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99, 139, 159.	
----- Red	
Cloud agency affair. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 154, 159.	
----- On the	
Language of the Mohegan	
Indians. By Jonathan Ed-	
wards. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
----- Journal	
of a Missionary among the	
Indians of New Jersey, in	
1745-6, by David Brainerd.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
----- Dela-	
ware and Shawunese. En-	
quiry as to their alienation	
from the British interest.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
----- Jour-	
nal of C. F. Post, sent on a	
mission to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
----- Mission	
Indians in California. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 159. Report by C.	
A. Wetmore.	
----- Charity	
School at Lebanon. Nara-	
tive of the. By E. Wheelock.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42, 52, 54.	
<i>Indinn Wars. History of...</i>	1259, 1265
<i>Indian Remains in Canada West...</i>	614
<i>Indian Tribes of Canada</i>	1187,
1190, 1269, 1272, 1312,	
1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399	
Indian Missions in the Diocese of	
Toronto. Letters on the.	
By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and	
others. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Indians of Lorette. See <i>Lorette</i> .		INGELOW, JEAN. Fated to be Free.	
Indian labourers. See <i>Mauritius</i> .		(<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 22).....	839
Indiana Farmer.....	660	----- Off the Skelligs...	839
<i>Indiana</i> (State of) Reports of State		----- Poems.....	860
Agricultural Societies.....	660	----- New Poems.....	856
----- Library Catalogue.	905	----- Studies for Stories.	839
----- Geology of.....	621	<i>Ingénieur</i> . Voir <i>Génie Civil</i> .	
<i>Indiens</i> . Voir <i>Sauvages</i> .		INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the	
Indies, East and West, compared.		Second War between the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		United States and England.	1267
See <i>East Indies</i> ; <i>India</i> ; and		INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare	
<i>West Indies</i> .		Fabrications.....	863
<i>Industrial Arts</i>	726-741, 770	----- The Shakespeare	
Industrial Arts. Historical sketches		Controversy.....	863
thereon.....	727	----- Shakespeare Her	
<i>Industrial Instruction and Indus-</i>		menities.....	863
<i>trial Life</i>	727, 728, 731, 770	INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands...	533
----- Journal of...	916	----- Journey through	
Industrial Resources of the Tyne,		Ireland.....	538
Wear, and Tees.....	764	----- Voyage en Bavière	523
Industries of Great Britain.....	727	----- Tour through Nor-	
Industries. (The Great.) of the		way, &c.....	543
United States. Histories of.	727	INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the	
<i>Industriels</i> . Arts.....	726, 741, 770	Nepaul frontier.....	555
<i>Infailibilité du Pape</i>	27	Ingoldsby Legends.....	828
<i>Bro. Cen.</i> , vol. 200.		INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of	
<i>Infant Baptism</i>	918	Fire.....	16, 833
See also <i>Baptists</i> .		----- The Throne of	
Infant Institutes. (Nursery Poetry.)		David.....	16, 833
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		----- The Prince of	
<i>Infant Schools</i>	81	the House of David.....	16
Infanterie. Instructions sur les		INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford...	77
manœuvres de l'.....	685	INGRES. Œuvres.....	715
----- Ordonnance sur le ser-		INGULPH's Chronicle.....	351
vice de l'.....	685	INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle	
<i>Infanticide in India</i>	462	Ages.....	397
<i>Infantry Tactics</i>	683, 685	----- Early Scotch History...	397
<i>Infidelity</i> . Its history and refuta-		----- Memoirs.....	492
tion.....	44, 49	INNOCENT III. Son histoire, par	
<i>Infusoria Animalcules</i>	589, 644	Hurter.....	31
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and		<i>Inondations</i> . Défense contre les. 759, 757	
Saguenay Regions.....	1411	Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts	
		worth knowing.....	908
		<i>Inquisition</i> . Histories of the.....	32

PAGE.
 Free. 839
 Illig... 839
 860
 856
 stories. 839
 of the
 in the
 England. 1267
 speare
 863
 speare
 863
 Her
 863
 and... 534
 through
 538
 Bavière 523
 h Nor-
 543
 on the
 555
 828
 llar of
 16, 833
 one of
 16, 833
 ace of
 16
 ford... 77
 715
 351
 Middle
 397
 tory... 397
 492
 e, par
 31
 es. 759, 757
 facts
 908
 e... 32

PAGE.
Insanity and treatment of the In-
sane. P., vol. 15..... 679
 ----- Influence of Atmosphere
 on. *P., vol. 14.*
 See also *Lunatics.*
 Inscription on the Cross. The,--
 By Rev. Coker Adamas.
Eng. P., vol. 262.
 Inscriptions de la France..... 421
Insects. See Entomology.
Insects Injurious to Agriculture... 656
 Insect Life. Episodes of..... 642
Instinct..... 578
 Institut Canadien de Québec. An-
 nuire pour 1874-75-76.
Bro. Can., vol. 293.
 Institut Canadien de Montréal.
 Annuaire pour 1866. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 152.
 ----- Annuaire
 pour 1868 et 1869. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 207.
 ----- Son his-
 toire par J. L. Lafontaine.
Bro. Can., vol. 159.
 Voir GUINORD.
 Institut Canadien-français de Mont-
 réal. Constitution. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 147.
 Institut National de Montréal.
 Constitution et règlements
 de l'. *Bro. Can., vol. 70.*
 Institut de France. Mémoires... 909, 910
 ----- Son organisa-
 tion, &c..... 800
 Instituts, Association des. Con-
 férences. *Bro. Can., vol. 257.*
 Institutions philosophiques..... 58, 1408
Instruction publique. Lois et rap-
ports sur l'..... 83
 Voyez aussi *Education.*
 Instructions chrétiennes..... 1409
 Instructions sur les dévotions au
 Saint Rosaire..... 1408

PAGE.
 Insurance Plans of Towns in the
 Province of Ontario, by C.
 E. Good 1282
 Insurance against the casualties of
 Sickness, &c. *Eng. P., vol. 296.*
 Intellectual Observer (The). A sci-
 entific periodical. 578
 Intercolonial Railway. Letter to
Toronto Telegraph, &c. Can.
P., vol. 188.
 ----- The route of.
Can. P., vol. 167, 168, 178,
 284.
 See also, FLEMING, S.
 Intercolonial. Chemin de fer. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 166.
 See *Quebec and Halifax Rail-*
way. And also *Railways in*
B. N. America.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et
 curieux. 921
 Interference. Matter of. *Am. P.,*
vol. 86.
Interments in Towns, &c..... 677, 678, 701
 International Congress of Oriental-
 ists, London, 1874..... 775
 International English and French
 Dictionary..... 789
 International Exhibition of 1862.
 Illustrated Catalogue..... 773
 ----- Cata-
 logue of the Indian Depart-
 ment 773
 ----- Exhib-
 ited Machinery of 1862; by
 D. K. Clark..... 773
 ----- Hand-
 book to the Fine Art collec-
 tions; and Catalogue of the
 Fine Art Department; by F.
 T. Palgrave..... 773
 ----- Hand-
 book to the Industrial De-
 partment 773

	PAGE.		PAGE.
International Exhibition, 1862. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture.	773	Ionian Judges. Letter on the dismissal of the. By F. Lushington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
----- Photographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber Trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts.....	773	Iowa, State of. Account of.....	1387
----- Popularly described, by J. Timbs..	773	----- Geology of.....	621
----- Reports by the Juries.....	773	----- Agricultural Reports	660
----- Synopsis of the contents of the ; by R. Hunt.....	773	----- At the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , 181.	
----- of 1872. Official Catalogue. Industrial and Fine Arts Departments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.		Ipswich Literary Institution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
International Exhibition to be held at Santiago, 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie	443
See Exhibitions.		IRBY (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land.....	550
International Review.....	917	IREDELL, J. Life, by G. McRee....	1227
Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		IRELAND, A. Writings of Hazlitt, Hunt, and C. Lamb.....	901
Invasions of Britain (On attempted or projected).....	683, 684, 918	IRELAND, Dr. J. Letter to Lord Brougham. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60, 127, 137.		IRELAND, Dr. W. W. Studies of a Wandering Observer	540
Inventions	726	<i>Ireland.</i> Ancient Laws of.....	346
See Patents, &c.; Brevets.		----- Record Commission Publications	345
Inventors' and Patentees' Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.		----- History of.....	400-402
Investors' Monthly Manual.....	914	----- Protestant Church in...40, 400	
<i>Ionian Islands.</i> History of.....	450	----- The "Freeman's Journal" Church Commission on the Church Establishment in....	40
----- Pamphlets concerning affairs in the.....	450	----- Journal of the Church Convention in 1870	40
----- Travels in.....	545, 528	----- Report of Revision Committee to General Synod of the Irish Church.....	40
----- On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 119.		----- Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 120, 126, 181, 210, 303, 317, 333, 378, 402, 403, 429.	
----- The,-- By N. Zambelli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3. 35		----- Travels in.....	531-539
See also <i>Cephalonia</i> ; <i>Ithaca</i> .		----- Union with Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80, 81, 85, 151, 220.	102

PAGE.
 the dis-
 Lush-
 373.
 1387
 621
 Re-
 660
 ennial.

Eng.

 ion de
 443
 ravel
 s Holy
 550
 Rec.... 1227
 azlitt,
 901
 Lord
 4.
 s of a
 540
 346
 Pub-
 345
 400-402
 in... 40, 400
 urnal"
 on the
 in.... 40
 Church
 40
 Com-
 mod of
 40
 state of
Eng. P.,
 , 210,
 , 403,
 531-539
 Britain. 402
 ol. 53,

PAGE.
Ireland. Union with Great Britain.
 Speeches on the repeal of.
Eng. P., vol. 308.
 ----- Famines and Pestilences in,
 from A. M. 2820 to A. D.
 1844..... 675
 ----- Famines of 1847-49..... 400
 ----- Beauties of..... 403
 ----- State of..... 243, 295, 1304
P., vol. 4, 6, 25; *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 53, 55, 111, 136, 137,
 181, 217, 219, 231, 241, 396.
 ----- In 1799. *Eng. P.*, vol. 53.
 ----- In 1824. *P.*, vol. 25.
 ----- In 1827. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 75.
 ----- Orangeism in. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 148.
 ----- Tithes in. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 181, 231.
 ----- Defence of. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 137.
 ----- Popery Laws in. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 136.
 ----- Administration of Justice
 in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
 ----- Disturbance in. *P.*, vol.
 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 120.
 ----- Poor relief in. *P.*, vol.
 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 181.
 ----- Remedy for. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 237.
 ----- Government of. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 116.
 ----- Protestant Ascendancy in.
Eng. P., vol. 234.
 ----- Military relation with
 Great Britain. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 140.
 ----- Statement of the Public
 Accounts (in 1790) of. *Eng.*
P., vol. 331.
 ----- Origin of the present ma-
 nagement of the Exchequer
 and Treasury of. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 331.

PAGE.
Ireland. On legislation concerning
 the Fisheries of. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 370.
 ----- The wrongs of,—a Poem,
 by F. B. Ryan. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 102.
 ----- Considerations on the
 Catholic question in. *Eng.*
P., vol. 279.
 IRENÆUS, St. His Writings..... 26
 Irish Academy, (Royal.) Transac-
 tions of..... 911
 Irish Archaeological and Celtic
 Society publications of..... 401
Irish Church. See *Ireland.*
 Irish Herd-Book..... 659
Irish Language...... 790
 Irish Oratory. *P.*, vol. 10.
 Irish Quarterly Review..... 915
Irlande. Histoire..... 400-402, 538
 ----- Voyages..... 538
 Voir *Ireland.*
iron. Its Manufacture and Use,
 626, 639, 730, 743, 765-767
Iron, cast and wrought, for building
 purposes..... 708, 761
 ----- for defensive purposes..... 686
Am. P., vol. 117.
Iron Ships. Action of Compass in. 537
 ----- Action of water on.
Eng. P., vol. 419.
 Iron-clad vessels built by Messrs.
 Laird. Correspondence with
 the government respecting
 the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
 See *American Civil War.*
Iron Bridges, &c...... 761
 Iron-works of the United States.
Am. P., vol. 163.
 IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good
 Hope..... 563

	PAGE.		PAGE.
IRONS, W. J. <i>Apologia pro vita Ecclesiae Anglicanae. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		IRVING, Rev. Edward, and the Catholic Apostolic church, by J. S. Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
----- The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.		IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons.....	50
----- Christianity, as taught by St. Paul.....	22	IRVING, J. <i>Annals of Our Time, 1837-1871</i>	308
----- On Religious Indifference: a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		----- Supplement, 1871-1874.....	308
<i>Irrigation. See Water Supply.</i>		IRVING, Theodore. <i>Conquest of Florida</i>	1255
IRVINE, C. <i>Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura</i>	397	IRVING, Washington. <i>Works</i>	839
IRVINE, W. <i>Letters on Sicily</i>	542	----- Spanish Papers, &c.....	839
IRVING, David. <i>History of Scottish Poetry</i>	804	----- Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus.....	1166
----- <i>Lives of the Scottish Poets</i>	804	----- Life of Washington.....	1221
IRVING, Rev. Edward. <i>Life, by Wilks</i>	492	----- Astoria Voyages au-delà des montagnes rocheuses.....	1391
----- <i>Life, by Mrs. Oliphant</i>	492	----- Irvingiana.....	1182
----- <i>Review, with corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's Life of,—by Rev. W. W. Andrews</i>	492	----- Life and letters, by P. M. Irving.....	492
----- <i>Correction of misstatements in Oliphant's life of. By David Ker. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		Is that all?.....	846
----- <i>Collected Writings; edited by G. Carlyle</i>	49	Is Russia wrong? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
----- <i>Prophetic Works</i>	49	ISABELLE, A. <i>Voyage à Buenos-Ayres</i>	1335
----- <i>Miscellanies</i>	49	ISAEUS. <i>Speeches translated by Jones</i>	814
----- <i>Trial of Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		ISERT, P. E. <i>Voyages en Guinée, &c</i>	1359
----- <i>Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalm of David, &c</i>	48	ISHAM, Sir Charles. <i>Healing by the hand and will. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- <i>On his Writings and Preaching. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		<i>Islam. See Mahomet.</i>	
		<i>Islande. Histoire</i>	452
		----- <i>Voyages et géographie</i>	533, 1662
		Islander, (The,) or Prince Edward Island <i>Intelligencer</i>	1418½
		ISOCRATE. <i>Discours sur lui-même</i>	814

PAG.	PAG.	PAG.
the	Isographie des hommes célèbres..... 473	ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.)
Arch,	See also <i>Autographs, Books of</i>	Autobiography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.
Can.	<i>Israel. See Jews; Ten Tribes.</i>	IVES, E. Voyages to India..... 553
..... 50	<i>Italian Language</i> 785	IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books
Time,	<i>Italian Literature</i>.....892-899, 797	in Signet Library..... 905
..... 308	<i>Italian Operas</i> 893	IXTILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cru-
Apple-	Italian movement and Italian par-	autés des conquérants du
..... 308	ties. By James Stansfield.	Mexique.....1171, 1214
of	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	----- His-
..... 1255	Italian question and the Republi-	toire des Chichimèques..1171, 1214
..... 839	cans. By Joseph Mazzini.	JACCOUD, Dr. Nouveau diction-
ish	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	naire de médecine..... 666
..... 839	Italian Refugees. Diary of a jour-	----- Organisation des
and	ney through the prisons of	facultés de médecine..... 79
Co-	France; by three— <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	JACK, Peter. Letters on Banking
..... 1166	vol. 306.	and Currency. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
of	Italian Unity and the National	199.
..... 1221	movement in Europe. Lec-	JACKMAN, I. All the World's
ria 1391	tures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	a stage..... 860
ages	379.	JACKSON, Lady. Fair Lusitania... 540
ro-	<i>Italie. Histoire</i> 435	----- Old Paris..... 433
..... 1391	----- Voyages.....541, 534	JACKSON, A. Burke and the Aus-
iana 1182	----- Hist. littéraire..... 797	tralian Exploring expedition
and	----- Beaux Arts.....712, 693	of 1860..... 567
..... 492	----- Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.	JACKSON, B. On Military Survey-
..... 846	1-6, 11-14, 16, 18-22.	ing..... 684
547.	Italie et France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.	JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the
mos-	12.	State of Maine 622
..... 1335	<i>Italy. Ecclesiastical Architecture of</i>	----- Geology of New
by	702	Hampshire..... 622
..... 814	----- History of 435	JACKSON, F. J. Papers and De-
née,	----- Travels in.....527, 534, 541	bates concerning his dismis-
..... 1359	----- On the present Religious	sal as British Minister to
the	movements in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	United States, in 1809. <i>Am.</i>
vol.	377.	<i>P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.
..... 452	Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball	JACKSON, Sir G. Diaries and let-
533, 1662	435	ters, 1801-1809..... 331
ward	Items in the Life of an Usher..... 1410	----- The Bath Ar-
.....1418½	Ithaca in 1850. By George F.	chives, 1809-1816..... 331
me. 814	Bowen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	JACKSON, H. Hearth Ghosts..... 839
	ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine..... 556	----- Argus Fairbairn..... 839
	----- Notes sur la Guyane fran-	JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving
	çaise 1201	719
	<i>Itinéraires de l'Allemagne, de la</i>	
	Suisse, etc.....534, 535	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The Sinfulness of Little Sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		JACOBI, C. G. Calcul mental.....	598
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada	1281	JACOBI, Dr. E. Dictionnaire mythologique	309
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses.....	624	JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle...	560
———— Traveller's Remembrancer	510	JACOLLIOT, L. Voyage au pays des perles.....	554
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century.....	49	———— Voyage au pays des éléphants.....	553
JACKSON, Rev. Thomas. Recollections of his life and times....	492	———— Voyage au pays des bayadères.....	553
JACKSON, General T. J. "Stonewall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels.....	1268	JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants.....	20
———— by Sarah N. Randolph.....	1263	JACOTIN. Carte d'Égypte.....	468
JACKSON, Rev. W. Philosophy of Natural Theology.....	44	JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement	75
———— The Doctrine of Retribution.....	44	JACOX, F. Side-lights on Scripture texts.....	15
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres.....	882	JACQMIN, F. De l'exploitation des chemins de fer.....	753
———— Curiosités des sciences occultes.....	593	JACQUE, Ch. Le poulailler	659
———— Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor.....	904	JACQUEMART, A. Les merveilles de la céramique.....	907
Voir LACROIX (Paul).		———— History of the Ceramic Art.....	705
JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles.....	405	———— History of Furniture	735
JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs.....	401	JACQUEMET, H. De l'entraînement chez l'homme.....	668
———— On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		JACQUELIN. Biographie.....	473
JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice	684	JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde..	553
JACOB, N. H. Voir BOURGERY.		———— Correspondance... ..	553
JACOB, W. View of Germany, &c.	544	Jacquerie, (la) ou les insurrections des paysans.....	424
		JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie	58
		Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
		JACQUES CŒUR.....	424
		JACQUES, D. H. The Garden, Farm and Barn-yard.....	654
		JACQUES et HÉRINQ. Manuel des plantes.....	647
		JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie	46
		JAEGER, B. North American Insects	642
		JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius.	30

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
598	JAGO, R. Poems	860	Jamaica. Lord Metcalfe's Govern-	
309	JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philip-	569	ment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
560	pines	454	Mining in.	
554	JAHANGUIR. Mémoires of.....	18	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
553	JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities.....	669	Narrative of	
553	JAHN, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement	675	events connected with the	
20	homœopathique des maladies	669	late disturbances in. <i>Eng.</i>	
468	nerveuses et mentales.....	669	<i>P.</i> , vol. 357.	
75	Traitement du	669	Privileges of	
15	choléra	435,720	the House of Representatives	
753	Maladies des	310	of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
659	femmes.....	789	Petition of the	
907	Maladies des	423	Assembly of, to the King, in	
705	organes digestifs.....	882	regard to the approaching	
735	Maladies de la	487	war with America. <i>Eng.</i>	
668	peau.....	472	<i>P.</i> , vol. 283.	
473	JAIME. Musée de la caricature... 435,720	1242	in 1832.	
553	JAL. Archéologie navale.....	1360	Three months in,—By H.	
553	Dictionnaire nautique.....	663	Whiteley, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
424	Documents inédits.....	1242	in 1866. By	
58	Scènes de la vie maritime....	1360	Thomas Harvey and Wm.	
424	Abraham DuQuesne.....	382	Brewin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
647	Dictionnaire critique de bio-	18	Letter on the	
654	graphie et d'histoire.....	737	condition of, (in 1865). By	
46	JALBERT. Procès politique de. <i>Pro.</i>	1390	Dr. E. B. Underhill. <i>Eng.</i>	
642	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 40.	840	<i>P.</i> , vol. 388.	
30	Jamaica. History of...1209-1211,	840	JAMAIN (H.) et FORNEY, Eug. Les	
	Travels in.....	840	roses, &c.....	
	Jamaica. Island of. Historical ac-	840	<i>Jamaïque. Histoire</i>....1209-1211,	
	count of the Colony, its con-	840	Voyages.....	
	stitution, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	22	JAMAR, C. H. T. Marie, mère de	
	On the sus-	382	Jésus	
	pension of its Constitution.	389	JAMES I. Processions, &c., of.....	
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	18	JAMES II. Life, by himself.	
	Proposed new	18	JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible.	
	Constitution under Responsi-	18	Dictionnaire de l'Ecri-	
	ble Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	737	ture Sainte.....	
	vol. 357.	1390	JAMES, Dr. Constantin. Toilette	
	Immigration	840	d'une romaine.....	
	and Capital in,—By Geo.	840	JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition	
	Price. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	840	to the Rocky Mountains.....	
	Report of the	840	JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt.....	
	Chamber of Commerce of, on	840	Arabella Stuart.	
	the present condition of the	840	Arrah Neil.....	
	Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. Atila.....	840	JAMES, G. P. R. Smuggler.....	840
----- Bauchamp.....	81C	----- Stepmother.....	840
----- Bernard Marsh.		----- Whim, and its	
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 49.		consequences.....	840
----- Black Eagle; or		----- Woodman.....	840
Ticouderoga.....	840	----- Educational In-	
----- Brigand.....	840	stitutions of Germany.....	85
----- Castelneau.....	849	----- History of Char-	
----- Castle of Ehren-		lemagne.....	327
stein.....	840	----- History of Louis	
----- Charles Tyrrell.....	840	XIV.....	425
----- Convict.....	840	----- History of the	
----- Darnley.....	840	United States Boundary	
----- Delaware.....	840	Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
----- Eva St. Clair....	840	----- Life of Richard	
----- False Heir.....	840	I.....	372
----- Forest Days.....	840	----- Life of Henry	
----- Forgery.....	840	IV of France.....	424
----- Gentleman of the		JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters,	
Old School.....	840	by R. W. Dale.....	492
----- Gipsy.....	840	JAMES, M. Anne Dyncvor. <i>Lan.</i>	
----- Gowrie.....	840	<i>Nors.</i> , 14.	
----- Heideberg.....	840	JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder,	
----- Henry Master-		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
ton.....	810	JAMES, T. North-west Voyage....	529
----- Henry of Guise.....	840	JAMES, W. Naval History of Great	
----- Huguenot.....	840	Britain.....	406
----- Jaquerie.....	840	----- Military Occurences of	
----- John Marston		the late War.....	1266
Hall.....	840	----- Naval Occurences of	
----- King's Highway	840	the late War.....	1266
----- Lord Montague's		James River and Kanawha Canal.	
Page.....	840	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
----- Man at Arms...	840	JAMESON, Anna. Characteristics of	
----- Mary of Bur-		Women.....	840
gundy.....	840	----- Memoirs of,—by	
----- Morley Ernstein	840	Mrs. Macpherson.....	492
----- One in a Thou-		----- Common Place	
sand.....	840	Book.....	840
----- Philip Augustus	840	----- Sacred and Legen-	
----- Richelien.....	840	dary Art.....	711
----- Robber.....	840	----- Legends of Mon-	
----- Russell.....	840	astic Orders.....	711
----- Sir Theodore		----- Legends of the	
Broughton.....	840	Madonna.....	712

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
840	JAMESON, ABRA. History of Our		JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne.....	433
840	Lofl.....	712	Alex. Dumas.....	886
840	Memoirs of Early		La Normandie.....	433
840	Italian Painters.....	712	Les galeries de Ver-	
85	da.....	1402	sailles	697
327	Social Life in Ger-		Lamartine.....	493
425	many.....	544	Les Français peints	
425	Visits and Sket-	840	par eux-mêmes.....	435
340.	ches	527	Romans et nouvelles.	879
372	Public Galleries of		La poésie et l'élo-	
424	Art.....	527	quence à Rome.....	795
492	Winter Studies		Le livre.....	801
492	and Summer Rambles.	1402	Littérature drama-	
529	JAMESON, R. Characters of Mine-		tique.....	801
406	rals.....	624	JANNET, Claudio. Les États-Unis	
1266	System of Mineralo-	624	contemporains	1372
1266	gy.....	624	<i>Jansénisme, Jansenists</i>	32, 47
840	JAMIESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids.	756	<i>See also, Port Royal.</i>	
492	Mechanics for prac-	746	JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America	1379
840	tical men	39	JANSON, (FORBIN,) Monseigneur.	
492	JAMIESON, J. Ancient Chaldees of		Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro.</i>	
406	Iona.....	790	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 46.	16
1266	Scottish Dictionary..	790	JANSSENS. <i>Hermeneutica sacra</i> ...	16
1266	JAMIESON, Robert. A further ap-		JANUSZ, W. Dictionnaire polonais-	
840	peal against the Niger Ex-		français et français-polonais..	784
492	pedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		JANVIER. Mamel du capitaine, etc.	686
711	JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of		Machines à vapeur appli-	
711	Bertrand Du Guesclin.....	487	quées à l'industrie.....	751
712	JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine,		<i>Japan.</i> History of.....	466
840	Siam, Ceylan.....	467	Travels in... ..	557, 558, 527
840	Les Indes hollandaises.	439	United States Expedition	
492	et RAYMOND. Histoire		to.....	558
840	et description de l'Inde.....	458	Art and Art Industries in.	558
711	JANDEL, Aug. La botanique sans		Japanese in America.....	1372
711	maître	645	Child-life in Japan.....	558
712	JANET, Paul. Le matérialisme		Caricatures.....	558
840	contemporain.....	45	Native Drawings.	558
840	La famille	71	<i>Japanese Gulf-Stream.</i> On the.....	510
840	Philosophie du bon-	73	<i>Japon.</i> Histoire	467
840	heur.....	73	Christianisme au.....	42
840	Janet's Home.....	840	Martyrs du.....	24
840			Voyages.....	558
840			JAQUE, C. de Voyage aux Indes..	1349

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JACQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		JAY, John. Life and correspondence, by his son.....	1227
<i>Jardinage</i>	662-665	Jay, P. A. An Oration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
<i>Jardins</i> , (les).....	663, 718, 539	JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography.....	492
——— Architecture des.....	665	JAY W. M. Shiloh.....	833
JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot.....	382	JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and Novelists.. ..	803
JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library	608	——— Brides and Bridals.....	827
——— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland.....	502	——— Book about the Clergy.....	827
——— and others. Magazine of Natural History... ..	610	——— Book about Doctors....	827
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques.....	766	——— Book about Lawyers,...	827
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints.....	689	——— Annals of Oxford	77
——— History of the Sandwich Isles.....	470	——— A Woman in spite of Herself.....	840
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Coughnawaga Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		——— Lottie Darling	840
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church.....	22	——— Life of Robert Stephenson	502
——— Religion of the Indian Tribes.....	1187	JEAN, l'apôtre Saint. Son histoire.	25
JASMIN. Poésies.....	878	JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24
JAUBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France.....	787	——— Œuvres.....	25
JAUBERT, P. A. Voyage en Arménie	552	JEANNE D'ARC.....	414, 415, 417, 419, 424, 492
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne.....	446	JRANNIN, le président. Négociations.	416
JAUFFRET, L. F. Théâtre des maisons d'éducation.....	75	JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.....	687
<i>Java</i> . History of.....	464	JEANS, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the Railway System.....	753
——— Travels in	558	JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox.....	492
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		——— Life, by Forster	492
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	JEBB, J. N. On Outposts.....	684
		JEBB, R. C. The Attie Orators... ..	806
		JEFFERS, J. F. History of Canada.	1274
		JEFFERSON, T. Writings of.....	1222
		——— Life of Capt. Lewis.	1390
		——— Notes on the State of Virginia.....	1249
		——— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine par De Witt.....	1223
		——— Life, by Tuckef... ..	1222
		——— Life, by Randall... ..	1222

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
.....	1227	JEFFERSON, T. Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson.....	1222	JELE, R. W. Lectures on the Thirty-nine Articles.....	29
.....	492	.....	1223	JELLET, J. H. Theory of Friction.	601
.....	833	.....	1223	JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
.....	803	JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français.	1335	JENCKEN, F. E. Vaccination im-	
.....	827	.....	1342	partially reviewed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.	
.....	827	.....	1177	JENINGS, Mrs. E. My Good-for-nothing Brother.....	840
.....	827	JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....	840	JENKIN, Mrs. C. Jupiter's Daughter.	840
.....	77	.....	492	.....	"Who breaks-
.....	840	.....	492	.....	pays."
.....	840	JEFFREYS, Judge George. Life, by Woolrych.....	492	JENKIN, F. Reports on Electrical Standards and Resistance...	580
.....	502	JEFFREYS, H. A. Types of the Messiah. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.		JENKINS, E. The Captain's Cabin.	840
.....	25	JEFFREYS, J. G. British Conchology.....	644	JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible.....	51
.....	24	JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie, de physique, etc.....	19	JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812.	1267
.....	25	.....	19	.....	War between the United States and Mexico...
.....	417,	.....	19	JENKINSON'S Travels in Bucharia...	554
.....	424,	.....	19	JENNER, E. Life, by Baron.....	492
.....	416	.....	19	JENNINGS, Mrs. E. John Douglas's Vow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 66.	
.....	687	.....	19	JENNINGS, John. New Zealand Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
.....	753	.....	19	JENNINGS, L. J. Field paths and Green lanes.....	536
.....	492	.....	19	JENNINGS, Robert. Cattle and their Diseases.....	659
.....	492	.....	19	.....	The Horse and his Diseases.....
.....	684	.....	19	.....	Horse-training made easy.....
.....	806	.....	19	.....	Sheep, Swine and Poultry.....
.....	1274	.....	16	JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne.....	45
.....	1222	.....	51	JENNINGS, Mrs. V. Life and Letters of Rahel.....	498
.....	1390	.....	51		
.....	1249	.....	51		
.....	1223	.....	51		
.....	1222	.....	51		
.....	1222	.....	51		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JENYNS. Poems.....	860	<i>Jerusalem.</i> Collected opinions on	
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany.	540	Mr. Fergusson's Theory of	
----- Pilgrimage to Strat-		the Holy places of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ford-on-Avon	863	<i>P.</i> , vol. 379.	
JEPHSON, R. Plays.....	860	----- The Holy Places	
JEPHSON, R. M. Tom Bullkley....	840	at, or Fergusson's Theories	
JEREMIAH, J. Notes on Shakes-		and Pierotti's Discoveries.	
peare, and memorials of the		By T. G. Bonney. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Urban Club.....	863	vol. 379.	
JÉRÉMIE. Relation de la Baie		----- Exploration of ;	
d'Indson	1347	by E. Pierotti.....	19
JÉRÔME, Saint. Extraits de ses		----- Recovery of ; by	
œuvres	25	Capt. Wilson, Warren, &c.	19
----- Voyages de.....	25	----- Defence of Dr.	
----- Avis et instructions	25	Pierotti's work on,— by Rev.	
JÉRÔME BONAPARTE (le Roi). Mé-		George Williams. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
moires et correspondance du		vol. 379.	
roi Jérôme et de la reine		----- Topographie de... 701	
Catherine	430	----- par A. Salzmann... 701	
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam Com-		JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu. 451	
munication with the Cape of		----- The Ionian Islands. 450	
Good Hope, Australia and		----- Ireland under Bri-	
New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tish Rule..... 402	
359.		JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Start-	
Jerningham Journals.....	860	ling facts" true. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
JERROLD, B. The Christian Vaga-		vol. 289.	
bond.....	840	----- On the pover-	
----- The Best of all Good		ty and distress of the	
Company.....	478	Clergymen of the Church of	
----- Memoir of Laman		England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
Blanchard	856	JERVIS, W. H. History of the	
----- Life of Napoleon III. 433		Church of France..... 33	
JERROLD, D. Illuminated Maga-		JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War. 448	
zine	917	JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural	
----- Life and remains,		History	609
by his son.....	492	----- Anecdotes of Dogs..... 659	
----- Specimens of his		JESSE, G. R. History of the Bri-	
Wit	840	tish Dog..... 659	
----- Collected Works... 840		----- Evidence before a	
----- Sous les rideaux... 840		Royal Commission, on Vivi-	
JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Paris... 434		section. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.	
<i>Jerusalem.</i> City of 19, 20, 701		JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688	
----- Temple at..... 455		to George II..... 389	
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.		----- Life and reign of	
		George III..... 391	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	JESSE, J. H. The Court under the House of Stuart.....	389	JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
	— The Pretenders and their adherents.....	389	<i>Jews</i>	723
	— Selwyn and his Contemporaries	500	JEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic.....	70
	— London	404	— The Principles of Science	570
	— Memoirs of celebrated Etonians.....	478	— The Coal Question	625
	Jessie Brown: a play. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		<i>Jewels and Jewellery</i>	626, 731, 574
	Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		<i>Jews</i> . History of.....	19-21, 423
	<i>Jesuit Missions</i> in America, 1190-1196, 1204, 1660		— Restoration of.....	21
	<i>Jésuites</i> . Relations des. 1660, 1661, 1190, 1162		— Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
	— Journal des.....	1192	— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
	— Le Paraguay sous les.....	1204	See also <i>Hebrew Language, &c.; Ten Tribes</i> .	
	— Histoire des.....	31, 32	Jew and the Miraculous Host. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
	— Constitution des.....	31	<i>Jewish Disabilities</i>	918, 1324
	— Institut des	31	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
	— Etudes et enseignement des	84	<i>Jewish Literature</i>	20, 888
	— Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus... 899		<i>Jewish Sacrifices</i> and Christian Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
	Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		JEWETT, S. O. Deephaven	840
	— Mémoire sur les biens des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258, 305.		JEWITT, L. Half-hours among some English Antiquities.....	311
	<i>Jesuits</i> . History of the.....	31, 32, 838	JEWSDURY, G. E. The Half-sisters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 221.	
	— Letter in defence of the Order—By Matthew Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		JEZERSKI, L. Entrée de l'armée dans Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 2.	
	— Travels of.....	523	JINMAN, G. Winds and their courses	588
	Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon	424
	JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors.....	22	— Life of, by Michelet.	492
	— Types and Prophecies of. See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.		— Life and death, by Harriet Parr.....	492
			— Life and times of, by Mrs. Bray	492
			See also JEANNE D'ARC.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.....	534	JOHNS, B. G. Moses not Darwin; a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416.	
----- Spa et ses environs.	535	JOHNSON, A. The Old Testament and the Astronomer Royal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
----- Itinéraire de la Grande-Bretagne.....	534	JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers ...	651
----- Itinéraire de la Suisse.....	535	----- Agricultural Im- provements.....	654
----- Itinéraire de l'Alle- magne.....	535	----- Life of Coke.....	484
----- Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534	----- Farmers' and Planters' Encyclopaedia.....	654
----- Versailles et les Triunons.....	539	JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typogra- phy.....	733
----- Fontainebleau.....	539	JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. Our duty to the Church. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor.....	560	JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific.....	754
JOB.....	19	JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary.....	779
JOBERT. Système nerveux.....	668	JOHNSON, Frank. Giles and Janey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie.....	673	----- Lashed to the Mizzen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
JOBET, Chs. Les enfants braves....	474	----- The Village of Merrow.....	1411
JOBSON. Voyage en Afrique.....	559	JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Garde- ner's Dictionary.....	663
JOFFON, F. J. America and Ameri- can Methodism.....	1198	----- Dictionary of Gardening.....	663
----- Australia, &c., in 1861.....	567	----- Life of Selden..	500
JOCELN of Brakelond. Chronicles of.....	376	JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor..	732
Joerisse, opéra comique.....	723	JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Prea- chers of our time.....	49
JOQUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea.....	1244	JOHNSON, R. Little Classics.....	840
----- Description of New Netherlands.....	1193, 1241	JOHNSON, R. B. Very far West indeed.....	1406
----- Sa vie, par le P. F. Martin.....	1193	JOHNSON, S. Oriental Religions in India and China.....	53
John Orlebar.....	840	JOHNSON, Rev. Dr. S. Life and cor- respondence, by F. Beardsley	492
JOHNS, A. J. Unity of Human Race.....	777	JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary	792
----- Church in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		----- Plan of his Dic- tionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
Johnny Ludlow.....	840		
JOHNS, (Major) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory.....	403		
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness.....	87		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
rin; a 446.	JOHNSON, Dr. S. Satire on his Dic- tionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agri- culture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.
ument Royal.	----- Life, by Boswell .. 492	JOHNSTON, Keith. Geography of Africa 560
ers ... 651	----- Life and Conversa- tions, by Main. 492	JOHNSTON, W. England in the XIX century 396
al Im- 654	----- Sketch of his Life; by Leslie Stephen..... 492	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A Dialogue in Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.
e..... 484	----- Complete Works. . 840	----- The Cam- paign of Louisbourg, 1750- 58. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
and 654	JOHNSON, S. W. On Peat, Muck, and other Manures..... 651	----- The Cau- paign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
a..... 654	----- Peat, as fertilizer and fuel..... 651	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Ja- mieson's Dictionary..... 791
pogra- 733	----- How Crops grow. New edition, for English use, by Church and Dyer. 655	JOHNSTONE, J. C. Maori..... 471
ty to l. 24, o the 754	JOHNSON, Rev. Thomas. In Memo- riam. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	JOHNSTONE, (W. G.) and CHADL, A. Nature printed British Sea- weeds..... 644
arabic 779	JOHNSON, T. R. On Book-keeping. 1408	JOIGNEAUX, P. Chimie du cultiva- teur 655
ancy.	JOHNSON, Sir W. Papers..... 1241	----- Le Livre de la ferme. 651
o the 252.	----- Treaties with the Indians..... 1420	----- Les Arbres fruitiers... 664
go of 1411	----- Life and Times; by W. L. Stone..... 1228	JOINVILLE, Sire de Règne de St. Louis 414
arde- 663	JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book..... 708	----- Histoire de St. Louis; Credo, etc..... 424
y of 663	JOHNSON, Wm. Et in Reform. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 273.	JOINVILLE, le prince de. Etudes sur la marine 688
den., 500	JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astro- nomy 583	----- Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
ector., 732	----- Dictionary of Geography 511	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs 351
Prea- 49	----- National Atlas.. 512	JOKAI. Hungarian Sketches..... 898
..... 840	----- Physical Atlas... 579	JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et décou- verte dans l'Amérique sep- tentrionale..... 1252
West 1406	JOHNSTON, A. R. Campbell. South Africa. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.	JOLIET, Ch. Les Pseudonymes du jour 903
ns in 53	JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture..... 655	JOLIETTE, l'hon. B. Sa biographie. 1411
cor- sley 492	----- Scientific Agricul- ture 655	JOLLOIS. Thèbes 317
nary 732	----- Chimie agricole, et géologie..... 655	----- Antiquités de Denderah. 317
Dic- 189.	----- Chemistry of Com- mon Life..... 595	
	----- Notes on North America 1371	

	PAGE.		PAGE
JOLLOIS. Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens.....	317	JOMINI. Grandes opérations militaires.....	681
----- Antiquités gallo-romaines.	409	JONES, Agnes E. Memorials of, by her sister.....	492
JOLLY, Miss. Bruma's Revenge. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 9.		JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph.....	732
----- Caste. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 159.		JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament.....	16
----- Entanglements. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 7.		JONES, B. Life and letters of Faraday.....	488
----- Mr. Arle. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 37.		----- The Royal Institution.....	571
----- My Son's wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 16.		JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 392.	
----- Pearl. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 38.		JONES, George. History of Ancient America.....	1181
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVII ^e siècle.....	800	JONES, H. The Earl of Essex.....	860
JOLLY, Paul. Le Tabac et l'absinthe.	668	JONES, Rev. H. East & West London.....	15
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity.....	631
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata.....	615
JOLY, Henry. L'Imagination.....	907	JONES, J. A. Indian Tales.....	840
JOLY DE St. VALIER. Opérations militaires.....	1263	JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda	639
JOMARD, E. F. Ville et citadelle du Kairo.....	317, 468	JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sieges in Spain.....	682
----- Géographie de l'Égypte...	317	----- Journaux des sièges en Espagne.....	440
----- Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomie.....	317	JONES, J. W. Voyages of Haklayt.	1170
----- Population de l'Égypte, ancienne et moderne.....	317	JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements.....	706
----- Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens.....	317	----- Grammar of Ornament.....	701
----- Syène et les cataractes.....	317	JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians.....	1188
----- L'île d'Elephantine.....	317	----- Additional Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
----- Thèbes.....	317	JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols. Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- Description de Memphis et des Pyramides.....	317	JONES, S. L. Life in the South.....	1268
----- Coup-d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale.....	1172	JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
----- Monuments de la géographie.....	509		
----- Comment on revient de la Californie.....	1389		
----- De Paris à Sacramento...	1389		
JOMINI. Art de la guerre.....	681		
----- Principales combinaisons de la guerre.....	681		
----- Guerres de la révolution...	681		

PAGE

PAGE.

PAGE.

JONES, Rev. Dr. T. Bedford. The
Apostolic Rite of Confir-
mation. *Can. P.*, vol. 163,
165.

JONSON, Ben. Poems..... 860

----- Every man in his
humour 860

----- Chacun dans son
caractère 891

JONVEAUX, E. L'Amérique actuelle. 1179

JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Bowden..... 492

JORDAN, C. French Revolution.
Eng. P., vol. 61.

JORDAN, S. Métallurgie du fer et
de l'acier..... 766

JORDAN, W. L. The Winds and
their story..... 588

----- Remarks on recent
Oceanic Explorations, by Dr.
W. B. Carpenter. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 475, 485.

----- The Ocean, its
tides and currents..... 579

----- Replies to ten cri-
tiques of the "Ocean, its tides
and currents." *Eng. P.*, vol.
526.

JORDANUS. Wonders of the East... 548

JORNANDES. De Getarum..... 821

JORTIN. Life of Erasmus..... 487

JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mé-
moires 450

JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany.
Letters by. *P.*, vol. 19.

JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of... 455

JOSEPH, Saint. Légendes de..... 1411

JOSEPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie
..... Lettres 430

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Opera, (græcæ
et latine)..... 20

----- Works trans-
lated..... 20

----- Œuvres..... 20

Joshua Davidson. The true his-
tory of..... 841

JOSSLYN, J. Voyage to New
England 1382

JOYRAND. D'Avvers à Gènes..... 535

----- An Office
and Manual of Devotion, etc.
Can. P., vol. 165.

----- The Good-
ness of God, a Sermon. *Can.
P.*, vol. 183.

----- Love of the
World, a Sermon. *Can. P.*,
vol. 228, 252.

JONES, T. R. Natural History of
Animals..... 634

----- Organization of Ani-
mal Kingdom..... 634

----- Of Entomostraca..... 627

JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence
in reference to the services
of. *Can. P.*, vol 63.

JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity 50

----- On the Church. *Eng.
P.*, vol. 89.

----- Life and writings, of Bis-
hop Horne..... 48

JONES, W. Finger-Ring lore..... 311

JONES, Wm. How to make Home
Happy..... 735

JONES, Wm. Description of a new
portable Orrery. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 283.

JONES, Sir W. Complete works .. 841

----- Indian Poems and
Drama..... 889

----- Speeches by. *Eng.
P.*, vol. 195.

----- Memoirs by Lord
Teignmouth 492

----- Poems .. 860

----- Persian Grammar. 759

JONES, W. A. Reconnaissance of
North-western Wyoming..... 1365

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie.....	449	JOURDIER, A. Le Matériel agricole.	657
JOUBERT, l'abbé. L'infaillibilité pontificale	27	----- Voyage agronomique en Russie.....	654
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.....	72	----- La Pisciculture.	640
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de tabac	737	JOURNIAC et autres. Mémoires sur journées de septembre 1792.	428
JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales.....	19	Journal d'agriculture (canadien)...	1417
----- Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes	19	----- (français).....	651
JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid....	64	Journal-mamel de peintures.....	715
----- Psychologie et physiologie.....	73	Journal of Convocation.....	38
----- Rapport sur les écoles normales primaires.....	84	Journals of Conventions of Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....	1197
----- Cours d'esthétique..	66	Journal of Design, &c.....	729
JOUANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anecdotes chrétiennes.....	19	Journal of Industrial Progress.....	916
----- Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, etc.	19	Journal of the Franklin Institute...	726
JOURDAIN. Traité des chasses.....	724	Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.....	916
JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin	60	Journal asiatique.. ..	921
----- Le Budget de l'instruction publique.....	84	Journals of Agriculture (various). See Agriculture.	
----- Rapport sur l'instruction publique en France.	84	Journal of Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada...	1415
JOURDAN, A. J. I. Pharmacopée universelle	674	Journals of Education, Upper and Lower Canada... ..	1416, 1417
----- Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.....	606	Journal de l'école polytechnique.	745, 921
----- Encyclopédie anatomique	631	Journal of Forestry.....	648
JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de septembre 1792.....	428	Journal général de l'instruction publique, (France).....	921
JOURDAN, Louis. Un Philosophe au coin du feu.....	884	Journal humoristique du siège de Sébastopol.....	886
JOURDANET, D. Les Altitudes de l'Amérique tropicale.....	669	Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas-Canada.....	1417
----- Influence de la pression de l'air.....	669	Journal (le) des Jésuites.....	1192
JOURDEUIL, E. La Culture du houblon.....	662	Journal du magnétisme.....	591
		Journal de mathématiques.....	921
		Journal de Québec.....	1414
		Journal of Sacred Literature.....	51
		Journal des voyages.....	522
		Journal et Journalistes.....	802
		JOUTEL. Journal historique.....	1252
		JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient...	450
		JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthétique chrétienne.	20

	PAGE.
agricole.	657
agrono-	
.....	654
ulture.	640
res sur	
1792.	428
ien)...	1417
is).....	651
.....	715
.....	38
Protes-	
ch in	
.....	1197
.....	729
ss.....	916
tute...	726
ed Ser-	
.....	916
.....	921
ions).	
Manu-	
nada...	1415
er and	
..1416, 1417	
ue. 745, 921	
.....	648
on pu-	
.....	921
égo de	
.....	886
ublique,	
.....	1417
.....	1192
.....	591
.....	921
.....	1414
.....	51
.....	522
.....	802
.....	1252
ient...	450
l'esthé-	
.....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres.....	876	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and	
JOWITT, Albert. Hints on heating,		about Newfoundland.....	1404
hardening and tempering		Voyage of the "Fly"	
Steel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259.		in Torres Straits.....	569
JOYCE, J. Introduction to the Arts		Physical Geology....	616
and Sciences.....	571	Student's Manual of	
Scientific Dialogues.....	572	Geology.....	616
JOYCE, J. G. The Fairford (stained		Letters and Memorials	
glass) Windows.....	717	of, by his sister.....	492
JOYCE, J. W. England's Sacred		JULIA DE FONTENELLE. <i>Voir FON-</i>	
Synods.....	38	TENELLE.	
Coneio ad Clerum.		JULIAN, the Emperor. Works trans-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		lated... ..	814
JOYCE, P. W. Origin and History		JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres.....	814
of Irish Names of Places ;		Sa philoso-	
Two series	400	phie du polythéisme.....	59
Joyeux passe-temps de la jeunesse..	884	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier.	736
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of		JULIEN, Stanislas. Le Livre des ré-	
Alexander I, Emperor of		compenses et des peines.....	55
Russia.....	447	Lao-Tseu, tra-	
JUARÉS et MAXIMILIEN. Correspon-		duit du chinois.....	53
dance... ..	1216	Voyages de Hi-	
JUARROS, Don Domingo. History		ouen-Thsang.....	551
of Guatemala.....	1212	L'Orphelin de la	
JUBÉ, Aug. Le Temple de la gloire	426	Chine.....	890
Jubilé, le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.		Histoire de la	
Jubileo Singers, their story and		porcelaine chinoise.....	734
songs... ..	721	Julius Anglicanus. Missionary	
JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne...	71	Bishops. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
Danse des morts.....	714	What next?	
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. His-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
toire de l'empire Ottoman... ..	449	JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-	
Révo-		français).....	821
lutions de Constantinople... ..	449	JULLIEN, Ch. E. Manuel du cons-	
JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, la mère.		tructeur de locomotives.....	751
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de		et LORENTZ, E. Ma-	
Québec	1196	nuel du filateur.....	729
JUDD, S. Margaret.....	841	et VALERIO. Manuel	
JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland....	492	du chaudronnier.....	731
Juif Errant (le), légende.....	879	<i>Voir BATAILLE.</i>	
<i>Juifs</i>	19-21, 423	JULLIEN, Ernest. La Classe.....	724
JUKES, A. Restitution of all		JULLIEN, M. A. L'Emploi du	
things.....	53	temps	73
"Catholic Eschatology"			
examined. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JUNEAU, F. E. Traité de calcul mental.....	600	KAEMPTZ. Météorologie.....	586
———— A compendium of Mental Arithmetic.....	600	<i>Kaffirs</i> and Kafir-land.....	469, 564
———— et LACASSE, N. Alphabet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.		Kafir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
———— Méthode pour apprendre à bien lire, <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 291.		<i>Kaleidoscope</i>	578, 589
JUNIUS'S. Letters; not written by Sir P. Francis.....	941	Kalewula.....	896
———— and his works, by Jacques JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE. <i>Voir LA GRAVIÈRE.</i>	944	KALM, Peter. Travels into North America.....	1366
JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique.....	645	Kalmuck Mongolian Vocabulary... ..	785
JUSSIEU, L. de. <i>Genera Plantarum</i>	645	Kalpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson.....	54
JUSTAMOND. Louis XV.....	426	KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.....	493
JUSTE, T. Précis d'histoire contemporaine.....	332	KAMRUP. Ses aventures.....	889
———— Histoire du Congrès national de Belgique.....	438	<i>Kantschaka</i> . Travels in.....	1407
JUSTE-LIPSE. La Constance.....	62	———— Account of.....	533
JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages.....	521	KANE, E. K. Grimmell Expeditions.....	531, 532
<i>Justification by Faith</i>	47	———— On an open Polar Sea.....	510
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français)....	821	———— Biography of, by William Elder.....	531
JUSTIN, Saint (Martyr). Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	———— Proceedings in honour of his memory.. ..	510
———— par l'abbé Freppel.....	25	———— On access to a Polar Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
———— par B. Anté.....	25	KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America.....	1189
———— Works.. ..	26	———— Les Indiens de la Baie d'Hudson.....	1189
JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetarum..	437	———— Oil Paintings.....	1658
———— Vita atque Theodora, à J. P. de Ludewig...	492	KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.....	402
JUSTINUS. Opera.....	821	<i>Kansas</i> Territory. Account of.....	1387
———— Translated by Watson..	821	———— State of. Library Catalogue	905
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden..	821	———— Agricultural Reports	660
———— Œuvres (latin-français).	822	———— School Laws	85
JUVENALIS. Opera.....	821	———— At the Centennial Exhibition, in 1876.....	660
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 17.		———— Horticultural Reports	660
KABYBIE, la.....	561	KANT. Critique du jugement.....	65
KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan...	466	———— Critique de la raison pure.	65

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KANT. La religion dans les limites		KAVANAGH, J. Grace Lec.....	841
de la raison.....	65	Madeline. (<i>See Lib.</i> ,	
Philosophie critique.....	65	55.).....	841
Logique.....	69	Nathalie.....	841
Leçons de métaphysique...	70	Queen Mab.....	841
Doctrines de la vertu.....	71	Rachel Gray.....	841
Mélanges de logique.....	69	English Women of	
Examen de sa doctrine....	66	Letters.....	801
Traité de pédagogie.....	75	French Women of	
Son histoire par Saintes...	65	Letters.....	801
Critique of Pure Reason..	66	Summer and Winter	
Account of his Philosophy;		in the Two Sicilies.....	542
by E. Caird.....	66	Women of Christi-	
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la		anity.....	478
Russie.....	445	Madeline, récit	
Tales from the		d'Auvergne.....	886
Russian.....	898	Tuteur et pupille..	886
KARDEC, A. Le Livre des esprits...	593	KAVANAGH, M. Science of Lan-	
Imitation de l'Évan-		guages.....	776
gile.....	593	KAUFMANN, M. Socialism.....	239
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies.	882	KAY, J. Social condition, and	
La Pêche en eau		Education in England and	
douce et en eau salée.....	725	Europe.....	77
La Promenade des		KAY, John. Original Portraits....	477
Anglais.....	882	KAY, W. Crisis Hupfeldiana. <i>Eng.</i>	
Voyage autour de		<i>P.</i> , vol. 402.	
mon jardin ..	882	The Psalms, newly	
L'Art d'être mal-		translated.....	10
heureux.....	885	KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm	459
L'Esprit de.....	882	Life of H. St. George	
Les guêpes.....	882	Tucker.....	459
KARSTEN. Des combustibles miré-		Lives of Indian Offi-	
reux.....	626	cers.....	459
Mannet de métallurgie.	766	Life and Correspon-	
KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. Biogra-		dence of Lord Metcalfe. <i>See</i>	
phical notice of Professor		Part I.	
Wurm. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		Administration of the	
Kathleen, a Tale.....	841	East India Company.....	459
Katie Johnstone's Cross.....	1410	History of the War in	
KAVANAGH, B. and J. The Pearl		Afghanistan.....	460
Fountain.....	841	History of the Sepoy	
KAVANAGH, J. Adele.....	841	War in 1857-58..	461
Beatrice.....	841	Christianity in India. 42	
Daisy Burns.....	841	Essays of an Optimist. 841	

	PAGE.		EPAG.
KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.....	493	KEEFER, T. C. Map of Canada... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	1418
KEANE, M. Towers and Temples of Ireland.....	400	————— Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
KEARY, A. The Nations around...	52	————— Report on the Canada Trunk Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
KEARY, Annie. Clemency Franklyn Janet's Home.....	841	————— The Canals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.	
————— Oldbury.....	841	————— The Canadian Engineer and the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
KEARY, C. F. The Dawn of History.	308	————— On Water Supply, for the City of Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
KEATE, George. The distressed Post. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		————— Rappports sur l'aqueduc d'Ottawa. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. :39.	
KEATING, W. H. Expedition to source of St. Peter's River..	1391	KEELING, W. Liturgie Britannicæ..	29
KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition	1391	KEENE, J. Defective Hearing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.	
KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes.....	493	KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology..	309
————— Letters to Miss Fanny Brawne.....	493	————— Mythology of Greece and Italy.....	309
————— Poems.....	860	————— History of Rome.....	324
KEBLE, J. Christian Year.....	51	————— Shakespeare Expositor.....	863
————— Musings upon the, by C. Yonge.....	51	————— Life of Milton.....	495
————— On Eucharistic Adoration.....	50	————— Manse of Mastland.	896
————— Life of Bishop Wilson.	505	KEILHAU, Professor. Notice biographique sur,—par M. de la Roquette. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 260.	
————— A litany of Our Lord's Warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		KEITH, A. On the fulfilment of Prophecy.....	17
————— Recollections of, by Miss Yonge, etc.....	51	KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth.....	493
————— Memoirs of ; by Sir J. T. Coleridge.....	493	KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia	1249
————— Supplement to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat.....	590
————— Memorials of ; illustrated, by Savage and Moor.	493	KELLER, Emile. Histoire de Franco Le général LaMorière, sa vie, etc.....	493
————— Letters of spiritual Counsel.....	493		
KEEFER, G. A. Report on the Ontario and Quebec Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.			
KEEFER, Sam. Report on the Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.			

EPAG.
da... 1418
the
Can.
Canada
P.,
Canada.
Engl-
ridge.
ly, for
n. P.,
aque-
Can.,
nicæ.. 29
Eng.
ogy.. 309
reece
... 309
e.... 324
Expo-
... 863
... 495
land. 896
bio-
de la
vol.
t of
... 17
by
... 493
ginia 1249
... 590
unco 411
Mori-
... 493

	PAGE.
KELLER, Dr. F. Like dwellings of Switzerland, &c.....	311
KELLER, F. A. F. Régimo des courants.....	516
Histoire universelle.....	302
KELLOG, Elijah. Sowed by the Wind	841
KELLY, Fanny. Captivity among the Indians	1189
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of Books.....	905
KELLY, T. Life, by Fell.....	493
KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....	1411, 1412
KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.	567
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.	446
KELTIE, J. S. Scottish Highlands, Clans and Regiments.....	399
Selections from the Works of the British Dramatists.....	855
KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.	860
KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Plays.....	860
Residence on a Georgian Plantation...	1383
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England.....	334
State Papers, edited by.....	331
Horræ Ferales....	311
KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska.....	860
KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church.....	1193
KEMP, D. On Yacht and Boat Sailing.....	710
KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden	663
KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter..	594
KEMPE, J. E. See St. James's Lectures.	
KEMPIS. See THOMAS A KEMPIS.	
KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination of the Minute of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	

	PAGE.
KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland.	493
KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography..	493
KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Clergy Sus-tentation Fund. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Theory and Experiment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles.....	451
KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia...	556
KENNAWAY, J. L. Crusts: a Settler's fare in New Zealand.....	568
(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
Sketch on Church affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
KENNEDY, A. W. Arctic Regions and back in six weeks.....	532
KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial Scheme of National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.	
KENNEDY, E. B. Four years in Queensland.....	567
KENNEDY, G. Dunallan	833
Father Clement.....	833
KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.....	628
KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire.....	399
KENNEDY, J. C. United States Census Report.....	1232
KENNEDY, J. P. Life of, by H. T. Tuckerman.....	493
KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo.....	331
Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River	1577	KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas.....	1256	———— Art militaire	681
KENNEDY, W. R. Sporting Adven- tures in the Pacific	725	KÉRATRY, Augusto H. de. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral.....	20
KENNEY, W. History of England.	336	———— Du sublime et du beau.	66
KENNEY, J. Plays.....	860	———— Clarisse.....	882
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Sa- muel	17	KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins	673
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	319	KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique.....	904
———— Phœnicia	320	KERGUÉLAND'S Voyage to the North	529
———— Roman Sepulchral In- scriptions.....	313	KERHALLET, C. Ph. de. Examina- tion of the Atlantic Coast... ———— Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106. ———— The Cape Verde Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106. ———— The Azores or Western Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	515
———— Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		KERL. On Metallurgy; by Crookes, &c	765
Kent, County. History	405	KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.	754
———— Bibliotheca Cantiana...	901	KERN, G. M. Practical Landscapo Gardening.....	665
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale... ———— Life and Letters; by Dr. W. J. Anderson	493	KERR, James. The Land of Ind ...	554
KENT, C. Dickens as a Reader...	834	KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House	706
KENT, S. System of Heraldry...	506	———— Small Country House... ..	706
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic Circle	543	KERSHAW, S. W. Art Treasures of the Laubeth Library	905
KENTISH, T. Pyrotechnists Treas- ury	593	KESILUB CHENDER SEN. The Brahma- mo Somaj. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1251	KESSLER, Rev. J. On the Language and Literature of Madaga- scar.....	794
———— Travels	1386	KETCHUM, W. History of Buffalo.	1242
KENYON, Lord. Life, by G. T. Ken- yon	493		
KEPLER. Life of	493		
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo ———— Visit to the Indian Archipelago	569		
KER, D. On the Road to Khiva..	558		
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.			
KER, John. Sermons.....	47		
KER, J. C. Archaeology of Popular Phrases	791		
KER, J. P. The one Hope of our Calling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
451	KETTLE, R. M. Hillesden on the		Kindergarten, The. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
681	Alcous	841	145.	
	--- My Home in the		King's College, London, Lectures	
	Shires	841	on Masters in English Theo-	
20	KETTLEWELL, Rev. S. The Signs of		logy	50
66	the Times. A sermon. <i>Eng.</i>		King's College University and Up-	
882	<i>P.</i> , vol. 403.		per Canada College. Report	
	KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle		on	87
	qu'elle est	397	See <i>Toronto University.</i>	
673	--- L'Anglais à Paris...	789	King's College and Chapel (Cam-	
	KERVYN de Lottenhove. Etude sur		bridge). Account of, — by	
904	Frössart	800	Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
	Kew. Wanderings through the		55.	
529	Conservatories at.....	663	King's College, Windsor (Nova	
	KEY, T. H. Philological Essays...	776	Scotia). Calendar for 1860.	
515	KEYMIS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
	KEXSER, R. Religion of the North-		--- Calendars	
	men	310	for 1864, 1865, 1866. <i>Can.</i>	
	Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure		<i>P.</i> , vol. 182 ; 1870, <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
	of, &c.....	622	vol. 216, 240 ; 1872 73 ,	
	Khiva and Turkestan. Russian		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
	Progress in.....	460	--- Account	
	Khrisna's Last Days.....	51	of the Origin and Progress	
	<i>Kiang-Nan.</i> Mission de.....	42	of the University of <i>Can.</i>	
	KIBRIZLI, M. H. Thirty years in		<i>P.</i> , vol. 148.	
	the Harem.....	493	KING, A. Queen of Herself. <i>Sel.</i>	
	--- Six years in Eu-		<i>Lib.</i> , 115.	
	rope.....	493	KING, C. Report on Exploration	
	KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, &c... 1408		of Fortieth Parallel.....	622
	KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to		--- Mountaineering in the	
	Man.....	576	Sierra Nevada.....	1389
	KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its		KING, C. W. Antique Gems	626
	habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		--- Precious Stones and	
	KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and		Gems.....	626
	the Brazilians..... 1200, 1356		--- Hand-book of Engra-	
	KIENER. Species générale.....	641	ved Gems	626
	KIERNAN, John. Hints on Horse-		--- Early Christian Nu-	
	shoeing	686	mismatics	313
	Kildare. Earls of, and their ances-		KING, Rev. David. The ruling elder-	
	tors	401	ship of the Christian	
	KILGOUR, Henry. The British Em-		Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
	pire <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.		KING, E. (F. R. S.) Account of.	
	KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church	23	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
	--- Ecclesiastical History	40		
	of Ireland.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KING, Dr. E. Meditation on the Last Seven Words of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		KINGLAKE, A. W. Pamphlets on foregoing work,—by an old Reviewer, and by Sir Francis Head	418
KING, Edward. French Political Leaders	477	KINGSBOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182
KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		KINGSBURY, B. On Razors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		KINGSFORD, F. W. Hartham Conferences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
———Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads.	751
KING, J. W. European Ships of War and their Armament, &c... ..	710	———Canals of Canada.	759
———Pilots' handbook for the English Channel	515	———Impressions of the West and South.....	1382
KING, Rev. John M. A good Fight. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.		———Report on the Country from Hull to Pembroke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
KING, P. P., FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle".....	526	———A Canadian Political Coin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
KING, R. Arctic Journey.....	531	KINGSLEY, Dr. See PEMBROKE, Earl of.	
———On the Franklin Expeditions	531	KINGSLEY, Miss. South by West..	1388
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry	860	KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke.....	841
KING, S. W. Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps.....	542	———Ancien Régime... ..	426, 841
KING, T. D. Meteorology and its Professors. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252, 294.		———At Last, or a Christmas in the West Indies. .	612, 841
———A Reply to Authorities. <i>Can.</i> , P. vol. 294.		———Glaciers, or Wonders of the Shore	639
KING, W. Poems.....	860	———Health and Education	841
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England.....	627	———Hereward the Wake.	841
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2	469	———Heroes.....	841
———Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada.....	725	———Lectures in America..	841
———Armour Plating for Land Defences.....	686	———Phaethon.....	841
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen.....	551	———Plays and Puritans...	841
———Invasion of the Crimea	448	———Prose Idylls	841
		———Poems and Saint's Tragedy.....	841, 860
		———Roman and the Teuton.....	326, 841
		———Sir W. Paley and his times, with other papers.....	841
		———Town Geology.....	617
		———Two Years ago.....	841
		———Water Babies.....	841

PAGE.		PAGE.
	KINGSLEY, C. Westward Ho !.....	841
	--- Yeast.....	841
	--- Alexandria and her	
	Schools.....	60
	--- Gospel of the Penta-	
	teuch.....	12
	--- The Hermits.....	52
	--- Village Sermons.....	48
	--- National Sermons ...	48
	--- Westminster Sermons	48
	--- Letters and Life; by	
	his widow.....	493
	--- Abridged Edition	493
	--- and Dr. NEWMAN.	
	Correspondence on the teach-	
	ing of Dr. Newman's doc-	
	trine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
	--- What,	
	then, does Dr. Newman	
	mean? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
	KINGSLEY, H. Austin Elliot (<i>Sel.</i>	
	<i>Lib.</i> , 206).....	841
	--- Geoffrey Hamlyn.	
	(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 208).....	841
	--- Hillyards and Bur-	
	tons. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 118.	
	--- Leighton Court (<i>Sel.</i>	
	<i>Lib.</i> , 119).....	841
	--- Number Seventeen.	
	<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 30.	
	--- Oakshott Castle. <i>Pic.</i>	
	<i>Novs.</i> , 29.	
	--- Ravenshoe. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	
	207).....	841
	--- Silcote of Sileotes.	
	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 209.	
	KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. 1226	
	KINGSMILL, Colonel. Story of the	
	Old Marine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
	199.	
	Kingston Chronicle and Gazette... 1414	
	--- Directory.....	1418
	--- Queen's University and	
	College Calendar for 1877-8.	
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
	KINGSTON, G. T. Instructions to	
	Meteorological Observers....	586
	KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian	
	Sketches.....	540
	--- Western	
	Wanderings.....	1403
	--- My travels	
	in many lands.....	527
	--- Magazine	
	for Boys.....	916
	--- Marm a-	
	duke Merry and other tales.	916
	--- At the	
	South Pole.....	841
	KINGZETT, C. T. Alkali products	
	and processes.....	734
	KINKELIN, H. Statistique de l'ins-	
	truction publique en Suisse.	81
	KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray	
	River. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
	KINNAIRD, Lord. Rinderpest, or	
	the treatment of Cattle.	
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
	KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illus-	
	trated.....	441
	KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome... 24	
	--- Christmas holidays in	
	Rome.....	32
	--- Early Jesuit Missions. 1190	
	--- Double Witness of the	
	Church.....	50
	--- Lenten Fast.....	50
	--- The Unnoticed Things	
	of Scripture.....	10
	KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard Lite-	
	rature.....	701
	KIPPING. On Mastig Ships..... 710	
	KIRBY, W. On Animals..... 577	
	--- and SPENCE. Introduc-	
	tion to Entomology.....	641
	KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale	
	of Upper Canada.....	1410
	--- The Chien d'Or;	
	a legend of Quebec.....	1410

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Kirk of Scotland. See Scotland, Church of.</i>		KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible.....	10
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature.....	18
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold	421	New Edition; by Dr. Alexander..	18
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits blancs	860	Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	551
KIRKE, H. The first English Conquest of Canada.....	1275	Scripture Lands.....	18
KIRKES, W. S. Handbook of Physiology.....	630	Lost Senses.....	813
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar...	87	Life; by Eadie.....	493
KIRKLAND, MRS. Glimpses of Western Life	841	KLACZKO, J. The two Chancellors.	477
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopedia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes.....	828	KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence in Hungary.....	443
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of; by S. K. Lothrop.....	1226	War in the East... ..	448
KIRKLAND, T. Elementary Statics and Scott, W. Elementary Arithmetic.....	87	KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University..	77	KLAPROTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta	452
KIRKWALL, Lond. Ionian Islands..	451	Tableaux historiques de l'Asie	452
KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax. A Treatise on Milkweed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	662	Supplément au dictionnaire chinois-latin du P. Glemona.....	779
and MURPHY, J. J. Undeveloped Lands in Ontario	1403	Vocabulaire Géorgien.....	780
KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France... Host and Guest...	435	KLAPROTH, M. F. Prospectus of the British North West American Emigrants Settlement Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
KIRWAN, M. W. La Compagnie Irlandaise	434	KLEE. Le déluge	821
KIRWIN, B. Elements of Mineralogy	623	KLEINE, Emile. Les Richesses de la France.....	410
Geological Essays	616	KLENTGEN, R. P. Philosophie scholastique.....	60
KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey	621	KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant in Germany and France.....	654
KITCHEN, G. W. History of France	411	KLONEN, K. F. von. Autobiography of a Self-made Man.....	493
KITTLITZ, P. H. von. Vegetation of the Pacific	649	KLOPFCK. Œuvres en Allemand La Messaude.....	895
		La Messaude.....	895
		KLENZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt..	560
		KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words	791

PAGE.
 10
 Biblical 18
 New 18
 Under. 493
 by of 551
 18
 813
 493
 ellers. 477
 Depen- 443
 ast... .. 448
 Corn- 9.
 Poly- 452
 x his- 452
 ment 779
 latin 780
 laire 780
 f the
 merit-
 ment
 vol. 821
 de la 410
 phie 60
 plant 656
 tonr 654
 493
 and 895
 895
 p. 560
 s of 791

	PAGE.
KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology.....	733
KNAPP, H. S. History of the Man- mo Valley.....	1257
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature. ——— Life of Amos Burr... ..	811 1228
KNEELAND, S. America in Ice- land.....	543
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thi- bet.....	557
KNIGHT, A. G. Life of Columbus.	1165
KNIGHT, C. The Mechanician for Engineers.....	745
KNIGHT, Charles. Account of Lon- don.....	405
——— Half-hours with the Best Authors.....	841
——— Half-hours with the Best Letter-writers; First and Second Series.....	841
——— Half-Hours of English History.....	841
——— Industry of all Nations.....	726
——— The Old and Mo- dern Printers.....	732
——— Knowledge is Power.....	841
——— Old England.....	376
——— The Land we Live in.....	403
——— Romance of Aeu- dia.....	841
——— Old England's Worthies.....	475
——— Once upon a time Pictorial Gallery of Arts.....	841 690
——— Shilling Library.. ..	841
——— Geography of the British Empire.....	536
——— English Cyclope- dia, with supplements.....	908
——— Popular History of England.....	338

	PAGE.
KNIGHT, Charles. Passages of a Working Life.....	493
——— Shadows of the Old Booksellers.....	841
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography.....	493
KNIGHT, E. H. American Mecha- nical Dictionary.....	717
KNIGHT, F. F. Descriptive Cata- logue of the Fishes of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163. ——— Shore and Deep- Sea Fisheries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
KNIGHT, H. G. Life of James Montgomery.....	496
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Ar- chitecture of Italy.....	702
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate... ..	860
<i>Knights Templars</i>	31, 329
See also <i>Temple Church</i> .	
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King.....	461
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs.....	493
KNILL, Rev. R. Life; by Birrell.. ..	493
Knitting, Remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey... ..	449
KNOLLYS, Major. The Victoria Cross in the Crimea. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 560.	
KNORR, E. R. Memoranda on run- ning Surveys with remarks on Chronometer Errors and Rates. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108. ——— The Gulf stream.....	510
<i>Knowledge</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299, 307, 311.	
KNOWLES, James. English Pro- nouncing Dictionary.....	793
KNOWLES, James S. Dramatic Works.....	860
——— The Elocution- ist.....	82

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture.....	709	KOHL, J. G. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1372
<i>Know Nothings.</i> See <i>Native Americanism.</i>		History of the discovery of America.....	1175
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jobb.....	492	History of the discovery of Maine.....	1240
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.....	441
KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59, and '60.....	1260	KOLDEWEY, Capt. German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70.....	532
KNOX, John. Life; by McCrie....	39	KOLLMYER, A. H. <i>Chemia Coar-tata</i>	595
Life, see TULLOCH'S Leaders of the Reformation.		KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique.....	640
KNOX, R. Races of Men.....	628	Koral's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of; by Rev. Chas. Forster. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
On a Sermon at Brighton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français.....	56
KNOX, T. W. Bucksheesh; or, Life in the Orient.....	549	The, translated by Sale.....	56
KNOX, V. On Liberal Education....	75	KORB, J. G. Court of Peter the Great.....	446
Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies.....	1261	KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I... Avènement de l'empereur Nicolas Ier.....	446
KOBELL, F. Von. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom.....	624	KOSSUTH, Louis, in the United States.....	1381
Mineralogy simplified.....	624	KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.....	892
Les minéraux.....	623	Life and Plays.....	894
KOCH. Tables généalogiques des maisons royales.....	326,506	Autobiography.....	493
Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe.....	331	KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526
KOCK, Ch. Paul de. Mémoires écrits par lui-même.....	493	Voyages autour du monde.....	523
KOCK, Henry de. Histoire des farceurs célèbres.....	479	KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages.....	738
KOEHLER, A. Practical Botany... et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris et des environs.....	646	706	
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages.....	326	KRAFF, J. Travels in Eastern Africa.....	562
KOETSVELD. Mause of Mastland... KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations.....	896	38	
KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire....	544	Panslavism and Germanism.....	444
Wanderings round Lake Superior.....	1189		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Canada	1372	KRASINSKI, V. Reformation in Poland.....	38	LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique.....	1359
disco-	1175	KREPP, F. C. The Sewage Question.....	676	LABAUME, E. Napoleon's Campaign in Russia.....	429
disco-	1240	KRILOFF. Fables russes.....	898	LABAUME, J. Les États Unis depuis 1812.....	1218
Ger-	441	KROEFF, W. Physical Geography of the Red Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
retic	532	KRUDNER, baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les nationalités. <i>Rev. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		LABAUNE. <i>Voir</i> BAUNE.	
Coar-	595	KRUDNER, Mme. de. Valérie.....	876	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau Paris.....	433
pra-	640	KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.....	51	les Anglais.....	882
the		KRUSENTERN. Voyage autour du monde.....	525	Histoire	
Chas.	376.	KUELSBL. Tableau de l'Europe.....	332	des environs de Paris.....	433
fran-	56	KUBECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages.....	16	LABELLE, Elz. Mes rimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
.....	56	KUBLER, T. Historical Notes to the Lyra Germanica.....	51	LABILLIÈRE, F. P. Early history of Victoria, Australia.....	471
the	446	KUGLER, F. German and other Schools of Art.....	712	LABITTE. La Divine comédie.....	797
.....	446	Italian Schools of Art.....	712	Littérature du nord.....	803
I...	446	KUHN. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	22	Vie de Raynaud.....	398
reur	446	KULTURE. <i>Voir</i> GALLET.		LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Répertoire de photographie.....	719
ited	1381	Kuklos. <i>See</i> HARRIS, J.		— La Pêche et les poissons.....	640
ama-	892	Kumbare Sambhaya Kalidasas, &c.	53	— Les Oiseaux utiles et les oiseaux nuisibles... ..	638
ays.	894	KUNTSMANN, F. Amerikas entdeckung.....	1340	— Le Trésor de Montcahn.....	885
phy.	493	KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy.	583	— Autour du lac.....	885
und	526	KVAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light.....	589	LA BOËTIE. <i>Voir</i> BOËTIE.	
our	523	LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart.....	397	LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de l'Espagne.....	498
fun-	738	LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce.....	52	LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La Renaissance des arts à la cour de France.....	692
Mai-	706	LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoxiale.....	1356	— Journey through Arabia Petraea.....	318
ons	562	LA BARRE DE PARCQ. Portraits militaires.....	175	<i>Voir</i> HENNEPIN.	
ous	38	LA BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitution du nouveau monde.....	1172	LABORIA. La Guyane française.....	1201
er-	444	LA BARTHE, P. Voyage au Sénégal.....	562	LABOUCHÈRE, H. Diary of a Besieged Resident.....	434
				LA BOULLÈRE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme de la nature.....	43
				LABOULAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.....	726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LABOULAYE, C. Supplément au dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.....	726	LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables.....	869
----- Essai sur l'art industriel.....	773	LACHATRE. Mémoires.....	415
LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des États Unis.....	1219	LACHAUME, J. Le rosier.....	664
----- Études contemporaines.....	307	LA CHENAYE-DESBOIS (de) et BADIÉ. Dictionnaire de la noblesse...	509
----- Coutes bleus.....	880	LACHÈZE, P. Vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ.....	22
----- Le prince Caniche.....	880	----- La règle des temps...	302
----- Paris en Amérique.....	882	LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c.....	684
LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège.....	543	----- On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
<i>Labrador. Geography and Voyages.</i>	1403	----- How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.	
----- Account of...1404, 1412, 1446		----- On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.	
----- Charts and Coast of...1392, 1403, 1410	1410	----- Discourse before the Western District Literary Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
----- Missions.....1194, 1195	1195	----- Education in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , 49.	
Labrador. A cruise to,—by the Hon. W. H. Seward. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires.</i>		----- On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
----- Notes on the coast of...	1412	LACKINGTON. Autobiography.....	493
LABROSSE, M. F. The navigation of the Atlantic Ocean. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 109.		LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal.....	441
LABROUSSE. Des Propulseurs sous-marins.....	758	LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire français	787
LA BRUYÈRE. Voir BOUCHER DE.		LACOMBE, Français. Histoire de la bourgeoisie de Paris.....	433
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères.....	72	----- Les Bourgeois célèbres de Paris.....	479
LABUTTE. Histoire des dues de Normandie.....	433	LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation domestique.....	75
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres.....	600	LACOMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres....	484
<i>Lace. See Needlework.</i>			
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa mort.....	493		
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Europe.....	327		
----- Histoire naturelle des poissons.....	641		
----- Histoire des éctacés.....	641		
----- Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents.....	641		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACOMBE, P. Les Armes et les armures	907	LACORNE, M. Saint Lue de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire l'Auguste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	
LACOMBE, Rév. P. Alb. Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris. Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris. Prospectus. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.	793	LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.....	426
LACORDAIRE. Conférences.....	46	LACRETELLE, P. L. Eloquence judiciaire.....	805
----- Conférences de Toulouse	46	----- Logique, métaphysique et morale.....	69
----- Lettres à Mme. de la Tour du Pin	46	LACROIX, Fréd. Les Mystères de la Russie.....	447
----- Lettres à des jeunes gens	46	----- Histoire des îles Baléares et Phythiuses.....	440
----- Correspondance avec Mme. Swetchine.....	46	----- Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1268
----- Lettres inédites	46	----- Patagonie, Terre de Feu, etc.....	1206
----- Correspondance inédite	46	----- Histoire du Pérou. 1203 et BORY DE SR.	
----- Sa vie, par Foisset... ..	493	VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circumpolaires.....	1206
----- Son testament.....	493	LACROIX, Henry. Opuscule sur le présent et l'avenir du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
----- Sa vie intime et religieuse, par le P. Choearne... ..	493	----- Canadian Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
----- Lettres à un jeune homme	46	LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.....	467
----- Mélanges.....	46	LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20
----- Œuvres philosophiques et politiques.....	46	LACROIX, baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.....	1209
----- Sainte Marie-Madeleine	46	LACROIX, Paul. Le dix-huitième siècle, France.....	426, 692
----- Notices et panégyriques	46	----- The Eighteenth Century, France.....	426
----- Vie de St. Dominique	46	----- Revue des arts. 689	
----- Liberté de l'Eglise et de l'Etat. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.	
----- par Montalembert. 46		----- et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance.	692
----- English version	46		
LACORDAIRE, T. Etudes sur l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354		
----- Entomologie....	642		
----- Coléoptères....	643		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités.....	605	LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français... Dictionnaire des synonymes.....	788 788
----- Eléments de géométrie.....	602	LAFAYETTE, Life of, by P. C. Headley.....	1265
----- Manuel d'arpentage.....	749	----- Life of, P., vol. 26.	
----- Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique.....	602	----- Mémoires, correspondance, etc.....	493
----- Complément des éléments d'algèbre.....	602	----- en Amérique.....	1379
----- Mémoire sur la construction des cartes géographiques.....	681	LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre,.....	389, 417
----- Essais sur l'enseignement des mathématiques.....	602	----- Mémoires de la cour de France.....	417
LACROSSÉ. On the Game of.....	725	----- Œuvres.....	868
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25	LA FAYETTE. Voir CALEMARD.	
LACTANTIUS. His Works.....	26	LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances.....	883
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire...	681	LAFERRIÈRE, A. Mémoires.....	493
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.....	414	LAFINEUR, E. Six mois de ministère.....	434
----- Dictionnaire du vieux langage français...	788	LAFINEUR, Jules. Guide pratique d'hydraulique.....	757
LACY, T. Sights and Scenes in our Fatherland.....	539	LAFITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseug.....	649
LACY, T. H. Male and Female Dramatic Costumes.....	311	----- Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
Ladak. Travels in.....	557	----- Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau-Monde.....	1175
Ladies of Lovel-Leigh. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 17.		----- Mœurs des sauvages...	1186
Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.		LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.....	1195
Lady Betty; by C. R. C. <i>Lan. Noes.</i> , 10.		----- Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
Lady Betty, a story.....	841	----- Considérations sur la société civile, etc.	1403
LAET, J. de. Novus orbis.....	1174	LAFLEUR, J. B. Le crédit foncier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
----- Histoire du Nouveau-Monde.....	1174		
----- Note ad dissertationem.....	1181		
----- Altera dissertatio...	1181		
LA FAGE. Hist. de la Musique.	720		
LA FARE. Mémoires.....	417		
LAFARE. Poésies.....	873		
LAFARGE. Vc. Mémoires.....	193		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
788	LAFON. Voir MARY-LAFON.		LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique arithmétique.....	580
788	LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Quinze ans de voyages.....	1348	----- (Œuvres.....)	601, 377
1265	LAFONT. Le naufrage.....	871	LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842.....	437
493	----- Les trois frères rivaux...	871	----- Les Moluques.	438
1379	LAFONT D'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie-Antoinette.....	427	----- Empire céleste.	466
39, 417	LAFONTAINE, Jean. Fables.....	869	----- Marine militaire.....	423
417	----- Contes.....	869	----- Les Guerres maritimes.....	423
868	----- Le Florentin.....	871	----- Voyage dans les mers de Chine.....	556
883	----- Sa vie.....	493	----- La Marine d'aujourd'hui.....	686
493	LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.		LA GRÈZE. Le Château de Pau...	409
434	LAFONTAINE, Sir L. H. Mémoires sur l'immovibilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42.		LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les Hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle.....	396
757	----- Note sur le même sujet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78, 104.		----- La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
649	----- L'esclavage a-t-il existé en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		LARULLE, R. P. L. Histoire de la province d'Alsace.....	433
	LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.....	435	LA HARPE. Cours de littérature... Poésies..... Œuvres..... Histoire des voyages...	795, 873, 874, 522
	----- La guerre c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.		LA HARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane.....	1253
1175	LAFOSSE. Manlius Capitolinus...	870	----- Establishment of the French in Louisiana.....	1253
1186	LAGACÉ, l'abbé P. Cours de lecture à haute voix. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281.		LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada.....	1366
1195	LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers.....	750	----- Travels in Canada.....	1345
	LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848.....	438	LAHURE. Considérations sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer.....	758
	----- Littérature illustrée.....	801	Laili aud Majnu, a Persian Poem	889
1408	LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin.....	591	Laine. Industrie de la.....	729
	LAGRANGE, (J.) DE CHANCEL. Annals.....	870		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAING, F. H. The Blessed Virgin's root in Ephraim.....	16	LA LANDE, Maître de Roger de Histoire de la Prusse.....	444
LAING, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen..	533	----- Diction- naire historique de la France	409
LAING, Malcolm. History of Scot- land.....	398	LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins.....	789
LAING, Sam. Observations on Den- mark.....	513	----- Tableau de la mer	882
----- Residence in Norway.	543	----- Les Deux routes de la vie.....	886
----- Chronicle of Kings of Norway.....	451	LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.....	909
----- Tour in Sweden.....	513	----- Patria.....	110
----- State of European people in 1848-9.....	332	----- et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.....	908
LAING, Sam., jr. India and China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois... Biographie univer- selle.....	681 473
LAIRD, E. K. Rambles of a Globe trotter.....	527	----- Bibliothèque de poche.....	909
LAIRD'S (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the Government respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant	1192
LAISÉ, N. Gymnastique pratique. ----- Traité élémentaire de gymnastique.....	723 723	LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Rela- tions de la Nouvelle France 1191, 1192	1191, 1192
LAISNEL DE LA SALLE. Croyances et légendes du centre de la France.....	868	LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.....	684
LAMARD. Culte de Vénus	52	LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.	74
LAMOIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes.....	75	LALLEMANT, le P. J. P. Psaumes de David.....	28
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Cap- tivity in Russia.....	448	LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie.....	1205
----- Defence of Kars...	448	LA MALLE. <i>Foir DUREAU DE LA MALLE.</i>	
<i>Lake dwellings of Switzerland</i> ...311.	614	LA MARCHÉ, Olivier de. Mémoires	415
<i>Lakes of Canada</i> , Charts.....	1376	LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641
----- Sketches of Lakes and Rivers	1376	LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.....	415
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore fran- çaise.....	619
LAKER, James. On Northermen.	1182	----- et POIRIEU. Botanique...	615
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique...	414	LAMARCK, comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.....	427
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydrau- lique et astronomie.....	599	LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres com- plètes	877
----- Tables des logarithmes	603	----- Correspondance.	877
----- Abrégé de navigation...	757		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Poésies inédites.	877	LAMB, Charles. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd. . .	841
— Vie d'Alexandre		— Final Memorials.....	841
— le Grand.....	877	— Memoirs; by Barry Cornwall.....	493
— Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1165	— Specimens of Dramatic Poets.....	860
— Vie des hommes illustres.....	877	— List of his Works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901
— Mémoires politiques.....	877	— Life, Letters, and Writings; by P. Fitzgerald.....	841
— Nouveau voyage en Orient.....	877	LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake.....	1265
— Le Conseiller du peuple.....	877	LAMB, Martha. History of the City of New York.....	1245
— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	397	LAMB, R. Autobiography.....	493
— Life of Columbus	1165	— Occurrences during the late American War.....	1265
— Life of Oliver Cromwell.....	386	LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
— History of the Girondists.....	427	LAMBALLE, la princesse de. Sa vie, sa mort.....	493
— History of the Restoration.....	431	LAMBEL, Cte. de. Le Canada.....	1273
— History of the Revolution.....	432	LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-Book of Needle-work.....	730
— La France parlementaire.....	877	— Church Needle-work.....	730
— Cours de littérature.....	877	LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	869
— Vie de César....	877	LAMBERT, C. Trip to Cashmere and Ladak.....	557
— Antonietta.....	877	LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral.....	606
— Mémoires inédits	877	LAMBERT, l'abbé Ed. Le Déluge mosaïque.....	18
— Le Manuscrit de ma mère.....	877	LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1368
— par Jules Janin.....	493	LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien.....	723
— Twenty-five years of my life.....	493	Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of.....	327
— Sa vie littéraire et politique, par C. Le Mazade.	493	LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien....	722
LAMARTINE, Madame de.....	877	LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing directions for the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
LAMARTINIÈRE, Brunzer de. Histoire de l'Asie.....	452		
— Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique	1177		

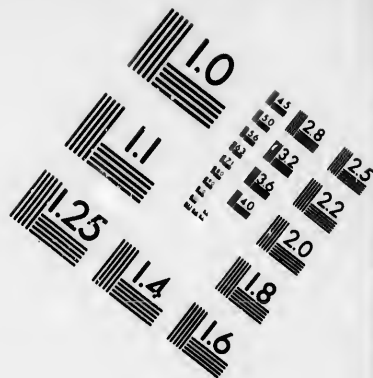
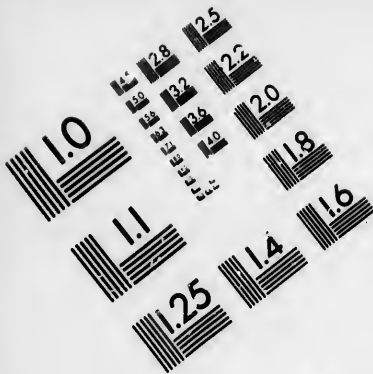
	PAGE		PAGE
LAMBREDISTEN. History of New Netherlands	1243	LAMOUREUX. Vets, coquilles, etc...	614
LAMÉ-FLEURY, E. La Mythologie racontée aux enfants.....	312	LAMY. Voir CHEVALIER, A.	
LAMÉNAIS. Œuvres	878	LANCASTER, Jas. Voyage to Fernambuck in Brazil.....	1355
— Esquisse d'une philosophie	879	— Voyages to the East Indies.....	553
— Amshaspands et Davauds	879	LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
— Œuvres posthumes... ..	879	LANCE, A. Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698
— Correspondance.....	879	LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Canada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
— Livre du peuple.....	879	LANCELOT. Les pompiers peints par eux-mêmes	881
— Sa vie intime à La Charaie.....	493	LANCHESTER, H. J. A few notes upon the means of making a house healthy, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
— Société première.....	879	LANÇON. Album de l'armée française.....	720
— Les Evangiles.....	879	LANCRET, Michel Auge. L'Isle de Philé.....	317
— Politique, esclavage, mélanges.....	879	Land (the) we live in.....	403
— Imitation de Jésus-Christ	879	LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire... Grammaire générale	788
<i>Laminoirs</i>	767	LANDER, Jean. La Fortune et les richesses	885
LA MONNOYE, Fernand de. Noël bourgeois	887	LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger.....	561
LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas.....	532	— Voyage au Niger.....	523
— Seasons with the Seahorses	543	LANDJAN, Col. Military Life.....	493
LAMONTAGNE, J. Le guide de la ferrare. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.		LANDOLT, H. M. P. Dictionnaire polyglotte	790
— Règles et règlements au sujet des courses. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		LONDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary	28
LA MORICÈRE, Génl. Son oraison funèbre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.		LANDOR, Henry. The fearful condition of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
— Sa vie, par E. Keller.....	493		
— Rapport sur les haïras	658		
— et GARIBALDI. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.			
LAMOTHE, Al. de. Romans et récits	885		
— Les deux Romes	541		
LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies... Inés de Castro.....	876		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANDON, W. S. Works.....	841	LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. Life; with selected Works; by F. G. Stephens.....	716
Last Fruit off an Old Tree.....	842	Life; with selected Works; by J. Daf- forme.....	716
Heroic Idyls.....	842	LANE, Miss. English Woman in Egypt.....	560
Biography of, by John Forster.....	493	LANE, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco..	737
LANDRIN, A. Les Pluges de la France.....	907	LANE, E. W. Manners and Cus- toms of the Modern Egyp- tians.....	560
Les Monstres marins....	907	Arabian Nights... ..	888
LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maître de forges.....	730	Life of; by S. L. Poole.....	493
Manuel du coutelier.....	731	LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure.....	669
Dictionnaire de miné- ralogie.....	766	LANFREY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
Du Plomb.....	766	Histoire de Napoléon Ier.....	439
LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mandements et discours.....	46	History of Napoleon I	430
Conférences.....	46	LANG, J. D. Account of New South Wales.....	471
Le Christ de la tradi- tion.....	46	Queensland, Austr- lia.....	567
L'Eucharistie.....	46	Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation....	470
La Prière chrétienne.....	46	Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemi- sphere. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
Les Béatitudes évangé- liques.....	46	On the proposed Con- stitution for the Australian Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
La Sainte communion.....	46	LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy.....	193
L'Aumône.....	50	LANGDALE, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert.....	395
La Femme piénoise.....	50	LANGÉ, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Conférences aux dames du monde.....	50	LANGÉ, J. P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.....	19
La Femme forte.....	50		
The Valiant Woman.....	50		
Promenades autour de mon jardin.....	50		
LANDRY, E. Les Arts en Belgique.	693		
LANDRY, Paul. L'Homéopathie vul- garisée.....	669		
Lands of the Central Pacific Rail road. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.			
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoo- phytes.....	644		
Sea weeds.....	644		
<i>Landscape Gardening</i>	665, 615		
<i>Landscape Painting</i>	715		

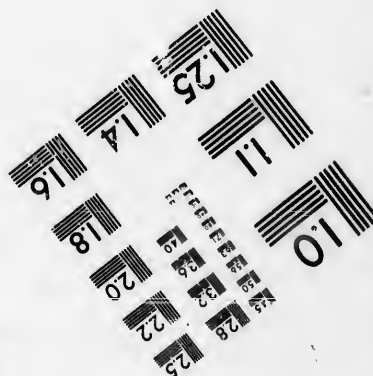
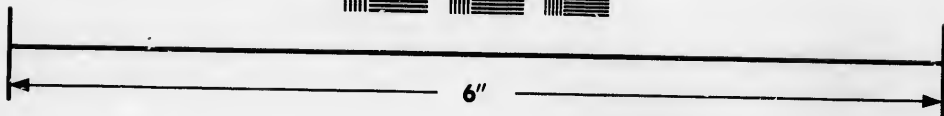
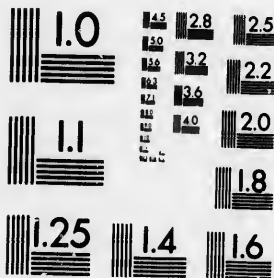
	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANGELIER, F. Lettres sur les affaires municipales de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 192.		LANGHORNE. Poems.....	861
LANGELIER, J. C. Annuaire du commerce et de l'industrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 213.		LANGLOIS, F. H. Danses des morts	593
----- Étude sur les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263.		LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie.....	549
----- Nécessité et possibilité d'un chemin de fer de Québec au lac St. Jean. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272, 273.		----- Numismatique de l'Arménie.....	313
----- Cours d'arithmétique.....	598	LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie...	413
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres.....	173	----- La Transylvanie.....	413
LANGÉVIN, Rév. E. Mission de Tadoussac.....	1195	LANGTON, John. On the Age of Timber Trees, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
----- Notice biographique sur Mgr. Fr. de Laval-Montmorency.....	1192	----- Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
LANGÉVIN, Ed. J. Return of Elections. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175, 179.		----- Statement on the University question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
LANGÉVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses institutions, etc.....	771	----- Report on a Geological Survey of Canada..	622
LANGÉVIN, Rév. Jean (Mgr). Traité de calcul différentiel.....	1408	----- Early Settlements in America.....	1112
----- Cours de pédagogie.....	86	<i>Language</i> . Origin of.....	61, 776, 917
----- Tableaux historiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		----- Confusion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
----- Notes sur les archives de Notre-Dame de Beauport. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.		----- Essay on, by E. T. Fletcher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
----- Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113.		Language of Man. On the primalval, by John Tudor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
		Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the, by Dr. Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
		See <i>Philology</i> .	
		<i>Langues</i>	775-794
		----- Origine des.....	776, 62 68
		<i>Langue algérienne</i>	780
		<i>Langue allemande</i>	785
		<i>Langue anglaise</i>	790-793
		<i>Langue arabe</i>	780
		<i>Langue chinoise</i>	779
		<i>Langue danoise</i>	784

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
861	<i>Langue espagnole</i> 786	LANSOUE, F. de. L'Inde contempo- raïne..... 458
593	<i>Langue égyptienne</i> 778, 779	----- La Sibérie..... 556
549	<i>Langue françoise</i> 786-789, 119	----- L'Homme sauvage. 628
matique	<i>Langue grecque</i> 790	<i>Voix aussi</i> HERVÉ.
213	<i>Langue hébraïque</i> 777	LANSLOWNE, Lord. Poems..... 861
113	<i>Langue hindoustani</i> 781	Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of MSS. 311
113	<i>Langue irlandaise</i> 790	Lansdowne Novels..... 841
Age of	<i>Langue italienne</i> 785	LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre 713
<i>Can. P.</i>	<i>Langue latine</i> 783, 784	LANTIER, J. P. The question of the Cascades and Ocean-Landing Canal examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256, 257.
deliver-	<i>Langue perse</i> 779, 789, 778	LANZI. History of Painting..... 712
ry and	<i>Langue portugaise</i> 786	LAO-TSEU TAO-TE-KING. Le Livre de la voie et de la vertu..... 58
Quebec,	<i>Langue russe</i> 785	LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de la vie..... 668
ol. 126,	<i>Langue sanscrite</i> 781	----- Hygiène de longévité..... 668
it on	<i>Langue suédoise</i> 784	LAPAIN, C. Armorial des villes, bourgs et villages de Lor- raïne..... 509
estion.	<i>Langue turque</i> 780	LA PÉTRIE, Madame de. Life of.. 1195
	<i>Langues sauvages</i> 793, 891	LAPERRIÈRE, A. Les Pauvres de Paris; drame. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.	LA PÉVÈRE, Isaac de. Relation de l'Islande..... 1346
	LANTER, S. Florida, its Climate, Scenery and History..... 1256	----- Account of Iceland..... 513
	LANTISMAIS. Fragment historique.. 429	----- Relation du Groënland..... 1346
	LANTHESTER, E. On Food..... 668	----- Description of Greenland..... 529
	----- Lectures on Animal products used in Arts and Manufactures..... 728	LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde..... 525, 523
	LANTHESTER, E. R. On comparative Longevity..... 667	LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la marine..... 123
	LANTMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States.. 1372	LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wis- consin..... 615, 1184
	----- Sagueny..... 1403	LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de circumnavigation..... 526
	----- Adventures of an Angler..... 1401, 725	
	----- The Japanese in America..... 1372	
	----- Annals of United States Government..... 1221	
	----- Dictionary of United States Congress..... 1224	
	LANTMAN, J. H. History of Michi- gan..... 1256	
	LANTOUE, Mahomet Second..... 870	
	LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires.. 415	





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1.5 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5
2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

10
5

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres.....	584	LARCHER, P. H. Sur Cadmus.....	321
<i>Laplant.</i> History of.....	452	———— Sur Phidon.....	321
———— Travels in...544, 523, 527, 542		———— Ordo équestre	
<i>La Plata.</i> History.....	1204, 1205	chez les Grecs.....	681
———— Voyages.....	1352, 1354, 1358	LARCHEY, (Lorédan). Les Excentricités du langage.....	787
<i>Laponie.</i> Voyages.....	523, 544	———— Dictionnaire	
LAPORTE, J. B. Case of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		de l'argot parisien.....	757
LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de. Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1268	LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific subjects.....	732
LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the Saxons.....	334	———— Hand-books of Natural Philosophy.....	574
———— England under the Normans.....	372	———— Museum of Science and Art.....	578
LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et de morale.....	879	———— Travail des métaux	730
———— Poèmes évangéliques.....	879	———— On the Steam Engine.....	733
———— Idylles héroïques.....	879	———— On the Electric Telegraph.....	732
———— Pernette.....	879	———— Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
———— Poèmes civils.....	879	———— and LOEWY, B. On Heat.....	577
———— L'Éducation libérale.....	75	LARDNER, N. Theological Works.....	44
———— L'Éducation homicide.....	74	LAREAU, E. Tableau des délais fixes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238.	
———— Le Livre d'un père.....	879	<i>Voir DOUTRE et LAREAU.</i>	
La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de. Par Jacques Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		———— Histoire de la littérature canadienne.....	1467
LARCHER, L. J. La Femme.....	71	———— Mélanges historiques et littéraires.....	1467
———— Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre.....	882	LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique... 1216 Guatemala. 1361	
LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomiques, etc., des Egyptiens..	302	LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour... 436	
———— Les Vases théricléens.....	310	———— Le comte de Cavour... 436	
———— Mémoires sur les fêtes des Grecs.....	52	LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
———— Quelques époques des Assyriens.....	315	LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie.....	673
	364	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes....	71

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cadmus.....	321	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Mémoires....	417
Phidon.....	321	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. (due de Dou-	
ro équestre	681	deauville.) Mémoires.....	431
.....	681	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT.	
Les Excentri-	787	Voyage dans les Etats-Unis..	1367
.....	787	----- Tra-	
Dictionnaire	787	vols through the United	
n.....	787	States.....	1367
on Scientific	732	LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les Ser-	
.....	732	vantes de Dieu en Canada.	1195
ooks of Na-	577	<i>Bro. Can., vol. 2.</i>	
.....	577	----- Catholic	
n of Science	578	Church in the United States.	1196
.....	578	----- Jonction	
des métaux	730	des deux océans.....	1212
Steam En-	733	LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise	
.....	733	de. Mémoires.....	428, 429
e Electric	732	LAROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biogra-	
.....	732	phique sur Monseigneur	
ommunica-		Lartigue. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 46.</i>	
y the Red		----- Correspondance	
ol. 358.		avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecrl.	
wy, B. Ou-	577	M. P. P., au sujet du club	
.....	577	St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro.</i>	
al Works.	44	<i>Can., vol. 156.</i>	
les délais		LAROMIGÈRE. Sur les mots "ana-	
vol. 238.		lyse des sensations".....	62
REAU.		----- Leçons de philoso-	
e la littéra	1467	phie.....	62
.....	1467	LA RONCIÈRE-LE-NOURY. La Ma-	
historiques	1497	rine au siège de Paris.....	434
Mexique...	1216	LAROUSSE, P. La Flore latine.....	784
Guatemala.	1361	----- Dictionnaire univer-	
Cavour...	436	sel du XIXe siècle.....	788
Cavour...	436	<i>Voir CLÉMENT, Félix.</i>	
triche et		LARFENT, Sir G. Peninsular Jour-	
l'Europe.		nal.....	331
, 13.		LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of	
de chirurg-	673	Bolívar.....	1205
.....	673	LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire..	674
iximes....	71	LARROQUE, P. De la Guerre et des	
	71	armées permanentes.....	681
		LARTIGUE, Mgr. Notice biogra-	
		phique sur. Par M. C. La-	
		Rocque. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 46.</i>	
		LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le	
		suicide. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 70.</i>	
		----- Voyage au-	
		tour de l'île d'Orléans.....	1417
		----- Les Chansons	
		populaires.....	1417
		----- Eléments de	
		chimie et de physique agri-	
		coles. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 189.</i>	
		----- Histoire po-	
		pulaire du Canada.....	1274
		<i>Bro. Can., vol. 281.</i>	
		----- Mélanges	
		historiques, littéraires, &c....	1411
		----- Réponse au	
		mémoire de MM. Brousseau.	
		<i>Bro. Can., vol. 126.</i>	
		----- Petit manuel	
		d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>	
		<i>vol. 217, 244, 245.</i>	
		----- Les Corpora-	
		tions religieuses de Québec.	
		<i>Bro. Can., vol. 214.</i>	
		LARWOOD, J. Story of the London	
		Parks.....	401
		LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la	
		Bonite.....	610
		LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile..	435
		----- Vie de Sé-	
		roux d'Agincourt.....	691
		LA SALLE, le vénérable J. B. de. Son	
		histoire.....	84
		LA SALLE, Robert de. <i>Voir SALLE.</i>	
		LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des	
		Indes Occidentales.....	1174
		----- Voyages des	
		Espagnols dans les Indes....	1174
		----- Account of the	
		First Spanish Voyages.....	1174
		----- Son apologie	
		par H. Grégoire.....	1174
		----- Œuvres.....	1174
		----- Life, by Arthur	
		Helps.....	493

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAS CASAS, B. de. Unpublished letters of.....	1174	LATHAM, R. G. Natural History of the Varieties of Man.....	629
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène.....	431	————— Norway and the Norwegians.....	543
————— Souvenirs de Napoléon Ier.....	431	————— On the English Language.....	792
————— Atlas historique.....	304	————— English Dictionary.....	792
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul.....	724	————— Dissertations on Hamlet.....	863
LASSERRE, Henri. Notre Dame de Lourdes.....	50	LATHAM, W. States of the River Plate.....	1358
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres...	122	Lathe, (The) and its uses.....	717
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les Travaux de Paris.....	433	LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Works.....	47
————— Histoire de Porfèvererie.....	731	————— Life of, by W. Gilpin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820.....	441	<i>Latin Church. See Rome, Church of.</i>	
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	<i>Latin Classics</i>	819-826
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	————— Guide to the.....	898
LATERIERE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of Lower Canada.....	1282	————— History of.....	794
LATHAM, B. Sanitary Engineering	676	<i>Latin Language</i>	783, 786
LATHAM, H. On the Action of Examinations.....	81	<i>Latin Tracts</i> (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 244.	
LATHAM, J. On the History of Birds.....	638	<i>Latitude and Longitude</i>	578, 585, 687
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges.....	761	LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier.....	481
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations.....	629	————— Aymar.....	882
————— Ethnology of British Colonies.....	629	LA TOUR DU PIN GOVERNET, Marquis de. Solution de la question romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
————— Descriptive Ethnology.....	629	LATOUR, A. de. Etudes sur l'Espagne.....	411
————— The Nationalities of Europe.....	629	————— L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire.....	441
————— Russian and the Turk.....	629	LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes	47
————— Man and his Migrations.....	629	LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des fleurs.....	663
————— Native races of Russia.....	629	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
		————— Histoire des paroisses du diocèse de Montréal.....	1196

	PAGE.
History of	
Iran.....	629
and the	
.....	543
English	
.....	792
Dictionary	792
ions on	
.....	863
the River	
.....	1358
o of Wor-	
.....	717
.....	47
Life of,	
<i>g. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Church of</i>	
.....	819-826
the.....	898
f.....	794
.....	783, 786
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	578, 585, 687
ché Ché-	
.....	484
.....	882
ET, Mar-	
e la ques-	
<i>o. Eur.</i> ,	
.....	
SUR l'Es-	
.....	441
e reli-	
.....	441
omplètes	47
e. Lan-	
.....	663
naire de	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
ire des	
le Mont-	
.....	1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc.	641	LAURENTIE, P. S. Histoire de	
LATREILLE et PALMÉ. La Cuisine en		France.....	411
caréme.....	736	----- Histoire de l'em-	
LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	pire Romain.....	325
LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Ram-		----- Rome et le pape.	
bler in North America. 1370, 1380	1380	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
LATROBE, J. On Church Music....	29	Laurie's Map of the North-west	
LAUDIER, M. Manuel des mar-		Territories.....	1466
chands de vins.....	737	LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the	
LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....	627	Nestorians.....	30
----- Lord Palmérston et		LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Bur-	
Lord Russell.....	396	mese War.....	167
----- Les États-Unis pen-		----- The Mahome-	
dant la guerre.....	1268	dans in India and the Coming	
LAUGHTON, J. K. Physical Geogra-		Struggle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.	
phy in relation to Meteorolo-		LAURIER, M. W. Discours sur le	
gy.....	579	libéralisme politique. <i>Bro.</i>	
LACJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....	1359	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur.	730	LAURISTON. Observations sur les	
LAENE, Thomas de. A plea for the		mémoires de Raguse.....	431
Non-Conformist. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F.	
vol. 40.		X. Esquisse de sa vie et	
LAUR, M. P. Production des mé-		son éloge funèbre. <i>Bro.</i>	
taux précieux.....	765	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.	
LAUREAU. Amérique découverte... 1166		LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, Fr. de. (1er	
----- Journal d'un voyage à		évêque de Québec.) Notice	
la Louisiane.....	1384	biographique par M. Edmond	
LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of		Langevin.....	1192
Enoch.....	17	LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Loui-	
LAURENCE, P. La Pluie et le beau		siane.....	1384
temps.....	586	<i>Laval. Voir Université Laval.</i>	
LAURENT, A. Chemical method and		LAVALLEE, Joseph. La Chasse à tir.	724
Nomenclature, &c.....	595	----- et GUÉROUT. Espagne.	440
LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie.	610	LAVALLEE, T. Histoire des Fran-	
LAURENT, Paul. La guerre du		çais.....	411
Mexique.....	1216	----- Maison royale de	
LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, P. M. His-		Saint Cyr.....	75
toire de Napoléon.....	430	----- Géographie de	
----- Réfu-		Malte-Brun.....	510
tation de Raguse.....	431	----- Physical, Historical,	
----- Pour-		and Military Geography;	
quoi la France est restée		edited by Lendy.....	510
catholique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		----- Jean Sans-Peur... 884	
21.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LA VALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confes- sions.....	494, 873	LAVERGNE, L. de. Naples en 1841.	437
----- et Marie Thérèse d'Autriche.....	494	----- Elise et Albert.	885
----- par Cape- figue.....	426	LAVERGNIÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolu- tion sicilienne.....	436	LA VIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz.....	540
----- <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		----- Correspon- dance de la Sœur Marie d'Agreda.....	480
----- Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436	LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie....	598
LAVATER. De la Physionomie.....	632	----- Œuvres.....	596
----- On Physiognomy.....	632	LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> vol. 295.	
LAVAYSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, etc.....	1360	LAW, H. Mathematical Tables....	602
LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales....	788	----- Rudiments of Civil En- gineering.....	742
LAVELEYE, Emile de. L'Economie rurale de la Belgique.....	654	----- On constructing Roads... ..	750
----- La Néer- lande, étude d'économie rurale.	654	LAW, J. His Scheme and Times... ..	425
----- Protestant- ism and Catholicism compar- ed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.		LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain	398
----- L'Instruction du peuple.....	74	LAW, W. Memorial of his writings.	43
LAVERDIÈRE, l'abbé C. Histoire du Canada, à l'usage des mai- sons d'éducation	1274	Law and Lawyers.....	477
----- Samuel de Champlain	1272	Law Society of Upper Canada. Library Catalogue.....	905
----- Voyages de Champlain, nouvelle édition.	1272	LAWRENCE, E. British Historians.	476
----- et CAS- GRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Décou- verte du tombeau de Cham- plain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		LAWRENCE, E. Life of Fielding... ..	488
----- Le Journal des Jésuites.....	1192	LAWRENCE, Sir G. Forty-three years military service in India.....	460
LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de l'Angleterre.....	653	LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months in America in 1863. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
----- De l'État de l'Es- pagne	441	LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, Military and Political	161
		----- Life; by Sir H. Edwards and H. Merivale.....	494
		LAWRENCE, G. A. Hagarene. <i>Sol.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 31.	
		LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Corres- pondence... ..	716

	PAGE.
a 1841.	437
Albert.	885
eres sûr	
...1193-1195	
our de	
.....	540
espon-	
Marie	
.....	480
imie....	598
.....	596
ance des	
o. Angl.	
.....	602
bles....	602
vil En-	
.....	742
Roads...	750
imes...	425
out in	
.....	398
ritings.	43
.....	477
Canada.	
.....	905
torians.	476
lding...	488
ty-three	
vice in	
.....	460
Three	
u 1863.	
Essays,	
.....	161
ife; by	
and H.	
.....	494
e. Sel.	
Corres-	
.....	716

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy.....	630	Leaders of Public Opinion in Ire-land.....	477
LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath.....	669	LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb.....	1265
LAWS, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography	806
LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.	
LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland.....	39	LEAR, E. Laughable Lyrics.....	861
Roman Catholic Church in Scotland.....	34	LEARD, A. Morocco and the Moors	561
LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina.....	1251	On Imperfect Digestion.....	668
LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea.....	569	LEATHES, S. The Religion of the Christ.....	17
LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations.....	587	The Christian Creed..	28
Medical Statistics of United States Army.....	671	LÉAUTAUD, A. Dictionnaire de tous les mots irréguliers.....	788
LAWSON, W., and others. Ten years of Gentleman Farming.	654	LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about Peat.	651
LAYA, A. Histoire populaire de Thiers.....	503	LEBAILLY. Hégésippe Moreau, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	879
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon.....	316	Madame de Lamartine	877
Monuments of Nineveh.....	316	<i>Lebanon, Mount.....</i>	56, 551
Nineveh and its remains.....	316	LEBARDIN, l'abbé. Délassements dramatiques.....	878
Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh...	316	LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France.....	410
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain...	72	Obélisque de Luxor.....	317
LAYET, A. Hygiène des professions.....	668	L'Allemagne.....	441
Layette du trésor des chartes.....	327	Suède et Norvège.....	451
LEA, H. C. Studies in Church History.....	31	LEBEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1401
LEACH, H. Ship Captain's Medical Guide.....	666	LEBEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution.....	313
Leadbeater Papers.....	494	Histoire du Bas-Empire.....	326
		La Légion Romaine.	681
		LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE, Mannel du distillateur.....	736
		Mannel du vétérinaire.....	658
		LEBER, Mlle. Sa vie.....	1196
		Life of.....	1196
		LEBER, C. Collection de pièces relatives à l'histoire de France...	419

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEBERT. Traité d'anatomie.....	671	LEBRUN. Manuel du cartonnier....	733
LEBEUF, l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions françaises.....	787	----- Manuel du charron et du carrossier.....	739
LEBEUF, V. P. Révolution agricole	652	----- et MALEPEYRE, E. M. M.	
----- La Culture des asper- ges.....	664	----- Manuel du ferblantier.....	738
----- Engrais des jardins	664	----- Révolution de l'Amérique	1262
LEBLAN. Mobilier des églises.....	701	LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France	479
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier	736	LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant.....	550
LEBLANC, R. P. Consolation et direction des personnes ma- riées.....	46	----- Voyage en Perse.....	553
LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes.....	553	LEBRUN, le père P. Superstitious anciennes et modernes.....	28
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Manuel du bonnetier.....	737	----- Explication des céré- monies de la messe.....	28
----- Nouveau système complet de filature de coton.....	729	----- Histoire des prati- ques superstitieuses.....	28
LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Va- lentine, ou la Nina Cana- dienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		LEBRUN, P. Œuvres.....	873
LEBLANT, Edm. Etude sur les sar- cophages chrétiens.....	421	LEBRUN, Ponce Denis (Econchard). Œuvres.....	873
LEBOSSU, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâtimens.....	738	LECANU. Dictionnaire des prophé- ties et miracles.....	19
LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indé- pendance des Etats-Unis.....	1262	----- Histoire de Jésus-Christ	22
LEBOUVIER, Gilles. Armorial de France, d'Angleterre, etc.....	507	LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des confréries et corporations	19
LÉBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes....	469	LECERF, Th. L'Archipel des îles normandes.....	536
----- Crise de la philosophie allemande.....	66	LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD. Cos- tumes historiques.....	720
LEBRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe- Auguste.....	413	LECHLER, G. John Wiclif and his precursors.....	35
----- La Philippide, poème.....	413	LECKY, W. E. H. History of Ra- tionalism in Europe.....	44
LEBRETON, Théod. Biographie nor- mande.....	479	----- History of Euro- pean Morals.....	65
LEBRUN. Manuel du bourrelier et du sellier.....	738	----- History of Eng- land in the 18th Century....	392
----- Manuel du mouleur.....	739	LECLAIR, L. Grammaire latine....	783
----- Manuel du charcutier....	736	LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Rela- tion de la Gaspésie.....	1192
		----- Etablissement de la Foy	1192
		LECLERC, Jean. Histoire du car- dinal de Richelieu.....	499

PAGE.
 733
 739
 M. M.
 738
 1262
 479
 550
 553
 28
 28
 28
 873
 873
 19
 22
 19
 536
 720
 35
 41
 65
 392
 783
 1192
 1192
 499

LECLERC, J. M. J. Traité de drainage.....	656
LECLERC, J. Victor. Des journaux chez les Romains.....	324
LECLERC, l'abbé N. A. Catéchisme d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.	
LECLERCQ, Jules. Un été en Amérique.....	1351
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques.....	878
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec.....	783
LECOCQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges.....	767
LECOMTE, l'abbé A. Le Darwinisme et l'origine de l'homme.....	611
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie.....	1268
——— La Guerre des États-Unis.....	1263
LECOMTE, J. Venise.....	693
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.....	885
LECOQ, Henri. Le Monde des fleurs.....	663
LECOUNT, P. On Railways.....	753
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante.....	652
LÉCORCHIÉ, M. Traité des maladies des reins.....	672
Lectures, Popular.....	842
Lectures on Education.....	76
Lectures to Ladies.....	842
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute.....	842
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin.....	843
——— Exeter Hall.....	842
——— Manchester.....	842
Lectures on Science.....	578
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art.....	843
LE DRUY. Manuel de musique.....	722
LEDIEU, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet.....	47
LEDOUX, Ch. Chemins de fer à voie étroite.....	753

PAGE.		PAGE.
	LEDUC, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, etc.....	1359
	LEDUC. <i>Voir</i> LÉOUZON LE DUC.	
	LEDWICH, E. Antiquities of Ireland.....	401
	LEDVARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks.....	1226
	Lee Papers.....	1244
	LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents.....	860
	LEE, Dr. A. T. On the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
	LEE, Chs. Life of. By J. Sparks.....	1226
	LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon.....	1391
	LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease.....	670
	——— On the climate of Nice.....	669
	——— On the climate of Spain.....	669
	LEE, F. G. Manual Clericorum.....	29
	——— Memorials of Rev. R. S. Hawker.....	490
	——— Glimpses of the Supernatural.....	592
	——— More Glimpses of the World Unseen.....	592
	LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States.....	1263
	LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.....	842
	——— Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....	842
	——— Ben Milner's Wooing.....	842
	——— Gilbert Massenger. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 105.	
	——— Hawkswiew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 103.	
	——— Thorney Hall. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 104.	
	LEE, J. E. Isea Silurum.....	404
	LEE, N. The Rival Queens.....	860
	LEE, Dr. Robert. Life and remains, by R. H. Story.....	494
	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy.....	606
	LEE, General R. E. Life of, by J. E. Cooke.....	1229

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.....	777	LEFANU, J. S. House by the Churchyard. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 69.	
LEE, Samuel. Eschatology.....	48	———— Tenants of Ma- lory. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 72.	
LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the Uni- ted States Brig "Dolphin".	579	———— Uncle Silas. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 203.	
LEE, THOMAS. Letter on his dis- missal from the Militia of the Province. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		———— Willing to Die. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 205.	
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulae for Surveying, &c	749	———— Wylder's Hand. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 73.	
LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture.....	17	LEFÈVRE, Armand. Histoire des cours de l'Europe.	332
———— On Miracles.....	44	LEFÈVRE, JEAN. Chronique.....	414
LEE, DR. W. The Days of the Son of Man.....	22	LEFÈVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en Amérique.....	882, 1382
LEECH, A. B. Irish Riflemen in America.....	685	LEFÈVRE, Sainte Marie. Race de Durlun.....	658
LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character.....	718	LEFÈVRE, Théophile. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562
LEECH, THOMAS. Dozens vs. Tens, or the Ounce, the Inch, and the Penny, considered as standards of Weight, Mea- sure and Money, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 399.		LEFÈVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports de la France et de l'Angle- terre avec l'Amérique du sud	1206
LEECHFORD, THOS. Plain Dealing.	1235	———— La question du Mexique.....	1216
LEEDS, L. W. On Ventilation.....	707	———— Les deux rives de la Platte, etc.....	1354
LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Archi- tecture.....	699	LEFÈVRE, A. Les Merveilles de l'architecture.....	907
LEEKE, W. History of Lord Seaton's Regiment at Waterloo.	408	———— Les Parcs et les jardins	907
LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.....	544	LEFÈVRE, C. Shaw. On Agricul- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
LEES, JAMES. The Six Months Sea- sons of the Tropics. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 276.		LEFÈVRE, E. Documents officiels sur le Mexique.....	1216
LEFAIVRE, A. Conférence sur la littérature canadienne. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		LEFÈVRE, Capt. M. A. Remarks on a voyage through the Pa- tagonian Channels and Ma- gellan Strait. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
LEFANU, J. S. All in the Dark. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 70.		LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compo- siteur.....	733
———— Checkmate. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 204.		LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulique.	670
———— Guy Deverell. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 71.		LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didou....	870
		———— Poésies....	873

PAGE.

the
69.
Ma-
Sel.
Die.
and.
des
..... 332
..... 414
s en
882, 1382
e de
..... 658
en
..... 562
orts
ngle-
sud 1206
tion
..... 1216
eux
..... 1354
de
..... 907
les
..... 907
cul-
ciels
..... 1216
s on
Pa-
Ma-
vol.
posi-
..... 733
que. 670
..... 870
s..... 873

	PAGE.
LEFRANC, E. Culture and Manu- facture of Ramie and Jute in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores....	767
LEFROY, Sir J. H. Discovery and Settlement of the Bermudas.	1210
LEFROY, T. L. Chief Justice of Ireland. Memoirs, by his son	494
Légendes populaires.....	869
LEGENRE, Pabbé. Mémoires.....	425
LEGENRE, A. M. Eléments de géométrie.....	600
LEGENRE, Napoléon. Albani, on Emma Lajeunesse. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 271, 283.	
----- Echos de Québec.....	1411
----- A mes en- fants.....	1411
----- Notre Con- stitution.....	1411
LEGG, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge.....	750
----- Patentee's Manual. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 200.	
----- Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway Re- port. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226, 273.	
----- and DUNCAN MACDONALD. Report on Montreal North Colonization Railroad. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 222.	
----- Rapport sur le chemin de fer de Colonisation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.	
LEGE, J. The Chinese Classics...	390
LEGG, W. Administration of Lord Dufferin. <i>See Part I.</i>	
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomati- ques.....	422
LEGOARANT, B. Dictionnaire cri- tique.....	788

PAGE.

	PAGE.
LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Lectures à l'Acadé- mie	883
----- Les Pères et les en- fants au 19e siècle.....	75
LEGOUVÉ, Gab. Mérite des femmes.	873
----- Poésies diverses.....	873
LEGRAND. Exploits and Adven- tures of.....	1180
LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques... 871, 872	
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la Marine en France.....	686
----- Vie privée des Français.....	411
LEGRANDIS, Anatole. Physiologie des employés.....	884
LEGRAS, M. A. Phares des côtes orientales de l'Amérique anglaise.....	1362
----- Examination of the Mediterranean Sea.....	515
LEGROS. Le Soleil de la photogra- phie.....	719
LEHAUSSOIS, Maxime. L'Armée nouvelle.....	682
LEHÉRICHER, Ed. Histoire et glossaire du Normand, etc..	789
----- Glossaire éty- mologique des noms propres.	508
LEHMANN. Cours physiologique...	597
----- et Chemistry	595
LEHON, H. Fossile en Europe.....	628
LEIBNITZ. I.....	494
----- Opera.....	894
----- Œuvres.....	62
----- Protogée.....	616
----- Nouvelles lettres et opus- cules.....	62
LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Aus- tralia.....	566
LEIDY, J. Papers on Flora and Fauna.....	614, 615
----- Extinct Fauna of Dako- ta and Nebraska.....	627

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEITCHILD, Rev. Dr. J. Illustrations of Holy Scripture.....	17	LEMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.....	901
----- Memoirs,		LEMAOUT, Eum. Histoire des	
by his son.....	491	oisieux	638
LEITCHILD, J. R. The Higher		----- and DECAISSE,	
Ministry of Nature.....	579	J. General System of Botany, enlarged by J. D.	
LEIGH. Dictionnaire de la langue		Hooker.....	646
sainte.....	18	LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie.....	775
LEIGI, Chas. Voyage to Cape		LEMASCHIER, Pabbé. Mémoire sur	
Breton.....	1170	la Louisiane.....	1253
LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the Com-		LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques....	1408
mune	434	----- Evangéline (traduc-	
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of, by C. F.		tion)	1408
Hoffman.....	1226	----- Deux poèmes cou-	
LEISURE Hour Series.....	841	ronnés; Evangéline.....	1408
LEITCH, R. P. On Water-colour		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 282.	
Painting.....	714	----- Les Vengeances,	
LEITCH, W. God's Glory in th		poème canadien.....	1408
Heavens.....	583	----- Le Pèlerin de Sainte	
LEJEUNE, E. Guide du briquetier.	739	Anne.....	1408
LEJEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Rela-		----- Picouoc le maudit. 1408	
tions de la Nouvelle		LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz.	882
France ... ..1191, 1192,	1190	LEMERCIER, vicomte Anatole. Quel-	
LELAND, C. G. The Egyptian		ques mots de vérités sur	
Sketch-book.....	560	Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
----- Hans Breitmunn's		LEMERCIER, le P. François. Rela-	
Ballads.....	861	tions de la Nouvelle	
----- The English Gip-		France.....1191, 1192	
sies.....	306	LEMIERRE. Hypermaestre.....	870
----- Fusang, or Dis-		----- La veuve de Malabar..	870
covery of America by the		----- La Peinture, poème....	873
Chinese.....	1163	----- Poésies diverses... ..	873
LELAND, J. Itinerary.....	355	LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières	
----- Deistical writers.....	44	de la vie animale.....	630
LELIEUR. Culture du maïs.....	662	LEMOINE, James M. Oenithologie	
LELONG. Bibliothèque historique		du Canada.....	612
de la France.....	903	----- Les Pêcheries du	
LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pen-		Canada.....	1336
sée.....	73	----- Maple Leaves.....	1411
LEMAIRE et SCHOUTEN. Voyage au-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.	
tour de monde.....	503	----- A Letter of Major	
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses con-		Caldwell, on the invasion of	
temporains.....	805	1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
904	LEMOINE, James M. A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.
638	----- Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
646	----- The Campaign of Louisbourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
775	----- Album canadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 197.
1253	----- L'Album du touriste..... 1411
1408	----- Quebec: Past and Present..... 1399
1408	----- L'histoire des fortifications de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.
1408	----- Chronicles of the St. Lawrence..... 1411
1408	----- Sketches of the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.
1408	----- Trifles from my Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.
882	LEMOINE, R. Histoire de la première croisade..... 328
1192	LEMENNE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre..... 81
870	----- Nouvelles études critiques..... 861
870	----- Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.
873	LEMON, G. W. English Etymology. 792
873	LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book.... 842
630	----- Leyton Hall. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 234.
612	LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers..... 344
1336	LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie... 882
1411	----- Œuvres 875
612	LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-62. 1373
612	LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Morocco..... 563
612	----- Voyage au Maroc. 523

PAGE.	PAGE.
417	LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. Voir TILLEMONT.
417	LENET, Pierre. Mémoires..... 417
1406	LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia..... 1406
87	LENNIE, W. English Grammar... 87
828	LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote.... 828
494	LENNOX, Lord W. P. My Recollections from 1806 to 1873. 494
478	----- Celebrities I have known; Two Sets... 478
724	----- Coaching; with Anecdotes of the Road. 724
724	Lennoxville. Bishop's College at— Rules, Regulations and List of Officers of (1849.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
724	----- Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
724	----- University of Its Statutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.
423	LENOBLE, A. Histoire du sucre des rois et reines de France. 423
723	LENOËL, Louis. Traité de gymnastique 723
20	LENOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des harmonies de la raison et de la foi..... 20
20	----- Dictionnaire des droits de la raison dans la foi 20
422	LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique..... 422
422	----- Statistique monumentale..... 422
661	LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne..... 661
734	LE NORMAND, L. S. Mame du chandelier 734
733	----- Manuel du fabricant de papiers..... 733
733	----- Manuel du fabricant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers-peints. 733

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LE NORMAND, L. S. et JANVIER.		LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	1166
Manuel de l'horloger.....	731	L'EPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	494
----- Manuel		Education des	
du relieur.....	733	sourds-muets.....	87
LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numis-		LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU.	
matique.....	312	Insectes hyménoptères.....	643
----- Questions histo-		LEPELLETIER SAINT-RÉMY. Répub-	
riques.....	308	lique d'Haïti.....	1209
----- Beaux arts et		LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Traité	
voyages.....	689	complet de physiognomonie.	632
----- Dictionnaire des		LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication	
associations religieuses.....	20	de la mer des Indes à la Mé-	
LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéo-		diterranée.....	468
logiques.....	311	----- Alexandrie.....	468
Lent Usages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Nat-	
LÉO, André. Un divorce.....	884	chez.....	1347
LÉO X. Life of, by Roscoe.....	31	LE PILEUR. Les Merveilles du	
LÉON X. Sa vie.....	31	corps humain.....	907
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, etc. <i>Bro.</i>		----- Wonders of the	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		Human body. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
LEON, J. A. On Sugar Cultivation		437.	
in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		LEPINE, Ernest. Histoire du capi-	
vol. 349.		taine Castagnette.....	886
----- On British West In-		LEPINOIS, Henri de. La question	
dia Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		de Galilée.....	489
352.		LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du	
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de		fermier.....	652
l'Afrique.....	559	LE PLAY, F. Fabrication de l'acier	
LÉONARD. Poésies.....	873	en Yorkshire.....	767
LEONARD, Mrs. Carrie. Gems for		----- Affinage par crystal-	
the Home Circle.....	1410	lisation.....	767
LEONARD, W. A. Hindu thoughts.		----- Procédés métallur-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.		giques.....	766
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Con-		----- Exploration des ter-	
spiracy.....	32	rains carbonifères de Donetz.	546
LEONHARD. Géologie.....	617	----- Observations sur	
LEOPOLD I, King of the Belgians.		l'histoire naturelle de l'Es-	
Life of, by T. Juste.....	438	pagne.....	767
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad.	639	----- Mémoire sur la fabri-	
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique....	535	cation du fer.	767
----- Les îles d'Aland.	540	----- Nouvelle méthode	
----- La Finlande. 896,	452	pour la fabrication du fer... 767	
----- La Russie con-		LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Le Manoir	
temporaire.....	447	de Villemai.....	1403
----- Les Cours et les			
chancelleries.....	308		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
1166	LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Antoinette	1408	LEROY, P. Opuscules divers en rapport avec l'enseignement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 271.	
494	de Mirecourt	1409	LEROY d'Étiolles. Traité pratique de la gravelle.....	672
87	Contributions to the "Literary Garland"	1409	LÉRY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique	1355
643	Armand Durand. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 177.		LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique	304
1209	Armand Durand; traduction française par Génand; (<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.)	1408	Voir LAS CASES.	
632	LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c..	318	LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres	869
468	LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey.....	405	Aventures de Beauclerc.....	1181
468	LEREBOURS et SECRETAN. Photographie.....	719	Gil Blas, translated by Smollet.....	869
1347	LERICHE. Produit cubique des bois	738	LESAGE, S. La province de Québec et l'émigration. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.	
907	LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam.....	1355	LESCALLIER, D. Grément des vaisseaux	757
	LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie au XVIIIe siècle.....	61	Administration de la Guiane.....	1201
886	Le Père Ventura.....	67	Vocabulaire des termes de marine.....	789
489	Sur l'abbé Gratry... ..	67	LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France	1335
	LERMONTOP. Nouvelles russes.....	883	Même ouvrage, nouvelle édition.....	1335
652	LERNE, Emm. de. Les Sorcières blondes	883	LESCŒUR, R. P. L'Eglise catholique en Pologne.....	24
767	LEROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.....	676	La Science du bonheur.....	73
	LEROUX, Alf. Henriette.....	885	LESCURE, M. de. La Vraie Marie-Antoinette	427
767	LEROUX, P. Du Bonheur.....	73	La Princesse de Lamballe, sa vie, sa mort... ..	493
766	LEROUX, P. J. Dictionnaire comique	789	Marie Stuart.....	397
546	LEROUX DE LINCY. Les Quatre livres des rois.....	422	Napoléon I.....	430
	Proverbes.....	868	Jeanne d'Arc.....	424
767	Recueil des chants historiques français.....	887	Confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles.....	872
767	Le Livre des légendes.....	868	Le Panthéon révolutionnaire démolé.....	429
767	LEROY, André. Dict. de pomologie.	664	Les Amours de Henri IV.....	424
767	LEROY, C. G. The intelligence of Animals	634		
1408	LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens.	686		
	LEROY, L. De la Vicissitude des choses	308		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LESCURE, M. de. La nouvelle ques- tion d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		LESSON, R. P. Ornithologie	638
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topo- graphy.....	625	----- Ornithologie do- mestique	638
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les Juifs.....	45	----- Zoophytes aca- lèphes.....	645
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young Painters.....	715	LESTER, C. E. My Consulship.....	541
----- Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor.....	494	----- and FOSTER, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespeucius	1167
----- and TAYLOR, T. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.	498	LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific	1391
LESLIE, D. Among the Znhus.....	564	LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde	525
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science	570	LESTRADE. Nuits romaines.....	892
LESOINNE et GILON. Cours de métallurgie	766	L'ESTRANGE, A. G. Life of Rev. W. Harness.....	490
LESPERANCE, J. The Bastonnais..	1410	----- History of English Humour	802
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Let- tres	875	----- From the Thames to the Tamar.....	536
LESPINATS. Haras royal du Pin...	658	L'ESTRANGE, Sir G. B. Recollec- tions... ..	494
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de l'isthme de Suez.....	758	LESCUIRE. Le Nouveau Monde, poème	1167
----- Atlas.....	758	LESUR. Annuaire historique.....	307
----- History of the Suez Canal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		LETRONNE. Civilisation égyptienne	316
----- Lettres, jour- nal et documents.....	758	----- Inscriptions grecques.	317
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kams- chatka.....	1407	----- Diplomes et chartes..	420
LESSING, G. E. Drames divers... ..	892	LETT, W. P. Recollections of By- town. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
----- Education of the Human Race.....	66	Letters from Head Quarters. (Cri- mean War.).....	448
----- Education du genre humain.....	308	Letters from Jamaica.....	1360
----- Life, by A. Stahr	494	Letters from India and Kashmir...	551
----- Life and works, by H. Zimmern.....	494	Letters on International Relations. (War of 1870.).....	434
----- Life, by J. Sime.	494	Letters from Muskoka.....	1286
LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde.....	525, 1348	Letters to a Young Lady previous to Marriage, and three Poems by the same author (anony- mous). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
----- Histoire naturelle	610, 674	<i>Letter Writing.</i> History of.....	796
----- Mammalogie.....	637	----- Practial guide to.	805
		Lettres édifiantes.....	42, 1192

	PAGE.
gie	638
gie do-	638
es aca-	645
ship.....	541
A. Life	1167
Americus	1391
ic to the	525
tour du	892
.....	490
.....	802
.....	536
Recolle-	494
.....	1167
.....	307
gyptienne	316
grecques.	317
chartes..	420
s of By-	257
.....	448
.....	1360
shmir...	551
relations.	434
.....	1286
previous	796
e Poems	805
(anony-	42, 1192
.....	9.

	PAGE.
Lettres édifiantes (nouvelles).....	42, 1193
LEUCUS, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés des matières tinctoriales	729
LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique. — Premier et second voyages en l'Afrique...	562
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique	1379
LEVASSEUR, E. Précis d'histoire de France.....	907
..... La France avec ses colonies.....	410
LEVASSEUR, M. Précis de géographie	907
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires	427
LEVAUX, G. V. Science and art of Teaching.....	75
LEVEL, E. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local	753
LÈVÊQUE, Ch. La Science du beau. — Les Harmonies providentielles	71
..... Philosophie grecque et latine.....	57
LÈVÊQUE, M. C. T. P. Nouveau théâtre moral.....	878
LEVER, Charles. Barrington. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 79.	
..... Bramleighs. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 80.	
..... Charles O'Malley. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 235.).....	842
..... Cornelius O'Dowd. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 78.	
..... Dalton's. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 174.).....	842
..... Davenport Dunn. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 169.).....	842
..... Day's Ride. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 172.	
..... Dodd Family Abroad (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 168.).....	842
..... Fortunes of Glen-core. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 175.).....	842

	PAGE.
LEVER, Charles. Harry Lorrequer. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 179.).....	842
..... Jack Hinton. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 75.).....	842
..... Knight of Gwynne. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 82.).....	842
..... Lord Kilgobbin. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 76.	
..... Luttrell of Arran. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 177.).....	842
..... Martins of Cro' Martin. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 167.	
..... Maurice Tiernay. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 81.).....	842
..... Nuts and Nut crackers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 253.	
..... O'Donohue. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 173.).....	842
..... One of Thera. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 178.).....	482
..... Rent in a Cloud. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 74.	
..... Roland Cashel. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 83.).....	842
..... Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 77.	
..... Sir Jasper Carew. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 176.).....	842
..... Tales of the Train. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 166.	
..... Tom Burke. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 170.).....	842
..... Tony Butler. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 171.	
LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World.....	725
..... The Forest and the Field.....	725
..... Sport in Many Lands.....	725
LÈVESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine.....	324
..... L'Université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEVET, CH. L. La Grammaire française.....	787	LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
LÉVI, Eliphaz. Dogne et rituel de la haute magie.....	593	LEWIN, T. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	11
----- Histoire de la magie	593	----- Invasion of Britain by Caesar.....	333
----- La Clef des grands mystères.....	591	----- Fasti Sacri; New Testament Chronology.....	21
LEVIEN, E. Outline of the History of Rome.....	324	----- Siege and Topography of Jerusalem.....	20
LEVINGE, Sir R. G. A. Historical records of the Forty-third Regiment.....	408	LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany.	442
LÉVIS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits	475	LEWIS, Dio. Prohibition a Failure	242
LEVOT. Biographie bretonne.....	479	LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman	725
----- et DONEAUD. Les Gloires maritimes de la France.....	479	LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Credibility of Early Roman History	324
LEVRET, (ainé.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques.....	686	----- On the Romance Languages.....	787
----- Cours d'études nautiques.....	686	----- Astronomy of the Ancients.....	583
LEVRET, H. Jonction des réseaux géodésiques de France et d'Angleterre.....	681	----- Letters of; edited by his brother.....	494
LÉVY. La Parfaite basse-cour....	659	LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher.....	488
LÉVY, Ed. Histoire de la peinture sur verre.....	704	LEWIS, J. T. (Bishop of Ontario.) Three Lectures in Advent, 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène....	66	LEWIS, Capt. M. Life of, by Thos. Jefferson.....	1390
LÉVY, W. H. Blindness and the Blind.....	87	----- and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean....	1390
LEWALD, F. Hulda, or the Deliverer.....	896	----- History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen	1390
LEWELLEN, J. L. Prince Edward Island.....	1437	----- Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Columbia.....	1390
----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 98.		LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies....	1360
LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.	427	LEWIS, P. Forest and Forest Laws..	402
----- Life of Goethe.....	489	LEWIS, R. History of the Life-Boat and its work.....	711
----- Biographical History of Philosophy.....	57	LEWIS, Richard. How to Read correctly and expressively..	806
----- Problems of Life and Mind.....	65	LEWIS, T. Origines Hebraeae.....	19
----- Aristotle.....	807	LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon.....	476
----- Fortnightly Review..	916		
----- On Actors and Acting	842		
----- Physiology of Common Life.....	667		

	PAGE.
Mutiny.	
les of St.	
.....	11
tain by	
.....	333
ew Tes.	
.....	21
raphy of	
.....	20
ermany.	442
Failure	242
portsman	725
Credibi-	
History	324
Romance	
.....	787
y of the	
.....	583
; edited	
.....	494
.....	488
(ntario.)	
Advent,	
239,	
y Thos.	
.....	1390
E, Capt.	
e Mis-	
cean....	1390
of the	
P. Allen	1390
epuis le	
trée de	
.....	1390
a resi-	
diés....	1360
Laws..	402
e Life-	
.....	711
Read	
vely..	806
.....	19
tempo-	
.....	476

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEWIS, W. P. Liturgy of the American Church. <i>Am. P.</i> 185.		<i>Library.</i> Formation of a <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.	
Lexington Papers, (The)..	391	See also <i>Catalogues.</i>	
Lexiphanes. A Dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		----- The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 53, 89.	
LEYDEN, Dr. J. Malay Annals....	464	----- (proposed) for the Senate of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
----- Memoirs of Baber	457	Library Geography and Atlas. (Col-lins.).....	511
L'HOMOND. Eléments de la grammaire latine.....	86	Library Journal.....	900
----- Eléments de la grammaire française.....	86	Library of American Biography... ..	1226
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres.....	868	Library of American Linguistics....	794
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte	317	Library of Congress. Reports 1866-1872 and 1876. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
LHUYD, E. British Glossography..	780	Library Dictionary of the English Language	792
Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley.....	335	Library of the Fathers.....	26
<i>Liberia. Republic of.</i> History, and present state.....	469	Library of Select Fiction.....	851
----- Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		Library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A.....	905
<i>Libéralisme. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 303, 306.		Library of Useful Knowledge.....	907
----- canadien et libéralisme européen. Coup-d'œil sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.		LIBRI, G. Lettres sur le clergé. ...	33
----- politique. Discours par W. Laurier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.		----- Vie de Galilée.....	489
<i>Liberté de conscience</i>	67	----- Collection of Manuscripts.....	905
Liberty. Non-establishment of, in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome	325
Librarians' Conference, in London, 1877. Transactions and Proceedings at.....	900	----- and SCOTT. Greek Lexicon.....	783
<i>Libraries. Public</i>	300, 893	LIDDON, H. P. University Sermons	50
----- Public Free Libraries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		----- Some Elements of Religion.....	50
----- (Public) and Booksellers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.		----- Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....	17
----- in United States of America, Reports ou.....	900, 905	----- Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3:9.	
----- National. In the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132		----- The Purchas Judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
		----- Funeral Sermon on Dean Mansel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
		LIDSTONE, J. T. S. The Third Sixteenth Londoniad. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LIE, J. The Pilot and his Wife....	896	<i>Light</i> . Treatise on. 576-578, 588, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 422.).....	£14, 615
LIEBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard College.....	85	<i>Light</i> , Vision and Colours. Treatise on. By Thomas Brett. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 62.	
———— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute.....	614	LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman.....	48
———— A Plan of Thought....	1186	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On New Testa- ment Revision.....	16
LIEBER, O. M. Geognostic Survey of South Carolina.....	621	<i>Lighthouses</i>	760, 727, 733, 742
LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry.	655	———— on American Coast... 688, 760 <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90, 136, 141.	
———— Letters on Modern Agri- culture	655	<i>Lighthouse Board of United States</i> . Report of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108, 141.	
———— Chemistry in its applica- tions to Agriculture, &c.....	655	———— Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
———— Hand book of Organic Analysis.....	594	———— List of Lights in United States; published by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
———— On Chemistry in its relations.....	655	———— In North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
———— Natural Laws of Hus- bandry.....	655	———— On the Coasts of Africa. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93, 106, 136.	
———— Life-work; by A. W. Hofmann.....	655	———— On the Coasts of Europe. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93, 108, 136.	
———— La Chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, etc.....	655	Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
———— Traité de chimie.....	597	<i>Lightning</i>	578
———— Chimie organique.....	597	LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pen- sées	494
———— Analyse des substances organiques.....	597	———— Œuvres.....	873
———— Engrais artificiels.....	656	Liguanea and General Mining Com- pany of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Marie. Holland House.....	404	LIGUORI, Saint. Œuvres complètes. 46 ———— Histoire de..... 46	
LIGNARD, M. Spécimens de l'orne- mentation au 19e siècle.....	735	———— Theologia mora- lis.....	46
<i>Life</i>	607	Lilia's Penance. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 28.	
———— in relation to Health and Disease.....	667		
———— See also, <i>Eternal Life</i> .			
<i>Life-Boats</i>	711, 770		
Life, Recollections of a Checkered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.			
Life in the Mofussil.....	462		
Life in Normandy	540		
Life in the South; by a blockaded British Subject.....	1268		
LIGER, F. Fosses d'aisances, latrines, urinoirs et vidanges	656		

	PAGE.
78, 588,	
.....£14, 615	
Treatise	
ett. <i>Can.</i>	
, edited	
..... 48	
w Testa-	
..... 16	
727, 733, 742	
st... 688, 760	
, 111.	
<i>States.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
lications	
l.	
f Lights	
ublished	
D.	
North	
vol. 93.	
ne Coasts	
vol. 93,	
e Coasts	
vol. 93,	
Colonies	
oad. By	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
..... 578	
et pen-	
..... 494	
..... 873	
g Com-	
<i>g. P.</i> ,	
..... 46	
..... 46	
mora-	
..... 46	
28.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada.....	773	LINDSAY, Lord. (Ecumenicity in relation to the Church of England.....	44
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		History of Christian	
LILLIE, H. Alphabet of Monograms.	774	Art.....	690
LILLO, G. Plays.....	860	Letters from the	
LILLY, W. Autobiography.....	494	Holy land.....	9
Introduction to Astro-		LINDSAY, W. S. Manning the Royal	
logy.....	582	Navy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
On Astrology, by Zad-		LINDSAY & MAGUIRE'S Map of the	
kiel.....	582	Chaudière Gold district.....	1399
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America.....	1372	LINDSEY, Charles. The Prairies of the Western States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
LIMA, Tremblemens de terre à.....	1357	254, 298.	
LIMAYRAC, Paulin. L'Ombre d'Eric. <i>Lin et Chanvre. Culture et prépara-</i>	885	<i>Linon Trade and Manufacture.....</i>	772
tion du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 60, 178.....	662	See also, <i>Flax and Hemp.</i>	
LINACER. De emendata structura latini sermonis.....	795	LINGARD, J. History of England... 337	
LINCOLN, President Abraham. Life, by W. H. Lamou.....	494	Histoire d'Angleterre 337	
A		On Anglo Saxon An-	
Memorial Address on. <i>Eng.</i>		tiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires. 428	
Six		<i>Linguistique. Voir Langues.</i>	
months at the White House		LINNEUS, C. Tour in Lapland..... 544	
with, by F. B. Carpenter....	494	LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique..... 645	
LINCOLN, A. H. Lectures on Botany.	649	Système sexuel des végé-	
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen. 1266		taux.....	645
Lincoln's Inn. Catalogues of its		Linnean Society's (of London) Tran-	
Law Library.....	995	sactions.....	609
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon.	557	LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes..... 553	
LINDLEY, A. F. Adamantia : the South African Diamond		Voyages..... 1347	
Fields.....	469	LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses..... 659	
LINDLEY, J. On Botany..... 646		LINTERN, W. Mineral Surveyor's Guide.....	748
Theory and Practice of		LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations.....	592
Horticulture.....	663	LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 32.	
Vegetable Kingdom.. 646		Lizzie Lorton	
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lind-		of Greyrigg. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 68.	
says.....	476	Joshua David-	
On Scepticism and		son.....	841
the Church of England.....	44	Patricia Kem-	
		ball. (<i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 31).....	841

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lion (the) in the Path. <i>Pic. Navs.</i> , 47		<i>Littérature en Italie</i> ... 892-894, 797, 891	
LIUVILLE, J. <i>Journal de mathématiques</i> 602		<i>Littérature du Nord</i> 798	
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World..... 511		<i>Littérature en Pologne</i> 891	
Lippincott's Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary..... 473		<i>Littérature en Portugal</i> 891	
LIPPIE, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms..... 681		<i>Littérature de Rome</i> 819-826, 795	
<i>Liqueurs</i> . Fabrication des..... 736		<i>Littérature en Russie</i> 798, 891, 893	
LIREUX, Ang. <i>Assemblée nationale comique</i> 720		<i>Littérature Scandinave</i> 797	
Lischen et Fritzeheu, opéra..... 723		<i>Littérature en Suède</i> 891	
LISLE, E. <i>Du Suicide</i> 680		<i>Littérature (la) canadienne</i> 1417	
Lispings from Low Latitudes..... 718		Little Tour in Ireland..... 539	
LISTER'S Journey to Paris..... 540		LITTLEDALE, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
LIVSTON, J. K. Songs of the Canadian Winter, etc..... 1410		LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
<i>Literary Anecdotes</i> 796, 804, 827		LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
<i>Literary History</i> 794-805		LITTRÉ, E. Des Epidémies..... 675	
Literary Churchman..... 916		—— De la Physiologie..... 670	
Literary Garland. The..... 1408		—— De la Science de la vie... 660	
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions..... 913		—— Des Tables parlantes.... 593	
Literary and Educational year book. 901		—— Histoire de la langue française..... 787	
Literature Primers..... 795		—— Dictionnaire de la langue française..... 788	
<i>Lithography</i> , (<i>Lithographie</i>). 719, 727		—— et ROBIN, Ch. Dictionnaire de médecine..... 665	
	733, 948	<i>Liturgies and Liturgical Revision</i> .. 28, (Eng. P., vol. 131.) 29, 48, 49	
Littell's Living Age..... 917		See also, <i>Ritualism</i> .	
<i>Littérature</i> . Histoire de la..... 794-804		Liturg'es (The) of St. Mark, St. James, St. Clement, St. Chrysostom and the Church of Malabar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.	
<i>Littérature ancienne et moderne</i> 795		Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church — By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Littérature canadienne</i> 1407-1417		Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
<i>Littérature Hindoue</i> 799, 889		—— Its History and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Littérature Orientale</i> 888-890, 799			
<i>Littérature sacrée</i> 18			
<i>Littérature en Allemagne</i> . 894-896, 798, 892			
<i>Littérature en Angleterre</i> . 826-866, 802-805			
<i>Littérature en Espagne</i> 896, 897, 890			
<i>Littérature aux Etats-Unis</i> . 826-866, 802-805			
<i>Littérature en France</i> .. 866-887, 799-801, 891			
<i>Littérature de la Grèce</i> . 826-819, 795, 898			
<i>Littérature en Hollande</i> 892			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Liturgy of the Anglican Church. Latin edition; edited by Bight and Medd	29	LIVIVS, Titus. Opera	822
LIVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photo- graphique des évêques de Québec	1274	The History of Rome.	822
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Public life of. Life and Ad- ministration of, by C. D. Yonge	395	Livonian Tales	842
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings	911	Livre (le) rouge	479
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses	882	Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of	636
Dictionnaire des précieuses.	882	LIZARS, John. Use and Abuse of Tobacco. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 496.	
La Grammaire et les gram- mairiens français du XVIIe siècle	790	LLANDAFF, (Bishop of.) Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Operations in North America	1260	Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Livingston's mis-representa- tions. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
LIVINGSTON, E. Life of, by C. H. Hunt	1227	and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons.....	49
LIVINGSTON, Gordon. Guide Book to St. John (New Bruns- wick). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition	32
LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on a ser- mon, respecting the American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		(Euvres de Las Casas	1172
See LLANDAFF, Bishop of.		LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria...	567
Funeral en- logium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		LLOYD, Humphrey. On the Power of the Keys, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedgwick	1228	On Magnetism....	591
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa	563	Physical Science...	570
Cambridge Lectures.	563	Wave theory of Light.....	588
On his African dis- coveries	510	LLOYD, R. Poems.....	861
His life, labours, and discoveries	494	LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philip- pines	569
Last Journals.....	563	LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba	1511
and CHARLES. Ex- pedition to the Zambesi....	563	LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia	562
		LOCH, H. B. Narrative of Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China	557
		LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism	614
		LOCKE, John. Works	842
		Life, by Lord King.	494
		Life, by H. Fox Bourne	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOCKE, John. Education des enfants	74	LODWICK, C. New York in 1822..	1243
----- History of Navigation	521	LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Circassian language.....	780
----- Histoire de la navigation.....	521, 1175	LOFTIE, W. J. In and out of London.....	404
----- et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres	62	LOFTUS, C. My youth, by sea and land	491
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine	1240	----- My life, from 1815 to 1849.....	494
LOCKER, F. London Lyrics.....	861	LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldaea and Susiana.....	316
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads	896	Log of my Leisure Hours.....	842
----- Life of Scott....	500	LOGAN, J. Poems	861
----- Adam Blair....	829	LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo-Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia.....	612
----- Matthew Wald..	829	LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada. Géologie du Canada.....	622
----- Reginald Dalton	829	----- Sketch of the Geology of Canada..	773
----- Valerius.....	829	----- Esquisse géologique du Canada....	773
Lockhart Papers.....	398	----- Geological Map of Canada	622
Locks	728	----- Rapport sur le relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
LOCMARIA, Cte. de. Histoire de Louis XIV.....	425	<i>Logarithms, (Logarithmes). Tables of: Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.....	603
----- Souvenirs des voyages de Henri V.....	535	<i>Logic (Logique)</i> 68, 69, 70, 917, 919	
----- La Chapelle Bertrand	887	Logique de Port Royal.....	68
----- Les Guérillas. 887		Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
LOCKWOOD, Edward. Natural History, Sport, and Travel.....	612	LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS Céréales et froments.....	657
LOCKWOOD, (M. S.) and GLAISTER, E. Art Embroidery.....	730	Loix (les) de la galanterie.....	75
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope. Contributions to Solar Physics	588	LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
----- Star-gazing; past and present	588	LOLONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of.....	1180
Locomotives.....	578, 751		
See also <i>Steam Engine</i> .			
LODGE, E. Illustration of British History	380		
----- Peerage and Baronetage. 507			
----- Portraits of Illustrious Persons,	475		
Lodging Houses (model)	677		

	PAGE.
1892..	1243
of the	
.....	780
out of	
.....	404
sea and	
.....	491
815 to	
.....	494
hes in	
.....	316
.....	842
.....	861
and Phi-	
-Pacific	
Eastern	
.....	612
r, T. S.	
Canada.	622
Géolo-	
.....	622
Sketch	
Canada..	773
Esquis-	
Canada ...	773
Geolo-	
.....	622
relevé	
1850.	
Tables	
.....	603
70, 917, 919	
.....	68
is it is.	
Cérea-	
.....	657
.....	75
ne Arts	
P., vol.	
Adven-	
.....	1180

	PAGE.
LOMBARD. Manuel de tarif	
métrique pour la réduction	
des bois	738
Voir MAZAUDIER.	
LOMBARD H. C. Climats de monta-	
gnes.....	668
LOMBARD L. M. Le enisimier et le	
médecin	668
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son	
temps	481
----- Galerie des contem-	
porains.....	479
LOMMEL, E. The nature of Light	
and Physical Optics.....	588
LONDET, L. A. Instruments agri-	
coles.....	657
London. Microcosm of.....	403
----- Bradshaw's Guide through	528
----- Murray's Hand-book of...	527
----- Pictorial Hand-book of...	404
----- Ackerman's account of....	403
----- Romance of; by Timbs ...	404
----- C. Knight's account of....	403
----- Weale's account of.....	404
----- Round about London with-	
in a circle of 12 miles. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 552.	
----- Old and New London ;	
by Thornbury and Walford..	404
----- Parks and Gardens of....	665
----- Liber Albus.....	335
----- Survey of.....	403
----- Memorials of the Tower..	404
----- A Pilgrimage: by Gustavo	
Doré and B. Jerrold ...	401
----- Missionary and charitable	
labours in.....	15
----- The Government of. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 505.	
----- Agricultural value of	
Sewage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
540.	
----- Improvement of. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
24, 25.	

	PAGE.
London. Diseased Poor in. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 248.	
----- Sketch of the Municipal	
Institutions of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
310.	
----- City Expenditure and	
Corporation affairs. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 31.	
----- St. Katharine's Docks.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 96.	
London, Bishop of. <i>See</i> BLOOM-	
FIELD, Dr. ; TAIT, Dr.	
London Catalogue of Books.....	900, 901
London Gazette (official).....	395
----- Bulletins,	
&c., compiled from the.....	395
London Institution. Inaugural	
Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
London Post Office Directory	404
London and Liverpool Road. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 32.	
London Warehousing System. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 96.	
London Quarterly Review.....	915
London Society ; a Magazine.....	916
London, (Canada West.) Directo-	
ries.....	1418
LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of.	
History of the Peninsular	
War.....	331
<i>See also</i> STEWART, Sir C.	
LONG, Col. C. Central Africa.....	562
LONG, Edw. History of Jamaica... ..	1210
LONG, G. Civil laws of Rome.	325
----- Decline of the Roman	
Republic.....	325
----- France and its Revolu-	
tions	411
LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauva-	
ges de l'Amérique	1188
LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to	
the Rocky Mountains.....	1390
----- Expedition to	
the Sources of St. Peter's	
River, &c.....	1391

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LONG, TICKER, &c. America and the West Indies	1310	LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History of England.....	379
LONG, Rev. W. See <i>Cape Town</i> .		——— Life and Times of Edward III.....	372
LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery.....	1226	——— History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London.....	376
LONGPIERRE, Médée.....	870	LONGMANS' Text-books of Science.....	577
<i>Longevity. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.....	667	LONGMORE, T. Gunshot Injuries ..	673
See also, <i>Health and Longevity; Vital Statistics</i> .		Longueuil. Guide du Village de <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252, 258.	
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.....	861	LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse; par Victor Cousin....	494
——— Poems of Places	861	——— Youth of; by Victor Cousin.....	494
——— New Poems.....	856	——— Pendant la Frénde; par Victor Cousin.....	494
——— Hanging of the Crane.....	861	LONGSWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians.....	555
——— Aftermath.....	861	LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II.....	388
——— Courtship of Miles Standish	861	LONSDALE, Dr. H. The Worthies of Cumberland.....	475
——— Tales of a Wayside Inn	861	LONSDALE, Dr. J. Bishop of Litchfield. Life; by E. B. Denison.....	494
——— The New England Tragedies	861	LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy.....	583
——— Christus; a mystery.....	861	——— Treatise on Astronomy.....	583
——— Evangéline; traduction en vers, par L. F. Lemay.....	1408	LOPE DE VEGA. Dramas divers.....	890
——— Traduction en prose, par Ch. Brunel.....	861	——— Life of; by Lord Holland.....	503
——— Poets and Poetry of Europe	797	LERAIN, P. Fondation des États-Unis d'Amérique.....	1216
——— Prose Works.....	843	——— De la Température du corps humain.....	668
<i>Long Island. History and Antiquities. (Am. P.</i> , vol. 166)...	1245	LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Impunity and Faith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
——— Historical Society Memoirs	1245	LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies.....	55
——— Annual Reports of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.		LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	612
LONGIN. Traité du sublime.....	814		
Longitude. Difference of, between Washington and Hava a. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.			
——— See <i>Latitude and Longitude</i> .			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
379	LORD, J. K. At Home in the Wilderness.....	510	LOSSING, Benson J. Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812.....	1267
372	LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology.....	630	----- The American Century.....	1220
376	LORD (W. B.) and BAINES, T. Shifts and expedients of Camp Life.....	510	Lost among the Affghans.....	555
577	<i>Lord's Day.</i> See <i>Sabbath.</i>		Lost Battle.....	843
673	Lords, House of. Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....	1287-1307	LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession.....	1269
	Lords and Ladies. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 23.		LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland.....	1226
491	LOREDAN LARCHEY. <i>Voir</i> LARCHEY.	903	<i>Lotteries</i>	724
491	LORENZ, OTTO. Catalogue général.	437	LOTTIN. <i>Astronomie, physique, etc.</i>	611
491	LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life; by Roscoe.....	1400	LOUANDRE. <i>La Poésie depuis 1830</i>	801
491	<i>Lorette Village</i>	81	----- <i>Études archéologiques.</i>	410
555	LOHMER, J. Universities of Scotland.....	39	----- <i>Du Mouvement catholique.</i>	33
388	LOHMER, Peter. John Knox and the Church of England.....	39	LOUHAT, J. F. Medallie history of the United States.....	313
475	LOHMER, VOIR CHEVALIER DE LOHMER.		LOUDON, J. Elements of Algebra.....	600
475	LOHMIER, M. de. Mes services pendant la guerre américaine.....	1279	----- Algebra for beginners.....	600
491	LOHNG, J. Spear. Boston Orators.....	1239	LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopedia of Agriculture.....	652
583	LOMOU. Géographie de la France.....	539	----- Encyclopedia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture.....	706
583	LORNE, Marquis of. Trip to the Tropics.....	1372	----- Encyclopedia of Gardening.....	663
890	----- Marriage of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.		----- The Horticulturist.....	663
503	----- Guido and Lita.....	861	----- Encyclopedia of Plants.....	646
1216	----- The Book of Psalms.....	10	----- Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain.....	645
668	LORIS et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose.....	866	----- On Cemeteries.....	665
668	LOSKIE, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians.....	1198	Loudun. Conférence de.....	422
55	LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States.....	1220	LOUET, Ern. Expédition de Syrie.....	456
612	----- Our Countrymen.....	1227	Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of.....	538
	----- Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....	1264	LOUIS IX. <i>Voir</i> Sr. LOUIS.	
			LOUIS XI.....	424
			LOUIS XIII.....	416, 425
			----- et RICHELIEU.....	425
			LOUIS XIV.....	425, 426, 390

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOUIS XIV. Œuvres.....	425	LOVE, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel.....	592
----- Mémoires.....	425	LOVELL, John. Literary Garland.....	1408
LOUIS XV.....	418, 426	----- Canada Directory.....	1418
LOUIS XVI.....	426, 429	----- Montreal Directory.....	1418
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.		----- Classified Business Directory, for Montreal.....	1418
----- Lettres.....	426	----- Canadian Dominion Directory, for 1871.....	1418
----- Relation de sa mort. Par l'abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)		----- Ontario Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
LOUIS XVII.....	427	----- Quebec Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
LOUIS XVIII. Mémoires.....	431	----- New Brunswick Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
----- Correspondance privée.....	431	----- Nova Scotia Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
LOUIS NAPOLEON.....	432, 433	----- History of the Dominion of Canada.....	1274
<i>Voir aussi</i> NAPOLEON III.		----- General Geography.....	511
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon Journal.....	430	----- Easy Lessons in General Geography.....	511
----- Son histoire.....	432	----- First Steps in General Geography.....	87
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du commandement.....	685	----- School Books for Canada.....	87
Louisbourg.....	1268	----- Gazetteer of British North America.....	1395
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. Journal.....	415	LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland.....	843
<i>Louisiana</i> . History of.....	1253, 1347	----- He would be a Gentleman. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 56.	
----- Travels in. 1384, 1361, 1368, 1386		----- Irish Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 229.	
----- On the Penal Code of.	1254	----- Lyrics of Ireland.....	861
----- War in 1814-15.....	1267	----- Poetical Works.....	861
<i>Louisiane</i> . Histoire.....	1253	----- Life and Remains; by B. Bernard.....	494
----- Voyages ... 1384, 1386, 1361, 1347,	1368	LOVERIN, N. Historical Centograph.....	86
LOURDOUEIX, M. D. Les Folies du siècle.....	882	LOVERING. On Animal Electricity.....	300
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of.....	1208	----- Discoveries in Astronomy.....	300
<i>P.</i> , vol. 4. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.		----- Atmospheric Electricity.....	300
LOUVET, J. B. Adventures, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.			
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires.....	420		
LOUVOIS. Testament politique.....	425		
----- Son histoire.....	425		
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography.....	494		
----- Memoirs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.			
LOVAT, Matthew. Crucifixion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.			

PAGE.
 ne ra- 592
 rland. 1408
 ctory. 1418
 ctory 1418
 iness
 l. 1418
 inion
 1418
 rovince
 1418
 rovince
 1418
 swick
 r 1871 1418
 Pro-
 1871... 1418
 e Do-
 1274
 raphy. 511
 in Ge-
 511
 n Ge-
 87
 s for
 87
 North
 1395
 ies of
 843
 entle-
 Lib.,
 861
 861
 s; by
 494
 graph 86
 ricity 300
 Astro-
 300
 lectri-
 300

PAGE.
 LOVERING. Terrestrial Magnetism.. 300
 LOVIBOND. Poems 861
 Low's Quarterly Index to current
 Literature 915
 Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch... 39
 Low, C. R. The Land of the Sun. 550
 ——— History of the Indian
 Navy 406
 ——— Memoir of Sir Garnet
 Wolseley..... 505
 Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated
 Animals, illustrated 659
 ——— Domesticated Animals of
 Britain..... 659
 ——— Practical Agriculture.... 651
 Low, H. Inhabitants and Produc-
 tions of Sarawak..... 569
 Low, S. Charities of London..... 404
 ——— New
 Edition, for 1873, by Mac-
 keson..... 404
 ——— British Catalogue..... 901
 ——— English Catalogue..... 901
 LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buona-
 parte 431
 ——— Et ses mémoires..... 431
 LOWELL, Chs. The Characteristics
 of a good Soldier. A sermon.
Am. P., vol. 78.
 LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers.
 (First and Second Series).. 843
 ——— Fireside Travels 527
 ——— Among my Books.
 (First and Second Series).... 843
 ——— My Study Windows. 843
 LOWELL, R. New Priest in Con-
 ception Bay 845
 ——— Stories from an old
 Dutch Town. 845
 LOWENSTERN, J. Le Mexique..... 1373
 LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle
 Abbey..... 376
 ——— On English Sur-
 names 508

PAGE.
 LOWER, A. M. Patronymica Britan-
 nica 508
Lower Canada. See Canada.
 Lower Canada Agricultural Socie-
 ty. Journal of..... 660, 1417
 Lower Canada Agricultural Re-
 view 600, 1417
 LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's
 Manual of English Litera-
 ture..... 900
 ——— New
 Edition, by H. G. Bohn 900
 LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in West-
 ern France..... 540
 LOYOLA, St. *See* IGNAÇE DE LOYOLA.
 LOYS DE GRENADE. Traité de l'o-
 raison 50
 LOYSEAU, Jean. Mémoires d'un
 propre-à-rien 886
 ——— Lettres sur la vie
 d'un nommé Jésus 22
 ——— Lourdes. Pèlerinage
 et pèlerins 33
 LUARD, Julia. Clare Savile. *Lan.*
Nov., 9.
 LUBBOCK, Sir J. Pre-historic Times 308
 ——— Origin of Civilisation,
 and Mental and Social condi-
 tion of Savages..... 308
 ——— Origin and Metamor-
 phoses of Insects..... 642
 LUBKE, W. History of Art..... 690
 LUCAIN. Œuvres (latin-français).. 822
 LUCAN. The Pharsalia of. Transla-
 ted by Riley and Rowe..... 822
 LUCAS, C. On the City of Dublin.
Eng. P., vol. 182.
 LUCAS, Fred. Life, by C. J. Rieth-
 müller 494
 LUCAS, S. On History..... 308
 ——— Secular 308
 LUCAS, S. A. H. Tableau des es-
 pièces minérales 624

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUCAS, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa.....	564	LUDWIG, Otto. Entre ciel et terre.	886
————— Camp Life and Sport in South Africa.....	564	LUIGI. Réponse à l'hon. L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
LUCAS. Voir CHADEUIL.		————— Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
LUCE, Simon. Histoire de Bertrand du Guesclin.....	487	————— Du modérantisme et de la fausse modération. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
LUCE DE LANCIVAL. Poésies diverses	873	<i>Lumber.</i> See <i>Timber.</i>	
LUCIANUS. Opera (Grèce et latine)	814	<i>Lumière</i>	588
LUCIEN. Œuvres complètes.....	814	Voir aussi <i>Light.</i>	
LUCILIUS. Œuvres, (latin-français)	822	LUMLEY, E. On judging individuals by their Handwriting.	775
<i>Lucknow.</i> Accounts of the Siege of	461	LUMSDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar.	780
LUCRÈCE. Œuvres, (latin-français)	822	<i>Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums.</i> See <i>Insanity.</i>	
LUCRETIVS. Opera.	822	Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 312, 441.	
————— By W. H. Mallock...	822	Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
————— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good.....	822	LUNDY, J. P. Monumental Christianity.....	703
LUDEN. Histoire d'Allemagne.....	441	LUNEAU DE BOISGERMAIN. Cours de langue anglaise.....	792
LUDEWIG, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages.....	793	LUNEL, Dr. B. Guide de l'épicerie.	736
————— Literature of American Local History.	904	LUNN, Chs. The Philosophy of Voice in speech and song. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
LUDEWIG, J. P. de. Vita Justiniani atque Theodora.....	492	LUNT, Paul. Diary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
LUDINGHAUSEN, Von. Les Armées allemandes.....	684	LUQUET, Mgr. La Vocation.....	47
LUDLAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		LESHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I.....	383	LESHINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris.....	490
LUDLOW, F. H. The Heart of the American Continent.....	1391	LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud.....	1180
LUDLOW, J. M. British India.....	461	LUTFULLAH. Autobiography.....	491
————— War of American Independence.....	306		
————— History of the United States.....	1219		
LUDLOW, W. Black Hills of Dakota.....	1387		
————— Carroll, Montana, to Yellowstone National Park.	1365		
LUDOLPHE-LE-CHARTREUX. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	22		
	392		

	PAGE.
et terre.	886
L. A.	
Can., vol.	
re et du	
Canada.	
e et de la	
Bro.	
	588
indivi-	
writing.	775
grammar.	780
ms. See	
manage-	
col. 291,	
Report	
certain	
vol. 24.	
Christi-	
	703
Cours de.	
	792
épicerie.	736
phy of.	
and song	
P.,	
	47
trans-	
Eng. P.,	
f Lord	
	490
Journal	
mer du	
	1180
v.	491

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUTHER, Martin. Sa vie.....	36, 37	LYON, Matthew. The life and ser-	
Table Talk.....	36	vices of; by P. H. White.	
Biographies of..	36	Am. P., vol. 30.	
Hymns from....	51	Lyra Domestica.....	51
LYTTELL. State Affairs.....	389	Lyra Eucharistica.....	51
LYTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la		Lyra Germanica.....	51
Suisse.....	438	Historical Notes	
LUX, Jean. Le Crime du 18 mars.		thereto, by T. Kübler.....	51
Bro. Franc., vol. 2.		Lyra Messianica.....	51
LUYS, Dr. J. Recherches sur le		LYSONS, (Col.) Report on Canadian	
système nerveux.....	668	Militia. Can. P., vol. 105,	
LYALL. Voyage en Russie.....	523	109.	
LYCKLAMA A NIJEIOLT. Voyage		LYTE, H. C. History of Eton	
en Russie, etc.....	528	College.....	79
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geolo-		LYTTELTON, George, (1st Lord.) Me-	
gy.....	617	moires.....	494
Elementary Geology.....	617	Poems... ..	861
Recent Geology.....	617	LYTTELTON, Thomas. (2nd Lord.)	
Student's Elements of		Life of, by Thomas Frost....	494
Geology.....	617	On St. Paul.	
Antiquity of Man... ..	617	Eng. P., vol. 134.	
Travels in North		LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLAD-	
America.....	1370	STONE, W. E. Translations.	806
Second visit to the		Ephemera... ..	843
United States.....	1371	LYTTELTON, W. E. Scripture reve-	
Address at the Anni-		lations of the life of man after	
versary Meeting of the Geo-		death. Eng. P., vol. 529.	
logical Society of London,		LYTTELTON, W. H. Sins of Trade	
&c., Eng. P., vol. 313.		and Business, a Sermon.	
LYNCH, Rev. T. T. Memoir; by		Eng. P., vol. 506.	
W. White.....	494	LYTTON, E. L. Bulwer. See LYTTON,	
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the		Edward, (1st Baron.)	
Jordan, &c.....	530	LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.) A	
Mission to Africa.	564	Biography; by T. Cooper... ..	494
LYNDHURST, Lord. Life of; by		Alice, or the Mys-	
Lord Campbell.....	477	teries.....	843
LYON, Caleb. Narrative.....	1283	Caxtons.....	843
LYON, C. J. History of St. An-		Coming Race.....	843
drews.....	39	Devereux.....	843
LYON, Capt. G. F. Private Jour-		Disowned.....	843
nal in the Polar Seas.....	530	Ernest Maitravers.....	843
Journal of a		Eugene Aram....	843
residence in Mexico.....	1373	Falkland and Zieci.....	843
		Godolphin.....	843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.)		MCADAM, J. L. Essai sur les che-	
Harold	843	mins publics. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
----- Kenelm Chillingly	843	vol. 26.	
----- Last Days of Pom-		MACALLUM, Arch. A manual of	
peii.....	843	dates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
----- Last of the Barons.	843	McALPINE'S Ottawa and Kingston,	
----- Leila and Calde-		and Central Canada Direc-	
ron.....	843	tory.....	1418
----- Laceretia.....	843	----- Business Directories.	1418
----- My Novel.....	843	----- Maritime Provinces	
----- Night & Morning.	843	Directory.....	1418
----- Parisians.....	843	McALPINE, W. H. Catalogue of	
----- Paul Clifford.....	843	Law Library at Hartwell	
----- Pausanias the Spar-		House.....	905
tan.....	843	McALPINE, (Hon. W. J.) and	
----- Pelham.....	843	GREENE. Reports on Wood	
----- Pilgrims of the		and Sawdust deposits in the	
Rhine.....	843	Hudson and Ottawa Rivers.	
----- Rienzi.....	843	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
----- Strange Story.....	843	MACARIO, Dr. M. Du Rhumatisme.	668
----- Student.....	843	MACARIUS'S Travels	522
----- What will he do		MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to	
with it ?	843	China.....	556
----- Zanoni.....	843	MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système	
----- Poems and Dra-		de crédit foncier en Europe.	
mas.....	856	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 122,	
----- Lost tales of Mila-		125. (French and English).	
tus.....	856	MACAULAY, Jas. Across the	
----- Athens.....	322	Ferry; Impressions of Ame-	
----- King Arthur, a		rica.....	1372
poem.....	856	----- Ireland in 1872.	539
----- Odes of Horace... 821		----- Plea for mercy	
LYTTON, Robert. (2nd Baron.)		to Animals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Memoir of Julian Fane.... 488		531.	
----- Lucile	861	MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Forti-	
----- Poetical works.. 861		fication.....	684
----- Fables in Song. 861		MACAULAY, T. B. Essays.....	843
MABILLON. De re diplomati- 775		----- History of Eng-	
Correspondance... 24		land.....	390
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire 412		----- Histoire d'An-	
de France.....		gleterre.....	290
----- Sur le gouvernement amé- 1217		----- Essais politiques	
ricain.....		et philosophiques.....	843

	PAGE.
les che-	
e. <i>Can.</i> ,	
annual of	
. 254.	
Kingston,	
a Direc-	
.....	1418
ectories.	1418
rovinces	
.....	1418
logue of	
Hartwell	
.....	905
(,) and	
n Wood	
s in the	
Rivers.	
matisme.	668
.....	522
assy to	
.....	556
système	
Europe.	
4, 122,	
(English).	
s the	
of Ame-	
.....	1372
n 1872.	539
mercy	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
Forti-	
.....	684
.....	843
of Eng-	
.....	390
d'An-	
.....	290
litiques	
.....	843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACAULAY, T. B. Histoire du rè-		McCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Tri-	
gne de Guillaume III.....	390	nidad.....	1360
Charges against		McCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a	
William Penn.....	1227	proposed Railway Bridge	
Miscellaneous		over the St. Lawrence at	
Biographies.....	473	Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Miscellaneous.		McCANN, Rev. James. The inter-	
Writings.....	843	relations of Prayer, Provi-	
Lays of ancient		dence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Rome.....	861	vol. 389.	
Memoir of ; by		MACCARTHY, D. F. Translations	
H. H. Milman.....	494	from the Spanish of Calde-	
Public life of ;		ron.....	897
by F. Arnold.....	494	Book of Irish	
Life and letters ;		Ballads.....	861
by G. O. Trevelyan.....	494	McCARTHY, Justin. Modern Lea-	
Selections from		ders.....	478
his Writings.....	843	Dear Lady	
and the Bishop		Disdain. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 40.	
of Exeter. Correspondence		Fair Saxon.	
respecting statements rela-		<i>Pic. Novs.</i> 42.	
tive to the Church of Eng-		Linley Roch-	
land in Macaulay's History.		ford. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 43.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		My Enemy's	
MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti.....	1209	Daughter. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 39.	
MACBRIDE, J. D. Lectures on the		Waterdale Neigh-	
Diatessaron.....	17	bours. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 41.	
McBRIDE, R. The Canadian Orange		MACCARTHY, Rev. P. Sermons....	47
Minstrel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		McCAUL, Rev. Dr. A. Examina-	
Poems.....	1410	tion of Bishop Colenso's diffi-	
McCABE, J. A. An English Gram-		culties with regard to the	
mar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eng.</i>	
McCABE, J. D. The Great Repub-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 377.	
lic of America.....	1372	Thoughts on	
McCABE, W. B. Catholic History		Rationalism.....	44
of England.....	335	On Inspira-	
Adelaide, reine d'I-		tion of Holy Scriptures.....	17
talie.....	885	McCAUL, Rev. Dr. J. Britanno-	
Florine, princesse		Roman Inscriptions.....	313
de Bourgogne.....	885	Christian	
Maccabees. On the history of the.		Epitaphs.....	313
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		McCAUL, Rev. J. B. The Epistle	
McCALLUM, D. History of the Cul-		to the Hebrews.....	16
dees.....	39		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McCAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite.....	628	MACCORMAC, H. Consumption and the Breath rebreathed.....	672
----- Shinar, the Scrip- ture Record of the confu- sion of Language, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 402.		MACCORMAC, W. Notes of an Am- bulance Surgeon under the Red Cross.....	678
----- The Builders of Babel.....	19	McCOSH, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.....	64
----- Sermons in Stones.	617	----- Christianity and Posi- tivism.....	68
McCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains; by Bonar.....	494	----- Laws of Thought.....	70
McCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise.....	685	----- The Scottish Philoso- phy.....	64
----- Report of Military Commission to Eu- rope.....	685	McCRACKEN, S. B. The State of Michigan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128	
----- Explora- tion of the Red River of Louisiana.....	1384	McCREA, R. B. Lost amid the Fogs, in Newfoundland.....	403
McCLELLAN, J. B. The New Testa- ment; newly translated.....	11	McCRIE, G. The Religion of our Literature.....	33
----- Life of Thomas Drummond.....	487	McCRIE, Dr. T. Life of John Knox.....	39
McCLELLAN, J. C. Anglo-Israel- ism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.		----- Life of Sir A. Agnew.....	480
McCLINTOCK, F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas....	532	----- Réformation in Italy.....	37
McCLINTOCK, (J.) and STRONG, J. Cyclopedia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical Literature.....	18	----- Reformation in Spain.....	38
McCLUNO, J. W. Minnesota in 1870	1387	McCRIE, Dr. Thomas (jr.) Annals of English Presbyterian.....	39
McCLURE, R. North West Passage.	532	----- Story of the Scottish Church.....	39
McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is.....	560	McCULLOCH, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.....	511
MACCOLL, M. The Eastern Question. ----- Three years of the Eastern Question.....	448	----- Supplement to Geographical Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
----- The Ammergau Passion Play.....	22	McDANIEL (H. F.) and TAYLOR, N. A. The coming Empire (in Texas).....	1386
----- The "damnatory clauses" of the Athanasian Creed vindicated.....	28	MACDONALD, Archibald. Peace Ri- ver: Canoe Voyage from Hudson's Bay to the Pacific.	1406
----- Lawlessness, Sacer- dotalism, and Ritualism.....	29	MACDONALD, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch.....	17
McCOMBIE, T. History of the Colo- ny of Victoria.....	471	MACDONALD, Dugald. The heav- enly bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
672	MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island.....	1406	MACÉ, JEAN. History of a Bit of Bread.....	606
678	MACDONALD, George. Robert Falconer.....	844	The Little Kingdom.	606
64	England's Antiphon.....	52	Macédoine. Géographie de la.....	511
68	The Miracles of Our Lord.....	17	McELHINNEY, J. J. Doctrine of the Church.....	48
70	The Vicar's Daughter.....	844	McELLIOTT, J. N. American Debaucher.....	806
64	Malcolm.....	844	MACFARLANE, C. Account of Japan.....	553
103	The Marquis of Lossie.....	844	Armenians, a tale.....	843
53	MACDONALD, James. Food from the Far West.....	654	Popular Customs of South Italy.....	541
39	MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and the Bible.....	575	Romance of Travel.....	549
480	MACDONALD, Hon. Sir J. A. Biographical sketch of, by J. W. Cook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		Turkey and its Destiny.....	546
37	Speech at Montreal, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.		MACFARLANE, J. Coal regions of America.....	625
38	MACDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John.....	11	MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
39	MCDONALD, W. On Spiritualism..	592	MACFARLANE, THOS. Observations on Canadian Geology. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.	
511	MCDUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of the Volunteer movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
1386	MCDUGALL, Major Gen. Sir Patrick. Modern Infantry Tactics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		MACGACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands.....	450
1106	Theory of War.....	683	MACGILLAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva.....	460
17	Modern Warfare.....	683	Under the Northern lights.....	532
314	L'Art de la guerre.....	683	McGEE, THOS. D'ARCY. Canadian Ballads.....	1410
	MACÉ, JEAN. L'Histoire d'une bonne chère de pain.....	606	History of Ireland.....	400
	L'Arithmétique du grand-papa.....	598	Sketch of his life and death; by Fenning Taylor.....	494
			Sketch of his life; by H. J. O. Clarke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Poems ; . edited by Mrs. J. Sadlier.....	861	McGill College. Medical faculty of. History of the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
His Funeral Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		Annual announce- ment of the (33rd session). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics. 1410		MAGGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the " Rattlesnake".....	526
Canadian Chris- tian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		MAGGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadrupeds.....	608
McGHEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin	466	MAGGREGOR, J. Austrian and Otto- man Empires.....	444
McGILL, Hon. James. Extract of his will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		British Ame- rica.....	1269
McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Ser- mon on the death of the ; by Rev. W. Snodgrass. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 93.		Sketches of British America.....	1269
McGill College. University of. Ca- lendar for 1860-61. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 80.		History of British Empire.....	382
Calendar, for 1863-4.....		MAGGREGOR JOHN. Language of Patents	741
Calendar for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.	86	MAGGREGOR, John. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe.....	535
Calendar for 1869-70. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Description of the new Rob Roy Canoe....	710
Calendar for 1872-3.....	86	The Rob Roy on the Baltic.....	535
Calendar for 1875-6.....	86	The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy"	535
Charter of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		The Rob Roy on the Jordan.....	550
Annual announcement of the Faculty of Medicine for 1866-7. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Tour in Canada and in the United States....	1372
Proceed- ings of the Annual Convoca- tion of. 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		McGRIGOR, Sir James. Autobio- graphy	494
Medical faculty of. Letters on the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		MACHAULT. <i>Œuvres</i>	867
		MACHIAVELLI and his Times ; by P. Villari	494
		McHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Gram- mar.....	786
		Machines and Machinery. Economy and progress of....728, 731, 739, 729, 741, 743 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194. See also, <i>Mechanics</i> .	

PAGE.
 eulty of
 Dr. A.
 95.
 announce-
 session).
 of the
 526
 British
 608
 and Otto-
 444
 i Ame-
 1269
 hes of
 1269
 ry of
 382
 age of
 741
 nd miles
 535
 oe.....
 tion of
 710
 ob Roy
 535
 voyage
 ob Roy" 535
 ob Roy
 550
 Canada
 1372
 ates.....
 utobio-
 494
 867
 by P.
 494
 Gram-
 786
 onomy
 S, 731,
 29, 741, 743

	PAGE.
<i>Machines à vapeur</i>	751
MACIAS, J. S. Cuba in revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
McLAN, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Claus of Scotland.....	399
McLVAINE, J. H. On Elocution...	806
McINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden	663
----- The Greenhouse, &c.	663
MACISTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the Press.....	802
McIVEN, Mary. Poems.....	1410
MACKAY, Alexander. The Western World.....	1381
MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and practice of finding Longitude.	585
MACKAY, Dr. C. Gaelic Ety- mology of European lan- guages.....	790
MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Extraordi- nary Popular Delusions.....	308
----- Poetical Works.....	861
----- Life and Li- berty in America.....	1372
----- The Gouty Philosopher.....	843
----- Medora Leigh.....	483
----- Forty years' Recollections.....	494
----- Lost beauties of the English language.....	732
----- 1001 Gems of English Poetry.....	856
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Govern- ment, a Divine Institution ; a Sermon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
McKEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hud- son's Bay.....	1405
McKENDRICK, J. G. Outlines of Physiology.....	630
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North America.....	1187
----- Chippeway In- dians	1189

	PAGE.
McKENNEY, T. L. Northern and Southern Indians.....	1189
MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Mon- real to the Pacific Ocean.....	1389
----- Voyages dans l'inté- rieur de l'Amérique septen- trionale	1389
MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr. Goodwin.....	494
----- Life of Miss Mackenzie and her brother, the Missionary Bishop. See AWDREY, F.	
MACKENZIE, David. Ten Years in Australia	567
MACKENZIE, Donald. The Flooding of the Sahara.....	561
MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Synonyms	793
MACKENZIE, (G.M.) and IRBY, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey.....	546
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland.....	543
----- Account of Hirta and Rona.....	537
MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of Feel- ing.....	828
----- Julia de Ron- bigné.....	828
MACKENZIE, J. Ten Years North of the Orange River.....	42
MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens.....	486
MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in England.....	536
----- Life of Ste- phen Decatur.....	1226
MACKENZIE, W. L. La. of Butler.	1229
----- Life of Hoyt.	1229
----- Life and Times of Martin Van Buren.....	1229

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACILWAIN, Geo. Vivisection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 554.		MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians.....	348
MACKENZIE, W. L. Sketches of Canada and the United States.....	1370	MCLACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.	1410
Life and Times, by C. Lindsey.....	1282	Poems and Songs.	1410
Report on Grievances in Upper Canada.	1282	MACLACHLAN, Rev. A. N. C. Napo- leon at Fontainebleau	431
MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its Suburbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		Military Life of the Duke of Cum- berland	485
MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		MACLAREN, A. On Training.....	724
MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton.	1226	Physical Education.	80
MACKINLAY'S Map and History of Nova Scotia.....	1404	MACLAREN, James. On Darwinism.	611
MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches.....	1351	McLAUCHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings. The early Scot- tish Church.....	804 39
MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards.	406	McLAURIN, Dr. J. The New Potato. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
MACKINNON, D. D. Lapland Life.	544	MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws.....	675
McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League	1409	The Plague non- contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of Eng- land.....	337	MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.....	1405
Memiors, — by his son.....	494	MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew.....	380
Miscellaneous Works.....	844	MACLEAN, N. N. Life at a North- ern University	81
Progress of Phi- losophy.....	64	MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of Me- diaeval Europe	52
MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of.	494	McLELLAN, J. A. Mental Arith- metic	87
MACKLIN, C. Plays.....	860	— and KIRKLAND; T. Examination Papers in Arithmetic	87
MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles.....	11	Hints and Answers to foregoing....	87
MACKNIGHT, T. Life and Times of Burke.....	482	MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of.	1278
Life of Lord Bo- lingbroke.....	482	McLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa.....	562
		MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Norman. The Earnest Student.....	494

PAGE.
 of Bri- 348
 Lyrics. 1410
 Songs. 1410
 Napo- 431
 Milita-
 f Cun- 485
 724
 cation. 80
 inism. 611
 nings. 804
 Scot-
 39
 M tal-
 240.
 rutine
 675
 non-
 6.
 Years.
 's Bay 1405
 Times
 380
 North-
 81
 f Me-
 52
 Arith-
 87
 LAND;
 ers in
 87
 Hints
 ng.... 87
 s of.. 1278
 sternal
 562
 The
 494

PAGE.
 MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. NORBON. Good
 Words..... 917
 The
 Gold Thread..... 844
 Wee
 Davie 844
 The
 Old Lieutenant and his Son. 844
 Chris-
 tian Principles for Domestic
 Servants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
 The
 Lord's Day. * *Eng. P.*, vol.
 388.
 His
 Biography, by A. Strahan,
Eng. F., vol. 462.
 Me-
 moirs; by his brother, Don-
 ald Macleod 494
 MACLISE, (D.) and MAGINN, W.
 Gallery of Illustrious Lite-
 rary Characters..... 475
 McMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue
 between a young gentleman
 and a Divine. *Can. P.*, vol.
 46.
 McMAHON, John V. L. Historical
 view of the Government of
 Maryland..... 1250
 MACMICKING. Manilla and the
 Philippines..... 569
 MACMILLAN, Rev. Hugh. Bible
 Teachings in Nature..... 579
 First Forms of
 Vegetation 646
 The Garden and
 the City..... 579
 Holidays in High
 Lands 649
 Our Lord's Three
 Raisings from the Dead..... 17
 The Sabbath of
 the Fields 579
 The True Vine... 579

PAGE.
 MacMillan's Magazine..... 916
 McMELLEN, John. History of
 Canada..... 1274
 McMURRAY, Thomas. Temperance
 Lectures..... 242
 MACNALLY, L. Fashionable Levi-
 ties 860
 McNALLY, J. S. Seamanship Ex-
 aminations in Canada..... 687
 McNAIR, F. Perak and the Malays. 569
 MacNEIL, Sir John. Russia in
 the East..... 446
 McNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity
 and Unity. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 387.
 MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep. 667
 Anatomy of Drunk-
 enness..... 669
 MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts-
 Martial..... 684
 Maçon. Manuel du..... 739
 MACONOCHE, Capt. Emigration,
 with advice to Emigrants:
Eng. P., vol. 352.
 MAÇOUDI. Les Prairies d'or..... 888
 MCPHERSON, E. Political History
 of the American Rebellion.. 1269
 MACPHERSON, J. History of Great
 Britain..... 389
 Papers of Secret
 History..... 389
 MACPHERSON, Dr. J. Cholera in its
 Home..... 676
 MACQUART. Insectes diptères..... 643
 MACQUOID, K. S. Evil Eye; and
 other Tales. *Pic. Noes.*,
 vol. 21.
 Forgotten by the
 World. *Sol. Lib.*, vol. 62.
 and Thomas.
 Pictures from Normandy.... 540
 MACRAE, D. The Americans at
 home 1372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACRAY, W. D. Annals of the Ecclesian Library.....	902	Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note..	860	MAPELAINE. Théorie du chant....	722
MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences, edited by Sir F. Pollock....	494	Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.....	844
MCREE, G. Life of Judge Trevelin.	1227	<i>Madhouses.</i> Report on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
MACRECHUS. Opera, (latin-français)	822	----- Private. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
MCSEHENY, J. History of Mary- land.....	1250	See also <i>Insanity: Lunatic Asylums.</i>	
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada.....	1402	MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple américain.....	1267
MACTAVISH, A. Love and Law. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 51.		----- Supplement to Elliot's Debates.....	1263
MCVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart.....	1198	MADIVAL. <i>Annuaire des faits</i>	920
MACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ.	16	MAHOC. <i>Ancient Voyage and Dis- covery of the West Indies</i> ..	1164
MCWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament.....	17	<i>Madonna.</i> See <i>Virgin Mary.</i>	
<i>Madagascar.</i> History of.....	469	<i>Madras.</i> Letters from.....	554
----- Travels in.....	560, 562	----- Exhibition Catalogues... 774	
----- Language and litera- ture of.....	794	----- Medical Records.....	679
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage.....	313	----- Meteorological Register..	587
MADDEN, J. P. A. <i>Lettres d'un bibliographe</i>	899	----- Museums, Minerals, &c. 626-629	
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sep- ulchres.....	313	MADVIC, I. N. <i>Latin Grammar</i> ... 783	
----- United Irishmen	401	MAES, C. <i>Traité de topographie</i> ..	749
----- Life of Lady		MAFFEI, Count A. <i>Brigand Life in Italy</i>	436
Blessington.....	482	MAFFEIUS, J. P. <i>Historiarum In- dicarum Libri xvi</i>	1173
----- Twelve months		MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. His- toire de <i>Santa Cruz</i>	1171
in the West Indies.....	1360	Magasin pittoresque.....	921
----- Phantasmata....	592	Magasin d'éducation et de récréation	921
----- History of Irish		<i>Magazines.</i> See <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
Periodical Literature.....	802	<i>Magdalen Islands</i>	1411, 1393
MADDEN, T. M. Health resorts in Europe and Africa.....	669	MAGEE, Revd. Dr. W. C. Our Lord's Compassion on the Multitude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Soulsby.....	501	MAGELLAN, F. First Voyage round the World.....	1173
<i>Madeira.</i> Its Climate and Scenery.	541	MAGENDIE. <i>Précis de physiologie</i> ..	631
----- The Church of England in; by J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		<i>Magic.</i> History and Art of.....	591
		<i>Magic</i>	591

PAGE.
 the
 P.,
 722
 844
 ol. 6.
 l. 91.
 omtic
 e au
 1267
 ent to
 1263
 920
 Dis
 ies. 1131
 554
 es. 774
 679
 ter. 587
 &c. 626-629
 ar. 783
 ie. 749
 Life
 436
 a In-
 1173
 His-
 1171
 921
 ation 921
 turr.
 1411, 1393
 Our
 the
 vol.
 round
 1173
 gie. 631
 591
 591

	PAGE.
MAGINS, William. Miscellaneous Writings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie	844
See also MACLISE (D.) and MAGINS, W.	
MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la Question romaine de M. Edmond About.	436
Bro. Eur., vol. 14.	
----- Histoire d'Urbain V	31
MAGNAN, Dr. V. De l'Alcoolisme.	669
MAGNE, A. Hygiène de la vue.	672
Magnetic Observations. British Colonial. On some of the results obtained by the; by Col. Ed. Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
<i>Magnetic Survey of India</i>	587
<i>Magnetical and Meteorological Observations</i> in various parts of the World.	586, 610-615
<i>Magnetism (Magnétisme)</i>	590, 591, 610 614, 576, 579
See also <i>Terrrestrial Magnetism</i> .	
<i>Magnetism, Animal</i> . See <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .	
Magnétisme (le) et le somnambulisme.	670
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz.	766
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes	724
----- Origines du théâtre.	801
MAGNUS. Map of Canada.	1396
----- Guide to Quebec.	1399
MAGNY, le marquis de. Science des armoiries	509
----- Le Livre d'or de la noblesse.	509
MAGNY, le vicomte de. Science du blason.	506
----- Le Nobiliaire universel.	507

	PAGE.
MAGNY, comte Ed. de. Nobiliaire de Normandie.	509
MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada.	1402
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler.	436
----- The Pontificate of Pius IX.	31
----- Life of Father Mathew.	495
----- The Irish in America.	1382
Mahabharata (le).	889
MAHAFFY, J. P. Social Life in Greece.	806
----- Prolegomena to Ancient History.	314
MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries.	593
MAHAN, D. H. Course of Civil Engineering	742
----- Treatise on Civil Engineering, edited by Wood Field Fortification, &c.	684
MAHAN, Milo. Church History.	23
----- Palmoni, or the numbers of Scripture.	17
----- Answer to Bishop Colenso.	11
----- Works.	23
----- Who was James, the Lord's Brother? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
Mahavansi, etc.	54
Maha-vira-charita; translated by Pickford	889
MAHOMET.	56
----- Life of, by Gibbon.	56
----- Life of, by Muir.	56
----- Examination of his life and teachings, by S. A. Ali.	56
----- Le Koran.	56
----- The Koran.	56
----- Son histoire et sa religion.	56

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mahometans and Mahometanism</i>	56, 207, 439	MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Samuel Johnson	492
<i>Mahométisme</i>	56	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observatory	582
MAISON, Lord. History of England	392	<i>Maine, State of.</i> History	1240
----- Insurrection of 1745	399	----- Schools and School	
----- Life of Belisarius	325	----- Laws	86
----- Spanish War of		----- Library Catalogue	905
----- Succession	440	----- Collections of the	
----- Historical Essays	332	----- Maine Historical Society	1240
----- Life of Condé	485	----- Transactions of	
<i>See also</i> , SPANHOPE, Earl.		----- Agricultural Societies	660
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout	844	----- Geology and Natural History of the State	622
----- Final reliques of Father Prout	844	----- European and North	
<i>Mahratta Language</i>	782	----- American Railway Company of Maine. Memorial of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
MAIGNE, P. Histoire de l'industrie	726	----- Geographical Names on the Coast of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
MAIGNE, W. Science des armoiries	502	MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophiques	66
----- Dictionnaire des origines, inventions, etc.	726	----- Œuvres inédites	66
MAILLARD, le P. Grammaire Micmaque	794	Mainland Guardian; a British Columbian newspaper	1419
MAILLARD, F. La Presse parisienne. Les Publications de la rue, pendant le siège et la Commune	801	MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Héquet. Lettres sur l'éducation	494
----- Histoire des journaux	903	----- Entretiens sur l'éducation	75
MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the Rapids of the St. Lawrence	801	----- Lettres historiques	869
----- Documents relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	1339	----- Conseils aux demoiselles	869
MAILLOUX, Rév. Al. Manuel des parents	1408	----- Correspondance générale	869
----- L'ivrognerie	1408	MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie	722
MAILMAN, Peter. His trial for murder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		MAIR, Charles. Dreamland; and other poems	1410
MAIMBOURG, le P. Histoire des Croisades	328	MAIR, J. A. Book of Scottish Readings	844

PAGE.
 ... of 492
 Ob- 582
 ... 1240
 hool 86
 ... 905
 the 1240
 ty... of 660
 ... 622
 orth
 any
 Am.
 mes
 P.,
 oso- 66
 ites. 66
 itish 1419
 uet. 494
 Pé- 75
 sur 75
 isto- 869
 aux 869
 pon- 869
 t de 722
 and 1410
 itish 844

PAGE.
 MAIR, R. H. The Educator's guide. *Eng. P.*, vol. 398.
 Maire (le) de St. Brieux; an opera. *Can. P.*, vol. 289.
 Maison rustique des dames..... 651
 Maison rustique du 19e siècle..... 650
 MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volontaire..... 436
 MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersbourg..... 67
 ————— Considérations sur la France..... 67
 ————— Du pape..... 67
 ————— The Pope..... 67
 ————— De l'Eglise gallicane..... 67
 ————— De la Justice divine..... 87
 ————— Sur la Philosophie de Bacon..... 67
 ————— Lettres et opuscules..... 67
 ————— Quatre chapitres inédits..... 67
 ————— Esprit de..... 67
 ————— Mémoires politiques..... 67
 ————— Œuvres inédites..... 67
 MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes..... 875
 ————— Journey round my room..... 875
 MAITLAND, C. School of Prophetic Interpretation..... 27
 MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages On the Voluntary System..... 41
 ————— Superstition and Science..... 593
 ————— False Worship.... 52
 ————— Life of Chatterton. 184
 ————— Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271

PAGE.
Maîtresse de maison..... 736
 MAIZEROT. Science de la guerre... 681
 ————— Cavalerie grecque... 681
 MAJENDIE, Lady M. Dita..... 841
 ————— Gianuetto.... 841
 MAJENDIE, Capt. V. D. Ammunition for Smooth-bore Ordnance..... 684
 ————— Arms and Ammunition of the British Service. *Eng. P.*, vol. 482.
 MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus. 1165
 ————— Early voyages to Australia..... 565
 ————— Life of Prince Henry the Navigator..... 522
 ————— Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator..... 522
 MAJORIBANKS. New South Wales. 566
 ————— New Zealand..... 567
 MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prosecution. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
 MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy..... 765
 Malacca. Notes on; by J. B. Westerhout. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Maladies mentales..... 679
 Malaga, in Spain. The English Cemetery and Chapel at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
 ————— Notes on the climate of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
 MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie.... 596
 MALAN, Dr. Caesar. Life and labours; by his son..... 494
 MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China? Philosophy or Truth. 24
 ————— History of the Georgian Church..... 30
 Malanguelulé. Relation de la bataille de..... 1193
 Malay. Travels in..... 569
 Malay Language..... 782

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Malay Literature</i>	889	MALFILATRE. Œuvres.....	872
Malayan Family, Memoirs.....	889	MALIERBE. Poésies.....	869
MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa.....	462	MALJAY, Paul de. La Saint Jean- Baptiste, l'Évangile et le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 303.	
----- History of Persia.....	457	MALINES. Assemblée des Catholiques à	220
----- Political History of India.....	459	MALING, E. A. Handbook for in- door Plants, &c.....	639
----- Sketches of Persia.....	552	MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels	396
----- Life of, by Kaye.....	459	MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales... ..	536
MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe.....	329	MALKIN, F. History of Greece....	322
MALCOM, H. Index to Religious Literature.....	899	MALLAT. Les Philippines.....	569
MALDEN, Henry. Account of King's and Eton Colleges, &c. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 55.		MALLESON, G. B. History of the Indian Mutiny.....	461
MALE, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		----- The French in India.....	459
MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres.....	62	----- Final French struggles in India.....	459
----- Mémoire sur.....	61	----- Recreations of an India Official.....	459
MALÉFANT. Des Colonies.....	1208	----- And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
MALÉPEYRE, F. Acides gras con- crets.....	734	----- Studies from Genoese history.....	437
----- et MORIN. Manuel de l'aoudoumier et du vermi- cellier.....	737	----- Native States of India.....	459
Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).		MALLET, A. Chemin de fer atmos- phérique.....	759
MALET, Captain. Annals of the Road.....	724	MALLET, D. Poems.....	861
MALET, Sir A. Overthrow of Ger- manic Confederation in 1866	442	MALLET, J. W. On the culture of Cotton.....	654
MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862.....	1268	MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities	310
----- The Olive Leaf : a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, &c.	18	----- Histoire du Dane- mark.....	451
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV	396	MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857.....	620
MALÉZIEUX, Em. Souvenirs d'une mission aux États-Unis d'Amérique.....	1382	MALLET, Robert. First report upon experiments, upon the action of Sea and River water, &c., upon cast and wrought Iron. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
----- Travaux Publiés des États-Unis.....	755	MALLET DU PAX. Mémoires et cor- respondance.....	429
MALÉZIEUX, F. Manuel de la fille de basse-cour.....	659	MALLOCK, W. H. The New Republic ----- Lucretius.....	845 822

PAGE.

872
869
Jean-
et le
ol. 303.
liques à 220
for in-
639
rallèles 306
ales... 536
rece... 322
569
of the
461
ench in
459
French
459
ons of
459
5, 256.
from
437
tates of
459
atmos-
759
861
lture of
654
iquities
310
Dane-
451
politau
620
t upon
action
er, &c.,
t Iron.
et cor-
429
epublic
845
822

PAGE.

MALMESBURY, First Earl of. Political Diaries and Correspondence..... 393
Private Letters, 1745-1820..... 393
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois... 887
MALO, L. Asphaltes et bitumes... 750
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior..... 494
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthur. 844
MALOT, Hector. La Vie moderne en Angleterre..... 396
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'Immaculée Conception..... 46
MALOUEU, le baron P. V. Administration des colonies..... 1201
Mémories 429
Malouines (îles). Histoire..... 1206
Voyages aux..... 570
MALPIÈRE. La Chine..... 465
Malta. History of, and of its Knights..... 329
Malte. Chevaliers de..... 329
MALTE-BRUN. Géographie universelle..... 510
Universal Geography; translated by Percival, &c.. 510
et EYRIÈS, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages... 1347
and BALBI. Universal Geography..... 510
MALTON, W. D. Company and Battalion Drill, illustrated.. 684
MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononciation de la langue française 787
MALZET, Jacques de. Le Militaire-citoyen..... 1404
Mammalia. See Zoology.
Madmoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a..... 619
Man. Natural and Physical History of..... 43, 578, 628
Chart of the distribution of, on the earth..... 579
See also, *Races of Man; Unity of the Human Race.*

PAGE.

Man. On Duty and Right in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 99.
Comparative view of the state and faculties of. *Am. P.*, vol 56.
Geologic age of, considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
See also *Language.*
Man's own Power over *Insanity*... 679
Man, Isle of..... 400, 405, 536
Eng. P., vol. 552.
MANBY, C. W. Tom Racquet.... 849
MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon..... 1186
Manchester. History of..... 405
Manchester and Salford Free Libraries..... 899
Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue..... 902
Manchester Free Library. First Report..... 899
Manchester Lectures..... 842
Manchester Science Lectures for the People..... 572
Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. (*Eng. P.*, vol 254)... 295
Catalogue of the..... 698
Photographs of Genus of the..... 698
Art Treasures Examiner..... 69
Report of the Executive Committee..... 698
MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures..... 794
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1362
"Le Spectateur Américain"..... 1367
MANE. Paris mystérieux..... 882
MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques... 620
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres..... 479

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANETHONIS. Opera (græce et latine)	814	Maukiel. Unity of. See <i>Races of Man.</i>	
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre	606	MANLEY, J. J. Fish and Fishing.	725
----- Voyages et découvertes outre-mer	526	MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, & Eng. P., vol. 268.	
----- Mystères de l'Océan	579	----- The Religion of Life	49
----- Les Jardins	663, 718	MANN, H. Lectures on Education.	75
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie	751	MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life	667
MANILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	822	----- Philosophy of Religion	630
Manilla. A Lady's visit to	558	----- Planetary and Stellar Universe	582
Manitoba	1339	----- The Colony of Natal	563
----- Pamphlets on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222, 230, 231, 241, 257.		MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes	903
----- Letters on, by J. Trow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		----- Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes	903
----- Information for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.		MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour	538
----- Voyages to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques	558
----- Rapport sur les écoles catholiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263, 287.		MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy	436
----- et le Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 313.		----- Ladies of Bever Hollow	828
----- Report of Superintendent of Protestant Schools in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255, 287.		----- Village Belles	828
----- Rapport des délégués au sujet des réclamations de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, C. History of Surrey	405
----- L'annistic, mémoire par Louis Riel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, E. Edition of Pinnock's Catechism of the History of England	87
Manitoba Directory for 1876-7-8	1405	MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) Essays on Religion and Literature. First, Second and Third Series	49
Manitoba "Free Press"; a weekly Journal	1419	----- England and Christendom	32
Manitoba "Standard"	1419	----- The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
"Manitoban," (The); a weekly Journal	1419	----- Ireland. A letter to Earl Grey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
See <i>Hudson Bay, Red River, &c.</i>			

PAGE.
aces of
 shing. 725
 da: its
 , &c
 Religion
 49
 cation. 75
 Know-
 667
 f Re-
 630
 l Stel-
 582
 Natal 563
 s. 903
 vrages
 ,
 903
 of an
 538
 Etats
 558
 taly.. 436
 Bever
 828
 elles.. 828
 rey.. 405
 nock's
 ory of
 87
 bp. of
 on Re-
 First,
 49
 d and
 32
 Crown
 Essays
 , vol
 A
 Eng.

	PAGE.
MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) The Vatican Council. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430, 433.	
_____ The Centenary of St. Peter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.	
_____ Histoire du Concile du Vatican	28
_____ True story of the Vatican Council	28
_____ The Reunion of Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
MANOU. Les lois de	56
MANSEAU, le Gr. Vic. A. Biographie	1411
MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica	69
_____ Metaphysics	70
_____ Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought	50
_____ Examination of Maurée's strictures on the Lectures	50
_____ Letters, Lectures, and Reviews	70
_____ The Gnostic Heresies	48
_____ Funeral sermon on, by Liddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
MANSFELD, Albert. Napoléon III.	433
MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate	1354
MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education	85
<i>Mansions of England in the Olden Time</i>	702
MANSION, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goazacoalcos	1216
MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia	446

	PAGE.
MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church	40
_____ Memoirs of	40
_____ The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
MANTE, Thos. History of the late war in North America	1260
MANTELL, G. A. On the Fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
_____ Atlas of Fossil remains	620
_____ Geological Excursions	617
_____ On Petrifications ..	620
_____ Wonders of Geology	617
_____ Medals of Creations.	617
MANTEUFFEL, baron de. L'Art de planter	648
Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c.	663
Manuel du Divin Cœur	28
Manuels-Roret	907
MANUEL, Eugène. Poèmes populaires	885
_____ Pages intimes.	885
Manufacturer and Builder; a monthly Journal	703
<i>Manufactures</i>	726, 741
_____ <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Manures</i>	651
<i>Manuscripts</i>	1451-1655
Manuscripts concerning the early history, &c., of Upper Canada	1279
MANZONI. Opere complete	894
_____ Les Fiancés	894
_____ Carmagnola	894
_____ The Betrothed	894
Maori manners and customs	471
_____ War	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Maori Dictionary.....	794	MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico...	501
MAPLESON. Hand-book of Heraldry.	508	MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of..	391
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron.....	730	MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MAROTIER, E. D. The Body and its health.....	667	MARCO POLO. See POLO.	
Mapping. Hand-books for.....	749	MARCOU, F. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson.....	497
Maps. See Atlases; Charts and Maps.		MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America.....	621
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles	883	----- Geology of North America.....	621
Voir ARNOULD, A.		----- La Science en France.	570
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		MARCOU, Paul. Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud.....	1199
MARBOT. Costumes militaires....	423	----- Souvenirs d'un mu- tilé.....	886
Marbrier. Manuel du.....	739	----- Travels in South America.....	1354
MARC, C. C. H. Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés.....	670	MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (grecce et latine).....	814
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822	MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques....	558
Voir MARCUS ANTONINUS.		MARCV, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana).....	1384
MARC-MONNIER. L'Italie est-elle la terre des morts?.....	436	----- The Prairie Traveller. 1388 New edition	
MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777	by R. F. Burton.....	1388
MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte.....	468	----- Thirty years of Army Life on the Border.....	1388
----- Alphabet Irlandais.	790	MAREAU, Théodore. Culture du lin et des chanvres.....	662
MARCEL DE SERRES. Voir SERRES.		MARÉCHAL, Sylvain. Costumes civils	720
MARCELLUS, le etc. de. Episodes littéraires.....	550	MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson..	1405
----- Souvenirs d'O- rient.....	550	----- Lettres de l'Ill- inois.....	1192
----- Chateaubriand		----- Lettres.....	1193
et son temps.....	800	----- Journey through Illinois.....	1190
----- Chants popu- laires de la Grèce.....	806	MARET, H. Le Tour du monde pari- sien.....	879
----- Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes..	322	MARET, H. L. C. Du Panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes..	44
----- Les Dionysia- ques.....	815	----- Théodicée chré- tienne.....	44
MARCEY, W. On the Composition of Food.....	668		
March Winds and April Showers..	607		
MARCHAND, El. Voyage autour du monde.....	525		
MARCHAND, F. G. Erreur n'est pas compte. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 214.			
MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur..	424		
----- La Gaule poétique ..	800		

	PAGE.
Pellico...	501
pers of...	391
on.....	1168
la vie de	
.....	497
Map of	
.....	621
North	
.....	624
France.	570
travers	
.....	1199
l'am mu-	
.....	886
South	
.....	1354
(grâce	
.....	811
ographie	
nes....	558
n of the	
a).....	1384
traveller.	1388
edition	
.....	1388
of Army	
.....	1388
re du lin	
.....	662
escivils	720
on d'un	
ndson..	1405
s de l'H-	
.....	1192
.....	1193
hrough	
.....	1190
de pari-	
.....	879
chéisme	
ernes..	44
chré-	
.....	44

	PAGE.
MARET, H. L. C. Philosophie et religion.....	44
——— Du Concile général et de la paix religieuse..	28
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building.....	710
MARREY, Col. On Swords.....	683
MAREY, E. J. Animal Mechanism	638
MARGARET of Anjou. Life and times, by Hookham.....	424
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. Life, by Freer.....	424
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.	
Margaret and Her Bridesmaids....	844
MARGARY, A. R. Journey in China; edited by Sir R. Alcock....	557
MARGERIE, A. de. Théodécée.....	45
——— De la Famille..	71
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain.....	21
——— Poetry of the Pentateuch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.	
——— The Oracles of God. A sermon on Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
——— On the Lord's Prayer.....	11
——— Land of my Father.....	550
——— Modern Judaism	21
——— Abyssinia; its past, present and future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
MARGOLLÉ. Voir ZURCHER.	
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer.....	579
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques.....	1172
——— Navigations françaises	1172
——— Relations et mémoires inédits.....	1172
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.....	417, 424
——— Son livre de dépenses.....	424

	PAGE.
MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire.....	494
MARGUERITE-MARIE, la bienheureuse. Son histoire.....	25
Mariage. Le livre de.....	29
Mariage chrétien. Instructions dogmatiques sur le,—par le Rév. P. A. Braun. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.	
Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,—par E. L. de Bellefeuille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
Marie; and Mariette; or, Glimpses of Life in France.....	844
MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires... Sa vie.....	427
——— Life; by C. D. Yonge.....	427
——— et le procès du collier.....	427
MARIÉ-DAVY, H. Les Mouvements de l'atmosphère.....	578
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres. Sa vie..	1195
MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique.....	425
MARIE DE LISLE. E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons.....	738
MARIE STUART..... Son histoire, par Jules Gauthier.....	397
MARIETTE-BEY, A. Monuments of Upper Egypt.....	319
MARIETTE, Pauline. L'Art de la toilette.....	735
MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires.. <i>Marine</i>	686-688, 681
——— Etudes sur la.....	688
——— française.....	421, 423, 688, 272
——— <i>Marine Engineering</i>	752
——— <i>Marines (Royal) of England</i>	408
——— <i>Marines de France et d'Angleterre</i> ...	688
MARINER, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARINO.....	881	MARKHAM, C. R. History of Persia.....	457
MARION, P. Les Merveilles de l'op- tique.....	907	----- Memoir of Lady Osorio, Countess of Chinchon.....	497
----- Les Ballons et les voyages aériens.....	907	----- Les Abords de la région inconnue.....	1406
MARION, J. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420	MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas.....	555
MARIOT-DIDIEUX. Education des poules.....	659	MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards... ----- On the Offer tory. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	701
----- L'Éducateur de lapins.....	659	----- On the Reve- rence due to Holy Places and Holy Things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Dolcino.....	37	Marlborough House. Catalogue of Collections at.....	902
----- Italy in 1848....	436	MARLBOROUGH, (John Churchill) Duke of. Life, by Alison... ----- Memoirs, by Coxe.....	494
----- Italy, past and present.....	436	----- Letters and Despatches.....	491
<i>Maritime Geography</i>	579	----- Marlborough, (S.) Duchess of. Memoirs, by Mrs. Thompson ----- Correspondence ----- Letters, now first published.....	330
Maritime Monthly Magazine.....	1409	MARLBOROUGH, (S.) Duchess of. Memoirs, by Mrs. Thompson ----- Correspondence ----- Letters, now first published.....	392
MARIVAUT. Des chemins de fer.. ----- Agriculture.....	754	----- Marlitt, E. At the Conncillors.. ----- Countess Gisela. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 150).....	392
MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872	----- Gold Elsie.....	895
----- Le Paysan parvenu... ----- Tom Sawyer's Ad- ventures.....	869	----- Old Maid's Secret. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 149).....	895
----- Innocents Abroad..	844	----- Second Wife.....	895
MARKHAM, A. H. Voyage of the "Alert" in 1875-76.....	527	Marly, or the Life of a Planter in Jamaica.....	1360
----- Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay.....	532	MARMETTE, Jos. François de Bien- ville.....	1411
MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient capital of Peru....	532	----- L'Intendant Bigot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 250, 304.	1411
----- Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant.....	662	----- Le Tomahawk et l'Épée.....	1411
----- Travels of Bogle and Manning to Tibet, &c.. ----- History of the Abyssinian Expedition.....	557	----- Les Machabées... 1411	
----- Life of the great Lord Fairfax.....	468		
----- Memoir on the Indian Surveys.....	385		
----- The Threshold of the Unknown Region...	512		
	532		

PAGE.
of Persia. 457
of Lady
Chinehon 497
Abords de
..... 1406
ing in the
..... 555
English
cheyards... 701
the Offer
. 289.
the Reve-
places and
y. P., vol.
.....
alogue of
..... 902
Churehill)
Alison... 494
oirs, by
..... 494
s and
..... 330
ness of
Thompson 392
pendence 392
, now
..... 392
eillers... 895
la. (Sel.
..... 895
..... 895
Secret.
..... 895
..... 895
inter in
..... 1360
le Bien-
..... 1411
t Bigot. 1411
304.
awk et
..... 1411
bées... 1411

PAGE.
MARMETTE, Jos. Héroïsme et tra-
hison 1411
Le Chevalier de
Morme. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 304.
MARMIER, X. Lettres sur le Nord 452
La Russie en 1842.. 447
Histoire de l'Islande 452
La Hollande..... 439
Littérature Islan-
daise 533
Littérature Scandi-
nave..... 797
Chants populaires du
Nord..... 879
Lettres sur l'Amé-
rique..... 1351
En Amérique et en
Europe..... 882
Voyage pittoresque en
Allemagne..... 544
Hélène et Suzanne. 879
Sous les sapins.... 879
Voyages et littérature 879
Roman d'un héritier 879
Les Fiancés du Spitz-
berg..... 879
Voyage en Suisse... 542
Gazida..... 1189
A la maison..... 879
En pays lointains.. 528
Les États-Unis et le
Canada..... 1372
De l'est à l'ouest... 879
Souvenirs d'un voya-
geur..... 879
Les Hasards de la
vie..... 879
Les Drames du cœur 879
Robert Bruce..... 397
MARMONT (le Maréchal), devant
l'histoire..... 431
Turkish Em-
pire..... 450
Mémoires. 431. 948

PAGE.
MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes... 875
Antobiography..... 495
MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en
Sardaigne 541
Marmorne. (No Name Series).... 846
MARMY (M. J.) et QUESNOY, Ferd.
Hygiène des grandes villes.. 666
Maroc..... 470
Maronites. On the..... 30
Maronites (les) et la France. *Bro.*
Eur., vol. 7.
Maroons. History of the..... 1211
MAROT, Clément. Œuvres..... 867
Biography of ;
by H. Morley..... 495
Marques et monogrammes..... 775
Marques de commerce..... 741
Marquesas Islands..... 569, 838
MARQUETTE (Rèv. P.) et JOLIET.
Voyages et découvertes. 1152, 1192
Account of the voyage to the
Mississippi..... 1252
Notes sur
la découverte du Mississippi.
Bro. Can., vol. 305.
Discovery of
the Mississippi Valley..... 1252
Life of, by
J. Sparks 1252
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's
Sister..... 29
Marriage at Gretna Green..... 398
Marriages. On Intermarriages ... 667
MARRIOTT, W. B. Vestiarium
Christianum..... 29
The Vestments
of the Church. *Eng. P.*, vol.
413.
The Testimony
of the Catacombs..... 24
Memorials of,
by F. J. A. Hort 49

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARRIOTT, Major General W. F.		MARSH, Mrs. Emilia Wyndham.	
On the present crisis. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 113.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 471.		Father Darey. <i>Sel.</i>	
MARRYAT, Capt. F. <i>Colours du</i>		<i>Lib.</i> , 60.	
<i>Canada</i>	844	Mont Sorel. <i>Sel.</i>	
Diary in America.	1370	<i>Lib.</i> , 114.	
Dog Fiend.....	844	Time the Avenger.	
Frank Mildmay..	844	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 227.	
Jacob Faithful...	844	MARSH, Miss. Memorials of Capt.	
Japhet in Search		Hedley Vicars	503
of a Father.....	844	Life of Rev. Dr.	
King's Owl.....	844	Marsh.....	495
Masterman Ready	844	MARSH, D. W. The Tennessean	
Mercantile Signals	687	in Persia.....	43
Monsieur Violet..	844	MARSH, G. P. On the Camel.....	637
Midshipman Easy	844	On the artificial pro-	
Newton Forster...	844	pagation of Fish.....	640
Olla Podrida....	844	Man and Nature ..	579
Pacha of Many		The Earth as modi-	
Tales	844	fied by human action.....	579
Percival Keene..	844	Lectures on the En-	
Peter Simple... ..	844	glish language.....	792
Phantom Ship... ..	844	Origin and history	
Pirate and Three		of the English language....	792
Cutters.....	844	MARSH, Dr. H. and the Dissenters.	
Poacher.....	844	<i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
Poor Jack.....	844	MARSH, H. C. A ride through Islam	527
Privateersman ..	844	MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox.....	488
Rattlin the Reefer	844	MARSH, J. B. Story of Harecourt.	41
Scenes in Africa..	844	MARSH, J. W. Life of Capt. Allen	
Settlers in Canada	844	Gardiner	489
Valerie.....	844	MARSH, L. Handbook of rural	
Life and Letters..	495	Sanitary Science.....	676
MARRYAT, Florence. Open Sesame.		MARSH, O. C. United States Red	
<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 24.		Cloud Agency charges. <i>Am.</i>	
MARRYAT, F. S. <i>Borneo and the</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 159.	
<i>Indian Archipelago</i>	569	MARSH, Rev. Dr. W. Life, by his	
MARRYAT, H. <i>Jutland and the</i>		daughter.....	495
<i>Danish Isles</i>	543	MARSHALL, C. The Canadian Domi-	
MARRYAT, J. <i>Pottery and Porce-</i>		nion.....	1403
<i>lain</i>	705	MARSHALL, E. Mrs. Mainwaring's	
MARSDEN, J. <i>History of Christian</i>		<i>Journal</i>	844
<i>Churches and Sects</i>	28	Brothers and Sis-	
MARSDEN, W. <i>History of Sumatra.</i>	465	ters	244
MARSH, Mrs. <i>Reformation in</i>		Christabel Kingscote	844
<i>France</i>	38		

	PAGE
Yndham.	
rey. <i>ScL</i>	
tel. <i>ScL</i>	
Avenger.	
of Capt.	
.....	503
ev. Dr.	
.....	495
nessean	
.....	43
el.....	637
cial pro-	
.....	640
ature ..	579
s modi-	
.....	579
the En-	
.....	792
history	
ge.....	792
senters.	
Islam	527
.....	488
recont.	41
Allen	
.....	489
rural	
.....	676
es Red	
.....	<i>Am.</i>
By his	
.....	495
Domi-	
.....	1403
aring's	
.....	844
d Sis-	
.....	244
gscote	844

	PAGE.		PAGE
MARSHALL, E. Edward's Wife..	844	MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spits-	
----- Helen's Diary....	844	berguen:	1346
----- Heights and Valleys	844	Martina Brown. A tale	844
----- Joanna's Inheri-		MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin français).	822
----- tance	844	----- Epigrams, translated	
----- Millicent Legh ..	844	into English	822
----- Lady Alice.....	844	MARTIALIS. Opera	822
----- Life's Aftermath..	844	MARTIGNY, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des	
----- Lily among Thorns	844	antiquités chrétiennes	24
----- Now-a-days.....	844	MARTIN. Manin.....	436
----- The Old Gateway..	844	MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western	
----- Violet Douglas ...	844	Islands	537
Marshall Group. North Pacific		MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie..	573
Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		----- Education des mères	75
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany.	684	----- Plan d'une biblio-	
MARSHALL, J. Anatomy for Artists	689	thèque universelle.....	898
MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography..	477	MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de	
MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of		la France et de l'Angleterre..	682
the Human Body	670	----- Précis de la campagne	
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of		du Mexique.....	1216
Scottish Ecclesiastical Affairs	39	MARTIN, Mgr. Conrad. Travaux du	
MARSHALL, John. Life of, -by		Concile du Vatican.....	27
Van Santvoord	1226	MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog	659
----- English Co-		MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la	
lonies of North America....	1217	mère Marie de l'Incarnation.	1195
----- Life of		MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible.....	9
George Washington.....	1220	MARTIN, E. Traité des bêtes à laine.	658
----- Notice of.	1228	MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chryso-	
MARSHALL, J. A. American Bastille	1269	stôme.....	24
MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of		MARTIN, Ebenczer. On Swimming.	
South Carolina	1251	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Mis-		MARTIN, E. W. Behind the scenes	
sions	42	in Washington.....	1249
MARSHALL, W. E. A Phrenologist		MARTIN, John. Life and remains ;	
amongst the Todas.....	458	by D. Mulock	495
MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in		MARTIN, Rév. P. E. Relation de	
Burmah.....	555	Bressauy.....	1180
MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of		-----Les Jésuites.	
Carey, Marslman and Ward.	42	Martyrs du Canada.....	1191
----- Memoirs of Sir		----- Manuscrite	1447
Henry Havelock.....	490	----- Relations	
----- History of India	459	des Jésuites sur les décou-	
MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn.	1227	vertes en Canada. Traduit	
MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la		du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan.	
mer.....	579	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTIN, Rév. P. E. Manuel de Notre-Dame de Bonsecours à Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3. De Montcalm en Canada.....	1278	MARTIN, Theodore. Bon Gaultier's Ballads	859
————— Le Rév. P. Jagues.....	1193	————— Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort.....	480
MARTIN, F. Handbook of Contemporary Biography.....	474	MARTIN, Sir W. Semitic Languages and Engineering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	777
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April, 1850	588	————— See also, CARLILE (Lt.) and MACKENDALE, Lieut.-Col.	
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana	1254	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'économie charitable.....	20
————— History of North Carolium	1251	MARTINEAU, H. Fests of the Fiord	844
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed.....	900	————— Illustrations of Political Economy.....	844
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohau..	881	————— Forest and Game Law Tales.....	844
————— Histoire de France..	411	————— Biographical Sketches.....	473
MARTIN, H. La Vie future.....	46	————— Life in the Sick room	51
MARTIN, Mrs. Herbert. Bonnie Lesley	844	————— Eastern life	16
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands.	471	————— Letters from Ireland.....	538
MARTIN, L. A. La Morale chez les Chinois	58	————— History of England	337
MARTIN, M. Marie. La Vallée de l'Amazone.....	1358	————— Society in America. 1380	
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens.	72	————— Voyage aux Etats-Unis.....	1380
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India.....	459	————— Retrospect of Western Travel.....	1380
————— Present state of British India	459	————— British Rule in India	459
————— Eastern India	461	————— England and her Soldiers.....	683
————— History of British Colonies.....	409	————— Endowed Schools of Ireland	81
————— Hudson's Bay.....	1338	————— Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chapman.....	495
————— The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		————— The essential Faith of the Universal Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
————— On Ireland.....	402	————— Providence as manifested through Israel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
————— Report on China.....	466	————— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
————— Colonial Magazine.....	1269		
MARTIN, Theodore. Memoir of W. E. Aytoun.....	480		

PAGE.
 Gaultier's 859
 of H. R. 480
 Languages 777
 Engineers
Gen. P.,
) and
 -Col.
 ire d'éco-
 20
 the Fiord 844
 ons of
 844
 and Game
 844
 Sket-
 473
 ick room
 fe 16
 om Ire-
 538
 England 337
 America. 1380
 x Etats-
 1380
 of Wes-
 1380
 in India
 459
 her Sol-
 683
 hools of
 81
 y, with
 7. Chap-
 495
 l Faith
 Church.
 e as me-
 el. *Eng.*
 unfold-
 s. *Eng.*

MARTINEAU, James. Miscellanies. 39
 — — Religion as affected
 by modern Materialism 15
Eng. P., vol. 571.
 MARTINEAU, John. Letters from
 Australia 567
 MARTINEAU, Russell. On the true
 pronunciation of Jahveh
 (Jehovah). *Eng. P.*, vol. 423.
 — — The Roots of
 Christianity in Mosaism.
Eng. P., vol. 423.
 MARTINET. Philosophie du catéchis-
 me catholique 46
 — — La science de la vie. 68
 — — De l'éducation de l'hom-
 me 74
 MARTINS. Almanach météorologique 586
 MARTONNE de. Bibliographie uni-
 verselle 899
 MARTYN, Prof. On Grasses 646
 MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence. 495
 — — Memoir, by Sar-
 gent 425
 MARTYR, (J.) and CHAMBERS. His-
 tory of the Royal Academy
 at Paris 571
 MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes
 Occidentales 1168
 Martyrs japonais béatifiés. *Bro.*
Cen., vol. 186.
 Martyrs. Book of 34
 MARVAUD, Dr. Angel. Aliments
 d'épargne 668
 Marvel, Ik. See MITCHELL, D. G.
 MARVELL, A. Works 844
 MARVIN, E. M. To the East by
 way of the West 528
 MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography. 899
 Mary. The Blessed Virgin, her
 claims to veneration, &c., by
 Dr. R. Melia 50
 — — The
 sorrows of. By F. W. Faber
 See also *Immaculate Concep-
 tion.* JAMAR. ROBINSON :
 Mother of Jesus.

PAGE.
 MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies
 of 397
 — — Poems by ;
 edited by J. Sharman 861
 MARY-LAFON. Histoire d'une ville
 protestante 433
 — — Rome ancienne et
 moderne 325
 — — Mœurs et coutumes
 de la vieille France 435
 — — Le Maréchal de Ri-
 chelieu 491
 Maryland. History of. 1217, 1249
 — — Descriptive Sketches of.
 By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*,
 vol. 19.
 MARZY, F. L'Hydromanie 907
 MASCARON. Œuvres 74
 MASEHES, F. Tracts on the Civil
 Wars 384
 — — Collection of Tracts
 on Logarithms 603
 MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of
 the Church of England 29
 — — Monumenta Ritualia
 Ecclesie Anglicane 29
 — — Present Position of
 the High Church party in
 the Church of England. &c.
Eng. P., vol. 413.
 MASKELYNE, J. Modern Spiritual-
 ism 592
 MASON, C. P. English Grammar. 87
 — — Milton's Paradise
 Lost, with notes for use in
 Schools 87
 MASON, Dr. F. Story of his working
 Life 495
 MASON, Dr. J. Three years in Tur-
 key 545
 MASON, John. Life of, by G. E.
 Ellis 1226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MASON, O. T. Ethnological directions relative to the Indian Tribes of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 174.		Massachusetts Bay. Colony of. View of the history and Constitution of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
MASON, T. B. L. Naval Light Artillery practice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		— — — — — Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.	
MASON, T. M. <i>Neronautica</i>	732	Massachusetts Medical Society. Extract from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
MASON, W. Poems.	861	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabbath agreeable and profitable to children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		MASSE, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la santé.	671
MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie	682	MASSELIN, E. Ste. Hélène.	430
Massachusetts. Hist. . . . 1233-1239.	1422	MASSELIN, JEAN. Journal des États-Généraux	421
— — — — — State Library Catalogue	905	MASSEY, W. England, under George III.	394
— — — — — Geology of.	621	MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America	1238
— — — — — Invertebrata of.	634	— — — — — Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
— — — — — Ichthyology of.	640	MASSEIU, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les Grâces.	52
— — — — — Board of Agriculture Reports.	660	— — — — — Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon	59
— — — — — State Adjutant General's Report.	685	MASSILLOX. Œuvres.	47
— — — — — Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society	1235	MASSINGER, P. Plays	861
— — — — — Insanity, &c., in.	679	MASSON (Collège). Prospectus du nouveau Cours Commercial. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
— — — — — Sanitary Survey.	677	MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires sur la Russie	446
— — — — — Records of the Governor and Company of.	1237	MASSON, David. Essais	814
— — — — — Education Reports.	86	— — — — — On Drummond of Hawthornden	487
— — — — — State Board of Health Reports	678	— — — — — Life of Milton.	495
— — — — — Indians. Conferences with.	1259	— — — — — Recent British Philosophy	64
— — — — — Report of Board of Centennial Commissioners. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 165.		MASSON, Michel. Les Enfants célèbres	171
— — — — — Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.			

PAGE.
of. View
Constitu-
bl. 9.
es on the
Charters
. 12, 13.
ty. Ex-
respect-
Spotted
Can. P.,
otic and
h. Re-
P., vol.
pédie de
..... 671
..... 430
es Etats-
..... 421
-George
..... 394
America 1268
Ireland.
a sur les
..... 52
Homère
..... 59
..... 47
..... 861
tus du
mercail
s sur la
..... 446
..... 844
uod of
..... 487
lton... 495
British
..... 64
ts célè-
..... 174

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MASSON, Octavie. Histoire d'un jardin d'enfants	75	MATHER, Increase. History of the War with the Indians....	1259
MASSON, Philippe. Le Canada- français et la Providence. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.		MATIER, Richard. Journal.....	1233
MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology	629	MATHER, W. Geology of New York.....	613
MASTER of the Hounds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 219		MATHESON, E. Iron Bridge and Roof Structures	764
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven years in Paraguay	1354	MATHESON, H. Practical Guide for Tailor's Cutting.....	735
MASTERMAN, J. Fatal Error. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 164.		Mathetes. Religious Reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it re- mains united with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
----- Half a Dozen		MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F. Maguire	495
----- Daughters	844	MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews.....	495
----- Worth Waiting for	844	----- New edition, by Yates	495
MATEER, S. The Land of Charity ; Travancore	42	MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the World.....	844
<i>Materia Medica</i>	671	----- The Great Conversers	844
----- Of Patna	679	----- Words, their Use and Abuse.....	791
<i>Materials</i> . See <i>Strength of Materials</i>		----- Hours with Men and Books	844
<i>Matérialisme</i>	45	MATHEAS, T. J. Pursuits of Litera- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
Matériel de la marine	688	MATHEU, P. F. Histoire des mi- raculés.....	593
MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions profanes.....	25	Matière Médicale. Traité élémen- taire de.....	674
Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and Dublin)	599	MATIGNON, le R. P. A. La Pater- nité chrétienne	46
Mathematics. American Journal of.....	599	----- Jésus- Christ et les unités sociales	46
<i>Mathematical Sciences (Mathémati- ques)</i> 598-605, 744-749, 577		Matrimonial Brokerage in New- York	1245
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.		MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon..	791
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana	1197	MATTER. Histoire de la Grèce....	322
----- Discourse on the War of New England with the Indians.....	1259	----- Histoire de l'Allemagne	442
----- Life, by W. B. O.		----- Histoire de l'Ecole d'A- lexandrie.....	79
----- Peabody	1226		
----- Military Duties 1197, 1259			
----- Student and prea- cher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.			
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Providences of American Co- lonization	1197		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MATTER. Saint Martin, le philo-		MAUNDRELL'S Journey to Jerusalem	551
sophe inconnu.....	68	MAUENOIR et DUVEYRIER. Année	
----- La Morale.....	71	géographique.....	521
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes phy-		MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle.	529
siques.....	573	MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le	
----- Phénomènes élec-		monde.....	18
trophysiologiques.....	637	MAURAUULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du	
----- Cours d'électro-phy-		St. Maurice.....	1191
siologie.....	631	----- Histoire des	
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English His-		Abénakis.....	1189
tory.....	350	MAURIAL. Mamel d'agriculture..	653
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flo-		MAURICE, B. Cartouche.....	483
wers of History.....	350	----- Vidocq.....	503
MATTHEWS, R. J. Winter Poems.		MAURICE, C. E. English Popular	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233.		Leaders: Stephen Langton..	372
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying		----- Lives of Tyler,	
London with Water.....	757	Ball, and Oldcastle.....	372
MATTHEWS, Dr. W. Ethnography		MAURICE, Lieut. F. System of Field	
and Philology of the Hidatsa		Manceuvres, (the Wellington	
Indians.....	621	Prize Essay.).....	683
MATTHIE, A. Greek Grammar... 782		MAURICE, F. D. Learning and	
----- Greek and Roman		Working.....	79
Literature.....	794	----- On the Educa-	
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie..... 449		tion Question.....	75
Mattie: a Stray. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 19.		----- What is Revela-	
<i>Maturation des fruits</i> 664		tion?.....	50
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéssemes 868		----- Sequel to,	
Mand: a City autobiography..... 844		What is Revelation?.....	50
MAUDUIT. Insectes: papillons, etc. 641		----- Modern Philoso-	
MAUDUIT-DUPLESSIS. Description		phy.....	58
de la côte du Labrador..... 1403		MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan	
MAUDUIT, E. Précis d'arithmétique		(ancient).....	458
et d'algèbre.....	907	----- History of Hindostan	
MAUGIS. Mamel du luthier..... 739		(modern).....	458
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Know-		----- On Rich's Ruins of	
ledge.....	908	Babylon.....	316
----- Scientific and Lite-		<i>Mauritanie</i>	467
rary Treasury.....	908	<i>Mauritius</i>	464, 564, 569
----- Treasury of Natural		----- Outlines of a Plan	
History.....	908	for the introduction of Indian	
----- Biographical Treas-		labourers at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ury.....	908	368.	
----- Treasury of History			
----- Treasury of History,			
with American notes.....	506		

	PAGE.
Jerusalem	551
Année	521
r Circle.	529
e et Je	18
mission du	1191
toire des	1189
ulture.	653
	483
	503
Popular	372
ngton.	372
f Tyler,	372
of Field	683
llington	683
ng and	79
Educa-	75
Reveh-	50
quel to,	50
l.	58
Philoso-	58
ndostan	458
ndostan	458
nins of	316
	467
464, 564, 569	569
Plan .	569
Indian	569
P., vol.	569

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mauritius</i> Observations on the deficiency of labourers at.— By Chs. Anderson. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAVERICK, A. Raymond and the New York Press for 30 years	802
Reasons for having recourse to India for labour- ers for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAW. Voyage de l'Océan Atlan- tique à l'Océan Pacifique... Geographical series (3 in number) for the use of schools	523 511
Why so much English capital has been swallowed up in. By W. G. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations tra- duites du grec.....	814
On Steam communi- cation between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-fran- çais).....	822
MAUROLICUS. Sicanarum rerum com- pendium.....	437	MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes ..	822
MAUROV. Dictionnaire d'agricul- ture.....	19	MAXIMILIAN I. Recollections of my life.....	495
MAURY, Pabbé. Eloquence de la chaire.....	49	Sa vie, son procès, sa mort, etc.....	1216
Sa vie.....	495	Voir JUARÈS et MAXIMILIEN	
MAURY, L. F. A. La Terre et l'homme.....	630	MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1391
Histoire des forêts de la Gaule.....	539	MAXIMILIEN Ier et MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Correspondance	417
L'Ancienne acadé- mie des Inscriptions et Belles- Lettres.....	209	MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (grecce et latine).....	814
L'Ancienne acadé- mie des Sciences.....	910	MAXSE, Capt. The German Yoke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
Croyances et légendes.....	56	MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States.....	1381
Le Sommeil et les rêves.....	631	MAXWELL, C. Story of three Sisters	841
L'Académie des Ins- criptions et Belles-Lettres..	800	MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words	581
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation	686	MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798.....	401
Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea..	753	Life of Wellington.....	504
Wind, Current, and Thermal Charts.....	516	Victories of Wel- lington.....	504
Address before Ame- rican Geographical Society...	510	MAY, A. Swedish Grammar.....	784
		MAY, F. British and Irish Press Guide.....	802
		MAY, Rev. T. The Christian Course	51
		May and Her Friends. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> 22.	
		May Flowers.....	607
		MAYER, A. L. Goethe's Faust....	697
		MAYER, B. Observations on Mexi- can History.....	1185

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAYER, B. Mexico, Aztec, &c...	1216	MAYO, R. Eight years in Wash-	1225
Adventures of Capt.		ton	
Canot	564	MAYO, W. S. The Berber	844
MAYER, M. de. Galerie philoso-		Never Again	844
phique du 16e siècle	411	Kaloolah	844
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobi-		MAYOR, J. B. Guide to classical	
graphy	495	books. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs	653	MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne.	411
MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science.	572	Donoso Cortès	486
Peasant Boy Philo-		La Pologne contempo-	
sopher	572	raire	444
German life and Man-		L'Amérique espagnole.	1206
ners	544	Lamartine, sa vie litté-	
MAYHEW, I. Popular Education ..	86	raire et politique	493
MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon		La Guerre de France,	
preached 29th May, 1754.		(1870-71)	434
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		MAZARIN. Lettres	42i, 417
MAYNARD, Fabbé. Pascal	71	Par Crapefigue	426
Etudes et ensei-		Mazarinades	418
gnement des Jésuites	84	MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architec-	
Les Provinciales	46	ture navale	710
Saint Vincent de		MAZURE, A. Les Poètes antiques..	819
Paul	24	MAZZI et CONDORCET. Recherches	
La Sainte Vierge	45	historiques sur les Etats-Unis	1218
Voltaire, sa vie		MAZZINI, J. Memoir : and Essays.	495
et ses œuvres	874	Royalty and Repub-	
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's		licanism in Italy	436
Guide	608, 613	De l'Italie	436
MAYNARD, Geo. Original Memorial		The Italian question	
Tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		and the Republicans. <i>Eng.</i>	
MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia		<i>P.</i> , vol. 273.	
and Vancouver Island	1406	The Franco-German	
MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in		War, and the Commune.	
Medical and General Science	671	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
Maynooth College. Grant to	918	MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt	461
MAYO. Sixth Earl of. Why was		MEADE; Bishop. Old churches and	
he assassinated? by James		families in Virginia	1197
Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		MEADE, H. Ride through New	
Life; by W. W. Hunter..	462	Zealand, &c.	567
MAYO. Seventh Earl of. Sport in		MEADE, R. W. Science and prac-	
Abyssinia	725	tice of Naval Construction ..	710
MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living ..	667	MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Por-	
Truths in Popular Su-		traits. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
perstitutions	592		

	PAGE.
Washing-	
.....	1225
.....	844
.....	814
.....	844
classical	
.....	486
moderne.	411
.....	486
contemp-	
.....	444
espagnole.	1206
vie litté-	
.....	493
France,	
.....	434
.....	421, 417
.....	426
.....	418
Architect-	
.....	710
antiques..	819
cherches	
ats-Unis	1218
Essays.	495
Repub-	
.....	436
.....	436
question	
.....	Eng.
German	
mmune.	
olt....	461
hes and	
.....	1197
1 New	
.....	567
l prae-	
etion..	710
al Por-	

	PAGE.
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and Eng-	
lish Dictionary.....	785
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and	
their Rebellions.....	466
<i>Mécanique</i>	580
<i>Mécanique appliquée</i>	738, 746
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système	
métrique.....	910
<i>Mechanical Engineering</i>	745
<i>Mechanical Philosophy</i>	576-580, 601, 745
<i>Mechanics, &c.</i>	745-770
See also, <i>Arts and Manufac-</i>	
<i>tures.</i>	
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> , their history	
and management.....	77
..... Lectures de-	
livered at.....	842
..... in England.	
Rise and progress of. By	
J. R. Taylor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
275.	
Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Re-	
port of Committee for 1860.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
MECH, J. J. How to Farm profit-	
ably. First and second	
series.....	654
MÉCHIN, Fabbé F. Conférences aux	
jeunes filles.....	47
MEDA, C. A. Evénements du 9	
thermidor.....	429
<i>Médailles</i> . Voir <i>Numismatique</i> .	
<i>Médailles des rois de France</i>	312
Medal ruling. On an improvement	
in. By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Medal to commemorate the Mar-	
riage of the Princess Royal	
of England to the Prince of	
Prussia.....	313
Medal to commemorate the Confede-	
ration of Canada.....	313
Medal to commemorate the opening	
of Blackfriars' Bridge and	
the Holborn Valley Viaduct	313

	PAGE.
Medal to commemorate the National	
Thanksgiving for the re-	
covery of the Prince of Wales	313
Medal to commemorate the visit of	
the Shah of Persia to the	
City of London.....	313
Medals of the British Army, and	
how they were won.....	684
Medals presented at the Great Ex-	
hibition of 1851.....	769
Medals illustrative of American	
History.....	1243
See <i>Numismatics</i> .	
<i>Médecine</i>	665-680
Médecine—Ecole de, et de Chirurgie,	
Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
148, 302.	
Médecine des passions.....	73
MÉDECIS, Marie de, par Capefigue..	424
Medfield. Burning of by Indians.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
MEDHURST, W. H. Foreigner in	
far Cathay.....	557
Medical Anecdotes.....	827
Medical Chronicle.....	1415
<i>Medical Pamphlets</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198,	
242.	
<i>Medical Reform</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
<i>Medical Science</i>.....665-680, 574,	
630; <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
Medical Science. Journal of.....	1415
<i>Medical Statistics</i>	678
See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
<i>Medical Topography</i>	671, 679
Medical and Surgical History of the	
War of the United States	
Rebellion.....	678
MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life,—by	
Roscoe.....	437
..... by	
Von Reumont.....	437
Medicine in Modern Times. Ad-	
dresses on.....	667

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Medico-Chirurgical Review	666	MELBOURNE, Viscount. Memoirs,	
Meditations on Death and Eternity.	51	by W. M. Torrens	396
Meditations on Life and its Reli-		MELBOURNE, H. British Army in	
gious Duties	51	Spain, under Sir John Moore.	
<i>Mediterranean Sea</i>	579	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.		Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Li-	
<i>Méditerranée</i>	520	brary Catalogue	905
MEDLEY, Lt.-Col. J. G. India and		MELIA, R. On the Blessed Virgin	
Indian Engineering	761	Mary	50
————— Tour in the		MELIER. Les Marais salants	657
United States and Canada	1372	MELINE, J. F. On Froude's history	
MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light. 614, 615		of Mary Queen of Scots	397
MEEHAN, John. Son exécution.		MELISH. Geographical description	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		of the United States	1363
MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Orna-		MELLONI. On Radiant Heat	300
mental Trees	649	————— Thermocrôse	590
MEETER, E. Holland, its institu-		MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue	
tions, &c.	438	and White Niles	561
MEIGNAN, Mgr. Le Monde et		MELMOTH, W. Importance of a	
l'homme primitif	18	Religious Life	50
MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le Prêtre dé-		<i>Melon</i> , culture du	662
porté	428	MELUN, Vte. de. Vie de la sœur	
MEILLAN. Mémoires	428	Rosalie	499
MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire		MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Brookes	
anglaise	793	of Bridlemere	844
————— A Treatise		————— Bones	
on the Pronunciation of the		and l.	844
French Language	793	————— Cerise	844
————— Rapports sur		————— Contra-	
l'éducation	87	band	844
————— Mémorial de		————— Digby	
l'éducation	86, 1410	————— Graud	844
————— Traité sur		————— General	
l'art épistolaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		Bonnee	844
vol. 124.		————— Gladia-	
MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch	592	tors	844
————— Sidonia the Sor-		————— Good	
ceress	592	for Nothing	844
MEISEL. Cours de style diploma-		————— Holm-	
tique	775	by House	844
<i>Mélancolie</i>	667	————— Inter-	
Mélanges historiques. Choix de		preter	844
Documents	422	————— Kate	
		Coventry	844

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
noirs,	396	MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. M. or N.	844	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. Bro. Can., vol. 144.
ny in		Market	844	Mémoires d'un agent de police.
Toore.		Harborough	844	Memorial Addressés in Congress, on deceased Members
ic Li-	905	Queen's	844	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre
Virgin	50	Maris	844	Men of the Second (French) Empire
.	657	Rosine	844	Men and Women of the Time; a dictionary of contemporaries; (various editions of the work)
istory	397	Sarche-	844	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique
s.	1363	don	844	Menagiana, and Anti-Menagiana.
ription	300	Sata-	844	MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).
.	590	nella	844	MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique
Bluo	561	Tilbury	844	MÉNARD, René. Histoire des beaux-arts
of a	50	Nogo. <i>Sci. Lib.</i> , 59.	844	MENAU, E. L'Intelligence des animaux
.	662	White	844	MENCUE DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature
sour	499	Rose	844	MENCUS. Philosophie de la Chine
.	844	Songs	861	Vel MENG-TSEU. Texte chinois
ooks	844	and Verses	861	Texte latin
Bones	844	Riding	724	MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland
Cerise	844	recollections	724	Let-
ontra-	844	MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College	86	ters from 1833 to 1847.
Digby	844	MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo	569	Life,
eneral	844	Typec.	569	by Lampadius and others.
sladia-	844	Member for Paris (The). A tale of the Second Empire.	844	Re-
Good	844	Mémoires d'une contemporaine	876	miniscences of, by Polko
Holu-	844	Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle	610	MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem
Inter-	844	Mémoires concernant les Chinois.	466	MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c.
Kate	844	Mémoires sur l'histoire de France.	413, 423	Index of books prohibited by Gregory XVI.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha Moore, &c.....	49	MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest ..	81
MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. In- struction.....	1171	MENZIES, S. Political Women.....	478
----- Let- tres à Charles V.....	1171	MÉPLATS, Isidore de. Le Défri- chenr de langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.	
----- Rap- port et avis.....	1171	MEQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.	533
MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China.....	465	<i>Mer.</i> Histoire physique de la.....	579
MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires..	1172	MÉRAY, Antony. La Vie au temps des Trouvères.....	866
MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie....	419	MERCADIER, J. B. Ensablements de ports de mer.....	758
MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430	Mercantile Navy List.....	686
MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....	794	Mereator. The Bookkeeper; a poem.....	1410
MENGIN-FONDRAGON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne.....	332	MERCATOR'S Projection, maps of the World, on.....	512
MENG-TSEU. <i>See</i> MENCUS.		MERCER, General C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign....	331
MENIÈRE, P. Etudes médicales sur les poètes latins.....	667	MERCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux- arts.....	689
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires. ----- Le Plutarque fran- çais.....	800 479	----- Les sette communi... ----- Le Missouri, etc....	885 1391
----- Histoire de France...	411	Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's.....)	915
<i>Mennonites</i>	41	Merchant Vessels of the United States. List of.....	686
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca.....	1370	MERCIER. Instruction publique ..	74
<i>Mental Arithmetic</i>	87, 600	MERCIER, Mrs. J. Our Mother Church.....	23
Mental Photographs; an Album for Confessions.....	479	----- Arum Field. ----- A Tale. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 20.	
MENTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche.....	441	MERCIER, H. L'Héroïsme, lecture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
----- Géographie.....	519	----- La Patrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
----- Atlas universel.....	512	<i>Mercur</i>	672
Mentor's reply to Phocion's letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		Mercur français.....	416
<i>Menuiserie</i>	703, 739	MERCURI. Costumes historiques..	720
----- artistique.....	703	Mercy Philbrick's choice.....	846
MENVILLE DE POSSAN. Histoire de la femme.....	668	MEREDITH, Ed. A. Short school time with Military and Naval Drill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
MENZEL, W. German Literature... ----- History of Germany.	792 442	----- Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	

	PAGE.
nest ..	81
en....	478
Défri-	
Can.,	
lande.	533
....	579
temps	
....	866
ements	
....	758
....	686
r ; a	
....	1410
ps of	
....	512
nal of	
u....	331
beaux-	
....	689
mi....	885
....	1391
ermerly	
....	915
United	
....	686
ique ..	74
Mother	
....	23
F. Field,	
20.	
lectre.	
o. Can.,	
....	672
....	416
iques...	720
....	846
school	
d Naval	
138.	
Sewage.	
2.	

	PAGE.
MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of	
New South Wales.....	566
My Home in	
Tasmania.....	567
Over the Straits	567
Bush friends in	
Tasmania.....	649
MERKWETHER, Lieut. Military	
operations in Science. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 362.	
MEREWETHER, Henry A. By Sea	
and by Land, all round the	
World.....	527
MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in	
Australia.....	567
MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires.....	415
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau..	495
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans di-	
vers.....	885
Littérature en	
Russie.....	798
Chronique du	
règne de Charles IX.....	424
Peinture de	
Saint-Savin.....	422
Voyage en	
Corse.....	540
Voyage en Au-	
vergne.....	540
Lettres à une	
inconnue.....	885
Dernières nou-	
velles.....	885
Lettres de l'in-	
connue.....	885
Voyage dans	
l'Ouest de la France.....	540
MÉRIN's Mines in Hungary.....	625
MÉRINOS. Nouvelles et fantaisies..	886
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome..	325
History of the Ro-	
mans under the Empire....	325
Conversion of the	
Roman Empire.....	31

	PAGE.
MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the	
Northern Nations.....	31
MERIVALE, H. Historical Studies..	844
Memoirs of Sir Phi-	
lip Francis.....	488
<i>See</i> LAWRENCE, Sir H. M.	
MERLE. Mémoires.....	416
MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et	
d'aujourd'hui.....	484
Réalistes et fantaisis-	
tes.....	884
Tableau de la littéra-	
ture française, 1800-1815 ..	800
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Dif-	
ficulties.....	789
Le Traducteur ..	789
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane..	1360
MERMET, J. D. Poésies.....	1407
MERMILLOI, Mgr. La Femme du	
monde selon l'Évangile....	47
Conférences aux	
dames de Lyon.....	47
Vic de la Sainte	
Vierge.....	47
MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs....	495
MERRETT, H. S. On Land and En-	
gineering Surveying.....	749
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of	
Painting.....	711
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Biography	
of ; by J. P. Merritt.....	1282
MERRUAU, P. L. Les Convicts en	
Australie.....	471
L'Égypte contem-	
poraine.....	468
MERRY, Andrew. The Last dying	
words of the Eighteenth	
Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and	
Iron and Iron Ore.....	625
Mersey and Irwell. Navigation of.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des prover-	
bes.....	868

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MÉRY, Joseph. Constantinople et la mer Noire	546	METASTASE. Sa vie	495
----- Nouvelles	878	METASTASIO. Opere	391
----- La Juive au Vatican ..	878	METCALF, S. L. Ou Caloric	590
----- Théâtre de salon	884	METCALFE, Charles, Lord. Life ; by Kaye	495
----- La Floride	878	----- Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19. \	
----- Héva	878	----- Sketch of the life of ; by W. C. Crofton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
----- Mélodies poétiques ..	878	METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Iceland	543
----- Comédie des animaux. 878		<i>Météorologie (Meteorology)</i> . 577-581, 585, 573, 614	
----- Les Mystères d'un château	884	----- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
----- Joyaux et parures	879	----- Practical Tables in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
----- Les Etoiles	879	<i>Meteorological Observations</i> . 581-588 (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.) 615, 431, 610	
----- Jeux	724	----- in <i>Canada</i> 586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412	
Voix aussi BARTHELÉMY et MÉRY.		----- in <i>America</i> . On a uniform system of. By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français	868	----- in Colorado and Montana Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
MESMER. Par Bersot	591	----- Directions for Water-level, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in	679	----- Instructions for taking and recording. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
<i>Mesmerism</i> . See <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .		----- Instructions for the management of self-recording instruments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
MESNARD, Jules. Nouvelles de l'Exposition de 1867	773	----- in United States Observatories	587
MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française	800	----- in Utah, Idaho and Montana. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
<i>Messiah, The</i> . See JESUS CHRIST.			
MESSLER, A. Memorial Sermons and Historical notes	1198		
MESTIVIER. Cosmographie	509		
MESTSCHERSKI. Les Poètes russes. 898			
Metallic Cartridges. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.			
<i>Metallurgy (Metallurgy)</i>	765, 766, 626, 730, 770		
<i>Metals</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 350.			
<i>Metals in Canada</i> . The ; by J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.			
See also <i>Canada, Gold, Mines, &c.</i>			
<i>Metaphysics</i>	70, 807		

PAGE.
 495
 391
 590
 Life ;
 495
 Report
 Friends
 Feb.,
 9.
 Sketch
 W. C.
 . 90.
 an in
 513
 7-581,
 85, 573, 614
 es in.
 81-588
 15, 431, 610
 Canada
 1411, 1412
 Ame-
 system
 ehlan
 Colo
 errito.
 ctions
 m. P.,
 strne-
 rding
 struc-
 out of
 nents.
 nited
 587
 Utah,
 Am.

	PAGE.
Meteorological Congress at Vienna. Report of proceedings at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 495.	
Meteorological Papers, issued by the Board of Trade.....	587
See <i>Astronomy; Signal Service, (United States.)</i>	
METEYARD, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood.....	504
Memorials of Josiah Wedgwood.....	718
Mainstone's Housekeeper. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 67.	
Methodist Hymn and Tune Book....	721
<i>Methodists (Methodistes)</i>	41, 1198
See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists.</i>	
Methodist Union. Vindication of the establishment of a Union between the Methodist deno- minations in Canada. By Rev. D. Pomeroy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et principes des Sociétés, par D. O'Connell. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
METHODIUS. His writings.....	26
MÉTHUEN, M. E. Notice biographi- que sur le Rév. L. J. Casault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Merchant Officer.....	687
Narratives illus- trative of the Law of Storms.	588
<i>Métiers</i>	726-741
Métis, (le) journal hebdomadaire...	1419
MÉTIVIER, Geo. Dictionnaire franco-normand.....	789
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Domingue.....	1208
Metropolitan Sunday Rest Associa- tion. Address to the Metro- polis, and tracts issued by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	

	PAGE.
METTERSICH, le prince de.....	475
MEUNIER, V. Les Grandes pêches.	907
<i>Mexican Antiquities</i>	1182, 1185
<i>Mexico</i> . History of.....	1213-1216,
(<i>P.</i> , vol. 28).....	1203, 1662
Boundary, with United States.....	510, 1373
Travels in.....	1372-1374, 527
War with.....	1268
Review of the; by Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
See also <i>War</i> .	
The Country, History and People.....	1216
Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
The French in. Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
<i>Mexique</i> . Histoire.....	1213-1216, 1203, 1662
Antiquités.....	1182
Voyages.....	1372-1374, 527
Missions.....	1193
Recueil de pièces.....	1171, 1172
MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain....	32
MÉZERAY, Histoire de France....	410
MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise.	1803
Les Charades et les homonymes.....	886
Pétrarque.....	497
MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts.....	775
Life of, by Russell.....	775
MIALHE, Chimie appliquée.....	597
MIALI, Edward. Bases of Belief..	44
MICHAEL ANGELO. See MICHEL ANGELO.	
MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament.....	17
MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades	328
Bibliothèque des Croisades.....	328

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHAUD, J. et POUJOLAT. Correspondance d'Orient.	550	MICHEL, L. J. Traité des chemins de fer d'intérêt local.	753
MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle.	473	MICHELANT et RAMÉ. Voyages de Jacques-Cartier.	1271
———— Histoire de Talleyrand.	502	MICHELET. L'Amour.	73
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique.	649	———— La Femme.	73
———— Voyage en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		———— Education des femmes au moyen-âge.	75
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers. North American Sylva.	649	———— Précis de l'histoire moderne.	307
MICHÉ. Architecture.	705	———— Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne.	307
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin.	681	———— Tableau synchrone.	307
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 155.		———— La Renaissance.	411
———— Report on the Gold Region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 175.		———— Histoire de France.	411
MICHEL, Adolphe. La Troisième république française.	434	———— Jeanne d'Arc.	424
MICHEL-ANGE. Poésies.	893	———— Joan of Arc.	424
———— Poète; par Lannau-Rolland.	495, 893	———— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire.	424
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works by Dappa.	717	———— Procès des Templiers.	422
———— by Harford.	717	———— Révolution française.	427
———— by C. H. Wilson.	717	———— French Revolution.	427
———— Rime di.	893, 894	———— L'Oiseau.	638
MICHEL, Francisque. Dues de Normandie.	420	———— L'Insecte.	642
———— Le Pays Basque.	433	———— La Mer.	579
———— Histoire des hotelleries, cabarets, etc.	307	———— Histoire de la République romaine.	325
———— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre.	420	———— La Sorcière.	881
———— Les Ecosais en France; les Français en Ecosse.	507	———— The People. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
		———— et QUINET. Des Jésuites	31
		MICHELET, Madame J. Story of my Childhood.	495
		MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia.	555
		MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria.	396
		———— Modern Jesuitism.	32
		———— Popes and Jesuits of the present Century.	31
		———— On the Ottoman Empire.	450

PAGE.	PAGES.
753	MICHE, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg..... 556
1271	MICHELIS, Alf. Histoire sociale du gouvernement autrichien... 443
73	———— Voyage d'un amateur en Angleterre..... 536
73	————
75	Michigan. History of..... 1256
397	———— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128, 166.
307	———— Transactions of Agricultural Society..... 660
307	———— Reports on Public Instruction and School Laws.. 85
411	———— Census and Statistics.. 1256
411	———— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128.
424	———— Pioneer Collections.... 1257
424	———— Flags of, by J. Robertson. <i>Am. P.</i> , 181.
424	———— State Library Catalogues 905
422	———— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.
427	———— Report of State Board of Centennial Managers. <i>Am. P.</i> 165.
427	————
638	———— Report of State Pomological Society..... 660
642	———— Geological Survey..... 621
579	———— <i>Am. P.</i> , 144.
325	———— Ship Canal. Construction of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.
881	———— Report, State Board of Health..... 678
31	MICRON. De la crise de l'Empire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.
495	MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes..... 897
535	MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c..... 897
396	MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. Modern Parish Churches..... 702
32	Miennac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.
31	Microscope..... 589, 578, 588, 674
450	———— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.
	Microscopical Drawing, &c..... 578
	Microscopical Observations and Phenomena..... 589, 614, 615

PAGE.	PAGES.
589	Microscopical Science. Journal of.. 589
589	Microscopical Society of London Transactions of..... 589
	See also, <i>Diatomocœa</i> .
326, 27	Middle Ages. History of the.... 326, 27
589	MIDDLEMASS, Jean. Wild Geologie. <i>Scl. Lib.</i> , 54.
1418	Middlesex, (C. W.) Directory.... 1418
56.	Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.
484	MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero... 484
529	MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voyage..... 529
569	MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands..... 569
631	MIDDLETON, Rob. Garibaldi; ses opérations à l'armée des Vosges..... 631
671, 672	Midwifery and Midwives..... 671, 672
282.	———— <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.
715	MIDY, Ad. Mamel du dessinateur 715
	MIELLE. Voir FORTIA D'URBAN.
18	MIGNE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théologique..... 18
397	MIGNET, F. A. History of Mury, Queen of Scots..... 397
397	———— Histoire de Marie Stuart..... 397
487	———— Notice sur Droz.. 487
441	———— L'Ancienne Germanie..... 441
427	———— Histoire de la révolution française..... 427
475	———— Portraits et notices. 475
498	———— Antonio Perez et Philippe II..... 498
475	———— Eloges historiques.. 475
475	———— Nouveaux éloges historiques..... 475
329	———— Charles-Quint..... 329
329	———— Rivalité de Charles-Quint.. 329

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MIGNET, F. A. Succession d'Espagne	121	<i>Milice (Canadienne)</i> . Rapport sur la réorganisation du bureau de l'Adjudant-Général et de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.	
----- Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse....	38	----- Considérations sur notre organisation militaire, par un officier de milice. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
MIGNOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens	315	----- Discours de Sir Geo. E. Cartier sur le nouveau bill. (1868.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 167.	
----- Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde.	58	Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .	
MILA, Ctesse de. La Dévotion dans le monde	46	Milice Sédentaire. Liste des officiers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson	1382	----- Rapport sur l'état présent de la milice de la province du Canada. (1866.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.	
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.	659	<i>Militaire</i> . Art. 681-688, 602, 772	
----- The Sheep, &c.	659	<i>Military College at West Point, United States</i> 685	
MILBURN, W. H. Ten Years of Preacher-life	495	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol 158.	
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of England	686	<i>Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Woolwich</i> 683	
MILES, H. D. English Country Life and Sports	724	<i>Military Colonization</i> . See <i>Colonization</i> .	
MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		Military Difficulty. Our Increasing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
----- School History of Canada	1274	Military Education in relation to National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
----- The Child's History of Canada	1274	<i>Military Education in Europe and America</i> 683	
----- History of Canada, under the French régime. . .	1274	Military Essays on Camp Instruction and Modern Tactics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	
----- Chorography and Topography of Canada	1412	<i>Military Establishments of Great Britain</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 224, 230.	
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.		See also, <i>Army</i> .	
MILET, le P. Relation de sa captivité	1193	<i>Military History of Great Britain</i> .. 406, 682	
MILEY, John. Histoire des États du Pape	437	Military Medals in the British Army. See Medals of the British Army.	
Milford Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) Harbour. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Military Officers' Incas.</i> P., vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.		<i>Militia (Canadian)</i> . Short school time with Military and Naval Drill, in connection with an efficient Militia system—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
Military Posts and Stations in the United States (1871.) Outline description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92, 133, 104.		————— Official Regulations and Orders, 1870., 683 See also <i>Canada</i> .	
<i>Military Science and Art</i> . 681-688, 602, 772 <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132, 185, 538.		Militiaman (The) at Home and Abroad..... 683	
Military Surgery..... 673		Milk-weed, or Silk-weed and Canadian Nettle. A short Treatise on the,—By A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Militia Service</i> 685 <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 196.		MILL, James. History of British India..... 459 ————— Analysis of the Human Mind..... 64	
<i>Militia Systems</i> . General De Peyster's Report on..... 683, 917		MILL, J. S. Comte and Positivism..... 68 ————— System of Logic... 70 ————— Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. 64 ————— Inaugural Address, (1867.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391. ————— Autobiography.... 495 ————— Three Essays on Religion..... 41	
<i>Militia, British</i> . Remarks on the Nature, Genius and Aptitude of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		MILL, N. History of Mexico.... 1215	
<i>Militia (Canadian)</i> . Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145. ————— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary. By A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109. ————— Remarks on the, by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138. ————— Lists of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129, 318. ————— List of Volunteer Service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 174. See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119. ————— Annual Volunteer and Militia Service List of Canada, (1865-1867.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174. ————— 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204. ————— Report on the state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139. ————— 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.			
		MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
		MILLAUD, Albert. <i>Petites comédies de la politique</i> 885	
		Mille (les) et une units..... 888	
		MILLER, E. The future effects of the Folkestone judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	
		MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History..... 326	
		MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography.. 495	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLER, Hugh. Life and Letters, by P. Bayne	495	MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858	539
----- Footprints of the Creator	620	----- History of the Anglo- Saxons	334
----- Old Red Sandstone. 620		MILLER, W. A. Elements of Che- mistry	594
----- Testimony of the Rocks	617	----- New edition, by H. McLeod	594
----- remarks on,—By Baden Powell	50	----- Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry	577
----- Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist..	620	MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hy- drostatics	756
----- Popular Geology..	620	MILLET, A. Du Choléra épidémique	675
----- Impressions of Eng- land	536	MILLET-ROBINET, Mme. Maison rustique des dames	651
----- Macaulay on Scot- land	1160	----- Conseil's aux jeunes femmes	75
----- Essays, from the "Witness" newspaper	844	----- Bas se- cour, pigeons et lapins	659
----- The Whiggism of the old School, as exemplified by the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330		MILLETT, Mrs. E. An Australian Parsonage	566
MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet	860	MILLEVOYE. Œuvres	872
MILLER, Jas. Principles of Surgery.	673	MILLIN, Dictionnaire des beaux- arts	689
MILLER, Joaquin. First Families of the Sierras	844	----- Nouvelle galerie mytholo- gique	690
----- Songs of the Sierras	861	MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South Carolina. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
----- Life among the MODOCS	1189	MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience	657
MILLER, John. Description of New York	1382	----- Mind and Matter	72
MILLER, Josiah. Our Hymns and their authors	51	MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry	506
----- Singers and Songs of the Church	51	MILLINGTON, T. S. Signs and Wonders in the Land of Ham	19
MILLER, Linus W. Notes of an Exile to Van Dieman's Land.	1283	<i>Mills and Mill work</i>	742, 747
MILLER, R. K. Romance of Astronomy	582	MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the Greeks	806
MILLER, S. Life of Jonathan Ed- wards	1226	MILLS, Arthur. India in 1858	461
MILLER (S. H.) and SKERTCHLY, S. B. The Fenland	405		

	PAGE.
eland in	539
e Anglo-	334
of Cle-	594
New	594
od.....	577
tion to	756
of Hy-	675
.....	651
démique	75
Maison	659
Conseils	566
.....	872
Basse-	689
ns.....	690
ustralian	566
.....	872
beaux-	689
mytholo-	690
of South	566
ol. 53.	872
ing and	689
Britain.	690
sities of	566
.....	872
and	689
.....	690
ry.....	566
ns and	689
and of	690
.....	566
.....	872
oetry of	689
.....	690
58.....	566

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLS, David. Report on the boundaries of Ontario.....	1365	MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature...	579
MILLS, J. His o y of the Christian P.iesthcod	27	———— Gallery of Geography	511
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina	1251	———— History of the Crimea	447
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side Cross	844	———— Shores of the Baltic...	543
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem	861	MILNES, R. M. (Lord Houghton). Life of Keats.....	493
———— Poetical works..	861	———— Poems..	861
———— Life of Tasso...	502	———— Mono-	
———— Life and Works		graphs, personal and social...	478
of Horace	821	MILSAND Les Quakers	41
———— History of Chris-		MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley	495
tianity	23	———— Life, by Masson...	495
———— History of Latin		———— Poetical Works ..	861
Christianity	31	———— Paraphrasis Poetica	861
———— History of the		———— Complete Works...	845
Jews.....	20	———— Le Paradis perdu ..	861
———— Memoir of Lord		———— Paradise Lost.....	845
Macaulay	494	———— Concordance to his	
———— Annals of St.		Poetical Works, by Cleve-	
Paul's	376	land.....	861
MILNE, W. C. Life in China.....	557	———— Rambles in search	
MILNE-EDWARDS. Eléments de zoo-		of the Autographs of Mil-	
logie.....	633	ton, by Sotheby.....	845
———— Des Crustacés..	641	———— Character and Wri-	
———— Notions de zoolo-		tings of, by Channing. P.,	
gie	633	vol. 29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
———— Cours élémen-		———— On the Poetry of	
taire d'histoire naturelle....	633	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— Précis d'histoire		MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on	
naturelle.....	907	our Globe	616
———— Histoire des co-		MILTON, Viscount. History of the	
ralliaires.....	644	San Juan Water Boundary	
MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C.		Question	1365
Husenbeth	495	———— and CHEADLE,	
MILNER, (Rev. J.) and BRIERLY,		W. B. Northwest passage to	
O. W. Cruise of the Gala-		British Columbia.....	1406
tau, with the Duke of Edin-		———— Voyage	
burgh	566	de l'Atlantique au Pacifique.	1436
MILNER, Joseph. History of the		MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial Vest-	
Church	23	ments ; are they legal in the	
		Church of England ? <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 395.	
		Milwankee. History of.....	1257

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de fer	753	Minnesota. History of	1257
—— Cours de construction . . .	757	—— Travels in	1387
Mind among the Spindles	844	—— Maps respecting	1387
MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique. . .	722	—— Year Book	1257
—— Mannel de l'organiste	722	—— Statistics	1257
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper. . .	642	—— Historical Society An- nals and Collections	1257
Minéralogie	623-626, 606-622	Am. P., vol. 166, 171.	
Minéralogie appliquée	765, 738	—— Its progress and capa- bilities in 1860 and 1861.	
Mineralogy. See <i>Geology and Mine- ralogy; Precious Metals.</i>		Am. P., vol. 61.	
Minerals. English, French, and German names of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		—— A Home for Emigrants. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
—— Catalogue of a Canadian Collection. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 208.		Minnesota River. Physical features of the Valley of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
Minéraux	669	Minstrely. English and Foreign. Various Notices of	804
Mineral Claims. Instructions in re Survey and Entry in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132.		MINTO. First Earl of. Life and Letters.	393
Mineral Resources of the New Do- minion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.		MINTON, S. The Glory of Christ . . .	53
Mineral Surveyor's Guide	748	Mints.	679, 765
Mineral Waters	670	—— Of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
Eng. P., vol. 230.		MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi	555
Minerve. La.	1413	MINTURN, W. Travels West	1391
Mines. Exploitation des	765	MINUCCIUS, Felix. Octavius	25
Mines and Mining.	764, 618, 622, 625, 768, 726, 747, 770	MIOU, Dr. C. Maladies de l'oreille . . .	672
Am. P., vol. 2.		MIRABEAU. Sa correspondance . . .	427
Mines. Records of the School of . .	618	—— Mémoires des contem- porains	426
Mines d'or, Bas-Canada, on guide du mineur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 170.		—— De la Monarchie puis- sienne sous Frédéric le Grand . . .	444
Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		—— Mémoire par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif	495
Mines and Minerals in Canada. See <i>Metals.</i>		—— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus	1264
Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotie. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		—— Recollections of, &c.	426
Mining Engineers' Institute, Trans- actions	764	—— A Life-History of	426
Mining Regulations (in Canada) See HART, A. M.		Miracles	44
		MIRAMION, Mme de. Sa vie et ses œuvres charitables	495

	PAGE.
.....	1257
.....	1387
eting	1387
.....	1257
.....	1257
ociety Au-	1257
ns.....	171.
171.	and capa-
and capa-	and 1861.
and 1861.	Emigrants.
Emigrants.	cal features
cal features	. <i>Am. P.</i> ,
. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	Foreign.
l Foreign.	of.....
of.....	804
Life and	.....
.....	393
f Christ ...	53
.....	679, 763
.....	<i>Am. P.</i> ,
.....	New York to
.....	553
West.....	1391
.....	25
de l'oreille	672
ndance....	427
des contem-	426
.....	archie pins-
archie pins-	ric le Grand
ric le Grand	444
r lui-même,	.....
.....	495
.....	ations sur
.....	1264
.....	ons of, &c....
.....	426
.....	story of... 44
.....	a vie et ses
.....	493

	PAGE.
MIRBEL. Géographie botanique....	647
MIRECOURT. Les Contemporains..	479, 883
----- Histoire contemporaine	472
----- Le Petit-fils de Pi-	883
gault-Lebrun	883
----- La Queue de Voltaire.	883
----- Et ses contemporains,	par A. Frusso. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,
par A. Frusso. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	vol. 1.
MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassani-	457
dos	457
----- Histoire des Sultans	457
du Kharezm	453
----- Early Kings of Persia.	479
Miroir de la France.....	479
Mirror for Magistrates	374
Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c	917
MIRVILLE, de. Des Esprits.....	591
----- Question des esprits..	591
----- Manifestations histo-	591
riques.....	591
----- Manifestations thau-	591
maturgiques	591
Miscegenation. The theory of the	blending of the Races, ap-
blending of the Races, ap-	plied to the American White
plied to the American White	Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	vol. 380.
Miscellanies. History and Philoso-	phy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.
Miser. The,—A Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	53.
Misère et Misérables	878
Miseries of human life. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	vol. 89.
MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lienx..	550
Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress..	845
Missale romannum	28
MISSIÉSSY. Instillation des vais-	seaux
seaux	688
----- Arrimage des vaisseaux.	688
Missing Link	15
Missionary Societies of Great Bri-	tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.

	PAGE.
Missionary Society of Canada, East-	ern District. Wesleyan Me-
ern District. Wesleyan Me-	thodist Auxiliary.—Report
thodist Auxiliary.—Report	for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.
Missionary Society of the Wesleyan	Methodist Church in Canada.
Methodist Church in Canada.	35th Annual Report. <i>Can.</i>
35th Annual Report. <i>Can.</i>	<i>P.</i> , vol. 94.
<i>Missions and Missionaries</i>	42, 43
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	49, 192.
<i>Missions in America</i>	1190-1198
<i>Missions d'Amérique</i>	1190-1198
<i>Missions</i> du diocèse de Québec. Voir	<i>Québec, diocèse de.</i>
<i>Missions</i> dans le Nord-Ouest de	l'Amérique. Vingt années
l'Amérique. Vingt années	de, par Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro.</i>
de, par Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro.</i>	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 152.
<i>Mississippi</i> . Hist. & Voyages..	1252,
.....	1256, 1390
----- Geology and Agriculture	of.....
of.....	621
<i>Mississippi River</i> . Alluvial Basin	of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.
Improvement of	the 7th Pass. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
the 7th Pass. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	170.
Improvement of	channels at mouth of. <i>Am.</i>
channels at mouth of. <i>Am.</i>	<i>P.</i> , 170.
<i>Mississippi and Pacific Railway.</i>	See <i>Railway.</i>
<i>Missouri</i> . History and description of	1256
<i>Missouri River</i> . Report of recon-	naissance of, in 1872. <i>Am.</i>
naissance of, in 1872. <i>Am.</i>	<i>P.</i> , vol. 167.
Table of Distances	in the Dep. of the Missouri.
in the Dep. of the Missouri.	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.
MISTRAL, F. Mireille.....	878
MITCHEL, J. History of Ireland..	400
MITCHELL. American Atlas.....	1341
MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper	Press Directory
Press Directory	914

	PAGE		PAGE
MITCHELL, D. G. (Ik Marvel.)		MITFORD, Mary R. Her life and letters, by A. G. L'Estrange.	495
Reveries of a Bachelor	845	Second series, by H. Chorley	495
Dream Life	845	Mithridates	776
Doctor Johns	845	<i>Mitla</i>	1182, 1373
Wet days at Edgewood	845	<i>Mitruillenses</i> . On the employment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470, 540; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
My farm at Edgewood	654	MIVART, St. George. Genesis of Species	611
Rural Studies	651	Man and Apes	611
Gleanings on the fields of Continental Europe	535	Lessons from Nature	611
Battle Summer	432	<i>Mnémonique</i>	775
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States	1372	MOBERLY, Bishop G. Administration of the Holy Spirit	48
MITCHELL, Edward. Five thousand a year. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.		Sermons on the Beatitudes	48
MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the quantity and quality of Trinidad Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Sayings of the Great Forty Days	17
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying	765	Sermon on the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallenstein	504	MOBERLY, G. H. The Christians in Rome during the three first Centuries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1864-5	1418	<i>Moabite Stone</i> . On the 11, 777 And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 561.	
& Co's. Canada Classified Directory for 1865-66	1418	Mocha. Account of	551
MITCHELL, J. M. Runic literature of Scandinavia	798	<i>Mote</i>	720
MITCHELL, John M. The Herring	640	Modèles de marbrerie	739
MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Freemasonry	307	Modèles de menuiserie	739
MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas	512	Modèles de serrurerie	739
MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Tropical Australia	566	Modèles d'orfèvrerie	731
Interior of Eastern Australia	566	MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of the. By the Marquis of Normandy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Manrice	845	Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 478.	
MITFORD, Mary R. Our Village. 833, 845		Fallacies of the foregoing pamphlet exposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	
Recollections of a Literary Life	845		

PAGE.
 life and
 trange. 495
 Second
 495
 776
 1182, 1373
 yment
 O, 540 ;
 esis of
 611
 an and
 611
 Lessons
 611
 775
 nistra-
 t 48
 on the
 48
 of the
 17
 on the
 ng. P.,
 istians
 three
 P., vol.
 11, 777
 61.
 551
 720
 739
 739
 739
 731
 ion of
 f Nor-
 291.
 ilised
 , vol.
 es of
 et-ex-
 98.

Modern Atlas of the Earth; cor- rected to 1878.....	512
Modern Mephistopheles.....	846
Modern Prophets, and other sket- ches (tales).....	845
MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei mili- tariis.....	822
——— Précis des termes de la milice	822
MOEHLER. La Symbolique.....	49
MOENS, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands.....	541
——— Through France and Belgium	540
MOERENHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan.....	568
MOERMAN, T. La Ramée, ou ortie blanche	736
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of Æsthetics..	689
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa	43
——— A life's labours in South Africa	43
MORAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, &c.	1391
MOGES, marquis de. Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan	557
——— Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine.....	557
MOHAMMED. See MAHOMET.	
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA's Algebra..	600
Mohammedan Empire in Spain ...	439
——— in India..454, 457, 902	
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Cen- tury	548
MOHAN LAL'S Travels in the Panjab	554
MOHR, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi.....	563
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique... ——— Cosmos, (recueil péri- odique).....	589 921
——— Tableau des connaissances humaines.....	57

MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand..	413
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature.....	802
——— Life of Mansie Wanch	829
MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France.....	800
MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires.....	418
MOLÈNES, de. Les Femmes poètes..	801
——— Romans et non- velles.....	883, 885
——— Commentaire d'un soldat.....	885
MOLESWORTH, (J. T.), and CANDY.T. Marathi Dictionary.....	782
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes.....	61
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England, from 1830.....	396
MOLIÈRE. Œuvres.....	870
——— Dramatic works : trans- lated by Van Lann.....	870
——— Molière des collèges....,	870
——— Sa vie	495
——— and RACINE, and the French Drama.....	801
MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili.....	1204
MOLINARI, G de. Les Fers et les houilles	765
——— Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada....	1372
——— Lettres sur la Russie	448
——— Les Clubs rouges	434
MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques	414
MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisa- tion	653
——— Encyclopédie d'agriculture.	650
——— et GAYOT, Eug. La Con- naissance générale du bœuf..	658
——— La Con- naissance générale du mouton	659
MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique... 439	731

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific.....	1372	Money. Ought it to be intrinsic or symbolical?.....	918
MOLLIER, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombie.....	1358	MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch government.....	464
——— Travels in the Republic of Colombie.....	1358	MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique.....	572
MOLLIERE, J. P. Manuel du tricet.	735	——— Géométrie descriptive.....	602
MOLLOY, J. L. Holidays on French rivers.....	540	——— Application de l'analyse à la géométrie.....	602
Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636	MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc.....	309
Mollusques.....	644	Mongols. History of the.....	453
MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale.....	1409	MONIQUE, Ste. Son histoire.....	25
MOLTKE, Field-marshal. Letters from Russia.....	546	Moniteur universel.....	921
Molques. Voyages aux.....	569	——— Réimpression de l'ancien.	426
——— Histoire.....	569	Moniteur de l'ameublement.....	735
MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome....	324	Moniteur des Architectes (le).....	921
MONARDES. De Secunda vena.....	666	Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions	741
——— De simplicibus medicamentis.....	666	MONK, General. Life of; by Guizot.....	386
Monastères..... 33, 37, 376, 711, 919	919	MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c.....	549
Voir aussi <i>Ordres Religieux</i> .		MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits.....	529
Monasteries. History of.....	376	MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley.	481
——— Suppression of.....	37	MONK'S Standard American Map..	1364
——— in the East.....	524	Monkeys. History of.....	637
Monastic Orders and Institutions..		MONKHOUSE, W. C. The Précis Book.....	805
18, 33, 376, 378, 711, 919	919	MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Beautême....	482
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		——— Sur Tallemant des Réaux.....	502
MONBODDO, Lord. Origin and progress of Language.....	776	——— Théâtre français au moyen-âge.....	869
MONCRIEF, Major. Expedition against Quebec.....	1277	MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life; by Roberts.....	389
MONCRIEFF, C. C. S. Irrigation in Southern Europe.....	757	MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires.....	863
MONCRIEFF, J. P. Edgar and I....	845	MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph Prudhomme.....	884
MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		MONNIER, Fréd. L'instruction populaire en Allemagne, etc. .	85
MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens... 1186	1186	MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le Cnré d'Arts.....	33
Monetary and Commercial Times ..	1415		
MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and Settlement of the Mississippi Valley.....	1252		

PAGE.		PAGE.
918	Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodist of the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
464	Monograms, Borders, Alphabets, &c., collected by John Waule	774
572	Monograms and Ciphers. Handbook of Modern and Gothic; by V. Touche. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
602	See also Fairbairn's Crests, vol. 2.	
602	Alphabet of; by Henry Lillie	774
309	MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c.	1337
453	On Land Surveying	749
25	Statistics of British North America	1269
921	History and Statistics of British North America	1269
426	MONRO, E. Pastoral life	29
735	MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un Chapitre de la révolution française . .	427
921	Le Ciel Campéador	881
741	MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles	883
386	La Gastronomie	885
549	Les Oubliés et les dédaignés	885
529	MONSELL, J. S. Spiritual Songs . .	51
481	MONSON'S Naval Tracts	406
1364	MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the Spaniards and Portuguese	1176
637	MONSTRELET. Chroniques	418, 414
805	Chroniques	352
482	MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la peinture	712
502	L'Artistaire	713
869		
389		
863		
884		
85		
33		

	PAGE
Montagnaise, ou Chipewyan. Prières, etc., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.	
MONTAGNE. Cryptogames	610
Montagnes	607
Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions . .	1194
Voyages	1391
MONTAGU, marquise de. Biographie de	496
MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the Cape of Good Hope	469
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works; by Lord Wharfediffe	845
New edition; by W. Moy Thomas . .	845
MONTAIGNE. Essais	71
Works	71
La vie; par Grün	496
The Essayist; by Bayle St. John	496
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. Ste. Elizabeth de Hongrie	25
De Vandalisme et du catholicisme dans l'art	689
Les Moines d'occident	31
The Monks of the West	31
Le Père Lacordaire	46
Memoir of Lacordaire	46
Euvres	879
Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
Pins IX and France in 1849 and 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
L'Insurrection polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. The Insurrection in Poland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		MONTAUCON. Usages sous Théodose le Grand.....	324
----- Memoir of,		----- Correspondance avec Mabillon.....	24
● by Mrs. Oliphant.....	496	MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques.....	598
----- Letters to a Schoolfellow.....	496	MONTFLEURY. La Femme juge et partie.....	871
MONTAUBAN, Sienr de. Voyage of..	1181	MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique..	413
MONTBLANC, Cte. de. Le Japon tel qu'il est.....	467	MONTGLAT, le marquis de. Mémoires.....	417
MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George.....	1190, 1192	MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys.....	1196
----- Notice sur.....	475	MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture.....	729
----- Elogé historique de. <i>Bro Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight.....	496
----- Montcalm veugé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.		MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works. Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	861, 1226
----- en Canada.....	1278	Month (The). A Magazine and Review.....	916
Voir BONNECHOSE.		Monthly Packet of Evening Readings.....	916
<i>Monte Vado.</i> Hist.....	1205	Monthly Paper of Sunday Teaching	29
MONTÈGRE, J. de. Les Hémorroïdes,	672	MONTMOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon.....	430
MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature américaines.	1229	MONTI. Cainus Græchus.....	891
----- Types américains.		MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
----- Le puffiste.....	1229	MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval.....	658
MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français.....	411	MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississipi.....	1193
MONTELS, le Dr. E. Histoire de la vaccination.....	673	MONTIGNY, A. B. T. de. Catéchisme politique.....	1408
MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the River Congo.....	561	MONTLÉON. Mémoires.....	428
MONTEMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages.....	523	----- Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans.....	1368
<i>Montenegro.</i> History of.....	444	MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles.....	1360
MONTEPIN. L'Idiot.....	883	MONTLUC, Flaise de. Mémoires.....	415
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou.....	1172, 1203	----- Commentaires.....	418, 681
MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin.....	60		
MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes.....	676		
MONTFAUCON. Les Monuments de la monarchie française.....	410		
----- L'Antiquité expliquée	310		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
324	MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Es-	1400, 1273	<i>Montreal</i> . Hist.	
24	quisse de sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	1400	Reports on Trade and	
598	vol. 104, 120.	1400	Commerce of.	
871	Le	1400	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 184.	
413	200ème anniversaire de son	1400	Map of, by F. N. Boxer	
417	arrivée en Canada. <i>Bro.</i>	1400	Plan of (1872), by	
1196	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 70.	1400	Plunkett & Brady.	
729	MONTPENSIER, duc de. Mémoires. 428	1418	Directories.	
496	MONTPENSIER, Mlle. de. Mémoires 416	1195	Missions du diocèse de.	
861	MONTPETIT, A. N. La colonie fran-	1196	Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu	
1226	çaise de Metgermette. <i>Bro.</i>	1196	de	
916	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 270, 286.	1196	Congrégation de Notre-	
916	Le Major L.	1196	Dame de.	
29	N. Voyer. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	1196	Cadastre. Voir <i>Cadastre</i> .	
430	300.	1196	Histoire des Sœurs de	
891	<i>Montréal</i> . Hist.	1196	la Charité.	
658	Reports on Trade and	1196	Vital Statistics. <i>Can.</i>	
1193	Commerce of.	1196	<i>P.</i> , vol. 163.	
1408	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 184.	1196	Histoire et statistiques	
428	Map of, by F. N. Boxer	1196	des institutions catholiques.	
1368	Plan of (1872), by	1196	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.	
1360	Plunkett & Brady.	1196	Fusion des sociétés lit-	
415	Directories.	1196	téraires, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
418, 681	Missions du diocèse de.	1196	188.	
	Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu	1196	Picturesque. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
	de	1196	vol. 295.	
	Congrégation de Notre-	1196		
	Dame de.	1196		
	Cadastre. Voir <i>Cadastre</i> .	1196		
	Histoire des Sœurs de	1196		
	la Charité.	1196		
	Vital Statistics. <i>Can.</i>	1196		
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 163.	1196		
	Histoire et statistiques	1196		
	des institutions catholiques.	1196		
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.	1196		
	Fusion des sociétés lit-	1196		
	téraires, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	1196		
	188.	1196		
	Picturesque. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	1196		
	vol. 295.	1196		
		1400	<i>Montreal</i> . Harbours and Docks.	
		1400	Reports of J. C. Trautwino	
		1400	on, and reply by H. M. John	
		1400	Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
		1400	Rapport sur l'Aqueduc,	
		1400	1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
		1400	Rapports annuels de la	
		1400	Corporation.	
		1400	Annual Reports of the	
		1400	Corporation of the City of. .	
		1400	Natural History Society	
		1400	of. Constitution, By-laws	
		1400	and Reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		1400	56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
		1400	Catalogue of the Library and	
		1400	Museum of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
		1400	vol. 56.	
		1400	Retro-	
		1400	spective glance at the pro-	
		1400	gress of the. By Major R.	
		1400	Lachlan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
		1400	Numismatic Society.	
		1400	Constitution and By-laws of	
		1400	the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
		1400	Art Association Exhibi-	
		1400	tion, 1865. Catalogue of	
		1400	Works of Art exhibited at.	
		1400	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
		1400	1867.	
		1400	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
		1400	1868.	
		1400	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
		1400	Son histoire et ses prin-	
		1400	cipaux monuments. <i>Bro.</i>	
		1400	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
		1400	Lecture sur les premiers	
		1400	colons de. Par Messire	
		1400	Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
		1400	Lecture sur la vocation	
		1400	de la colonie de Montréal,	
		1400	par le même. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
		1400	vol. 2, 152.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Montreal. Young Men's Christian Association. Can. P., vol. 265.</i>		MONTRESOR. Mémoires.....	417
— La Cathédrale de. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 223.</i>		MONTROD, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères.....	20
— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 3.</i>		— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique.....	26
— The Strangers' Illustrated Guide to. <i>Can. P., vol. 192, 280.</i>		— Biographie de Frédéric Ozanam.....	407
— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 77.</i>		MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle..	207
— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 77, 86, 263.</i>		MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique.....	1350
— Conseil général du barreau de. Rapports. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 180.</i>		MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France.....	423
— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 70.</i>		Montyon, les prix.....	71
— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 152.</i>		MONTZEY, C. de. Institutions d'éducation militaire.....	682
— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution, &c. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 147.</i>		Monumenta Historica Britannica..	332
— Circulaire (1866) de l'École de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 148.</i>		MOODIE, Mrs. Ronghing it in the Bush.....	1402
See also <i>Water Supply, McGill College, &c.</i>		— Forest Life in Canada.....	1402
Montreal Daily Advertiser.....	1413	— Life in the Clearings.....	1402
Montreal Gazette. The.....	1413, 1663	— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1408
Montreal Herald.....	1413	MOODY, Joseph. Funeral enlogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P., vol. 54.</i>	
Montreal Museum (the).....	1413	<i>Moody and Sankey Movement.</i> Pamphlets, by Rev. R. W. Dale, and Rev. Silas Farrington, on. <i>Eng. P., vol. 506.</i>	
Montreal Pilot.....	1413	Moon. Influence, &c., of the... 578, 582	
		MOON, G. W. The Dean's English	791
		MOORCROFT, (W.) and TRENECK. Travels in the Hindlayas..	555
		MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit.....	49
		MOORE, B. H. On Dangerous Ground.....	845
		MOORE, E. Poems and Plays.....	861
		MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia....	1383
		MOORE, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution.....	1263
		— Rebellion Record..	1268

PAGE.	PAGE	PAGE.
417	MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind.....	72
20	----- The Training of Young Children.....	672
20	----- Power of the Soul over the Body.....	72
407	----- The Lost Tribes and the Saxons.....	21
303	MOORE, George. Diseases of the Nose, Lungs, &c.....	672
1350	MOORE, George. Merchant and Philanthropist. His Life, by S. Smiles.....	496
423	MOORE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen.....	1228
71	----- Dictionary of Quotations.....	784
682	MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco.....	828
332	MOORE, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord.....	1239
1402	MOORE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music.....	721
1402	MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
1402	MOORE, R. The Artizan's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , 231.	
1402	MOORE, T. Ferns of Great Britain	646
1402	MOORE, Thomas. History of Ireland	400
1402	----- Poetical Works..	861
1402	----- Uncollected writings, in prose and verse...	861
1402	----- Life of Byron. . .	483
1402	----- Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald.....	488
1402	----- Life of Sheridan...	500
1402	----- Suppressed Letters to Power.....	496
1402	----- Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell.....	496
1402	MOORE, Rev. Wm. Lecture on the Church of Rome. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
	MOORE, W. Bramley-. The Six Sisters of the Valleys.....	845
	MOORE, W. E. Presbyterian Digest of Acts, &c., of General Assembly in United States... .	1198
	MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral Springs of North America.....	670
	MOORSOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia.....	1405
	----- Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment	408
	MOQUIN-TANDON. Monographie des hirudinées.....	641
	MORAES, F. de. Palmerin of England.....	897
	<i>Moral Philosophy. See Philosophy.</i>	
	<i>Morale</i>	71, 72, 74
	Morale (la) pratique des Jésuites...	31
	Moralistes français.....	71
	MORANT, P. History of Essex....	405
	<i>Moravians. See United Brethren.</i>	
	MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment....	685
	----- Report of Experiments on Gunpowder...	686
	----- Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856.....	685
	MORDRET, Dr. A. E. <i>Traité pratique des affections nerveuses</i>	668
	MORE, Hannah. Life of.....	496
	----- Percy, a play....	860
	MORE, J. F. History of Queen's County, Nova Scotia.....	1337
	MORE, R. J. Under the Balkans..	448
	MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster.....	496
	----- Life of, by Mackintosh.....	496
	----- Life of, by Roper.....	496
	MOREAU, Pabbé E. <i>Nos Croisés</i> ...	1411
	MOREAU, Elise. <i>Mémoires d'une sœur de charité</i>	884

	PAGE		PAGE
MOREAU, Hégésippe. Le Myosotis.	879	MORELL, J. R. Documents con-	
— Sa vie et ses		— connected with Russian History	446
— œuvres	879	— Algeria	470
MOREAU, M. Histoire de l'Acadie		MORELLET. Mémoires.....	429
— française.....	1335	MORÉRI. Dictionnaire.....	472
MOREAU, Marcellin. Délassements		MORSEBY, Capt. J. Discoveries in	
— dramatiques	878	— New Guinea.....	569
MOREAU, M. C. Les Prêtres fran-		MORETON, Rev. J. Life and work	
— çais aux États-Unis	1196	— in Newfoundland.....	40
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Ethnogenie		MORFIT, C. Manufacture of Soap	
— caucasienne.....	628	— and Candles.....	596
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. Notice sur		MORGAN (The Buccancer).....	1180
— Lavater	494	MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R. H.	
MOREAU DE ST. MÉRY. Lois et		— the Prince of Wales in Ame-	
— constitutions des colonies de		— rica.....	1285
— St. Domingue, Martinique,		— Sketches of Cele-	
— etc	1207	— brated Canadians.....	1274
— Description		— Bibliotheca Ca-	
— tion de l'île St. Domingue..	1208	— nadens's	905
MOREAU-WOLF. Retraitements de		— The place British	
— l'urètre.....	672	— Americans have Wen in	
MOREHEAD, Robert. Life and Wri-		— History. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146,	
— tings, by his son.....	496	— 210.	
MOREL, l'abbé. Eléments de cri-		MORGAN, J. History of Algiers..	470
— tique.....	19	MORGAN, Dr. J. The Dangers of	
— Le Prédicateur....	19	— Chloroform, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Quator pour deux		— vol. 483.	
— violons	722	MORGAN, L. H. The American	
MOREL, A. Napoléon III.....	432	— Beaver and his works.....	634
MOREL, A. M. Th. Des feux d'ar-		MORGAN, N. Phrenology.....	632
— tifice.....	734	— The Skull and the	
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégéné-		— Brain.....	631
— rescences de l'espèce humaine	631	MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Antobio-	
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine ...	631	— graphy.....	496
MORELET, A. Travels in Central		— Her career ;	
— America	1361	— by Fitzpatrick	496
MORELL, C. Hubert Preston, at		— Autobio-	
— Home and Abroad.....	81	— graphy and Memoirs	496
MORELL, J. D. Speculative Philo-		— Woman	
— sophy of Europe.....	61	— and her Master.....	239
— Philosophical Frag-		MORGAN, W. Manual of Mining	
— ments	61	— Tools	764
— Manual of Spelling	87	MORJAC, Ed. Paris sous la Com-	
	446	— mune	434

	PAGE.
CON-	
History	446
.....	470
.....	429
.....	472
ics in	
.....	569
work	
.....	40
Soap	
.....	596
.....	1180
R. H.	
Ame-	
.....	1285
Cele-	
.....	1274
Ca-	
.....	905
ritish	
.....	470
.....	146,
.....	470
.....	470
.....	496
.....	496
.....	496
.....	239
.....	764
.....	434

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORIER, J. Journey through Persia	552	MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders	
MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt.		of the Missionary Society ..	43
<i>Egypt. P.</i> , vol. 63.		MORISON, J. C. Life and times of	
MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire poli-		St. Bernard	31
tique de la Suisse	438	Life of Gibbon	489
MORIN, Arthur. Du Frottement..	580	MORITZ'S Travels in England.	536
Etudes sur la ven-		MORLEY, J. Les Robinsons fran-	
tilation	707	çais	886
Expériences sur		Morley Court. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 6.	
les roues hydrauliques.	757	MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter..	497
MORIN, P'Hon. A. N. Correspon-		Bartholomew Fair..	404
dance politique avec les		Life of Cornelius	
Doubles. E. R. Caron, L. H.		Agrippa	485
Lafontaine, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		English Writers.	803
vol. 19, 126.		Clement Marot, and	
Lecture sur		other studies.	495
l'éducation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		First Sketch of Eng-	
54.		lish Literature	803
MORIN, A. S. Du Magnétisme.	591	Sketches of Russian	
MORIN, Frédéric. Saint François		Life	546
d'Assise.	35	MORLEY, J. Edmund Burke.	482
Les Hommes et		Voltaire	504
les livres contemporains.	801	Diderot.	486
Dictionnaire de		Rousseau	499
philosophie scholastique.	20	The Struggle for Na-	
MORIN, Henri. Des Augures.	52	tional Education	80
MORIN, J. Manuel du bottier et du		Critical Miscellanies.	845
cordonnier	737	MORLEY, S. Aileen Ferrers	845
Manuel des gardes-ma-		MORMON. The Book of.	1199
lades.	668	<i>Mormons</i>	1199, 1257, 1662
Manuel d'hygiène.	667	MORNAND. Guide en Belgique.	534
Manuel de la médecine		La Vie de Paris.	883
domestique.	669	et VILBORE, J. Voyage	
Manuel de l'amidonier		illustré	526
et du vernicellier.	737	MORNAY, Mme. de. Mémoires.	418
MORIN, L. E. Inspections obliga-		Morning News. The (N.B.).	1418½
toires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		Morning Thoughts ; or daily devout	
256.		meditations	51
MORIX, M. Traité de prononciation.	787	Mornings of the Recess, 1861-74. .	853
MORIX, P. L. Plan de la bataille		<i>Morocco</i> . Travels in.	560, 561, 540
de Chateauguay	1447	History of.	470
Carte des voyages		MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit	
de Jacques-Cartier.	1271	to Great Britain in 1862.	1410

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs	724	MORRIS, W. O'C. The French Revolution and First Empire...	330
----- Games of Chess...	724	MORRIS and LYCETT. On Molhuca.	627
MORRELL, B. Voyages autour du monde	523	MORRISON, J. The Computation of the Transits of Venus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
MORRELL, L. A. The American Shepherd	659	MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow	496
MORRIS, Dr. Jos. Discours à l'École de Médecine de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 256.		----- Philosophical View of China	779
MORRIN College, Quebec. Session, 1862-3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214. See <i>Quebec City</i> .		MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer	1310
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of....	1228	<i>Mort</i>	668, 661
MORRIS, Alexander. The Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 224, 230. ----- Essay on Canada.	773	<i>Morts</i> . Danses des.	60
MORRIS, F. O. All the articles of the Darwin faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 528.		<i>Mortality</i> . Races of.	671, 677
MORRIS, J. Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers	32	See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commerce Bank, Brockville. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		MORTEMART-BOISSE, le baron. La Vie élégante à Paris	75
MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers	1247	MORTILLET, Gabriel de. Le Signe de la croix	29
MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains	1391	MORTIMER-TERNAUX. Histoire de la Terreur	427
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English Accidence	792	MORTON, John C. Cyclopaedia of Agriculture	652
----- English Grammar	795	----- Nature and Property of Soils	651
MORRIS, W. Life and death of Jason	862	----- Resources of Estates.	654
----- The Earthly Paradise	862	----- Dairy Husbandry	654
----- Encids of Virgil	826	----- The Prince Consort's Fardis	654
----- Story of Sigurd	826	----- The Farmer's Calendar	654
MORRIS, Hon. W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves Question	1198	MORTON, S. G. Crania Americana. 633, 1184	
MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics	685	----- Crania Aegyptiaca. 629	
		----- Ethnological Papers. 629	
		----- Physical Characteristics of American Indians. 1186	
		MORTON, T. Phys.	860
		MORTON, Wm. C. G. On the application of Etherial vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
		MORUS. Son histoire	496
		Mosaic Law. On the	19
		Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch considered	12

PAGE.
 ench Re
 mpire.. 330
 lollusea. 627
 atation of
 ns. *Can.*
 by his
 496
 al View
 779
 azetteer 1310
 668, 661
 60
 671, 677
 es.
 on. La
 75
 e Signe
 29
 toire de
 427
 edia of
 652
 Property
 651
 Estates.
 654
 ndry... 654
 onsort's
 654
 alendar
 654
 ericana.
 633, 1184
 yptiaca. 629
 Papers 629
 aracter-
 ilians... 1186
 860
 eapp
 vapor.
 496
 19
 tatench
 12

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mosaic Pavements</i>	706, 727	MOTT, H. A. The Chemists' Manual	595
MOSCHELES, I. Life and corres- pondence; edited by A. D. Coleridge.....	496	MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires..	416
MOSCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine)	814	MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates..	678
MOSCHIZSKER, F. A. Guide to Ger- man Literature.....	789	----- Adventures among the Andaman Islanders.....	464
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Me- chanics.....	745	MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anec- dotes de l'auour.....	869
----- Principles of Engi- neering.....	708	MOUGEL, (E.) et MOLCHÉLET, A. Mécanique appliqué.....	751
MOSES.....	19	MOURNOT, H. Travels in Indo-China	555
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity.....	23	MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
----- Ecclesiastical His- tory.....	23	MOULE, Rev. H. Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	
----- Memoirs of the Church in China.....	42	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Herudica..	508
MOSKOWA, le prince de la. Souve- nirs et récits.....	833	----- Heraldry of Fish....	508
<i>Mosquito Shore</i>	1361	MOULTRIE, John. Poems with a Memoir.....	862
MOSS, E. L. Shores of the Polar Sea	532	MOUJER, M. L. De l'Agriculture en France.....	652
MOSS, L. Annals of United States Christian Commission.....	1198	MOUNSEY, A. H. Through the Cau- casus and into Persia.....	552
Moss, Michael. Seizure by the Ja- panese of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370		Mount Alison Wesleyan College. Catalogue of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
MOSSÉ. L'Art de gagner sa vie...76,	726	Mount Hoiyoke Seminary. His- torical Sketch of. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 172.	
MOSSMAN, Samuel. Gold Regions of Australia.....	567	Mount Washington in Winter. Scientific expedition to....	579
----- New Japan, the land of the rising sun.....	466	MOUNTAIN, Annie. "A Wreath of Rue" for Lent.....	51
----- and BARISTER. Australia visited and revisited.	567	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters.....	496
MOSTYN, S. The Little Loo.....	845	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wilderness.....	845
Mother Shipton's History and Pro- phecys.....	592	----- Sermons.....	50
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy.....	832	----- Journal during a visit to Red River.....	1198
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutche Republic.....	438	----- Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain	496
----- History of the Uni- ted Netherlands.....	438	----- Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
----- Life and death of John of Barneveld.....	438		
----- Civil War in Ame- rica.....	1263		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Morbus in 1822. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspondence with Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
————— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		MOYSE.....	19
————— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		MOZART. Letters.....	496
————— Letter respecting Synodical action in his Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		————— Sa vie, par Stendhal...	496
<i>Mountains</i>	579, 585, 620	MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-allemand	785
Mountain, Loch, and Glen. Photographs illustrating the Queen's Book. "Our Life in the Highlands".....	718	MOZLEY, Mrs. The Fairy Bower..	815
MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia.....	30	MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal controversy.....	29
MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec-français.....	783	————— On Miracles.....	44
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		————— University Sermons	49
————— Contrepoison. La Confédération, salut du B.C. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		————— Lectures on the Old Testament.....	49
MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde..	580	————— Essays, historical & theological.....	47
<i>Moutons</i>	658, 659	MUDIE, C. E. Stray Leaves.....	861
MOUY, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe II.....	483	MUDIE, J. National Medals of Great Britain.....	312
MOWAT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress.....	496	MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air.....	585
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		————— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles.....	639
Moxon's Standard Penny Readings.	845	MILLER, F. Phytographie Australie.....	649
MOYEN, Abbé. J. Cours élémentaire de botanique.....	645	————— <i>See</i> BENTHAM, G.	
<i>Moyen-âge</i> . Histoire du.....	327	MUFFLING, Baron. My missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg.....	448
————— et Renaissance.....	692	MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847..	542
		————— Life and love in Norway	895
		MUHLBACH, Louisa. Berlin and Sans souci	895
		————— Daughter of an Empress.....	895
		————— Frederick the Great and his Court.....	895
		————— Frederick the Great and his family	895
		————— Henry VIII and his Court.....	895
		————— Joseph II and his Court.....	895

PAGE.
 respon
 ppard
 . P.,
 19
 496
 tal. 496
 s-salle-
 785
 wer. 815
 ism I
 29
 44
 ions
 e Old
 49
 eal &
 47
 861
 ls of
 312
 Sen,
 585
 of the
 639
 Aus-
 649
 sions
 l St.
 448
 47. 542
 rway
 and
 895
 r of
 895
 k the
 895
 k the
 895
 VIII
 895
 and
 895

	PAGE.
MUHLBACH, Louisa. Louisa of Prussia and her times.	895
----- Marie Antoinette and her Son.	895
----- Merchant of Berlin	895
----- Napoleon and Blücher.	895
----- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.	895
----- Story of a Millionaire	895
MUIR, Sir W. Life of Mahomet.	56
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Architecture.	706
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt.	748
----- Mechanical Inventions of Watt	748
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine	596
MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. From Europe to Paraguay.	1354
MULHALL, M. G. & E. T. Handbook of the River Plate.	1358
----- Handbook of the River Plate Republics	135
----- English in South America.	1354
MULHOLLAND, W. R. Elementary Arithmetic.	87
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable.	732
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Mission Rivers.	754
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race.	322
MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières.	668
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette.	881
----- Récits champêtres.	881
MULLER, F. Facts and arguments for Darwin.	611

	PAGE.
MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes.	1406
MULLER, J. On Fortification.	684
MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la Confédération suisse.	438
----- Sa biographie	496
MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology	586
----- On Galvanism	614
----- On Electricity	614
MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece.	795
----- Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.	312
----- Archéologie	310
MULLER, Max. Buddhism.	55
----- History of Sanskrit literature	54
----- Sanskrit Grammar.	781
----- Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series.	776
----- Chips from a German workshop.	845
----- Lectures on the Science of Religion.	53
----- Lecture on Missions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487; See also his "Chips" vol. IV. p. 251.	
MULLINGER, J. B. The Ancient African Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.	
----- The University of Cambridge.	87
MULLINS, J. D. Free Libraries and News rooms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416.	
MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland".	1409
See LEPROUX, Mme. J. L.	
MULLNER. L'Expiation.	892
MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on Newfoundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLOCK, D. M. Adventures of a Brownie	845	MUNSTER, Count. Political sket- ches of Europe	332
— — — Agatha's Husband (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 160)	845	MUNTANER. Chroniques	414
— — — Christian's Mistake.	845	MUNTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea	447
— — — Cola Monti, a tale for boys	845	Murailles révolutionnaires de 1848.	432
— — — Domestic stories ..	845	MURCH, Jerom. Mrs. Barbauld and her contemporaries	473
— — — Head of the Family (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 12.)	845	MURCHISON, Sir R. I. Siluria and the Silurian system	620
— — — Hero. Philip's book	845	— — — Life ; by A. Geikie	496
— — — John Halifax, gen- tleman	845	MERCIER, A. Mosaïque	888
— — — Laurel Bush	845	MURDOCH, B. History of Nova- Scotia	1357
— — — Mistrees and Maid	845	MURE, W. Language and Litera- ture of Ancient Greece	794
— — — Noble Life	845	MURGER. Romans et Nouvelles ..	885
— — — Ogilvies. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 32.)	845	MURPHY, A. Plays	860
— — — Olive. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 151.)	845	— — — All in the Wrong. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 188.	
— — — Our year, a child's book	845	MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book	651
— — — Romantic Tales ..	855	MURPHY, Henry. The Conquest of Quebec, a poem	1278, 862
— — — Two Marriages. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 158)	845	MURPHY, J. Russia at the Coro- nation of Alexander II	418
— — — Woman's Kingdom	845	MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiqui- ties of Spain	439
— — — Fair France	540	— — — Mahometan Empire in Spain	439
— — — Life and remains of John Martin	495	— — — Snuff taking. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 432.	
— — — Poems	862	MURPHY, J. J. Habit and Intelli- gence	611
MILLOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	313	— — — The Scientific bases of Faith	50
<i>Mummies</i>	313	MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations	600
MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aven- tures	881	MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Tra- vellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt	527, 528
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes ..	567	— — — Hand Book for North- Wales	527
MUNDY, Admiral Sir G. R. Palermo and Naples in 1859-61	436		
MUNGO PARK. <i>Voir</i> PARK.			
Municipal Engineers, &c., Proceed- ings of their Association ..	744		
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World	1178		
MUNRO, Sir T. Life by Gleig ..	496		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
sketch			MURRAY, H. History, Industry and	
.....	332		Commerce of the United	
.....	414		States of America.....	1217
n of			MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the	
.....	447		Slave and the Free.....	1371
848.	432		MURRAY, J. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
land			vol. 134.	
.....	473		MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphé-	
and			rique.....	590
.....	620		MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and	
; by			Traveller's Guide to and	
.....	496		through Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
.....	888		vol. 26.	
Nov-			MURRAY, J. O'K. History of the	
.....	1337		Roman Catholic Church in	
itera-			the United States.....	1196
.....	794		MURRAY, Kate. The Guiding Angel	1409
es..	885		MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines,	
.....	860		and Steam Vessels.....	710
<i>Eng.</i>			MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pit-	
			cairri's Island.....	471
Class			MURRAY, W. H. H. The Perfect	
.....	651		Horse.....	659
st of			MUSÆUS. Héro et Léandre.....	810
1278,	862		Musée des familles.....	921
Coro-			Musée pour rire.....	720
.....	448		Musée de Versailles.....	697
liqui-			Musées français.....	693
.....	439		Musées de France.....	693
pire			Musées d'Espagne.....	693
.....	439		Musées d'Italie.....	693
<i>Eng.</i>			Musées d'Allemagne.....	693
			Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hol-	
telli-			lande, Russie.....	693
.....	611		Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Anna-	
ases			les et Mémoires.....	610
.....	50		Museum of Practical Geology.....	618
anical			Museum of Natural History.....	608
.....	600		Museum, British. See <i>British</i>	
Trac-			<i>Museum</i> .	
key			----- National (United States).	
527, 528			See National Museum.	
orth-			MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through	
.....	527		Normandy.....	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MESGRAVE, G. M. By-roads and Battle-fields in Picardy.....	540	MUTER, Mrs. Travels in India, China, &c.....	555
----- Pilgrimage into Dauphiné.....	510	METHUON, J. Traité des forges cata- lanes.....	765
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions.....	401	My Little Lady.....	841, 845
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland Islands.....	570	My Clerical Friends.....	51
MUSGROVE, T. C. See BRUCE, M. A.		MYERS, A. B. Life with the Ham- ran Arabs.....	725
Mushroom culture.....	663	MYERS, A. J. Manual of Signals..	686
See also <i>Fungi</i> .		MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men.	473
Music. History and Art of... 720-722,	827	MYNAS, Minoïde. Philostrate, sur la gymnastique.....	723
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.		MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'ins- truction publique en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 48, 65.	
-- Of the Church.....	29	<i>Mysticism (Mysticism)</i>	45, 50, 60
-- Military.....	633	<i>Mythologie (Mythology)</i>	309, 310, 690
-- Canadian Copyright.....	721		
Musiciens. Biographie des.....	720	NAAKÉ, J. T. Slavonic Fairy Tales.....	309
Musique..... 720-722,	827	Nacéri, (le). Traité d'hippologie..	658
Musique sacrée.....	29	NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des ves- tales.....	53
MUSKAU, Prince Puckler. Mémoires et voyages.....	535	----- Luxe des dames romaines.....	324
----- Egypt and Mehe- met Ali.....	468	NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London Social life.....	536
<i>Musketry Instruction in the British Army</i> . Works on.....	684	NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée	19
Muskoka, Letters from.....	1286	NADAILLAC et ROUSSEAU. Jeux de collège.....	724
MUSPRAT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures....	733	NADAUD, Gustave. Contes et pro- verbes.....	886
MUSSER, D. Reformed Mennonite Church.....	41	----- Mes Notes d'in- firmier.....	434
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres.....	880	----- Chansons.....	887
----- Etude critique et bibliographique de ses œuvres	880	NADAULT DE BUFFON, B. Irrigations ----- Cours d'agri- culture.....	656 651
----- Biographie....	880	NADER CHAIL. Histoire de.....	453
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers....	885	----- History of.....	453
----- Voyage en Italie..	542	NAIGEON, Philosophie.....	57
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la Vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.	499	----- Mémoires sur Diderot..	486
Mustard Seed. As a Cure. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		Nain Jaune, (le).....	921
MUSTERS, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians.....	1358		
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps..	42		
Musulmans. See <i>Mohometans</i> .			

PAGE.
 ndia, 555
 cata- 765
 841, 845
 51
 Ham- 725
 nals. 686
 Men. 473
 sur 723
 Pins-
 mada.
 45, 50, 60
 9, 310, 690
 Fairy 309
 658
 ves- 53
 ames 324
 ndon 536
 acrée 19
 x de 724
 pro- 886
 d'io- 434
 887
 tions 656
 agri- 651
 453
 453
 57
 erot.. 486
 921

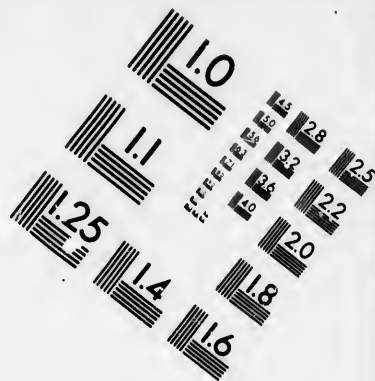
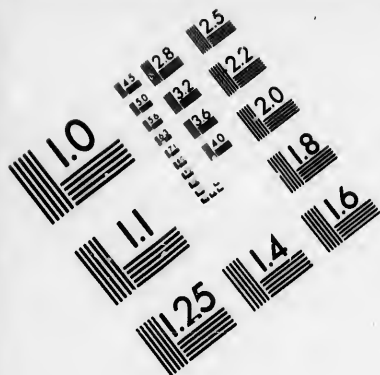
NALSON, J. Historical Collections.	383
<i>NAMES</i> . Family and Christian	508
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge	899
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique	413
NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
NANQUETTE, H. Auénagement des forêts	657
NANTEL, l'abbé A. Fleurs de la poésie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 189.	
Nantucket. Handbook of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 185.	
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria	456
----- Baltic Campaign	448
----- Life and Correspondence, by Elers Napier	496
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother	496
----- Lights and Shades of Military Life	683
----- Administration of Scinde	460
----- Defects of the Indian Government	460
----- William the Conqueror	845
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in Southern Africa	563
----- Life of Admiral Napier	496
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History	437
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy	48
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing	728
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters.	398
----- Memorials of Dun- dee	398
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde	461
----- Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India	460

NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Peninsular War	331
----- Life of, by H. A. Bruce	496
<i>Naples</i> . Hist. (<i>P.</i> , vol. 24)	436, 437.
----- Travels in	528, 541
<i>Naples</i> . political, social, &c., by Lord B.	542
<i>Naples et le Piémont</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE	429-431
----- Sa correspon- dence, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.	430
----- Œuvres de Napoléon à Ste. Hélène	430
----- Conversations religieuses	430
----- Lettres à José- phine	430
----- Bonaparte au Caire	430
----- History of	430
----- Court and Camp of	430
----- Historic doubts of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	431
----- Translation de ses restes mortels	431
----- His imprison- ment	431
----- And, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12. ----- On board the Bellerophon, in 1815. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 241. ----- and the Bour- bons. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3. ----- Character of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29. ----- Character of, by General Dumouriez. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 224. ----- In Egypt and the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	

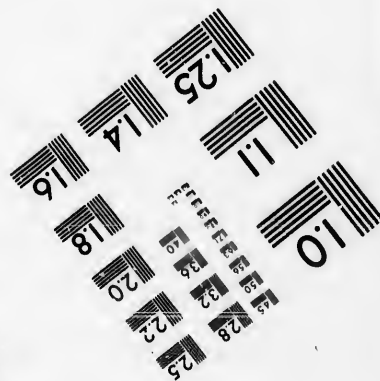
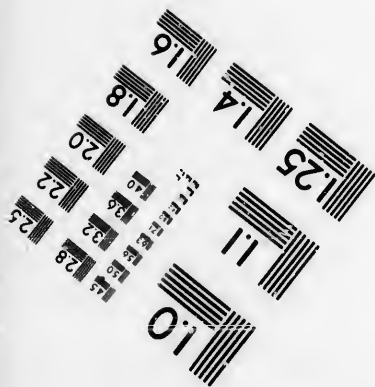
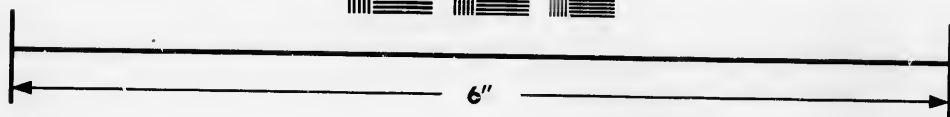
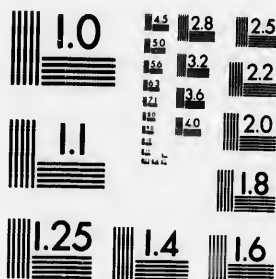
	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.		NAPOLÉON, le prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....	1661
----- Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		----- Discours sur la question italienne.....	436
----- On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		----- Discours et rapports.....	437
NAPOLÉON Ier et la garde impériale.	429	----- Exposition de 1855.....	772
NAPOLÉON II. Voir REICHSTADT.		----- Discours au Sénat sur la question polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
NAPOLÉON III.....	432	NAPOLÉON, Louis, (comte de St. Lou.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott.....	430
----- Histoire de Jules César.....	820	----- Documents historiques sur la Hollande....	438
----- History of Julius Caesar.....	820	NARBONNE LAHA, de. L'Amable compagnon.....	1411
----- Prisoner of Ham... ..	432	NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh..	380
----- Sketch of, by Wikoff.....	432	NARES, Capt. Sir G. S. Report of the recent Arctic Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
----- Letters of an Englishman concerning.....	433	----- Voyage to the Polar Sea, in 1875-6....	532
----- Life and Writings by a British Officer.....	433	----- Seamanship.....	687
----- The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.....	51	NARES, R. Glossary of English Words.....	791
----- His Times, by De-Puy.....	433	NARBOUX, Félix. Architecture communale.....	705
----- History of, by J. S. C. Abbott.....	433	NARRIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy.....	583
----- The Man of his time. The story of his life....	432	----- Origin and Progress of Astronomy.....	583
----- Papiers et correspondance de la famille impériale.....	434	NASH, J. Mansions of England in the Olden Time.....	702
----- Souvenirs et notes intimes à Wilhelmschoe... ..	433	NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus.....	319
----- Œuvres posthumes.....	432	NASH, W. To Oregon and back in 1877.....	1392
----- Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold.....	433	NASMYTH, (J.) and CARPENTER, JAMES. The Moon.....	582
----- Political and historical Works.....	433	NASSAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le général Montgomerie....	1263
----- et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.			
----- et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.			
----- Le Dernier des... ..	134		
Voir aussi BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.			

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		<i>Native Americanism</i> 49
<i>Natal</i> . History of..... 469		<i>Natural History</i> 606-615, 523, 577, 303, 579, 824, 947
— Description of..... 510, 563		— of the Bible..... 18
<i>Natation</i> . Voir <i>Gymnastique</i> 723		Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology..... 610
Natchez. Massacre des..... 1193		Natural History Society of Montreal <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.
Nation, The. (Toronto) a weekly Journal..... 1415		Natural History. Calcutta Journal of..... 610
National, le. (de Montréal). Journal quotidien..... 1414		<i>Natural Philosophy</i> 570-593, 605 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10, 32, 87.
National, le. (Québec)..... 1414		<i>Natural Theology</i> 43, 68
National Almanac..... 300		<i>Naturalisme</i> 45
<i>National Defence</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 81, 107, 485.		Naturaliste Canadien, le..... 1417
National Drawing Master..... 714		Nature, an illustrated Journal of Science..... 578
National Institution. Report of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		Nature, la. Revue des Sciences... 921
National Live-Stock Journal. (Chicago, monthly)..... 659		Nature and Art, an illustrated Magazine..... 915
<i>National Monuments, &c.</i> Free admission to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		<i>Nature Printing</i> . Specimens, of. 644 646, 663
National Museum. (United States) Bulletins of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 137.		NAUDÉ, Gabriel. Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque..... 899
National Portrait Gallery (Cassell's)	475	NAUDET, J. Les Récompenses chez les Romains..... 324
National Portrait Gallery, (edition of 1834)..... 475		— Histoire de la noblesse chez les Romains..... 506
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans..... 475		NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémoni- que..... 775
National Review..... 915		<i>Naufrages</i> . Histoire des..... 526, 1346
National Rifle Association. Reports of Proceedings..... 683		Nautical Almanacs..... 687
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Nautical Magazine..... 917
Nationalité et liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		<i>Nautical Science</i> 576, 577, 599, 604, 686-688, 757, 758
Nationalités. L'Église et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		NAUZE, de la. Dissertation sur Py- thagore..... 50
— Les Turcs et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		— Calendrier égyptien. 302
— La Sainte Alliance et les, par le baron de Krudner. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		— Les Peuples de l'Épire avant la guerre de Troie..... 321
— Le principe des, par Gonzalve Doutre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		— Chansons de la Grèce 796





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.5 2.8
2.0 3.2
3.6 4.0
4.5 5.0
5.6 6.3
7.1 8.0
9.0 10.0

10
11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Naval Academy, United States.		NAVIER. Police de roulage.....	750
History and Registers of...	687	<i>Navigation</i> ... 686-688, 511, 521, 757, 758	
And <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 149, 161, 162.		See also, <i>Marine Shipping</i> .	
Books		----- Bureau of (United	
printed for use of. Mathematics.		States.) List of Charts issued	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		by <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
Rules		See also, <i>United States</i> .	
and Regulations. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		<i>Navigation Laws</i> , as affecting	
vol. 161.		Canada.....1293, 1314, 1325	
<i>Naval Architecture</i> 509-711, 770		<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 419.		Reports on..... 80	
Naval Arsenal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		NAVILLE, F. M. L. Education pub-	
<i>Naval Biography</i> 477		lique..... 74	
Naval engagements on the Mississippi		NAVILLE, H. A. Julien l'Apostat et	
(1852). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		sa philosophie..... 59	
Naval Engineer Corps. Regulations		<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations	
relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		and Admiralty Instructions. 686	
105, 162.		----- Anecdotes of the.	
Naval forces of France and England		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
compared, by H. R. H. the		----- Pamphlets on the	
Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng.</i>		State of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210,	
<i>Naval History of Great Britain</i> 406		419.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173, 419.		----- Navy Lists. 86	
----- of the United States.		<i>Navy, United States</i> . Registers of.	
1266, 1267, 1269		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26, 162..... 685	
See also, <i>Navy</i> .		----- Officers of the.	
<i>Naval Hygiene</i> 668		(Official Register.) <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Naval Medical Schools in England		vol. 114, 149.	
and France..... 687		----- Navy Yards.	
Naval Position and Policy of Great		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 162.	
Britain..... 686		NEAL, D. History of the Puritans. 38	
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defences</i> .		----- History of New England 1234	
Naval and Military Drill. Short		NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent.. 493	
school time with, by E. A.		NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam.. 555	
Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		NEALE, J. M. History of the East-	
Naval and Military Museum and		ern Church..... 30	
Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		----- History of the Patri-	
NAVARETTE'S Account of China.... 465		archate of Alexandria..... 30	
NAVARETTE. Les Quatre voyages de		----- The Patriarchate of	
Colomb..... 1165		Antioch..... 30	
NAVERY, Raoul de. Romans et		----- Voices from the East 30	
Nonvelles..... 886, 887			

PAGE.
 750
 1, 757, 758
 ing.
 United
 issued
 ecting
 1324, 1325
 Britain.
 80
 a pub-
 74
 stat et
 59
 ations
 tions. 686
 t the.
 n the
 , vol.
 210,
 86
 rs of.
 685
 of the.
 m. P.,
 Yards.
 ritans. 38
 ngland 1234
 Kent.. 493
 iam.. 555
 East-
 30
 Patri-
 30
 te of
 30
 East 30

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEALE, J. M. Primitive Liturgies of the Church.....	28	NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota	1257
----- Jansenist Church....	32	----- Dakota Land and Life.....	1257
----- Hymns of the Eastern Church.....	51	----- English colonization of America.....	1177
----- Essays on Liturgiology, &c.....	28	NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden.....	663
----- On the Scottish Church Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Height.....	1264
----- North and South. Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette.....	1413
----- and LITTLEDALE, R. F. Commentary on the Psalms..	10	NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation.....	27	NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States.	1380
----- History of the Christian Church.....	23	NEISON, E. The Moon.....	582
----- Memorials of Christian Life.....	23	NEISON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics.	678
----- Planting of the Christian Church.....	23	Nelly Armstrong.....	828
----- Life of Jesus Christ	22	NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew	496
----- Christian Dogmas	23	----- Life, by Southey..	496
<i>Nebraska Territory</i>	1387	----- Vie de, par Lannartine.....	496
----- Explorations in. <i>Am. P.</i> , 164.		----- Sa Vie, par Fongues.....	496
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive.....	75	----- Dispatches, &c. . .	332
Necromancers. Lives of the.....	473	----- Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
<i>Necromancy</i>	591	NELSON, Dr. C. Sanitary and Medical Reports.....	673
<i>Neeleworé</i>	730, 774	NELSON, D. Infidelity, its cause and cure.....	44
NEELE. Romance of English History.....	848	NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan.....	496
Négoceant (le) Canadien.....	1416	NELTHROPP, H. L. On Witchwork.....	728
<i>Negroes. See Coloured people and Slavery.</i>		NEMESIANUS. <i>Œuvres</i> (latin-français).....	823
NEIL, James. Palestine re peopled. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte..	606
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning.....	70	NEMOURS, duchesse de. <i>Mémoires</i>	416
----- Elements of Rhetoric....	806	<i>Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds. Catalogue, &c., of Specimens</i>	635

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Nepaul</i>	555	NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725
NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français)...	823	NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219
English translation	823	NEUMANN, Léo, old. Recueil de traités et conventions.....	443
Neptune Americo Septentrional...	1363	NEUMANN & BARETI'S Spanish Dic- tionary.....	786
NÉRAUD, Jules. Botanique de ma fille.....	645	Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99
NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordon- nances.....	197	<i>Neutral Ships</i>	722
NERVO, baron de. L'Espagne en 1867.....	441	Neuve en l'honneur de St. Pierre et de St. Paul. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.	
NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying..	749	NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables... ..	756
NESBITT, T. T. Directions de navi- gation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		NEW, A. H. History of Austria..	443
NESSERLÖDE.....	475	NEW, C. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562
<i>Nestorians</i>	30	New Brighton Guide. A Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Net (The) cast in many Waters ; a Missionary Magazine.....	43	<i>New Brunswick</i> . Almanac for 1876 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand-book of Autographs.....	796	Boundary with Canada... 1288, 1294, 1330, 1331	
NETTEMET, Al'. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton.....	801	Calendar of the University of, for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
Henri de France..	433	Directory.....	1404
Seconde éducation des filles.....	75	Geology of.....	622
Histoire de la Res- tauration.....	431	Hand-book of in- formation for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
Poètes et artistes contemporains.....	801	as a Home for Emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
Ruines morales et intellectuelles.....	67	History of.....	1337
Le Roman contem- porain.....	801	Maps of the Pro- vince.....	1404
Histoire de la lit- térature sous la Restauration	801	Nowspapers... 1418½	
Histoire de la lit- térature sous le gouverne- ment de Juillet.....	801	Sketches.....	1401
Histoire de la con- quête d'Alger.....	470	On the Agricul- tural capabilities of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 119.	
Deux écoles en présence.....	67	Travels in.....	1404
NETTEMET, M. E. Nouvelle his- toire de la révolution fran- çaise.....	427	New Collego Lectures.....	79
Histoires et lé- gendes irlandaises.....	868	New Crisis (The). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
		New Dominion Monthly Magazine.	1409

PAGE.	NEW]	PAGE.
725	<i>New England</i> . History of. 1233,	1235, 1240
1219	Travels in.	1382
443	<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Register</i>	1234
786	<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Society</i> . Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	1234
99	<i>New England and her Institutions</i> . 1234	1234
722	<i>New England Female Medical College</i> . Annual Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	1234
756	<i>New England Patriot</i> (The). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	1234
443	<i>New Grenada</i> . Account of.	510, 1358
562	<i>New Guinea</i> . Travels in.	569
1334	<i>New Hampshire</i> . History of. 1239, 1241	1239, 1241
1404	At the Centennial Exhibition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 181.	1239
622	Collections of the Historical Society.	1239
1337	Provincial Papers. 1239	1239
1404	State School Reports.	86
1418½	State Agricultural Society Transactions.	660
1401	Geology of.	622
1404	Adjutant-General's Report.	685
79	Annual Register. 1239	1239
78.	Asylum for the Insane. Report of Visitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	1239
1409	<i>New Jersey</i> . History of.	1247, 1420
	Geology of.	621
	Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Stirling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	1247, 1420
	Description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 19. See also <i>New York and New Jersey</i> .	1247, 1420

NEW]	PAGE.
<i>New Jersey and Newark Historical Society</i> . Collections of the. 1247	1247
<i>New Jerusalem and the Saved Nations</i>	20
<i>New Mexico</i>	1386
<i>New Mexico and Texas</i> . Reconnaissance in.	1386
<i>New Netherland</i> . Remonstrance of.	1649, 1241
History of.	1241-1244
<i>New Orleans</i> . Battle of.	1267
<i>New Plymouth</i> . Records of the Colony of.	1237
<i>New Quarterly Magazine</i>	915
<i>New Quarterly Review</i>	915
<i>New Republic; or Culture, Faith, &c.</i> , in an English Country House.	845
<i>New South Wales</i> . See <i>Australia and Australian Colonies</i> .	
<i>New Testament</i> , in various languages.	11
<i>New Testament</i> . Questions on the. By S. Barrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100. See also <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .	
<i>New York</i> . Calendars of Historical Manuscripts.	1242
Catalogue of Maps and Surveys.	905
Census of, for 1855, 1865, and 1875.	1245
Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	1245
Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	1245
Documents relative to Colonial History of.	1242, 1276, 1663
Ecclesiological Society Transactions.	29
Finances, &c.	1425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New York</i> . History of. . . 125, 41-124	1382	<i>New York City</i> . Pauperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
Journal of a Voyage to, in 1679-80.	1245	Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Ron's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council	1263	<i>New York American Institute</i>	661
Marriage Licenses issued previous to 1784.	1245	<i>New York Daily Graphic</i>	914
Mercantile Library Catalogue	905	<i>New York Freeholder</i> , Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.		<i>New York Herald</i>	916
Militia System.	685	<i>New York Historical Society Collections</i> . (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.)	1242
Muster Rolls.	1269	New Series.	1244
Natural History of.	613	Memoirs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of.	613	<i>New York Society Library in 1773</i> . Charter, By Laws and Catalogue of the. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.)	905
State Agricultural Society Transactions.	661	<i>New York and New Jersey in 1769</i> . On the boundary line between the Colonies of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
State Library. Catalogues	905	<i>New York and Philadelphia Colleges</i> . Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
Annual report or 18-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		<i>New Zealand</i> . Christianity in. . 40, 42	
State School System, &c.	86	And <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
State University, Regent's Manual and Reports.	83	Official Handbook.	567
<i>New York City</i> in 1670, 1679, 1695.	1217	Graphic and Descriptive.	568
Board of Health Report	678	Botany of.	649
Corporation Manual, for 1861.	1245	History of.	471
Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		Travels in.	567
Directory.	1245	Dictionary of the Maori language.	794
History of.	1245	Position, Extent, Soil, Climate, Productions, &c., of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
Charter for establishing an Hospital in 1771. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		Accounts of the War in.	471
On the necessity of a public Hospital in. By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367, 273.	

PAGE.
 in. *Eng.*
 concerning
 barrel in
 Church
 ate.... 661
 914
 1 to 7.
 916
 ty Col-
 (21)... 1242
 Series... 1244
 rs. *Am.*
 n 1773.
 d Cata-
 P., vol.
 905
 sey in
 boundary
 nies of
 ia Col-
 Collec-
 l 1763,
 es Jay.
 in.. 40, 42
 7.
 dbook. 567
 l Des-
 568
 649
 471
 567
 of the
 794
 Extent,
 ctions,
 :00.
 of the
 471
 .

	PAGE.
<i>New Zealand. Justice to. Eng. P., vol. 273.</i>	
----- Steam Communica- tion between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 359.	
----- Extracts from the final report of the Chief Pro- tector of the Aborigines of. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
----- On the Fossil re- mains of Birds collected in. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
----- Nelson settlement in,— Report on,— by W. Fox. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
----- New Plymouth the Garden of; Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
----- Otago Settlement in. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
New Zealand Association. State- ment of the objects of the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 360.</i>	
----- Reports and proceedings of the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 365, 366, 367.</i>	
<i>New Zealand Mission. History of</i> the..... 40, 42	
----- Letters re- lative to the charges brought against the. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i> 367.	
----- Report on Special Committee on the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
----- Ex a mi n a - tions of the above Report. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>	
NEWBERRY, J. S. Geology of the Santa Fe Exploring Expedi- tion..... 621	
----- Geology of Ohio. 621	

	PAGE.
NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settle- ments in Straits of Malacca. 464	
NEWBY, Mrs. C. J. Only Temper. 845	
NEWCASTLE, Duke and Duchess of. Their Lives. Edited by M. A. Lower 496	
NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopaedia of Mis- sions..... 43	
NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy. 583	
----- Investigation of Cor- rections to Hansen's Lunar Tables. <i>Am. P., vol. 132.</i>	
NEWELL, Ch. Contes excentriques.. 881	
<i>Newfoundland. Charts of...</i> 1392, 1394	
----- Geology of..... 622	
----- <i>Can. P., vol. 226.</i>	
----- History of. A Chapter in the. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i> 291.	
----- History of, and Reports upon. 1309, 1336, 1337, 1662	
----- History, Govern- ment, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. <i>Eng. P., vol. 352.</i>	
----- Hydrographic no- tice of. <i>Am. P., vol. 139.</i>	
----- Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mallock. <i>Can.</i> <i>P., vol. 71.</i>	
----- Letter from a West India Merchant, on..... 1337	
----- Missionary work in. 40	
----- Almanacs for 1876, 1877. <i>Can. P., vol. 315.</i>	
----- Newspapers..... 1418½	
----- On the state of,— By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol: 10.	
----- Poems written in ; by Henrietta Prescott..... 1337	
----- St. John's a port of call for transatlantic steamers,—By C. W. Field. <i>Can. P., vol. 119.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Newfoundland.</i> Travels in.....	1403	NEWMAN, J. H. History of my Re-	
Visit, in 1858, to,—		ligions' Opinions.....	496
By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Grammar of Assent	44
vol. 61.		Characteristics from	
<i>Newfoundland</i> (The).....	1418½	his Writings.....	49
<i>Newgate Prison.</i> State of. <i>P.</i> ,		Letter to the Revd.	
vol. 11.		Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eire-	
NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends		nicon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
and fly-fishing.....	725	NEWMAN, J. P. Babylon and Nine-	
NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom		veh.....	316
has the Pope aggrieved. <i>Can.</i>		NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric	806
<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Domini-	
NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects	642	qua, Porto Rico, &c.....	1349
NEWMAN, F. W. Regal Rome.....	324	<i>Newspapers.</i> Reprints of Old	
Dictionary of		English.....	354
Modern Arabic.....	780	Cuttings from various	848
Character of the		See <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
Southern States of America.		Newspaper Postage. See <i>Postage on</i>	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>Newspapers</i>	11
NEWMAN, John. Iron cylinder		Newspaper Press Directories....	802, 914
Bridge Piers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Newspaper Record.....	914
505.		NEWTON, C. T. History of the dis-	
NEWMAN, J. H. Development of		coveries at Halicarnassus,	
Christian Doctrine.....	33	Cnidus and Branchide.....	321
Developpement de		NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Opera Omnia.	574
la doctrine chrétienne.....	33	Principia.....	575
Callista.....	24	Principia demon-	
Loss and Gain....	51	strated.....	575
Church of the Fa-		Review of Prin-	
thers.....	25	cipia.....	575
University Lec-		Correspondence	
tures.....	845	with Professor Cotes, &c....	575
Critical and His-		Sa vie et ses écrits	575
torical Essays.....	49	Memoirs of His	
Discussions and		Life and Writings, by Brews-	
Arguments.....	845	ter.....	575
Parochial and Plain		On the Prophecies	17
Sermons.....	49	Temple of Solomon	20
University Ser-		NEWTON, John. On the results of	
mons.....	49	firings to determine the Pres-	
Of University		sure of the Blast. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Education.....	78	vol. 112.	
On Universities..	78	NEWTON, Joseph. Landscape Gar-	
Apologia pro Vitá		dener.....	665
suâ.....	496		

PAGE.
 my Re- 496
 Assent 44
 es from 49
 Revd. 316
 at Eire- 806
 387.
 Nine 1349
 Old 354
 various 848
 age on 11
 ... 802, 914
 ... 914
 he dis- 321
 massus, 574
 ... 575
 mon- 575
 Prin- 575
 dence 575
 ce... 575
 érits 575
 His 575
 crews- 575
 hecies 17
 omon 20
 lts of
 Pres-
 n. P.,
 Gar- 665

	PAGE.
NEWTON, Thomas. Dissertations on the Prophecies.....	17
Newtonian System. Dialogues on the first principles of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
NEY, le maréchal. Mémoires....	431
<i>Niagara Falls</i>	1372
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West. A Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
Niagara Falls Water Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
Nibelungenlied; translated by Lettsom.....	894
NICANDER. Opera, (Graece et Latine).....	818
<i>Nicaragua</i> . Hist.....	1212
Voyages.....	1361
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopaedia of the Physical Sciences.....	570
Planet Neptune....	582
Architecture of the Heavens.....	582
System of the World.....	581
Planetary System.....	582
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I knew of the; by Turnerelli....	446
NICHOLAS, T. Annals and Antiquities of Wales and of Welsh Families.....	507
The Pedigree of the English People.....	333
NICHOLLS, J. F. Life of S. Cabot.	1168
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master.....	714
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March.....	1269
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History.....	855
Literary Anecdotes.....	804
Progresses of James I.....	382
Index to Gentleman's Magazine.....	916

	PAGE.
NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain.....	338
NICHOLS, P. Phénomènes des frères Davenport.....	593
NICHOLS, T. Hand-book for the British Museum Library..	901
Handy book of the British Museum.....	901
NICHOLS, T. T. Forty years of American Life.....	1382
NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names.....	508
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland.....	402
NICHOLSON, H. A. Text-book of Geology.....	617
Life History of the Earth.....	617
Manual of Zoology.....	634
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic.	747
NICHOLSON, N. A. Observations on coinage and seigniorage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopaedia of Architecture.....	700
Principles of Architecture.....	700
Practical Carpentry.....	700
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy.....	914
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy.	623
Elements of Mineralogy.....	623
NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie.....	546
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire.....	504
Histoire de la table.....	735
NICOLAS. La Vérité sur l'empereur Nicolas.....	446

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme.....	45	NICOLL, Hon. Hy. Early History of Suffolk County. (Long Island.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
----- La Divinité de Jésus-Christ.....	45	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Leunoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
----- L'Art de croire..	45	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries..	901
----- La Vierge Marie vivante dans l'église.....	45	NICUESA, Diego de. His adventures.....	1166
----- La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile.....	45	NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography.....	320
----- La Vierge Marie et le plan divin.....	45	----- History of Rome. 324	
----- Jésus Christ. Introduction à l'Evangile....	45	----- Lectures on the History of Rome.....	324
----- Mémoires d'un père sur la vie et la mort de son fils.....	50	----- Lectures on Ancient History.....	314
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie.....	69	----- Life and Letters. 497	
----- Etudes critiques sur la Bible.....	18	NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie.....	549
----- De l'Électisme. 68		----- Voyage en Arabie.....	549
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt.....	375	----- Travels in Arabia.....	549
----- Life of Lady Jane Grey.....	490	----- Recueil de questions.....	549
----- Life and Times of Hatton.....	490	NIEL, P. G. J. Portraits des personages français du XVII ^e siècle.....	434
----- Life of Ritson... 499		NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation..	75
----- Chronology of History.....	302	NIEPCE, B. Goitre et crétinisme ...	673
----- Nelson's Dispatches and Letters.....	332	NIEPCE DE ST. VICTOR. Photographie.....	719
----- Synopsis of the English Peerage.....	507	NIEUHOFF, John. Embassy to China	556
NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines....	408	----- Voyage into Brazil.....	1355
----- Calendar of Victory	408	NIEUFORT, G. H. Ritrnum qui olim apud Romanos obtulerunt succincta explicatio.....	324
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory.....	1258	<i>Niger</i> . River.	561
NICOLE. Philosophie et morale...	63		
Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.			
NICOLET. H. Atlas de physique..	655		
NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits.	31		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
History	<i>Niger</i> . Flora of. By Vogel, Webb,	<i>Nitroglycerine</i> 746
(Long	Hooker, &c., with life of Vo-	NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. <i>Drames</i>
l. 166.	gel 647	divers 871
Principal of	— Expedition on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	NIXON, B. <i>Deism. Eng. P.</i> , vol.
Lennox	vol. 356.	530.
e Con-	NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing	NIXON, Bishop F. R. Cruise of the
l meet-	Nights at Mess, &c. 829	Beacon 40
P., vol.	Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting	— Lectures on
	Mirror; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	the Catechism of the Church
	vol. 362.	of England..... 29
and	<i>Nile</i> . River..... 528, 561	NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de.... 1171
aries... 901	NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and	No Name Series..... 846
adven-	French Wars 1259	NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipula-
..... 1166	Nimes, Monseigneur l'évêque de.	tion and analysis..... 594
Ethno-	Lettre sur la brochure "Le	— Manual of Electricity
..... 320	Pape et le Congrès." <i>Bro.</i>	NOAILLES, le duc de. Mémoires.. 417
Rome. 324	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	— Histoire de
on the	Nimrod 846	Mme. de Maintenon 494
..... 324	Nimrod On the Chase, &c. 725	NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine
on An-	Nineteenth Century: A monthly	NOBLE, John. Handbook to the
..... 314	Review 915	Cape Colony 564
Letters. 497	<i>Nineveh (Nin.ve)</i> ... 315, 550, 553, 316	— European Settlements in
l'Ara-	NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres po-	South Africa..... 469
..... 549	pulaires 800	NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to
in Ara-	— Chansons populaires.. 887	Labrador, &c. 1404
..... 549	— Triumvirat littéraire.. 800	NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regi-
ques-	— Les Ennemis de Vol-	cides 386
..... 549	taire 504	— Memoirs of the House
es per-	— Les Gladiateurs 504	of Cromwell..... 386
..... XXVie	— Curiosités de l'étymolo-	— History of the College
..... 434	gie 506	Arms..... 506
ation.. 75	— Etude sur le langage	Plenary inspiration of
me... 673	populaire..... 507	Bible..... 17
otogra-	NISARD, D. La Renaissance..... 800	<i>Novaux, française</i> 506
..... 719	— Etudes sur les poètes	— Etat présent de la. 509
China 556	latins 819	Noblesse oblige..... 841
into	— Nouvelles études d'his-	NODIER. Œuvres 876
..... 1355	toire et de littérature..... 801	— Voyage pittoresque dans
olim	— Littérature française.. 800	l'ancienne France 539
erunt	— Collection des classi-	— Correspondance inédite... 497
..... 324	ques latins..... 819	— Bibliothèque sacrée.... 899
..... 561	— Histoire et littérature.. 801	— Mélanges de critique... 876
	NISBET. Annals of San Francisco. 1258	NOEL, Baptist W. Freedom and
	NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de	Slavery in the United States 1268
	Louis le Débonnaire..... 413	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NOEL, Baptist W. The Rebellion in America	1268	NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands	1389
NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire	504	— The Cotton States in 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
— Pisciculture	640	Norfolk (County). Tour in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
— La Vie des fleufs	663	NORRIAC, Jules. Les Coquins triomphants	923
NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable	309	— La Bêtise humaine. 886	
— Dictionnaire latin	786	NORRIS, J. W. Practical Navigation. 687	
NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la découverte des saults en Canada	1271	NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan	1373
— Letter to John Groute	1271	NORMAN, C. B. Campaign in Armenia, in 1877	448
<i>Nests Bourguignons</i>	887	<i>Norman Conquest</i>	372
NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires	423	Norman People and their descendants in Britain and America	598
NOIZET, le génl. Principe des fortifications	681	NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution	432
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East	459	— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry	683	— Le Cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
NOLTE, F. Histoire des Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1216	NORMAND, Alf. L'Architecture des nations étrangères	706
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences	497	NORMAND, C. P. J. Le Vignole des architectes	698
NOMOS	580	— Méthode du tracé des ombres	698
<i>Non-Conformity</i> . See <i>Dissent</i> .		— BEAURILLET, etc., Décorations intérieures et extérieures	735
Non-Conformists. See <i>Liscenters</i> .		NORMAND, L. Monuments funéraires	701
Non Intervention. Le principe de. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		<i>Normandie (Normandy)</i>	433, 540, 372
<i>Non jurors</i> . History of the	35	NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries	595
See also, KEX, Bishop, Life of.		— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry	656
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies 668		— Commercial Handbook of Chemical Analysis. 595	
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et français)	815		
NONNOTTE et CHAUFON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosofisme	20		
NOORT'S Voyages around the World 525			
NORDENSKIÖLD, Prof. Swedish North Pole Expedition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99.			
NORDHOFF, C. California	1389		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<p>formia, ndwich 1389 States l. 169. <i>Eng.</i> trium- 923 maine. 886 gation. 687 Yneu- 1373 in Ar- 448 372 lesceu- Ame- 598 Revo- 432 ion of <i>Eng.</i> net an- ngrés. are des 706 ole des 698 n tracé 698 ILLET, ricieuses 735 funé- 701 33, 540, 372 is and 595 anal of 656 Hand- alysis. 595</p>	<p>NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews..... 21 NORRIS, J. J. The Visit of Prince of Wales to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i>, vol. 287. NORRIS, J. P. Manuals of Reli- gious Instruction..... 30 ----- Rudiments of Theo- logy..... 48 ----- Catechist's Manual ----- Key to the Four Gospels..... 17 NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël..... 486 NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book..... 725 ----- American Fish Culture 640 NORTH, G. Examen of Kenneth's History..... 336 ----- Lives of the Norths... 476 <i>North America.</i> See <i>America.</i> North American Review..... 915 North British Review..... 915 <i>North West Water Boundary</i>..... 1365 North-West Passage. On the ad- vantages of a discovery of the, —By H. Ellis. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 45. See also <i>Polar Voyages.</i> North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,— By J. W. Taylor. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 61. North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. <i>Am. P.</i>, vol. 27. North of England Mining Engi- neers Transactions..... 764 Northampton (County). History.. 405 NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fa- bles..... 845</p>	<p>NORTHCOTE, J. — The Roman Catacombs..... 24 ----- and BROWNLOW, W. R. <i>Roma Sotterranea.</i> 24 ----- <i>Rome sotterraine</i> 24 NORTHESK, Lady. The Sheltering Vine..... 71 <i>Northmen</i>..... 310 ----- Discovery of America, by the..... 1163 See also <i>Scandinavia.</i> <i>Northumberland (County) and the Border.</i>..... 403, 526 Northumberland House, its Saloons and Picture Gallery. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i>, vol. 288. NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of La Garaye..... 862 ----- Lost and Found..... 845 NORTON, Major C. G. C. Reorgani- zation of the Infantry, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i>, vol. 471. NORTON, J. Australian Essays.. 845 NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India. 461 NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart of Quebec..... 1198 NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agricul- ture..... 655 NORTON, R. Restoration of Apos- tles and Prophets..... 59 <i>Norvège.</i> Histoire..... 451 ----- Voyages..... 543 NORVINS. Histoire de Napoléon.. 430 <i>Norway.</i> History of..... 451 ----- Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i>, vol. 4 ----- Travels in..... 523, 543 ----- Sport in..... 725 Norwood, Col. Voyage to Virginia 1383 NOSBAN. Manuel du memsier... 739 NOTA. Le Philosophe célibataire... 891 <i>Notariat en Canada.</i> Bro. <i>Can.</i>, vol. 202.</p>

PAGE.	PAGE.
Note sur l'organisation militaire de l'Allemagne du Nord.....	684
Notes for Bible Reading.....	17
Notes at Paris.....	33
Notes and Queries.....	917
Nothing like Black on White.....	1410
NOTHOMB. Révolution belge.....	439
NOTMAN, W. North American Scenery photographed.....	1377
Photographic Selections, First and Second Series.....	719
Portraits of British Americans.....	1269
NOTT, Dr. Eliphalet. Memoirs, by Van Santvoord and Lewis..	497
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types of Mankind.....	629
Indigenous Races.....	629
NOTT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler.....	460
NOUGAREDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.....	397
NOURRISSON, J. F. Progrès de la pensée humaine.....	57
Philosophie de Bossuet.....	47
Philosophie de St. Augustin.....	24
Philosophie de Leibniz.....	62
<i>Nouveau-Brunswick</i> . Histoire....	1335
Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine..	666
Nouveau Monde (le).....	1167
Nouveau Monde (le), journal catholique.....	1414
Nouveau recueil de Cantiques....	1407
Nouveau théâtre d'éducation....	75, 876
<i>Nouvelle Angleterre</i> . Histoire....	1233
<i>Nouvelle Ecosse</i> . Histoire.....	1335
Géographie et voyages.....	1403
Missions... 1194, 1198	
<i>Nouvelle Ecosse</i> . Correspondances et négociations relatives aux affaires de la <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	
<i>Nouvelle Espagne</i> . Voir <i>Mexique</i> .	
<i>Nouvelle France</i> . Voir <i>Canaada</i> .	
Nonvelles plaisantes recherches....	868
NOUVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432
La Guyane....	1201
<i>Nova Scotia</i> . Archives.....	1337
Geology and Mineralogy.....	622
History... 1335-1337, 1412	
Geography and Travels.....	1404
Maps and Charts. 1394, 1404	
Canals.....	1404
to connect Halifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.....	1404
Fishes of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
In 1862, (at the International Exhibition, &c)....	773
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Annual Reports on Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2 ^o 6, 308, 309.	
Directory for 1868-9.	1404
Newspapers.....	1418½
Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answer thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Report for 1850, on the Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
School series.....	85
In 1858. Visit to, by Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
People's Almanack for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
	<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Considered as a field for Emigration, by P. S. Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.
	----- King's College, Windsor. Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.
868	----- Calendar for 1872-3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.
432	----- Origin and progress of the University of King's College, Windsor. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.
1201	----- Divers Reports on Mining.....623, 277
1337	----- Mining industries of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263, 277.
622	----- On the Coal Fields of <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.
337, 1412	----- On the Gold Fields of.....622, 623
1404	----- Report (1863) on the Gold Fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.
1404	----- Plea for the Gold industry of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.
1404	----- Reports of the Commissioner of Mines...623, 277, 278
1404	----- Railway Extension in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.
1418½	----- Provincial Exhibition at Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.
	----- Sailing Directions... 515
	----- University of Halifax. Calendar for 1878. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.
	----- Explanations for the Map of, by Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.
	----- On the Normal School of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.
	----- Several Pamphlets concerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68, vol. 289.

PAGE.	PAGE.
	<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Institute of Natural Science. vol. 3, (1871-74). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.
	----- Anniversary Address, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.
1418½	<i>Nova Scotian, The</i>.....1418½
1419	<i>Nova Scotian Institute, or Literary and Scientific Society, Transactions</i> 1419
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.
	<i>Novanglus and Massachusetts.</i> Political Essays by Jonathan Sewall and John Adams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 79.
527	<i>Novara.</i> Voyage of the, round the world..... 527
26	<i>NOVATION.</i> His writings..... 26
	<i>Novena</i> in honor of Peter and Paul. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.
548, 561	<i>Nubia.</i> Travels in.....548, 561
468	<i>Nubie.</i> Histoire..... 468
789	<i>Nugent's Dictionary</i> 789
545	<i>NUGENT, Lord.</i> Lands Classical and Sacred..... 545
382	----- Hampden, his party, and his times..... 382
845	<i>NUGENT, E. C.</i> Country-house Charades..... 845
70	<i>Nullity of Metaphysics (The)</i> 70
511	<i>Number 666 and the name of Antichrist.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.
467	<i>Numidie.</i> Histoire..... 467
312	<i>Numismatics, (Numismatique)</i> 312
	----- Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100, 157.
	<i>Numismatic Society of Montreal.</i> See <i>Montreal.</i>
409, 427, 432	<i>Numismatique française</i>....409, 427, 432
1204	<i>NUNEZ, Alvar.</i> Relatione..... 1204
1204	----- Relation et naufrages..... 1204
1168	----- Relation de la Floride..... 1168

PAGE.	PAGE.
Note sur l'organisation militaire de l'Allemagne du Nord.....	684
Notes for Bible Reading.....	17
Notes at Paris.....	33
Notes and Queries.....	917
Nothing like Black on White.....	1410
NORHOMB. Révolution belge.....	439
NORMAN, W. North American Scenery photographed.....	1377
Photographic Selections, First and Second Series.....	719
Portraits of British Americans.....	1269
NORT, Dr. Eliphalet. Memoirs, by Van Santvoord and Lewis..	497
NORT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types of Mankind.....	629
Indigenous Races.....	629
NORT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler.....	460
NOUGARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.....	397
NOURRISSON, J. F. Progrès de la pensée humaine.....	57
Philosophie de Bossuet.....	47
Philosophie de St. Augustin.....	24
Philosophie de Leibniz.....	62
Nouveau-Brunswick. Histoire....	1335
Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine..	666
Nouveau Monde (le).....	1167
Nouveau Monde (le), journal catholique.....	1414
Nouveau recueil de Cantiques.....	1407
Nouveau théâtre d'éducation.....	75, 876
Nouvelle Angleterre. Histoire....	1233
Nouvelle Ecosse. Histoire.....	1335
Géographie et voyages.....	1403
Missions...1194, 1198	
Nouvelle Ecosse. Correspondances et négociations relatives aux affaires de la <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	
Nouvelle Espagne. Voir <i>Mexique</i> .	
Nouvelle France. Voir <i>Canada</i> .	
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches....	868
NOUVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432
La Guyane....	1201
Nova Scotia. Archives.....	1337
Geology and Mineralogy.....	622
History..1335-1337, 1412	
Geography and Travels.....	1404
Maps and Charts.....	1394, 1404
Canals.....	1404
to connect Halifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.....	1404
Fishes of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
In 1862, (at the International Exhibition, &c)....	773
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Annual Reports on Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2 ^o 6, 308, 309.	
Directory for 1868-9.	1404
Newspapers.....	1418½
Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answer thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Report for 1850, on the Schools of. <i>Am P.</i> , vol. 23.	
School series.....	85
In 1858. Visit to, by Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
People's Almanack for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	

PAGE.
 lances
 es aux
 Can.,
 ique.
 la.
 s.... 868
 Louis
 432
 e.... 1901
 1337
 inera-
 622
 1337, 1412
 Tra-
 1404
 s.
 1394, 1404
 1404
 t Ha-
 n of
 1404
 l. P.,
 Inter-
).... 773
 s on
 2^e 6,
 68-9. 1404
 1418½
 the
 with
 P.,
 , on
 vol.
 85
 to,
 vol.
 mack
 23.

PAGE.
Nova Scotia. Considered as a field
 for Emigration, by P. S. Ha-
 milton. *Am. P.*, vol. 32.
 ----- King's College, Wind-
 sor. Calendar for 1860.
Am. P., vol. 35.
 ----- Calendar
 for 1872-3. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 311.
 ----- Origin
 and progress of the Univer-
 sity of King's College, Wind-
 sor. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
 ----- Divers Reports on
 Mining..... 623, 277
 ----- Mining industries of.
Can. P., vol. 263, 277.
 ----- On the Coal Fields of 623
Can. P., vol. 263.
 ----- On the Gold Fields
 of..... 622, 623
 ----- Report (1863) on the
 Gold Fields of *Can. P.*,
 vol. 141.
 ----- Plea for the Gold in-
 dustry of. *Can. P.*, vol. 263.
 ----- Reports of the Com-
 missioner of Mines... 623, 277, 278
Can. P., vol. 309.
 ----- Railway Extension
 in. *Can. P.*, vol. 263.
 ----- Provincial Exhibition
 at Halifax. *Can. P.*, vol.
 263.
 ----- Sailing Directions... 515
 ----- University of Hali-
 fax. Calendar for 1878.
Can. P., vol. 311.
 ----- Explanations for the
 Map of, by Lewis Evans.
Am. P., vol. 45.
 ----- On the Normal School
 of. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
 ----- Several Pamphlets
 concerning. *Am. P.*, 68, vol.
 289.

PAGE.
Nova Scotia. Institute of Natural
 Science. vol. 3, (1871-74).
Can. P., vol. 312.
 ----- Anniversary
 Address, 1876. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 312.
 ----- Nova Scotian, The..... 1418½
 ----- Nova Scotian Institute, or Literary
 and Scientific Society, Trans-
 actions..... 1419
Can. P., vol. 288.
 ----- Novanglus and Massachusetts.
 Political Essays by Jonathan
 Sewall and John Adams.
Am. P., vol. 79.
 ----- Novara. Voyage of the, round the
 world..... 527
 ----- NOVATION. His writings..... 26
 ----- Novena in honor of Peter and Paul.
Can. P., vol. 159.
 ----- Nubia. Travels in..... 548, 561
 ----- Nubie. Histoire..... 468
 ----- Nugent's Dictionary..... 789
 ----- NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical
 and Sacred..... 545
 ----- ----- Haupden, his
 party, and his times..... 382
 ----- NUGENT, E. C. Country-house
 Charades..... 845
 ----- Nullity of Metaphysics (The)..... 70
 ----- Number 666 and the name of Anti-
 christ. *Eng. P.*, vol. 511.
 ----- Numidie. Histoire..... 467
 ----- Numismatics, (*Numismatique*)..... 312
 ----- ----- Pamphlets on. P.,
 vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 100,
 157.
 ----- Numismatic Society of Montreal.
 See *Montreal*.
 ----- *Numismatique française*.... 409, 427, 432
 ----- NUNEZ, Alvar. Relatione..... 1204
 ----- ----- Relation et nan-
 frages..... 1204
 ----- ----- Relation de la Flo-
 ride..... 1168

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NUNEZ, Alvar. Commentaires....	1205	O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Documentary History of the State of New York.....	1241
NUNEZ, Ignacio. Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres.....	1205	———— Editions of American Bibles.....	16
NUNEZ DE TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	786	———— Jesuits' Relations.....	1244
NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. His travels and adventures.....	1166	———— Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
NUNO GUZMAN. Relation de.....	1168	———— Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (Dutch).....	1242
NUS, (Eng.) et MERAY, Antony. L'Empire des légumes.....	879	———— Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (English).....	1242
———— Les Papillons.....	879	———— Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
NUTTALL, P. A. Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793	———— Voyage of the Sloop "Mary" from Quebec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
NUTTALL, T. North American Sylvan Ornithology.....	649	———— Voyages of the Slavers, "St. John" and "Arms of Amsterdam." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime....	51	O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France....	408
OAKELEY, F. Vie de St. Augustin. <i>Oath of Allegiance</i>	40, 370	<i>Occult Sciences</i>	591
OBERKIRCH, la baronne d'. Mémoires.....	497	<i>Ocean</i>	579
———— Autobiography.....	486	Ocean Highways; the Geographical Review.....	510
O'BRIEN, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw in 1863-4.....	546	<i>Ocean Telegraph</i> . See <i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .	
O'BRIEN, G. S. Tourist's Guide to Quebec.....	1399	<i>Océanie</i> . Voir <i>Australie</i> .	
O'BRIEN, J. Irish Dictionary....	790	OCELLUS-LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor.	815
O'BRIEN, J. M. Excursion aux provinces maritimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.		OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens.....	456
O'BRIEN, Bishop J. T. On Justification by Faith.....	47	O'CLERY, The Chevalier. History of the Italian Revolution ..	436
O'BRIENS. Memoir of the.....	401		
O'BYRNE, W. R. Naval Biographical Dictionary.....	477		
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch.....	1241		
———— Colonial History.....	1242		

PAGE.
 Documen-
 Stato of
 1241
 Editions
 16
 Jesuits'
 1244
 Relation
 (172) sur
 Canada,
 u Rév.
 Can.,
 alendar
 storical
 1242
 alendar
 storical
 1242
 yage of
 a. Am.
 yage of
 n Que-
 oyages
 John "
 dam."
 of the
 ace.... 408
 591
 579
 pical
 510
 marine
 f the
 nylor. 815
 Sara-
 456
 story
 ou ... 436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Personal Re- collections of, by Dannt...	497	OETTINGER. Bibliographie biogra- phique.....	899
----- His life and times, by Miss M. F. Cusack....	497	OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes.	1180
----- Life and times, by T. C. Luby.....	497	O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo perio- do dell' amministrazione dell, in Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
----- Origine des sociétés Méthodistes - Wesleyennes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		OFFENBACH, J. Opéras.....	723
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		----- America and the Americans. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 543.	
----- Chronicles of Eri.....	400	Offertory. On the, by J. H. Mark- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
O'CONNOR, Rev. J. L. Reply to Rev. Mr. Stephenson. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		O'Flaherty's (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On Taming and Training vicious Horses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland.	477
O'CONOR. Irish Military History..	682	OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions..	753
O'CURRY, E. On materials of An- cient Irish History.....	400	OGER, Félix. Histoire de Franco..	411
----- On the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish	400	OGILBY, J. America.....	1175
ODDOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Hé- loïso.....	868	OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement.....	793
Odds and Ends.....	845	OGILVIE, John. The Day of Judg- ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 5.	
Odessa and its Inhabitants.....	547	Ogle County, Illinois and the North- West. Sketches of the his- tory of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
Odoherly Papers. See MAGINN, W.		OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226
ODON. Vie de Bonchard.....	413	----- Memoirs, by R. Wright.....	497
ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII.....	328	O'GORMAN, D. Intuitive Calcula- tions.....	87
O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens.....	401	O'HANLY, J. P. Scientific Journal and Surveyor's Magazine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' An- nals.....	400	----- Intercolonial Rail- way. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 178.	
----- Irish Grammar... ..	790	O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb.....	860
----- On the life and labours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Ohio State. History, &c.....	1257, 1386
ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire.....	309	----- School Laws and Re- ports.....	86
OEHLENSCHLAGER.....	881	----- Agricultural Reports..	660
<i>Enologie française</i>	661	----- Report on Ohio in the Centennial Exhibition.....	774
OERSTED. Soul in Nature.....	68	----- State Geology.....	621

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ohio State.</i> State Library, history of.....	950	OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25
----- Catalogue.....	905	Olin, (les) publiés par Beugnot....	422
----- Report of Commissioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 63.		OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu	555
----- Adjutant-General's Report.....	655	----- Notes on Canada....	1286
----- Expédition contre les Indiens de P.....	1257	----- Russian Shores of the Black Sea.....	547
----- Difficulties with the Indians in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		----- Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turks.....	448
Ohio River. Report of Board of Trade on petition for grant of land to establish a new Government on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		----- Minnesota and the Far West.....	1387
Ohio and the West. Early Maps of, by C. C. Baldwin. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.		----- Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....	557
<i>Oil.</i> Canadian native. See <i>Petroleum.</i>		----- Patriots and Filibusters.....	527
----- On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 295.		OLIPHANT, MRS. M. O. W. At his Gates.....	845
<i>Oiseau.c.</i> Voir <i>Ornithologie.</i>		----- Days of my Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 196.	
Oiseaux chanteurs, (les).....	639	----- For Love and Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 243.	
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages.....	1166	----- Harry Muir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 197.	
Oka. Difficultés au sujet des Indiens d'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 287.		----- Heart and Cross. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 127.	
O'KEEFFE, J. Plays.....	860	----- House on the Moor. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 198.	
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lectures.....	655	----- Innocent. 845	
----- Chinese and African Sugar Canes.....	662	----- Last of the Mortimers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 123	
Old New Zealand; by a Maori Chief.	471	----- Lilliesleaf. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 124.	
"Old Catholic" Movement. Narrative of the, by Theodorus..	38	----- Madonna Mary. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 125.	
Olden Time in and around the State of Ohio.....	1257	----- Magdalen Hepburn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 195.	
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi Hills.....	622	----- M a y	
OLDMIXON, J. History of England British Empire in America.....	381	----- Mrs. Lucy Crofton. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 251.	
-----	1176	----- Ombra. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 128.	
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts.	40	----- Squire Arden. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 126.	

	PAGE.
.....	25
gnot.....	422
atmunda	555
ada.....	1286
res of the	
.....	547
an Cam-	
.....	448
l the Far	
.....	1387
Mission	
.....	557
Filibus-	
.....	527
At his	
.....	845
Days of	
196.	
For Love	
243.	
Harry	
17.	
Heart	
127.	
House	
ib., 198.	
innocent.	845
Last of	
ib., 123	
Lillies-	
Madon-	
125.	
Magdalen	
195.	
M a y	
s. Lucy	
51.	
Ombra.	
Squire	
6.	

	PAGE.
OLIPHANT, MRS. M. O. W. White-	
ladies. (<i>Iic. Novs.</i> , 26)....	345
----- Sketch-	
es of the reign of George II.	392
----- Francis	
of Assisi.....	52
----- Memoir	
of Montalembert.....	496
----- The Mak-	
kers of Florence.....	437
----- Life of	
Edward Irving.....	492
----- Dante.	888
----- Foreign	
Classics for English Readers	888
OLIVER and BOYD's New Edinburgh	
Almanac.....	914
Oliver Optic. Ocean-born.....	845
OLIVER, D. Flora of tropical Africa	647
OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon	
preached July 4, 1784. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 48.	
OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Com-	
monwealth.....	1237
OLIVET, d'. <i>Voir PELLISSON.</i>	
OLLENDORFF. Nouveau Cours de	
langue anglaise. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
vol. 193.	
OLLIVANT, J. E. Breeze from the	
Great Salt Lake.....	1199
OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his	
Times.....	19
OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural	
Philosophy, &c.....	572
----- On the Aurora Borealis	615
OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer	
in England.....	653
----- Journey in the Sea-	
board Slave States.....	1382
----- Journey in the Back	
country.....	1382
----- Journey through	
Texas.....	1386
----- Journeys and Explo-	
rations in the Cotton King-	
dom.....	1382

	PAGE.
OMALIUS D'HALLOY. Introduction	
à la géologie.....	616
----- Statistique des	
races humaines.....	630
----- Géologie.....	616
----- Elémens de géo-	
logie.....	616
----- Des Roches....	616
O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile..	431
----- Napoléon en exil... 431	
O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others.	
Letters on the Indian Mis-	
sions in the Diocese of To-	
ronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
OMMANEY, G. D. W. The Athana-	
sian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
On the Edge of the Storm. (<i>Lan.</i>	
<i>Novs.</i> , 6).....	845
One Only.....	845
One Summer.....	845
One Year. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 5.	
One Year Abroad.....	535
ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop	
of New-York.) His funeral	
Eulogium,— By Rev. S. Sea-	
bury. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
Oneida Community. Handbook of.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , 166.	
O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-	
printing, Dyeing, &c.....	597
“ Only a Servant,” a Memoir. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 421.	
Only Three Weeks.....	846
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 503.	
Ontario Lake. Chart of.....	1395
Ontario, Province of, its Soil, Cli-	
mate, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 195.	
----- Gazetteer &	
Directory.....	1418
----- Legislative	
Library Catalogue.....	905
Ontario Farmer; a monthly Magazine	660
Ontario Institute for Education of	
the Blind. Report for 1876.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ontario Legislative Assembly. Por- traits of Members, in 1873..	1270	ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia eccle- siastica	350
Ontario Teacher, an Educational Journal	1416	ORDINAIRE, D. Rhétorique nou- velle	806
ONTIHER'S Voyage	529	Ordnance at the Vienna Exhibition of 1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
OOSTERZEE, J. Van. Moses : a study.	11	Ordnance Department. (United States) Catalogue of books in Library. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
<i>Opéra / Opera and Operas</i> ...723, 721	801	Ordnance Experiments.....	685
<i>Ophiologie</i>	640	Ordnance Manual and Instructions.	685
Opinion publique, journal hebdoma- daire	1414	Ordnance Stores in United States —Price List. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143, 179.	
<i>Opium and the Opium Trade</i>	667, 833	<i>Ordnance Survey</i> , Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the.....	537
OPPERMANN, C. A. Visites à l'Ex- position de 1867.....	773	— Account of the Principal Triangulation.....	538
— Traité des che- mins de fer économiques.....	753	— Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.....	538
OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine.)	815	— of the Penin- sula of Sinai.....	18
OPPIEN. La Chasse et la pêche.....	810	Ordonnances diocésaines.	1196
<i>Optics (Optique)</i>	576, 578, 589	<i>Ordres religieux</i>	33, 18
<i>Oracles des Sibylles</i>	52	ORÉ, Dr. Etudes sur la transfusion du sang.....	631
Orange. Monuments antiques à...	409	<i>Oregon</i> . Hist.....	1258
Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et latine).....	815	— Voyages.....	1388, 1391
<i>Oratory</i>	805, 806, 820	— Missions.....	1193-1195
ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale	1353	— Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— Voyage pitto- resque dans les deux Améri- ques.....	1350	O'REILLY, A. J. The Martyrs of the Coliseum.....	24
— Paléontologie.	627	— The Victims of the Mamertine.....	24
ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle.....	606	O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North West Passage.....	532
ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Baptists.....	41	O'REILLY, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers.....	901
ORDA, N. Grammaire polonaise...	754	O'REILLY, E. Procès de Jeanne- d'Arc	492
Order of "Protestant Episcopal Bro- thers" proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		<i>Orénoque</i> . Hist.....	1206
<i>Orders, Religious and Military</i> , of Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Oryzèrie</i>	731, 728
— <i>Anglican</i> . Their Validity discussed.....	36		
— See also, <i>Monastic Orders</i> .			

	PAGE.
oria eccle-	
.....	350
que nou-	
.....	806
Exhibition	
vol. 146.	
(United	
Books in	
vol. 143.	
.....	685
structions.	685
ed States	
. P., vol.	
ritain and	
the.....	537
nt of the	
tion.....	538
nt of the	
e Longh	
.....	538
e Penin-	
.....	18
.....	1196
.....	33, 18
nsfusion	
.....	631
.....	1258
.....	1388, 1391
.....	1193-1195
on. P.,	
rtys of	
.....	21
rtims of	
.....	24
and the	
.....	532
account	
.....	901
Jeanue-	
.....	492
.....	1206
.....	731, 728

	PAGE		PAGE.
ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales.	674	Orléans (siège d') le mystère du....	421
——— Traité de toxicologie.....	674	ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie..	712
ORIBASE. Œuvres.....	665	ORMATHWAITE, Lord. Astronomy	
Orient. Histoire.....	449	and Geology compared.....	579
——— Livres sacrés de P.....	56	——— Lessons of	
——— Guerre d'Orient, 1877-78.		the French Revolution.....	426
Voir <i>Crimea</i> .		ORME, J. B. Poem in Memory of	
——— Voyages.....	550	W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
——— Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		ORME, R. Indostan.....	458, 459
6, 7, 8, 17.		ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Ex-	
——— Question d'. Etudes prati-		traits de ses mémoires.....	422
ques sur la.....	450	ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal	422
Orient (P) en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North	
ORIENT. A. d'. Accomplissement des		Africa.....	561
prophéties.....	27	<i>Ornament</i>	703, 714, 719
Oriental Classics, translated....	888-890	<i>Ornamental and Decorative Art</i>	734
Oriental Collections. The.....	452	<i>Ornithologie (Ornithology)</i> 638-643,	
Oriental Herald.....	913	606-615	
Oriental Tales.....	889	Ornithological Specimens, collected	
Oriental Translation Fund Publica-		by the United States Geo-	
tions.....	912	logical and Geographical	
ORIGEN. His writings.....	26	Survey, West of the 100th	
ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres..	25	Meridian, in 1871-72-73. Re-	
Origin of Creation ; by T. R. F. A. D.	581	port on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113,	
<i>Origin of Man</i>	581, 628	118.	
<i>Origins and Inventions</i>	727	OROSIUS. History of the World... 306	
<i>Orkney Islands</i>	537	ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf	
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies.....	867	and Dumb.....	87
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Ba-		Orphan's Home and Female Aid	
vière, duchesse d'. Corres-		Society of Toronto. See	
pondance.....	425	<i>Toronto City</i> .	
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg-		ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of,	
Schwerin, Duchesse of. Me-		translated by Taylor.....	815
moires.....	432	ORR's Circle of the Sciences.....	577
——— Reminis-		ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana	
cences of, by Schubert.....	432	by the French.....	1254
——— Lettres		ORRY. Description and use of a	
originales et souvenirs biograp-		new portable,—By W. Jones.	
hiques.....	432	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar		ORSINI, l'abbé. Le Paradis terrestre	879
Conquerors of China.....	465	——— La Vierge.....	22
Orléans, Ile d'. Histoire, &c. 1277,	1417	ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in	
Isle of. Historical Sketches		Italy.....	436
of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		——— Mémoires.....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORSONNENS, Ernesto d'. Une apparition. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107.		OSSIAN. Poems.....	862
<i>Ortie</i> (l').....	736	----- Poésies.....	862
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de pluvi-chant et de musique	19	----- In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
----- La Musique à l'église.....	722	Ossoli, Magaret Fuller. <i>Memoirs</i> ..	497
<i>Orthographe française</i>	787	Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum.....	636
ORTON, W. S. History and development of Races. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.		O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Union, Disunion and Reunion.....	1268
ORTON, J. The Andes of the Amazon	1358	----- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
OSBORN, R. D. Islam under the Arabs.....	56	<i>Otago</i> , in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367	
OSBORN, S. North West Passage..	1407	----- Arrange-ments for the establishment of a Settlement at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
----- Quedah.....	569	----- As a Field for Emigration.....	568
----- Cruise in Japanese Waters.....	558	OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen	1226
----- Japanese fragments..	466	Ottawa Courier; an Evening Journal.....	1415
OSBORNE, Lady. Memorials of, by her daughter.....	497	Ottawa Daily Citizen.....	1415
OSBOENE, S. G. Sentari and its Hospitals.....	546	----- Almanac. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt.....	318	Ottawa Free Press.....	1451
OSCAR, Honoré. Vie privée d'autrefois.....	882	Ottawa Times; a Daily Journal... ..	1415
----- Le Roman d'une jeune fille pauvre.....	881	<i>Ottawa</i> (City.) Album of Photographs and Advertisements.	1400
OSGOOD, J. R. Library of Novels..	846	----- Aqeduc. Rapports sur l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 230, 297.	
----- Guide and handbook to the Maritime Provinces..	1403	----- Bird's-eye view of; by Stent & Laver.....	1400
OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddens, Extract from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		----- Directories.....	1418
OSGOODE, D. Discourse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		----- Map of; by Thistle and Co.....	1400
O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain.....	527	----- Map of, with counties of Carleton and Russell; by Austin.....	1400
OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth	488	----- Sewers and Ventilation. City Engineer's Report ov. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		----- Water Supply for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
----- Comptabilité agricole. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.			

	PAGE.
.....	862
.....	862
vol. 15.	
memoirs..	497
ist of, in	
.....	636
Disunion	
.....	1268
cheme of	
e Church	
7	
Arrange-	
ishment	
Eng. P.,	
a Field	
.....	568
Bowen	1226
g Jour-	
.....	1415
.....	1415
c. Can.	
.....	1451
nal... 1415	
Photo-	
ments. 1400	
pports	
l. 230,	
ew of;	
..... 1400	
..... 1418	
Whistle	
..... 1400	
coun-	
ssell;	
..... 1400	
entila-	
Report	
y for.	

	PAGE.
<i>Ottawa (City) Water Works. Re-</i>	
<i>ports on. Can. P., vol. 224.</i>	
<i>Ottawa County and Scenery.....</i>	1400
<i>Can. P., vol. 7.</i>	
<i>Ottawa County. Building stone of</i>	
<i>the. Can. P., vol. 226.</i>	
<i>Ottawa Missions.....</i>	1195
<i>Ottawa River, Upper. Travellers</i>	
<i>guide to the. Can. P., vol.</i>	
<i>201.</i>	
<i>Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory.</i>	
<i>Report on. Can. P., vol.</i>	
<i>127, 145, 175.</i>	
<i>OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian History</i>	451
<i>OTLEY, H. Dictionary of recent</i>	
<i>Painters and Engravers.....</i>	713
<i>OTLEY, W. Y. History of Engra-</i>	
<i>ving.....</i>	718
<i>OTTO, Dr. F. History of Russian</i>	
<i>Literature.....</i>	798
<i>Ottoman Empire. Hist.....</i>	449, 450
<i>— Empire, 1839-1877.....</i>	450
<i>OTWAY. Poems and Plays.....</i>	862
<i>— Dramas.....</i>	891
<i>Oude. Account of the Mutinies in.</i>	461
<i>OUDENET. Médailles.....</i>	313
<i>Ouest l. Voyage dans.....</i>	1384-1392
<i>Ondh Royal Libraries. Catalogue</i>	
<i>of.....</i>	902
<i>"Onida." Under Two Flags.....</i>	845
<i>OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of</i>	
<i>the Ulster Revival in 1859.</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 270.</i>	
<i>Our English Home.....</i>	735
<i>Our Farm of Four Acres.....</i>	651
<i>— New Edi-</i>	
<i>tion, enlarged.....</i>	651
<i>Our Young Folks; a Magazine....</i>	916
<i>Our Work in Palestine. (Explora-</i>	
<i>tion).....</i>	18
<i>OURLIAC. Romans.....</i>	885
<i>OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the</i>	
<i>Persian Poets.....</i>	799
<i>OUSELEY, Gideon. Life,—by W.</i>	
<i>Arthur.....</i>	497

	PAGE.
<i>OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the</i>	
<i>East.....</i>	552
<i>— Oriental Collec-</i>	
<i>tions.....</i>	452
<i>Outils et machines agricoles.....</i>	657
<i>Outpost duties. Mammel of,—By</i>	
<i>Major Geo. T. Denison. Can.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 149.</i>	
<i>Outposts and Patrols. On,—By</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Col. Lovell Badoock.</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 288.</i>	
<i>OTTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest</i>	
<i>of Scinde.....</i>	461
<i>OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie</i>	445
<i>OVALLE, A. de. Historical Rela-</i>	
<i>tion of Chili.....</i>	1203
<i>Overland Monthly Magazine.....</i>	917
<i>OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy.....</i>	626
<i>OVERSTONE, Lord. Pamphlet on</i>	
<i>the Bank of England.....</i>	1122
<i>See also, LOYD, S. J., in Part I.</i>	
<i>OVID. Works, translated by Riley</i>	823
<i>OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français)...</i>	823
<i>OVIDIUS. Opera.....</i>	823
<i>OVIEDO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de.</i>	
<i>Indie Occidentali.....</i>	1164
<i>— Abrégé</i>	
<i>de l'histoire des Indes.....</i>	1168
<i>— Histoire</i>	
<i>de Nicaragua.....</i>	1171
<i>— Historia</i>	
<i>de las Indias.....</i>	1173
<i>Owen; a Waif. Sel. Lib., 11.</i>	
<i>OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of</i>	
<i>Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.....</i>	621
<i>OWEN, J. History of the Bible So-</i>	
<i>ciety.....</i>	16
<i>OWEN, Lieut. Col. C. H. Modern</i>	
<i>Artillery.....</i>	683
<i>OWEN, Richard. Comparative Ana-</i>	
<i>tomy, &c., of Invertebrate</i>	
<i>Animals.....</i>	634
<i>— On the Anatomy,</i>	
<i>&c., of Vertebrates.....</i>	634

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OWEN, Richard. Structure of the Skeleton, &c.....	577	Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.9.	
----- On Fossil Reptiles, &c	627	----- Gazetteer	1397
----- Paleontology.....	627	<i>Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c.</i> , of.....	77, 78
----- On a National Museum of Natural History	608	----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251.	
----- and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.....	627	Oxford Essays.....	845,846
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology.....	48	Oxford Prize Poems.....	86
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		Oxford Ten Year Book.....	78
----- Autobiography... ..	497	Oxford University Calendar.....	78
----- and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant.....	497	Oxford University Re-organization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.	592	----- Faculties. The revival of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
----- Debatable land between this World and the next.....	592	<i>Oyster and Oyster Fisheries</i>	640
----- On Public Buildings in the United States... ..	705	OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy.....	605
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary....	790	OZANAM, P. <i>Ceuvres complètes</i>	879
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c.....	560	----- <i>Le Livre des malades</i> . ..	50
----- Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes.....	585	----- <i>Sa biographie</i>	497
Owens College, Manchester. Opening Essays.....	79	----- <i>His Life and Works</i> , by K. O'Meara.....	497
<i>Oz.</i> History and Use of the.....	659	OZANNE, J. W. Three years in Roumania	544
OXENDEN, Rt. Revd. A., (Bishop of Montreal). Lectures on the Sunday Gospels.....	48	OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is.	1268
----- My First year in Canada.....	1403	PACCA, Cardinal. <i>Memoirs</i>	436
----- Family Prayers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.		Pacific Coast Business Directory for 1871-73.....	1392
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German.....	895	<i>Pacific Ocean</i> . Voyages to the....	570
OXENSTIERN. <i>Pensées et réflexions morales</i>	72	----- Charts and Sailing Directions.....	513, 515, 519
		<i>Pacific Railroad</i> . See <i>Railways</i> .	
		Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the.....	300
		PACINI, E. <i>La Marine</i>	423
		----- <i>La Guyane</i>	1201
		PACKARD, A. S. <i>Guido to the Study of Insects</i>	642
		----- Our Common Insects.....	642
		----- Half hours with Insects	642

PAGE.
Eng. P.,
 1397
ity. His-
f...... 77, 78
 845, 846
 86
 78
 78
 ization.
 The re-
 ol. 469.
 640
 mathem-
 605
 ètes.... 879
 mahdes. 50
 497
 Works,
 497
 in Ron-
 544
 as it is. 1268
 rs. ... 436
 tory for
 1392
 he.... 570
 Sailing
 13, 515, 519
 ys.
 hmanac
 300
 423
 1201
 o the
 642
 mmon
 642
 s with
 642

PAGE.
 PACKARD, A. S. Directions for
 Collecting and Preserving
 Insects, &c. *Am. P.*, vol.
 178.
 ----- Transforma-
 tions of the House-fly. *Am.*
P., vol. 178.
 PAEZ, Don Ramon. Adventures in
 South America..... 1356
 PAGAN, Comte de. River of the
 Amazones in America..... 1357
 PAGANEL, C. Histoire de Frédéric-
 le-Grand..... 444
Paganisme..... 27, 52
 PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology.. 617
 PAGE, H. R. Illustrated Historical
 Atlas of Counties of Lincoln
 and Welland..... 1282
 ----- of the County of Elgin 1282
 ----- of the County of Nor-
 folk..... 1282
 ----- of the County of Mid-
 dlesex..... 1282
 ----- and SMITH'S Illus-
 trated Historical Atlases of
 the Counties of Brant and
 Wentworth..... 1282
 PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexi-
 que 1216
 PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c. 1354
 PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie Japonaise 904
 PAGÈS, M. de. Voyages autour du
 monde..... 1318
 ----- Nouveaux voyages 1348
 PAGET, J. Hungary and Transyl-
 vania..... 443
 PAGET, John. Defence of William
 Penn..... 1227
 ----- The new Examen.. 390
 ----- Paradoxes and Puz-
 zles. 846
 PAIGNON, Eug. Eloquence et im-
 provisation..... 805
 PAINCHAUD, Rev. C. F. Son éloge.
Bro. Can., vol. 144.

PAGE.
 PAINE, M. Institutes of Medicine. 666
 ----- Physiology of the Soul
 and Instinct..... 65
 PAINE, Thomas. Life and Writings.
Eng. P., vol. 51.
 ----- Age of Reason. Reply
 thereto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 39.
Painting. History and Art of. 711,
 716, 847
 ----- English Galleries of. 527,
 693, 713
Paintings. Portrait of Queen Vic-
 toria, by Partridge..... 1656
 ----- Portraits of the Speak-
 ers, by various artists 1656
 ----- By Paul Kane..... 1658
 ----- Oil. On the Art of
 multiplying,—by J. Booth.
Eng. P., vol. 284.
Painting in Glass..... 704, 715
 Paisley Fountain Gardens. Inaugu-
 ration of..... 665
 Paix, la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12, 15.
Paleography (Palaéographie)..... 774
 Palaeontographical Society's Publi-
 cations..... 627
Palaontology (Palaeontologie).... 613-627
 Palais de cristal..... 768
 PALATINE, (princesse). Mémoires. 425
Palenque. Antiquités de..... 1182
Palestine. See *Holy Land.*
Palestine Exploration Fund. Quar-
 terly Reports, &c..... 18
 PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of
 Scripture Money 18
 PALEY, Dr. W. Life and Works.. 43
 ----- Reasons for Con-
 tentment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85.
 PALFREY, J. G. History of New
 England 1233
 PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G.
 Palfrey 1226
 PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Nor-
 mandy and England..... 37

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Eng- land.....	334	PALLU. Expédition de Chine....	466
----- Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages.....	846	----- Expédition de Cochinchine.	557
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury.	855	PALMER, E. H. Desert of the Exodus	18
----- Catalogue of the Fine Art Department in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	773	----- History of the Jewish Nation.....	20
----- Handbook to the Fine Art Collections in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	773	PALMER, G. Kidnapping in the South Seas.....	570
----- Essays on Art..	713	PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treat- ment of Disease. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
----- Five Days En- tertainments at Wentworth Grange.....	846	PALMER, Capt. H. S. The Ord- nance Survey of the King- dom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The Chairman's Handbook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.		PALMER, John. Travels in the United States.....	1368
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia.....	519	PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon ...	555
----- Dutch Guiana..	1356	PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise	51
----- Heinnann Agha.	841, 846	PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of terms in Anatomy, Medi- cine, &c.....	671
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt.	479	PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Orthodox Communion.....	30
PALISSY, Bernard de. Œuvres... Life, by Morley.....	734 497	----- Egyptian Chronicles..	319
PALLADIUS Œuvres (latin-français)	823	----- On early Christian Symbolism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.....	546	PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicae.	28
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de Trente.....	28	PALMER, W. J. Westward current of population in the United States. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
PALLEGOUX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam.....	466	PALMERSTON, Viscount. Life and times; by J. E. Ritchie....	396
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller....	500	----- Life to 1847; by Sir H. L. Bulwer.	396
PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. History of Luce.....	730	----- Life, from 1846 to 1865; by E. Ashley.	396
PALLISER, F., and M. A. Mottoes for Monuments.....	701	----- Selections from private Journals of Tours in France, in 1815 and 1818. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.	
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter.	1388	----- By R. Har- rison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
----- Explorations in Bri- tish North America	1406	----- et lord Rus- sell, par Langel.....	396
PALLISER, Major, Wm. The use of Earthen Fortresses, for the defence of London. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 433.			

	PAGE.
me....	466
incline.	557
Exodus	18
Jewish	20
.....	20
in the	570
.....	570
the treat-	570
an. P.,	570
.....	570
e Ord-	570
King-	570
175.	570
in the	570
.....	570
gon ...	555
Pruiso	51
tionary	51
Medi-	51
.....	671
on the	671
.....	30
nieles.	319
ristian	319
P., vol.	319
.....	319
argiac.	28
current	28
United	28
499.	28
e and	28
ie....	396
fe to	396
ulver.	396
, from	396
Ashley.	396
ections	396
als of	396
15 and	396
131.	396
Har-	396
690.	396
Res-	396
.....	396

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALMIERI, L. Eruption of Vesu-	620	Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains.	31
vius in 1872.....	620	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	31
PALGHAVE. Langue française.....	787	----- et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	31
PAMHOUR, comte de. On Locomo-	751	vol. 11.	31
tive Engines.....	751	----- et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro.</i>	31
Pamphleteer. The.....	923-946	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	31
<i>Pamphlets.</i> English.....	1075-1161	<i>Papes.</i> Histoire des.....	31
----- American.....	1419-1428	<i>Papes, (les) princes italiens. Bro.</i>	31
----- Cuna lian.....	1428-1446	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 2.	31
----- On the Church, &c....	51	PAPÉ, Jacques. Mémoires.....	416
----- On India.....	83, 464, 679	PAPÉ-CARPANTIER. Le Secret des	713
----- On Navigation, &c....	688	grains de sable.....	713
----- On Railways.....	755	Papers on Preaching.....	49
Panama. Isthmus of. 510, 1348, 1349.	1350	<i>Paper-making</i>	732, 733
----- Account of an expedition	1350	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	732, 733
to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	1350	<i>Papier.</i> Fabrication du.....	733
See also, <i>Tehuantepec.</i>	1350	<i>Papier-mâché</i>	706
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language.	794	Papiers et Correspondance de la	434
Pandurang Hari, or the Memoirs of	846	famille impériale.....	434
a Hindoo.....	846	<i>Papillons</i>	642
Panegyrici Veteres.....	823	PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'im-	642
PANET, J. C. Journal du siège de	823	surrection du Canada. <i>Bro.</i>	642
Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.	823	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 18.	642
PANSEON. Solfège concertant....	722	----- and NELSON, J.	642
<i>Pantheism</i>	44, 839	On the proposed Union of	642
<i>Papacy.</i> See <i>Rome, Church of.</i>	44, 839	Upper and Lower Canada.	642
<i>Papal Question</i>	33	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	642
Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel des Papes.</i>	33	PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé im-	642
<i>Papauté</i>	31, 67, 332	partial de la discussion. <i>Bro.</i>	642
Papauté (la) en présence de l'Evan-	31, 67, 332	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 105.	642
gile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro.</i>	31, 67, 332	PAPWORTH, J. W. British Armo-	642
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.	31, 67, 332	rials.....	508
----- et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i>	31, 67, 332	----- and W. Mu-	508
vol. 4.	31, 67, 332	seums, Libraries, and Pic-	508
----- et le pouvoir temporel.	31, 67, 332	ture Galleries.....	705
An 32 et an 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	31, 67, 332	PAQUET, l'abbé Benj. Le Libéra-	705
vol. 11.	31, 67, 332	lisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236.	705
----- Bonne foi et. <i>Ero.</i>	31, 67, 332	2me Edit., vol. 306.	705
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.	31, 67, 332	PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur	705
----- Discours prononcés à	31, 67, 332	l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	705
Montréal, à Trois-Rivières et	31, 67, 332	72.	705
à Québec en l'honneur des	31, 67, 332	PAQUIN, Rèv. M. Evénements de	705
glorieux défenseurs de la.	31, 67, 332	St. Eustache.....	1283
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 123.	31, 67, 332	PARACELSE.....	881
Voir aussi <i>Papery.</i>	31, 67, 332		881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Paraguay.</i> Hist.	1204, 1203, 510	PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici	1196
Geogr. & Voyages. 1352-1354, 1357		PARETO, R. Irrigation	657
Missions	1393	<i>Paris.</i>	433, 539, 846
Parallela Alfonsina	437	— its Buildings and Revolutions.	433
PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources	623	— and its Environs.	539
<i>Parana.</i> Travels in the	1354	— Guide	885
<i>Paratonnerres.</i>	588	— How to see it for five guineas, —By H. Gaze. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	720
PARDEE, R. G. Sabbath School Index	77	— comique, l'Image.	539
PARDESSUS. Diplômes, chartes, etc.	429	— illustré, son histoire, &c.	434
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin 1848	432	— (Imperial), by Jerrold	434
PARDOE, Miss. City of the Magyar.	544	— Journal du siège de. Publié par "le Gaulois."	434
City of the Sultan.	551	— Siege of, in 1870-71.	434
Court and Reign of Francis I.	424	— La guerre des communeux de.	434
Jealous Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 45.		— Promenades de,—par Al-phant.	539
Louis XIV. and his Court.	425	— Parks and Gardens.	665
Pilgrimages in Paris	816	— <i>International Exhibitions.</i> See <i>Exhibitions.</i>	
River and the Desert.	510	Paris nouveau. Plan de.	539
PARÉ, Rév. J. R. Sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252.		PARIS, comte de. Histoire de la guerre civile en Amérique.	1268
PARENT - DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique	676	History of the Civil War in America	1268
PARENT, Etienne. Discours et lectures.	1445, 1411	PARIS, E. Du Mécénisme à vapeur. Construction navale.	751
Le Canadien.	1413	L'Art naval, en 1862. 686, en 1867.	710
Discours sur l'importance du commerce. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		PARIS, Gaston. L'Accent latin.	784
Lecture sur l'intelligence à ses rapports avec la société. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		PARIS, Louis. Négociations.	422
Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		Le Cabinet historique.	921
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol. I.		PARIS, Mathieu. La Jacquerie.	424
PARENTE, H. L'Étude du piano	721	PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français.	903
		Aventures de maître Recart.	867
		PARIS DE L'ÉPINARD. Mémoires.	428
		PARISER, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison.	736

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.		PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scien- tifiques.....	921
Paronsia, (The).....	17	PASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de liturgie.....	18
PARR, H. Ben Milner's Wooing... The Guérins, a Mono- graph.....	846 490	PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires. Histoire de l'armée et de tous les régiments.....	423 423
Life and Death of Joan of Arc.....	492	----- L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
PARR, L. Hero Carthew.....	841	PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées.....	71
PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of his Library.....	902	----- (Œuvres complètes	71
----- Memoirs, by Field... ----- by Johnson.	497 497	----- Provinciales.....	46
----- Works.....	846	----- Sa vie et son ca- ractère.....	71
PARRISH, E. Phantom Bonquet..	646	----- By Principal Tul- loch.....	888
PARROT. Epuration des eaux....	767	PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin.....	71
PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ara- rat.....	552	PASCOE, C. E. Hand-book to the Principal Professions.....	76
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs.....	532	PASHLEY, R. Travels in Crete....	545
----- North-West Voyages	530	PASQUIER, le baron, par Capéfigue..	475
----- Voyage pour la dé- converte d'un passage au Nord-Ouest.....	523	PASQUIER, Et. (Œuvres choisies...)	8-8
PARSONS, C. G. Inside View of Slavery.....	1382	PASSARD, F. L. Le Quinzième dé- loge, &c.....	606
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son.....	1229	<i>Passions</i>	73, 72, 668
PARSONS, T. Memoir of Chief Jus- tice Parsons.....	1229	Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.	
----- Religion and Philoso- phy of Swedenborg.....	41	PASSMORE, W. Compendium of Evangelical Theology.....	48
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell.....	1227	PASSY. De la Civilisation.....	308
Parthenope. Tables of,—By E. Schubert. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		----- Systèmes de culture.....	652
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr... Life of Benjamin Franklin.....	1228 1227	PASSY, G. de. Etude sur le service hydraulique.....	757
Life of Horace Greeley	1228	Pastor Letters; edited by Penn....	375
----- Caricature and other Comic Art.....	718	----- edited by J. Gairdner	375
----- On Smoking and Drinking.....	667	<i>Pastoral Duties</i>	29
----- Famous Americans of Recent Times.....	1228	PASTORET, do. Marie Thérèse....	427
		<i>Patagonia (Patagonie)</i> Hist.....	1206
		----- Natural History.....	612
		----- Travels.....	1358

	PAGE.
s scien-	
.....	921
aire de	
.....	18
ctoires.	423
mée et	
.....	423
a garde	
.....	429
.....	71
mplètes	71
s.	46
son ca-	
.....	71
il Tul-	
.....	888
Victor	
.....	71
to the	
.....	76
te....	545
figue..	475
sies..	8.8
ne dé-	
.....	606
73, 72, 668	
Eng.	
na of	
.....	48
.....	308
.....	652
ervico	
.....	757
nu....	375
rdner	375
.....	29
.....	427
.....	1206
.....	612
.....	1358

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Patagonian Missionary Society, The.		Patna. Account of the Materia	
By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng.</i>		Medica af.....	679
<i>P.</i> , vol. 263.		<i>Patois</i>	788, 787
----- and		PATON, A. A. Account of Servia.	554
some truths connected with		----- Highlands and Is-	
it. By W. Parker Snow.		lands of the Adriatic.....	544
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		----- Hungary and Tran-	
<i>Patentes. Voir Brevets d'Invention.</i>		sylvania	544
<i>Patents</i> in Great Britain and Ire-		----- The Goth and the	
land. Works relating to..	739-741	Hun	443
----- in Canada.....	741	----- History of the Egyp-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 190, 196,		tian Revolution.....	468
200, 237, 246, 259.		Patria. La France ancienne et mo-	
----- in France.....	741	derne.....	401
----- in the United States.....	741	Patria Belgica.....	544
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 67.		PATRICKS, Fr. Della historia dicee	
----- in Victoria (Australia)....	741	dialoghi.....	308
----- Indexes to United States,		PATRICK, Mary. Marjorie Bruce's	
1790 to 1873.....	741	Lovers.....	846
----- (United States) Introduc-		Patriot (The) : a Charlottetown	
tory Report on, for 1863.		journal	1419
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		Patrols and Outposts, &c. ; By	
Patent Office (United States) Official		Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock.	
Gazette	741	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
PATER, W. H. Studies in the His-		PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before	
tory of the Renaissance....	692	the American Philosophical	
PATERCULUS. Opera.....	823	Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
----- Works, translated..	823	PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars..	443
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his		PATTERSON, G. History of the	
times	397	County of Pictou, N. S....	1337
PATERSON, James. Autobiographical		PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on	
Reminiscences.....	497	Trade and Commerce of	
PATERSON, W. Central America..	1361	Montreal.....	1400
PATERSON, Capt. Wm. Supple-		PATTESON, Bishop J. C. Life ; by	
mentary Notes to a Treatise		C. M. Yonge.....	497
on Military Drawing and		PATTISON, Mr. The Race for the	
Surveying. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.		Mitre. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
PATIN, H. J. G. Etudes sur les tra-		PATTISON, Rev. M. Life of Casu-	
giques grecs.....	795	bou.....	483
PATISSIER. Etablissements ther-		PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on	
maux.....	670	Attachment to the Church	
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in		of God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
the House.....	862	----- On the Salu-	
PATMORE, P. G. My Friends, &c..	865	ries of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 69, 84, 86, 94.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PATTON, Rev. Henry. A sermon on Life, Labours and Character of Bishop Strachan. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 169.		PAULIN PARIS. <i>Voir</i> PARIS, P.	
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States.....	1219	PAULL, Mrs. H. B. Evelyn Howard. <i>Lou. Nov.</i> , 18.	
PATTON, W. W. Prayer and its Remarkable Answers.....	51	PAULL, J. On Burdett and Horne Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres. — par E. Renan.....	25	PAULX, Alp. Bibliographie des sciences médicales.....	665
— par A. Trognon....	25	PAUQUET, frères. Modes et cos- tumes français.....	720
— Life; by Conybeare and Howson.....	11	— Modes et cos- tumes étrangers.....	720
— Life; by Lewin....	11	PAUSANIAS. <i>Descriptio Græciæ</i> (græce et latine).....	815
PAUL, Adrien. Le Pilote Willis..	822	PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Biv. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
PAUL, J. B. History of the Royal Company of Scottish Arch- ers.....	408	PAUTET DU PABOIS. Manuel du blason.....	506
PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canter- bury, New Zealand.....	568	PAUTHIER. Les Livres sacrés de l'Orient.....	56
PAUL, W. Villa Gardening.....	663	— Relations de la Chine... 465	
PAULDING, J. K. Literary Life; by his son.....	457	— et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine.... 465	
PAULET. Des Engrais.....	656	PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains.....	1181
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great. — Pictures of Old England	350	PAVIE, Th. Récits divers.....	885
PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes.	553	— Souvenirs atlantiques. 1370	
PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sa- peur-pompier.....	731	PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botani- cal Dictionary.....	645
PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligue.....	416	— and HEREMAN. Botani- cal Dictionary.. ..	645
PAULIN, Victor. Guerre d'Italie en 1859.....	436	PAXTON, P. A Stray Yankee in Texas.....	1386
PAULIN DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier.....	731	PAVEN, A. Des Substances alimen- taires.....	668
— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en ca- outchou.....	738	— De la Distillation.... 736	
— Manuel du patinage.....	723	— Maladies des pommes de terre.....	661
— Manuel du tonnelier.....	729	— Chimie industrielle.... 734	
— Manuel du treillagieur.....	664	— Nouvelle édition 734	
		— La Chimie enseignée en 26 leçons.....	597
		— Manuel du cours de chimie organique.....	734

	PAGE.
IS, P.	
Howard.	
nd Homo	
ol. 48.	
phie des	
.....	665
et cos-	
.....	720
et cos-	
.....	720
Gracia	
.....	815
Antriche	
, vol. 14.	
nuel du	
.....	506
erés de	
.....	56
hine...	465
toire et	
ne.....	465
sur les	
.....	1181
.....	885
ntiques.	1370
Botani-	
.....	645
Botani-	
.....	645
keo in	
.....	1386
alimen-	
.....	668
n.....	736
ommes	
.....	661
le.....	734
dition	734
nce en	
.....	597
rs de	
.....	734

	PAGE.
PAYEN, A. Développement des végétaux	647
— Industrial Chemistry; edited by B. H. Paul.....	734
— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs.....	597
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boétie.....	71
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur	647
PAYER, Julius. Narrative of the Austrian Arctic Expedition in 1872-74.....	532
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1194
PAYN, J. At Her Mersey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 142.	
— Best of Husbands. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 52.	
— Cecil's Tryst. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 13.	
— Clyffards of Clyffe. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 156.	
— Fallen Fortunes. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 49.	
— Family Scapegrace. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 151.	
— Foster Brothers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 152.	
— Fomd Dead. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 161.	
— Gwendoline's Harvest. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 36.	
— Halves. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 50.	
— Like Father Like Son. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 26.	
— Married beneath Him. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 163.	
— Mink Abbey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 143.	
— Not Wooded but Won. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 157.	
— Walter's Word. (<i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 48.).....	846
— What He Cost Her. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 51.	
— Woman's Vengeance. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 155.	

	PAGE
PAYNE, Alfred. Education of Blind, Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon.....	558
PAYNE, Joseph. The Curriculum of modern Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
Pays, (le).....	1414
<i>Paysans</i> . Histoire des.....	327, 424
<i>Pays-Bas</i> . Histoire des.....	439
PAYTON, C. A. Diamond diggings of South Africa.....	564
Paz, Eug. Moyen de prolonger l'existence.....	667
PEABODY, A. P. European Travel.	535
PEABODY, Geo. Eulogy pronounced at his funeral by Rob. C. Winthrop. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan.....	1226
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson.....	1226
— Life of Cotton Mather.....	1226
— Life of Israel Putnam.....	1226
— Life of David Brainerd.....	1226
— Life of James Oglethorpe.....	1226
Peabody Breech Loading Fire-arms. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
<i>Peace River</i>	1406
PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
PEACOCK, T. L. Collected Works..	846
PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture	710
Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; excursions by the Alpine Club. First and Second series.....	512
PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth.....	1183
PEAFCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey.....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PEARSE, J. B. History of Iron manufacture in America....	730	PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Humanity	461
PEARSON, C. H. English history in the 14th century	338	PÉGOT-OGIER, E. The Fortunate Isles	540
----- Historical Maps of England.....	338	PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamennais....	493
PEARSON, (E. M) and McLAUGHLIN, L. E. Service in Servia....	448	PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du biblio- phile.....	899
PEARSON, J. Exposition of the Creed.....	28	----- Amusements philolo- giques	899
PEARSON, Ned. Dictionnaire du sport.....	723	----- Opuscules	899
PEARSON, W. Introduction to As- tronomy	582	PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January, 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Peasant's Home, 1870-1875. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 515.		<i>Peine de mort</i>	948
<i>Peat, and Peat Boys</i>	651	<i>Peintres</i> . Histoire des.....	712
<i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		<i>Peinture</i> (Beaux Arts).711-716, 689- 698, 847	
PECH, James. Piano-forte litera- ture, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		<i>Voir aussi Painting.</i>	
PECHAR, Joh. Coal and Iron....	625	<i>Peinture</i> (Arts industriels).....	738
<i>Pêche et Pêcheries</i>	723-725, 1336	<i>Peinture à l'aquarelle</i>	715
<i>Voir Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 190, et Part. I.		<i>Peinture italienne</i>	712
Pêcheries. Débats sur les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		<i>Peinture sur verre</i>	704
PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone	1226	PEIRCE, B. Analytic Mechanics..	601
PECLET. Traité de physique.....	573	----- New system of Binary Arithmetic. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
----- Traité de la chaleur..	599, 766	PEIRCE, W. Principles and Policy of the Methodists.....	41
----- Traité de l'éclairage.....	766	PEISSE, Louis. La Médecine et les médecins	666
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens	669	<i>Pèlerinages</i>	33
Pedestrianism. Jones's Feats of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne... ----- Carte topographique de la France.....	421 539
PEDLEY, P. M. History of New- foundland.....	1337	----- Vues des champs de ba- taille de Napoléon.....	429
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues	674	----- Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon	429
----- L'Art du souffleur à la lampe.....	739	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis	1218
<i>Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland</i>	507	PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et com- position chimique de la bette- rave	662
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English Language	791		

	PAGE.
to British	
.....	461
Fortunate	
.....	540
ennais...	493
du biblio-	
.....	899
ats philolo-	
.....	899
.....	899
His tenth.	
January,	
l. 378.	
.....	948
.....	712
1-716, 689-	
698, 847	
.....	738
.....	715
.....	712
.....	704
ehamics..	601
of Binary	
P., vol.	
.....	41
ine et les	
.....	666
.....	33
es relatifs	
pagne...	421
que de la	
.....	539
s de ba-	
.....	429
agnes de	
.....	429
toire des	
.....	1218
e et com-	
la bette-	
.....	662

	PAGE.
PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre....	737
Le Verre.....	734
PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Ga-	
ribaldi. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 12.	
<i>Pellagre</i> . Traité de lu.....	672
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-	
making.....	704
PELLAULT, H. L'Art de s'enrichir	
par l'agriculture.....	657
PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du	
dix-neuvième siècle.....	69
Le Crime. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
vol. 23.	
Qu'allons nous faire?	
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
La Naissance d'une	
ville.....	880
The Pastor of the	
Desert.....	880
PELLETAN, Dr. J. Le Microscope.	589
PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès	
pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
vol. 40.	
PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice	
sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
Considéra-	
tions sur l'agriculture cana-	
dienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 72.	
PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons.....	894
Devoirs des hommes	894
Lettres.....	894
Rafaella.....	894
Œuvres choisies... ..	894
Françoise de Ri-	
mini.....	891
PELLISSON. Œuvres.....	868
Etude sur sa vie.....	497
et d'OLIVET. Histoire	
de l'Académie.....	800
PELOUZE, Edm. L'Art du maître de	
forges.....	767
Traité de l'éclairage	
au gaz.....	766
Fabrication du coke	766

	PAGE.
PELOUZE (J.) et FRÉMY. Notions de	
chimie.....	597
Traité de	
chimie.....	597
PELSART, A. C. Voyage to Aus-	
tralasia.....	565
PELTIER, A. Formation des trombes	588
PELTIER, A. C. Dictionnaire des	
Conciles.....	18
PEMBERTON, J. D. British Colum-	
bia and Vancouver Island..	1406
PEMBROKE, Earl of. Account of his	
seat, Wilton House. <i>Eng.</i>	
P., vol. 4.	
and KINGSLEY,	
Dr. South Sea Bubbles... ..	569
PENHALLOW, S. History of the In-	
dian Wars.....	1239
<i>Peninsular War</i>	331, 682
<i>Péninsule</i> . Guerre de la.....	331, 682
PENLEY, A. Sketching from Nature	
in water-colours.....	714
PENN, Admiral. Memorials, by G.	
Penn.....	497
PENN, W. Biography, by Dixon.....	1227
History of, by Dixon... ..	497
Life of, by G. E. Edlis..	1226
Vie de, par J. Marsillac.	1227
Memoirs and Writings of	1246
Defence of, against Ma-	
caulay.....	390, 1227
PENNANT'S Tour in Scotland.....	537
PENNEFATHER, J. P. Deafness and	
Diseases of the Ear.....	672
PENNELL, H. C. Fly-fishing, &c... ..	725
<i>Pennsylvania</i> . Hist... ..	1217, 1247-
1247, 1220-1420	
Voyages.....	1382-1383
Proceedings inci-	
dental to the inauguration of	
the State Library of. <i>Am.</i>	
P., vol. 72.	
State Library Cata-	
logue.....	905

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Pennsylvania.</i> Records & Archives	1245	PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke	388
Geology of	621	Pereception. On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
Education and Schools	85	PERCEVAL, Spencer. Life and Administration	395
Soldiers' Orphan Schools	85	Life and Correspondence, by S. Walpole	395
Iron and Coal in	625	Percy Anecdotes	828
Military Reports	685	PERCY, Bp. Relics of old English Poetry	862
Agricultural Rep'ts	660	PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
Manufactures and Manufactories	727	PERCY, J. Metallurgy	765
Report on Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg	1269	Metallurgy of Lead	765
Map of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.		PERDONNET. Des Chemins de fer	753
Descriptive sketches of, by M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Notice sur les Chemins de fer	753
Road Book. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and Therapeutics	671
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		On Food and Diet	668
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the	1246	On Polarized Light	588
Penny Cyclopædia	908	PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.	
<i>Penny Readings.</i> See CARPENTER, J. E.; MOXON.		PÉRENÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne	19
PENNYVILLE. Musée français	693	Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique	20
<i>Pensylvanie.</i> Voir <i>Pennsylvania.</i>		Dictionnaire de Noël et de cantiques	19
<i>Pentateuch</i> Works on the	11-17	PERÈS, E. J. Noologie	72
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		<i>Pères de l'Église</i>	25, 26
People of India. (The)	459	<i>Perfumery</i>	737
People of Turkey. (The). By a Lady	549	PÉRIGAL, H. Contributions to Kinematics	601
PEPE, Lieut. General. Scenes and Events in Italy	436	PÉRIN, René. L'Incendie du Cap	1208
PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic Science simplified	578	<i>Periodical Literature</i>	912-922
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usber Parsons	1227	History of, 297, 802, 914, 1179	
		Index to	914
		(Canadian)	1413-1418, 1663

	PAGE.
Correspon-	
Lord Bray-	
.....	388
l. 5.	
e and Ad-	
.....	395
and Cor-	
Walpole.	395
.....	828
d English	
.....	862
Letter on	
the Church.	
.....	765
.....	765
s de fer..	753
les Che-	
.....	753
.....	671
.....	668
.....	588
tions sur	
ce et des	
<i>Ang.</i> , vol.	
.....	19
e biogra-	
.....	20
le Noël	
.....	19
.....	72
.....	25, 26
.....	737
to Kine-	
.....	601
Cap..	1208
.....	912-922
of, 297,	
2, 914, 1179	
o.....	914
(an).....	
13-1418, 1663	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Périodiques</i>	912-922	PERRAULT, J. Journal d'agriculture.	1417
PERKINS' Institution and Massa-		Farmer's Journal...	1417
chusetts' Asylum for the		PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation	
Blind. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.		..... Cours d'éduca-	86, 1411
PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the		..... tion.....	86, 1408
Pacific.....	570	..... Abrégé de l'his-	
PERKINS, F. B. Scrope; or, the		toire du Canada.....	1274, 1408
Lost Library.....	846	..... Traité d'agricul-	
PERKINS, James H. Annals of the		tute.....	661
West	1256	..... <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
PERKINS (W. O.) and NORTON, J. B.		..... Code rural pour	
The Dominion Songster....	721	le Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
PERLEY, M. H. Handbook of in-		vol. 42.	
formation for Emigrants to		PERRET. Catacombes de Rome....	24
New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		PERREYVE, Henri. By Père A.	
vol. 173.		Gratry.....	497
PERNET, E. Elementary French		..... par le Père A.	
Class Book.....	87	Gratry.....	497
PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique		..... La Journée	
et des Américains.....	1181	des malades.....	50
..... Voyages aux		PERRIS, O. Galerie bretonne....	433
îles Malouines.....	570	PERRIN DU LAC. Voyages dans les	
PERNOT, M. L. T. Dictionnaire des		deux Louisianes.....	1384
mots techniques employés		PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh	319
dans la construction	698	PERRODIL. Dictionnaire des héré-	
PERNY, Paul. Grammaire de la		sies.....	27
langue chinoise.....	779	PERRON. Le Nacéri.....	658
PÉRO DE MAGALHANES, de Gandavo.		PERROT, A. M. Construction des	
Histoire de la province de		cartes géographiques.....	733
Santa Cruz.....	1171	..... Manuel du graveur	719
PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes	568	..... Ordres de cheva-	
Voyage to Southern Lands.	565	lerie.....	508
<i>Péron.</i> Histoire.....	1202	PERROT, Nicolas. Voyages.....	1172
..... Antiquités.....	1183	PERRY, Sir E. Bird's Eye View in	
..... Missions.....	1193	India.....	554
..... Voyages.....	1350-1353, 1357	PERRY, G. C. History of the	
PEROWNE, J. J. S. The Book of		Church of England.....	35
Psalms	10	Pe..... Geo. H. Report on Ottawa	
<i>Perpetual Motion.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 21....	520	Water Works. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur		vol. 218.	
l'Irlande.....	538	PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan	
PERRAULT, C. Chants.....	869	Expedition.....	558
PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole.....	1417		
..... Agricultural Review..	1417		

	PAGE		PAGE.
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'Année parlementaire	920
PERRY, S. J. Notes of a voyage to Kerguelen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.		PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur	723
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks	327	<i>Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers.</i> 245, 388, 675, 679	
PERRY, W. S. Journals of the Early Conventions of the American Protestant Episcopal Church	1197	<i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.	
— Handbook of the General Conventions.	1197	See also, <i>Cholera, Fevers, Epi- demic Diseases.</i>	
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français).	823	Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
<i>Perse</i> . Histoire.	453, 456, 99	PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels.	21
— Voyages	552	Petechial fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
<i>Persia</i> . History of.	453, 456, 99	PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of	446
— Travels in.	552, 553, 555	PETER LANGTOFF'S Chronicle.	363
— Languages of.	778, 779, 943	PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memoir, by War- burton.	497
<i>Persian Gardening</i>	660	Peterborough, Town and County. Sketch of the settlement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.	
<i>Persian Literature</i>	889	Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, History and Statistical tables of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 65.	
PERIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bonaparte	432	PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographische Mittheilungen, (Geographi- cal Journal).	510
PERSIUS. Opera.	823	PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Con- necticut.	1239
— Works, translated.	823	PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport.	1239
Personal Recollections of Engineers, &c.	753	PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa.	560
Personnel, (le) administratif sous l'ancien régime.	426	— and B. H. Travels in Central Africa.	561
PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus.	729	PETIT, J. A. Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
<i>Perspective</i>	714, 711	— History of Mary Stuart	397
PERT, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c.	1348	PETIT, Victor. Maisons de cam- pagne	760
Perth County, (Ont.) Map, by J. G. Kirk	1400		
PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes	497		
<i>Peru</i> . History of	1202		
— Rites and laws of the Incas	1203		
— Antiquities of.	1183		
— Geography and Voyages.	1350-1353, 1357		
— Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.			
PERUGINI. Costumes de la Cour de Rome	720		

	PAGE.
L'Année	920
Manuel de	723
l'Fevers.	5, 388, 675, 679
vers, Epi.	
child life.	
ls.	21
, vol. 98.	
ographies of	446
icle.	363
Mordant,	
by War-	497
County.	
oment of.	
Comtés	
, History	
s of Can.	
raphische	
ographi-	510
y of Con-	1239
story of	
Newport.	1239
Soudan,	560
Travel:	
	561
e Mario	397
f Mary	397
de cam-	
	760

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PETIT, Victor. Parcs et jardins.	706	<i>Petroleum</i> . Its geological relations.	
————— Habitations cosmo-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
polites.	706	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français).	823
————— Petits dessins.	706	PETRONIUS. Works, translated.	823
PETIT et BISIAUX. Journal-Marnel		PEFRUCELLI DELLA GATTINA. His-	
de peinture.	715	toire des conclaves.	437
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de		PETTENKOFER, M. von. On Cholera	
campagne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		umodg Convicts.	676
152.		PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal Locomo-	
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas		tion.	588
des machines.	731	————— Physiology of the	
Petite géographie des écoles cana-		Circulation.	630
diennes.	87	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egypt-	
PETITOR. Collection de mémoires.		tian Mummies.	313
1re et 2de séries.	414-416	————— Chronicles of the	
PETITOT, R. P. E. Dictionnaire de		Tombs.	701
la langue Déné-Dindjié.	793	————— Inquiry into the	
————— Vocabulaire fran-		death of Amy Robsart (Lady	
çais-esquimaux.	793	Dudley). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
PETIT-POISSON. Le Trésor des mé-		PETZOLDT, J. On Agricultural	
nages.	735	Chemistry.	655
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Helicarnasse	321	PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans	
Anciennes villes		les Indes.	1176
d'Espagne.	439	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Ar-	
Petits poètes français.	873	chimède.	580
Petits poèmes grecs.	810	————— Commentaires sur Eu-	
PETO, Sir S. M. Resources and		clide.	601
Prospects of America.	1382	PEYRAT, A. Études historiques et	
PETRARCA. Rime di.	892	religieuses.	882
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell.	497	PEYRAT, Nap. Histoire des Albi-	
By H. Reeve.	888	geois.	413
Sonnets, &c.	892	PEYRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves	324
PÉTRARQUE. Poésies.	892	PEYSTER, J. Watts de. <i>See</i> DE	
par Mézières.	497	PEYSTER, J. W.	
PETRIE G. Round Towers of Ire-		PEYTIER, E. Description géométri-	
land.	400	que de la France.	681
<i>Pétrifications</i>	623	PEYTON, J. L. Over the Allegha-	
<i>Petroleum</i>	594	nics, 21 years ago.	1388
————— History, origin, compo-		————— Memoir of William	
sition, properties, uses, &c.,		M. Peyton of Roanoke.	497
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 371.		————— The American Cri-	
————— Prospectus of the Cana-		sis, in 1861.	1269
dian Native Oil Company,		PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale.	71
under Imperial Act. <i>Eng.</i>			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde.....	526	<i>Philateiphie. Histoire.....</i>	1247
----- Mon se- cond voyage.....	526	----- Exposition.....	774
----- Voyage à Madagascar.....	562	PHILE. De animalibus (græco et latine)	815
PHEDRUS. Opera.....	823	----- De animalium proprietate.	815
----- The Fables of, trans- lated.....	823	PHILADOR. Jeu des échecs.....	724
PHAVRE, R. Teaching of the Holy Catholic Church.....	48	PHILIP, G. (& Son). Imperial Li- brary Atlas.....	512
<i>Pharmacie</i>	674	----- Historical Atlas.....	511
<i>Pharmacopœius</i>	674, 679, 735	Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary.....	1198
PHELPS, A. The Still Hour. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 558.		PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son Histoire.	426
PHELPS, E. S. The Gates ajar, 833, 846	846	PHILIPPE, Frère. Sa vie par Pou- jonlat	84
----- Hedged in.....	846	PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires.....	415
----- Men, Women and Ghosts.....	846	<i>Philippine Islands</i>	569
----- The Silent Partner..	846	PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica... ..	1210
----- The Story of Avis..	846	PHILIPPS, Capt. Voyage to Barba- dos.....	1359
----- Number Thirteen... ..	834	PHILIPPSONS, L. Lectures on Ju- daism.....	21
PHELPS, Revd. Dr. R. Correspon- dence with the Universities Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays .	862
PHÈRE. Œuvres, (latin-français)..	823	PHILIPS, J. Poems.....	862
PHELAN, W. Remains.....	40	PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico.	1512
Phenix, the; a revival of scarce pieces.....	375	PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of Eng- land during reign of George III.....	394
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings.....	914	----- On the Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
<i>Philadelphia International Exhibi- tion. Can. P.</i> , vol. 310....	774	PHILLIMORE, Sir R. Life of Lord Lyttelton.....	494
See Exhibitions.		PHILLIPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of his Ministry.....	497
Philadelphia Maguetical Observa- tions.....	587	PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa.....	563
Philadelphia and New York Col- leges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,— by Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design.....	703
		PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology..	617
		----- Guide to Geology....	617
		----- Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall.....	618
		----- The Malvern Hills, &c.	619
		----- Vesuvius.....	620

	PAGE.
.....	1247
.....	774
(græco et	815
.....	815
.....	724
.....	512
.....	511
.....	1198
Histoire.	426
par Pon	84
.....	415
.....	569
maica...	1210
o Barba	1359
s on Ju	21
Plays	862
.....	862
Mexico.	1572
of Eng-	394
f George	57.
e Trent	57.
.....	57.
of Lord	491
records of	491
.....	497
on Coast	563
.....	563
ments of	703
.....	703
eology..	617
ogy....	617
ssils of	618
.....	618
ils, &c.	619
.....	619
.....	620

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold Mining and Assaying.....	625	PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis, (græco et latine).....	815
----- Elements of Metallurgy.....	625	PHILO JUDÆUS. Works translated.	21
----- and DARTINGTON.	625	Philobiblion. The.....	904
On Mining and Metallurgy.	625	Philological Society's Proceedings and Transactions.....	775
PHILLIPS, J. R. The Civil war in Wales, in 1642.....	334	<i>Philologie. (Philology)...</i> 775-794, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2, 43)....	612, 912
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Prophecy.....	21	Voir <i>Langues Sauvages, Indiens, &c.</i>	
----- Resettlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	21	PHILON, F. He would be a Soldier	860
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agriculture.....	635	<i>Philosophical Instruments in the Library</i>	1659
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts.	908	<i>Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852)</i>	914
PHILLIPS, S. Essays from the Times.....	853	----- London and Edinburgh.....	914
PHILLIPS, S. G. Sacred Names, Illustrating the Christian Life.....	51	----- London, Edinburgh and Dublin.....	914
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineralogy.....	623	<i>Philosophical Transactions</i>	911
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth.....	582	<i>Philosophie</i>	57-74, 607
PHILPOTTS, Bishop Henry. Letters to Charles Butler.....	34	<i>Philosophie allemande</i>	65, 66
----- Political Tracts on Roman Catholic Questions, the Edinburgh Review, &c.....	1089, 1097	<i>Philosophie ancienne</i>	59
----- Letter on Confession and Absolution.....	29	<i>Philosophie catholique</i>	68
----- Correspondence with Macanlay, respecting statements concerning the Church of England, in his history. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	29	<i>Philosophie chinoise</i>	58
----- Letter to Miss Sellon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	29	<i>Philosophie indienne</i>	53-56, 58, 66
----- Addresses and Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	29	<i>Philosophia moderna</i>	61
		<i>Philosophie de l'Orient</i>	53-56
		<i>Philosophie religieuse</i>	68, 45, 46
		<i>Philosophie sanscrite</i>	58
		<i>Philosophie scolastique</i>	60
		<i>Philosophie du XVIIIème siècle</i>	69
		<i>Philosophie médicale. Essai de</i>	665
		<i>Philosophy in Sport</i>	571
		<i>Philosophy. Mental and Moral</i>	53-73
			917-919
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2, 202.	
		Natural and Experimental,—Analysis and Syllabus of a course of lectures on,—By A. Walker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.	
		<i>Philosophorum Græcorum Fragmenta (Græce et Latine)</i>	815

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique.....	723	Physic. On abuses in the practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
—— Apollonius de Tyane.	815	<i>Physical Atlases</i>	512, 579
PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Ope- ra (Græce et Latine).....	815	Physical Education.....	80
PHILP'S Washington described....	1249	See also, <i>Gymnastics</i> .	
PHILPOT, H. J. Guide Book to the Canadian Dominion.....	1403	<i>Physical Geography</i> ..	509, 512, 576, 579, 614
PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North Pole.....	530	<i>Physical Science</i>	570-593, 614
—— Voyage au pôle boréal..	530	Physician. Duties of a.— By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
PHIPP, Joseph. Dissertation on Baptism, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		Physician's Sermon to Young Men, —By Wm. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1226	<i>Phys'ognomy</i>	632, 808
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Mi- nute Life.....	641	<i>Physiologie (Physiology)</i> ..	630-632 73, 577, 597, 668, 670
Phœnicia.....	320	<i>Physiologie végétale</i>	647-656
Phonography.....	614, 793	Voir aussi <i>Botanique</i> .	
PHOTIUS. Son histoire.....	30	<i>Physiologie intellectuelle</i>	73
Photographs of Gems of the Art Treasures Exhibition (Man- chester, 1857).....	698	<i>Physionomie</i>	632
Photographie Illustrations of Scrip- ture.....	719	Physionomiste des dames.....	632
Photographic Illustrations of Eng- lish Cathedrals, Colleges, &c.	719	<i>Physique</i>	570-593, 610-615
Photographic Magazine.....	719	<i>Physique appliquée</i>	731
Photographic Society's Journal....	719	PIA DE ST. HENRI, Comtesse. Mannet de la politesse.....	75
<i>Photographie (Photography)</i> 719, 578, 727, 732		Piano-forte literature. Analytical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By Jas. Peck. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
See also, <i>Celestial Photography</i> ; <i>Stellar Photography</i> ; <i>Stereo- scope</i> .		PICARD, B. Cérémonies religieuses.	28
<i>Photo-zincography</i>	719	—— Superstitions.....	28
Phrenological Journal.....	632	Piccadilly Papers. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke Barke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		Piccadilly Novels.....	847
<i>Phrénologie (Phrenology)</i> ..	632, 581, 847, 917	PICCINOTTO, J. Anglo-Jewish His- tory.....	21
<i>Phrenology</i> applied to Education. Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 26.		PICCOLOMINI. <i>Vide</i> ÆEÆUS SILVIUS.	
—— Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		PICHE, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 71.	
		PICHERY. Gymnase de chambre..	724
		PICNON, Th. Cap Breton.....	1338

	PAGE.
e practice	
282.	
.....512, 579	
..... 80	
512, 576,	
579, 614	
570-593, 614	
by Samuel	
53.	
ing Men,	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
..... 632, 808	
630-632	
597, 668, 670	
..... 647-656	
..... 73	
..... 632	
..... 632	
0-593, 610-615	
..... 731	
Comtesse.	
esse..... 75	
analytical	
osis of a	
s. Pech.	
ligieuses. 28	
..... 28	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
..... 847	
ish His-	
..... 21	
SILVIUS.	
x injures	
<i>o. Can.,</i>	
mbre.. 724	
..... 1338	

	PAGE.
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons.....	1199
——— Life of Sir C. Bell..	481
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1409
——— The Canadas.....	1402
PICKERING, Charles. Races of Men.	628
——— Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants.....	631
PICKERING, E. C. On Physical Manipulation.....	580
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi....	1256
PICKETT, W. V. System of Archi- tecture.....	699
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	667
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésias- tique.....	24
PICRET, A. Du Beau dans les arts.	689
PICRET, C. Tableau des États- Unis.....	1376
PICRET, F. J. Paléontologie.....	627
PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robinson.....	498
Pictorial History of England.....	337
Pictorial History of India.....	459
Pictorial History of Scotland....	397
Picturesque America.....	1317
Picturesque Europe.....	534
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn- book for the Law of Storms.	588
PIDOUX, M. Étude sur la pléthisie.	671
PIE, Mgr. Œuvres complètes....	47
——— Mandement au sujet de la brochure "La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.,</i> vol. 18.	
PIE V. Son histoire.....	31
PIE VII. Son histoire.....	31
PIE VIII. Son histoire.....	31
PIE IX.....	31, 435
——— Actes et paroles.....	31
——— par St. Albin.....	31

	PAGE.
PIE IX. Vie du Pape.—par J. P. Tardivel. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 305.	
——— et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.,</i> vol. 11.	
Pièces d'éloquence.....	805
<i>Piedmont.</i> History of.....	437
——— Travels in.....	541, 41
——— Waldenses of.....	41, 42
——— Revolution in. <i>P.,</i> vol. 19.	
PIERCE, E. L. Memoirs of Charles Sumner.....	502
PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored..	19
——— Ses "Jerusalem." Costumes de la Pales- tine.....	720
PIERQUIN DE GEMBOUX. Patois..	788
PIERRE, Victor. Histoire de la République de 1848.....	432
<i>Pierres.</i> Coupe des.....	702, 738
<i>Pierres précieuses</i>	626
PIERRON. Voir ARISTOTE et PLI- TARQUE.	
PIERROT. Théologie morale.....	18
——— Théologie dogmatique..	18
Piers Ploughman's Vision.....	374
PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Mon- ticello.....	1222
PIESSE, G. W. Art of Perfumery.	737
PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Che- mins de fer et santé publique	668
PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile.....	556
PIFTEAU, Benj. Encyclopédie géné- rale des jeux.....	723
PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation..	686
——— Voyage Round the World.....	524
PIGGOTT, J. Persia, ancient and modern.....	457
PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany.	437
PIGOTT, G. Mammal of Scandina- vian Mythology.....	310
PIHAN. Eléments de la grammaire algérienne.....	780

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIKE, J. S. The Prostrate State. South Carolina.....	1251	PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voy- ages and Travels.....	523, 1345
PIKE, N. Sub-tropical Rambles in the Mauritius.....	564	----- Origin and Progress of Discovery.....	521
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whi- ting.....	1226	----- Literary Correspon- dence.....	805
----- Travels through the Western Territories of North America.....	1368	----- Early History of Scotland.....	397
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Église.....	45	----- Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary....	397
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	554	----- On Rocks.....	620
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters.....	713	PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton.....	1226
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Edu- cation.....	76	PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life.....	667
----- Rationale of Disci- pline.....	81	PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bru- yère on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay.....	471	----- L'Entente cordiale. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
Pilot (The). A Montreal Journal..	1413	----- Le Dernier chant du cygne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.	
Pilote (le) Américain.....	1362	----- Lettres à un député. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.	
PILPAY. Fables.....	889	PINZON, V. Y. His Voyage.....	1166
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PIGER, Trésor de la prédication..	46
PIM, J. T. Condition of our Rail- ways. <i>Eng. L.</i> , vol. 516.		PIORRY, P. A. La Médecine du bon sens.....	668
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PROKROWSKI. Souvenirs d'un Sibé- rien.....	556
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	PROZZI, MRS. (Thrale). Autobi- graphy and literary remains.	498
PINCHON, W. Jews' Synagogue..	21	Pique, a Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 14.	
PINÇON, P. Mannel de bibliogra- phie universelle.....	899	PIRON. Œuvres.....	873
PINDAR. Works, translated....	815, 796	----- Œuvres inédites.....	873
PINDAR, Peter. See WOLCOT, John.		----- Con plément de ses œuvres.	873
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain.	800	Pisciculture.....	640
----- Œuvres, trad. en français.	815, 796	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
PINKERTON, A. Claude Melnotte..	846		
----- The Expressman and the Detective. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.			

	PAGE.
tion of Voy-	
s.	523, 1345
and Progress	
.....	521
y Correspon-	
.....	805
History of	
.....	397
l under tho	
l Mary....	397
ks.....	620
of, by H.	
.....	1226
of Human	
.....	667
v. Dr. On	
etween the	
on and Bru-	
Schools vs.	
<i>Can. P.</i> ,	
L'Entente	
n., vol. 292.	
Le Dernier	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Lettres à	
<i>Can.</i> , vol.	
yage.....	1166
édication..	46
eine du bon	
.....	668
d'un Sibé-	
.....	556
Antibio-	
y remains.	498
14.	
.....	873
.....	873
es œuvres.	873
.....	640

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-		PIUS IX. His Life, to June 1877 ;	
1866. The Stormontfield—		by T. A. Trollope.....	31
By R. Buist. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		His life, by J. G. Shea.....	31
vol. 401.		PIUS IX and France in 1849 and	
<i>Pitcairn's Island</i>	471, 570	1859 ; by Comte de Monta-	
PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum...	323	lombert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
PITKIN, T. Commerce of United		PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de	
States.....	1231	Charles V.....	415
History of the United		PIZARRO, Francesco. Relations des	
States ..	1218	Francesco Xérès.....	1202
PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at In-		Relation véri-	
dianapolis ..	1269	dique de la conquête du Pé-	1202
and PROSSER, R. P.		rou ..	1202
Reporter's Companion.....	775	D'un secreta-	
PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer....	842	rio di Francesco Pizarro ...	1202
PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne,		Relation de	
&c.....	1350	son voyage à Xauva.....	1168
PITRA, le R. P. Etudes sur les Bol-		PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco.	
landistes.....	23	Relatione d'un capitano Spa-	
PITT, C. Poems.....	862	niolo ..	1212
PITT, W. (the elder.) See CHAT-		PIZZETTA, Jules. L' Aquarium d'eau	
HAM, Earl of.		douce et d'eau de mer.....	639
PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope.....	394	<i>Plague. See Pestilence.</i>	
Life, by Macaulay.....	394	<i>Plague, (the great) of London</i>	388
Life, by Tomline.....	394	<i>Plain-chant</i>	722
Life, by Gifford.....	395	<i>Plaisanteries</i>	868
PITTMAN, J. The People in Church.	29	PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires... 800	
The People in the Ca-		Etudes sur les arts... 869	
thedral.....	29	Etudes sur l'écolo-	
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young		française.....	689
Men's Library Association.		PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs... 806	
Annual Report for 1859.		PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		Costume.....	378
PITZIPIOS-BLY, J. G. L'Orient.		Cyclopaedia of Cos-	
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		tume.....	720
PIUS VII. Journey and Imprison-		Recollections and	
ment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		Reflections.....	498
Remonstrance to. <i>P.</i> ,		The Conqueror	
vol. 23.		and his Companions.....	372
See also PIE VII.		<i>Planet Neptune</i>	614
PIUS IX. See PIE IX ; MAGUIRE,		<i>Planets</i>	578, 582, 614, 615
J. F.		See also, <i>Plurality of Worlds.</i>	
The story of his Life, to		PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic	
1850 ; by A. O. Legge.....	31	Confederacy.....	438

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Plantations</i>	657	PLAYFAIR, J. Natural Philosophy	575
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on the Continent.....	727
<i>Plantes. Voir Botanique.</i>		— On the Cattle-plague.	
PLANTIER, Mgr. <i>Endes sur les poètes bibliques</i>	795	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
— Les Conciles ...	28	PLAYFAIR, R. L. Travels in the footsteps of Bruce.....	561
<i>Plants. Catalogue of. Collected in 1871-73 West of the 100th Meridian. Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.		PLAYFER, G. F. History of Methodism in Canada.....	1198
— On the movements and habits of Climbing—by Chs. Darwin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		Plea for a New English Version of the Scriptures.....	16
<i>Plata, la. See Rio de la Plata.</i>		PLÉIADE, la.....	882
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine)...	816	PLESSIS, maréchal du. Mémoires..	417
— The Works of, a new and literal translation.....	815	PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Quebec). Biography of, by l'abbé Ferland.....	1196
— An introduction to the Dialogues of, by W. Sewell....	816	— Sa vie, par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland.....	1417
— Platonic Dialogues; by Whewell.....	816	— Journal de deux voyages dans les provinces du golfe.....	1417
— Dialogues; translated by Jowett.....	816	— Discours à l'occasion de la victoire de la flotte anglaise sur la flotte française en 1798. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
— and the older Academy; by E. Zeller.....	816	PLIMSOLL, S. Our Seamen: an appeal	687
— Theology of; by Ogilvie..	816	PLIMSOLL, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	
— and the other companions of Sokrates; by Grote.....	816	PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin-français).....	824
— Œuvres, traduites par Cousin.....	816	PLINE le jeune. Œuvres (latin-français) ..	824
PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français)..	823	PLINIUS. Opera.....	824
PLAUTUS. Opera.....	823	PLINY'S Natural History.....	824
— The Comedies of, translated.....	823	PLOENNIES, G. de. Le Fusil à aiguille	685
PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter route for Troops from Britain to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		PLOTINES. Ennéades (Græce et Latine).....	816
— On the defence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109, 155		— Essay on the Beautiful.	816
— Letter from a Volunteer of 1806. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 95.		— Translations of, by Taylor.	816
PLAYFAIR, J. Works.....	575	Ploughing and Sowing; and (Gleanings, (a sequel thereto); edited by F. D. Legard.....	50
— Of Gases in Coal formation.....	618		

	PAGE.
Philosophy	575
Instruction	
ment.....	727
the plague.	
els in the	
.....	561
of Metho-	
.....	1198
Version of	
.....	16
.....	882
Épigrammes..	417
Quebec).	
abbé Fer-	
.....	1196
par l'abbé	
.....	1417
de deux	
vinces du	
.....	1417
à l'occa-	
de la flotte	
française	
, vol. 78.	
an appeal	687
Diamonds	
giu, use	
vol. 276.	
(cau-	
.....	824
atin-fran-	
.....	824
.....	824
.....	824
a aiguille	685
reece et	
.....	816
Beautiful.	816
y Taylor.	816
d Gleau-	
thereto) ;	
ard.....	50

	PAGE.
Plowden, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia	562
Plumier, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	649
Plummer, Rev. J. T. The Dignity of little Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Plumptre, C. J. Lectures on Elocution.....	806
Plumptre, Rev. E. H. Respire, Aspice, Prospice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
----- On the Epistles to the seven churches of Asia.....	11
----- Boyle lectures on Christ and Christendom	17
----- Bible Educator.....	18
----- Biblical Studies.....	16
----- Sermon on the State of the Dead. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
----- Confession and Absolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	
----- Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
Plunket, Lord. Life, Letters, and Speeches, by his grandson ...	401
Plunket, Miss F. Here and there among the Alps	512
Pluquet. Dictionnaire des hérésies.	18
<i>Plurality of Worlds</i> .. 581, 578, 591,	919
Plutarch. Lives	472
----- His Life and Writings, by Archbishop Trench	816
Plutarcius. Opera (Græce et Latine).....	816
Plutarque. Vie des hommes illustres	472
----- Traduction d'Amyot...	816

	PAGE.
Plutarque français, le.....	479
Pluto. Elysium. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
Plymouth Colony Records.....	1237
----- Celebration of 250th anniversary of the Landing at <i>Plymouth</i> . Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.	1237
----- On the turnpike Road through Chudleigh, &c., near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
Plymouth Artists. Odes to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
<i>Plymouth Brethren</i> . Doctrines of the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402, 498. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.	41
<i>Pneumatics</i>	586, 746, 756
Pocock, N. Records of the Reformation.....	37
Pocock, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms	705
Pocock, Pearce, Newton, and Skelton. Lives.....	476
Pococke, E. India in Greece.....	309
Pococke, R. Description of the East.....	548
Podio, DuPuy de. Les Armes de guerre.....	685
Poe, E. A. Poems.....	862
----- Nouvelles.....	881
----- Complete Works.....	846
<i>Poems</i> . Political and Satirical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90, 140, 143, 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.	
<i>Poésie française</i> 866-887	
Voir aussi <i>Littérature</i> .	
Poésies de l'époque de Thang.....	890
Poeta Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine).....	816
Poètes de Champagne.....	867
Poeti Italiani, I quattro.....	893
<i>Poetical Quotations</i>	855
<i>Poetry and the Drama</i> 855-866, 894	
See also <i>Drama, history of the ; Literary History</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Poetry, Canadian</i>	1409, 1410	1442	
<i>Sacred</i>		51	
Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 12.			
<i>See</i> BOWLES, Rev. W. L.			
<i>Poets Laureate</i> . Lives of the.....		478	
<i>Poids et Mesures</i> . Fabricants de... POINSINET DE SIVRY. Briséis, ou la colère d'Achille.....		738	
Le Cerele, ou la soirée à la mode.....		870	
POINSOT. Eléments de statique....		872	
POINÉE. Barrages mobiles.....		580	
POIRET. Botanique.....		577	
POIRIEN, Pascal. Origine des Aca- diens. <i>Pro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.		645	
POISSON, Aug. Histoire de Henri IV.....		424	
<i>Poisons and their Antidotes</i> ..609, 614, 674		674	
<i>Poissons</i> . Histoire naturelle des... 640, 641, 606, 615, 631, 640		640	
POISSON, P. Le Procureur arbitre. L'Impromptu de cam- pagne.....		871	
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique..		871	
POITEAU. Le Bon jardinier.....		580	
POITEVIN, P. Petits peccés français. Grammaire.....		661	
Homonymes.....		873	
Cours pratique de lit- térature française.....		788	
Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. <i>Voir</i> PIE, Mgr.		788	
POITOU, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon....		788	
Voyage en Espagne.....		500	
Du Roman.....		546	
Les Philosophes fran- çais.....		801	
Un Hiver en Egypte		69	
POITRAS, Eug. Son procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 190.		560	
<i>Poland</i> . History of.....		444, 556	
Travels in.....		546	
Ou Dismemberment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.			
Poland, Insurrection in. By Count de Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.			
<i>See also Pologne.</i>			
POLANO, H. Selections from the Talmud.....		10	
<i>Polar Regions</i> . Account of the... Charts of the.....		528, 1343	
<i>Polar Sea</i> . On an Open.....		510, 532	
On the Access to a. By E. K. Kane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.			
<i>Polar Voyages</i> ..528-533, 1345, 1405-1407			
"Polaris" Arctic Expedition. Narra- tive of.....		532	
<i>See Am. P.</i> , vol. 97, 176.			
<i>Pôles</i> . Voyages aux.....		528-533, 1406	
POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo Land.....		567	
POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Na- ture and Art.....		578	
POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c... POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum		461	
POLES, Stefan. Actual condition of the British Museum. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 513.		323	
Police de roulage.....		750	
Politesse. La Vraie politesse et le bon ton. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261. Quelques leçons sur la. Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.			
<i>Political System</i> of Europe.....		330	
Politique (la) française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.			
Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.			
Politique napoléonienne en Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.			
Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.			
<i>Politique et morale</i>		879	

	PAGE.
By Comte <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
from the 10	
the... 528, 1343	
the... 1392	
... 510, 532	
s to a. By <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
345, 1405-1407	
n. Narva- 532	
176.	
528-533, 1406	
Kangaroo 567	
y of Na- 578	
Memoir ow, &c... 461	
quitatum 323	
dition of <i>Eng.</i>	
..... 750	
esse et lo vol. 261.	
s sur la Villers.	
..... 830	
co. <i>Eng.</i> ,	
a ancien vol. 10.	
Italie.	
rance à vol. 10.	
..... 879	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POLLARD, E. A. Southern History of the American War.....	1268	POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel	57
----- The Second and Third Years of the War....	1268	----- Art militaire.....	681
POLLARD, W. Lives of the Stan- leys.....	476	<i>Poemes de terre</i>	661
POLLOCK, Sir George. Life and Correspondence; by C. R. Low.....	498	Pomologie.....	664
POLO, Marco. Travels; edited by W. Marsden.....	547	POMPADOUR, Mme. de. Lettres....	498
----- edited by H. Murray.....	548	<i>Pompeii</i> . Its Destruction and Dis- covery.....	323
----- Book of; newly translated, and edited by H. Yule.....	547	Pompéi. Choix de peintures de... POMPEIUS FISTUS. Opera.....	712 824
<i>Pologne</i> . Histoire.....	444	POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin- français).....	824
----- Géographie et voyages..	534	POMPONIO LETO. Impressions at the Vatican Council.....	28
----- Insurrection de la. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONCE DE LÉON, JUAN. His travels and Adventures.....	1166
----- et l'intervention euro- péenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONCELET, J. V. Cours de méca- nique.....	580
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte.....	761	PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques.....	580
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques....	817	PONCET'S Journey to Abyssinia... PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye..	561 495
Polybiblion, revue bibliographique universelle.....	899	----- Vie de Shakespeare POISSARD. Études antiques.....	863 879
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Græce et Latine).....	817	----- Théâtre complet....	879
----- General History; by Hampton.....	323, 817	----- Œuvres complètes... PONSON. Exploitation des mines..	879 765
POLYCARP. His Writings.....	26	Pont (le) des soupirs. Opéra bouffe PONT DE VEYLE. Le Somnambule.	723 872
<i>Polyglot Levicous</i>	785, 790	PONTANUS. On the North-East passage.....	529
<i>Polynesian History</i>	470	PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience.....	18
----- <i>Travels</i>	569	PONTCHARTRAI. Mémoires.....	416
----- <i>Language</i>	794	PONTÉCOULANT, comte de. Souve- nirs historiques.....	429
<i>Polyntsis</i> . Histoire.....	470	PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires....	416
Polytechnique. Journal de l'École. Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of.....	921 636	PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clin- quant.....	885
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Metho- dist Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		----- Contes d'un planteur de choux.....	885
POMFRET. Poems.....	862	----- La Fin du procès.....	885
		----- Entre elien et loup.....	885

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Mémoires d'un notaire	185	POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature	914
----- Les Jendis de Madame Charbonneau...	883	POORE. Congressional Directory. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
----- Le Fond de la coupe	883	<i>Pope.</i> See <i>Papal Question; Rome, Church of.</i>	
----- Pourquoi je reste à la campagne	883	Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs ..	31
----- Nouvelles semaines littéraires	801	POPE, A. Poems	862
----- Dernières semaines littéraires	801	----- Concordance to his Poems	862
----- Contes et Nouvelles	883, 886	----- On the poetry of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17-20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
----- Causeries du samedi	801	----- The Shade of; a satirical Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
----- Dernières causeries du samedi	801	----- Life, by Carothers	498
----- Nouveaux samedis	801	----- Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield. ...	813
----- Causeries littéraires	801	POPE, H. Draughts from the Living Fountain	47
----- La Mandarine	886	POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin	498
----- Nouvelles causeries littéraires	801	POPPE. American Atlas	1541
----- Dernières causeries littéraires	180	Popular Educator, the	76
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway	612	Popular Savings from Old Iberia ..	828
<i>Ponts.</i> Construction des. . . 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761,	684	Popular Science Monthly	578
<i>Ponts et chemises</i>	745	Popular Science Review	578
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte Islands.	570	<i>Porcelaine</i>	734
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture	701	PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græco et Latine)	817
POOLE, M. E. Pictures of English Cottage Life	846	----- Works translated with notes	817
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man	628	PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De abstinentia, &c., (Græce et Latine)	817
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone.	564	PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Wutson	498
POOLE, T. W. Sketch of Peterborough, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.		<i>Port Jackson.</i> Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	
		<i>Port Phillip.</i> See <i>Victoria. (Australia.)</i>	
		Ports maritimes de la France	750
		PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques	715
		Portefeuille de l'aménagement	735
		PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.	
		----- Life of Archbishop Seeker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	

	PAGE.
Periodical	
.....	914
ctory. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>on; Rome,</i>	
Wrongs..	31
.....	862
his Poems	862
ry of. <i>P.</i> ,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 76,	
a satirical	
vol. 90.	
thers	498
yssey of	
field.	813
the Living	
.....	47
artin....	498
s.....	1341
.....	76
l Iberia..	828
.....	578
.....	578
.....	734
s (Greco	
.....	817
lated with	
.....	817
s. Do	
Grace et	
.....	817
by J. S.	
.....	498
of. <i>Eng.</i>	
(<i>Austra-</i>	
acco.....	750
liques....	715
ent	735
ollets by.	
5.	
ebishop	
ol. 127.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORTEOUS, Bishop. Life, by Hodgson.....	498	PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of Londonderry, &c.....	618
ORTEOUS, J. M. Brethren in the Keshlowes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.		On Geology....	616
ORTER. America and the West Indies.....	1340	<i>Portrait Galleries</i> of eminent Personages	475
ORTER, Capt. David. Courses dans les mers du sud.....	522	Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve.....	475
ORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey.	449	Port-Royal. <i>Logique</i> de.....	63
ORTER, Miss J. Sir Edward Seward's Narrative of his Shipwreck	846	<i>Logie</i> , translated by Baynes	69
ORTER, Miss Jane. Scrolls addressed to the Archbishop of Synn and Tenos and to the Empress of the French. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		<i>Grammaire grecque</i> ..	783
The Christian's Wedding Ring.....	51	<i>Histoire</i> . (History of).....	32, 416
ORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry	595	<i>Portugal</i> . Invasion du, en 1850....	441
ORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus	19	<i>Hist.</i>	439, 441
Giant Cities of Bashan	18	<i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66, 232.	
Life of Dr. Henry Cooke	485	Campaigns in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
ORTER, N. American College....	85	Voyages	527, 534, 540
Books and Reading..	803	<i>Portuguese Language</i>	786
Elements of Intellectual Science.....	72	<i>Literature</i>	897
The Science of Man..	72	POSTY, THOS. Life of, by J. Hall..	1226
ORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c	552	<i>Positivism</i>	68
ORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independence.....	41	POSSIDUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin.	25
ORTER, (T. C.) and COULTER, M. Flora of Colorado. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 121.		POST, C. F. Journals of his Missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
ORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta	329	<i>Post Offices</i> in the United States and England	510
ORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Grimley	498	in Canada.....	1285
Portfolio (The), an Artistic periodical.....	698	POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh	460
		POSTE, B. <i>Britannic Researches</i> ..	333
		<i>Britannia Antiqua</i>	333
		Celtic inscriptions on coins.....	313
		POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome.....	436
		<i>Potasse</i>	734
		<i>Potato culture, and Potato bugs</i>	661
		POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage.....	447
		<i>Poteries</i>	731, 709
		POTIQUET, Alf. L'Institut national de France.....	800
		Potonrac. Campagne du.....	1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the	759	POCJOULAT, J. F. Histoire de St.	
POTT, J. H. Poems. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Angustin.....	24
112.		----- Lettres sur Bossuet...	47
POTTER, A. On Common Schools.	85	----- Histoire de Jérusa-	
POTTER, JUN., E. R. History of		lem.....	19
Narragansett.....	1239	----- Le Cardinal Marny...	495
POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du		----- Vie du frère Philippe	84
christianisme.....	24	----- Histoire de France.	411
POTTER, R. Physical Optics....	589	----- Réponse à la brochu-	
POTTER, T. On Concrete for Build-		re : "La France, Rome et	
ing purposes.....	738	l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
POTTER, T. J. Art of Extemporary		<i>Voir aussi</i> MICHAUD.	
Preaching.....	49	POULAIN, E. La Crise américaine..	1268
<i>Pottery</i>	578, 705, 732, 734	POULET-MALASSIS. Les Ex-libris	
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis..	78	français.....	903
POTVIN, Chs. De la Corruption lit-		<i>Poultry</i>	659
téraire en France.....	800	POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce..	546
Poudre à canon. <i>Voir</i> HÉLÈNE,		----- Régénération de la	
Maxime.		Grèce.....	450
POUCHET, F. A. De la Fécondation		POURIAU, A. F. La Laiterie.....	658
des mammifères.....	638	POUSSIN, G. T. De la Puissance	
----- Zoologie classique..	634	américaine.....	1224
----- The Universo.....	606	----- Les Etats-Unis	
----- L'Univers.....	606	d'Amérique.....	1220
POUCHOT, M. Mémoires sur la der-		----- Travaux d'amé-	
nière guerre.....	1260	lioration intérieure aux	
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines.	787	Etats-Unis.....	755
POUILLET. Notions de physique..	573	POUSSIN, (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C.	
----- Elements de physique..	573	Dictionnaire d'ascétisme..	19
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en		----- Dic-	
Orient.....	448	tionnaire de la tradition	
----- Chrétiens et Turcs.....	449	pontificale, etc.....	20
POUJOL, Ad. Comédies de chambre	878	POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule	714
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellec-		----- Sa Vie et son œuvre	715
tuelles.....	19	POUTRE, Félix. Ses Souvenirs. <i>Bro.</i>	
----- Médecine pratique	19	<i>Can.</i> vol. 106, 109.	
POCJOULAT, B. La Vérité sur la		----- Souvenirs of a Cana-	
Syrie.....	456	dan State prisoner. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
----- Histoire de Constan-		vol. 131.	
tinople.....	449	POWELL, Baden- History of Natural	
----- Voyage dans l'Asie		Philosophy.....	570
mineure.....	549	----- Spirit of the Inductive	
----- Histoire des Papes	31	Philosophy, Unity of Words,	
		<i>etc.</i>	582

	PAGE.
oire de St.	24
Bossuet...	47
Jérusa-	19
Maury...	495
Philippe	84
France.	411
brochu-	
Rome et	
, vol. 18.	
ricaino..	1268
Ex-libris	903
	659
Grèce..	546
on de la	450
e	658
Puissance	1224
ats-Unis	1220
x d'amé-	755
aux	755
r, J. C.	19
isme...	19
Die-	
tradition	20
Herculo	714
on envie	715
irs. Bro.	
a Cuna-	
Can. P.,	
Natural	570
nductive	
Words,	
	583

	PAGE.
POWELL, Baden. Christianity with-	50
out Judaism.....	50
Order of Nature.....	50
On Education. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 336.	
POWELL, G. S. Baden. New	566
Homes for the Old Country.	
POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the	1391
Colorado River.....	
POWELL, Walter. The thorough	
Business man. Memoir of.	
By B. Gregory.....	498
POWELL, W. Baden. Canoe travel-	535
ling on the Baltic.....	
POWER, J. Handy - book about	900
Books	
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and	551
Nights.....	
POWELL, T. Administration of the	1261
Colonies.....	
Topographical des-	
cription of parts of North	
America.....	1363
Antiquarian Romance	311
POZZO DI BORGO.....	475
PRADÈRE, O. La Bretagne poéti-	433
que.....	
PRADT, M. de. Les Trois âges des	1176
colonies.....	
Révolution de l'A-	1176
mérique.....	
L'Europe et l'Amé-	1179
rique en 1821.....	
L'Europe et l'Amé-	1179
rique en 1822 et 1823.....	
L'Europe et l'Amé-	1179
rique depuis le Congrès	
d'Aix-la-Chapelle.....	1179
Des Trois derniers	
mois de l'Amérique méridio-	1200
nale.....	
Pièces relatives à St.	
Domingue.....	1208
PRAED, W. M. Poems.....	862

	PAGE.
Prairie du Chien. Annals of. By	
D. S. Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
<i>Prairies of America</i>	1388
PRAHOND. De Quelques écrivains	
nouveaux.....	883
PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alex-	60
andrin.....	
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants....	646
Wild Flowers.....	646
Field, Garden and	
Woodland.....	663
British Flowering	
Plants and Ferns.....	646
PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian	31
Churches.....	
The Druids. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 276.	
PRATT, J. H. Scripture and Science	44
not at variance.....	
Descent of man, in	
connexion with the hypo-	
thesis of development. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.	
PRATT, O. S. The Horse Educator.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
The Horse's Friend..	659
PRATT, Wm. A Physician's Sermon	
to Young Men. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 485.	
PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la	1253
Louisiane.....	
History of Loui-	
siana.....	1253
PRAVAZ, Dr. J. C. T. La Pression	659
atmosphérique.....	
PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday	77
Schools.....	
Prayer, Providence and Science.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 389.	
Prayer, Miracles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
389.	
Power of.....	51
And See "Ashley Down	
Orphanage"; and <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 407.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prayer-book. See <i>Liturgy</i> .		PRESCOTT, Henrietta. Poems.....	1403
<i>Preachers and Preaching</i> . Works concerning.....	49	PRESCOTT, Col. Wm. A. Monograph, by E. J. Parker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine.....	1226	PRESCOTT, W. H. <i>Essays</i>	846
PREBLE, G. H. History of the American flag.....	1232	----- Ferdinand & Isabella.....	440
<i>Precious Stones</i> . See <i>Jewels</i> .		----- Conquest of Mexico.....	1215
<i>Précis-writing</i>	805	----- Conquest of Peru.....	1203
Prédications modernes.....	27	----- Life of C. B. Brown.....	1226
PREISWERT, S. Grammaire hébraïque.....	777	----- History of Philip H.....	440
PREJEVALSKY, N. Travels in Mongolia and Tibet.....	557	----- Life, by G. Ticknor.....	498
PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.....	400	<i>Press</i> . History of the.....	802
PRENTISS, E. Aunt Jane's Hero....	833	<i>Presse</i> . Histoire de la.....	802, 801
----- The Flower of the Family.....	833	See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	
----- Stepping Heavenward.....	833	PRESSENSÉ. Jésus-Christ, sa vie, &c.	22
PRENTISS, S. W. Narrative of a shipwreck on Cape Breton..	1404	----- Christian Life and Practice in the Early Church....	23
Preparing to Teach: A Manual for Sabbath Schools, &c.....	30	----- Heteresy and Christian Doctrine.....	48
<i>Pre-Raphaelism</i>	715	PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies.....	1319
<i>Presbyterians and their Clergy</i> .. 40, (Eng. P., vol. 185.)	1198, 847	PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada.....	1402
Presbyterian, (The) a monthly Record.....	1415	PRESTWICK, J. Past and Future of Geology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
Presbyterian Church throughout the World. History of... ..	40	<i>Pretender (the) and his Court</i>	398
Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PRÉVOST, F. Les Animaux d'appartement.....	639
----- The Plan of Union between. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PREVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.....	1281
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph.....	732	PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.....	775
----- The Speaking Telephone.....	732	PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle.....	538
		PRÉVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.....	1408
		PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages.....	1347

	PAGE.
ems.....	1403
onograph, Am. P.,	
.....	816
and & Isa-	
.....	440
quest of	
.....	1215
st of Peru	1203
of C. B.	
.....	1226
of Philip	
.....	440
by G.	
.....	498
.....	802
.....	802, 801
iterature.	
ia vie, &c.	22
and Prac-	
ureh.....	23
Christian	
.....	48
he West	
.....	1319
rs in Ca-	
.....	1402
uture of	
vol. 505.	
rt.....	398
pparte-	
.....	639
ount of	
.....	1281
ténogra-	
.....	775
u XI Xe	
.....	538
Notice	
.....	1408
Histoire	
.....	1347

	PAGE.
PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. La Colo- nie rochelaise.....	881
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Essais de poli- tique et de littérature.....	801
----- Nouveaux essais.....	801
----- Elizabeth et Henri IV.....	424
----- Études sur les moralistes français... ..	72
----- Essai sur l'histoire universelle.....	304
----- Quelques pages d'histoire contempo- raine.....	332
PRÉVOST DE VENNOIS. La Fortifica- tion depuis Vamban.....	682
PRIAUX, O. Questions Mosaiques..	19
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calen- ders.....	601
PRICE, D. Essay towards the His- tory of Arabia.....	457
----- Memoirs of Mahomme- dan History.....	457
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.....	728
PRICE, J. E. Roman Antiquities in London.....	311
----- Roman Tessellated Pavement.....	311
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipu- lation.....	719
PRICE, Sir R. L. Sport and Travel in the Two Americas.....	1351
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi.....	646
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Phy- siology of Great Britain.....	632
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque... ..	665
PRICHARD, I. T. Administration of India, from 1858 to 1868... ..	459
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.....	628
----- Natural His- tory of Maurit.....	628

	PAGE.
PRICHARD, J. C. Physical His- tory of Mankind.....	628
----- Eastern origin of Celtic Nations.....	628
PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments.....	21
PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Finances.....	730
PRIDHAM, A. The Spirits Tried..	592
PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon..	461
----- Account of Mamri- tius.....	464
Prières, cantiques, &c., en langue crise.....	1409
PRIEST, Josiah. American Anti- quities.....	1182
Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29
Priest (The) and the Novelist. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 129.	
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navi- gable Rivers, Canals and Railways.....	758
PRIGNOT, Eug. L'Architecture, la décoration et l'aménagement.	735
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the World.....	527
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East.....	549
----- The Alhambra and the Kremlin.....	540
----- Life and Letters of C. N. Righter.....	499
----- Five Years of Prayer	51
----- Fifteen Years of Prayer.....	51
----- Under the Trees..	846
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....	549
----- Tent life in the Holy Land.....	549
----- Igo-a-fishing.....	725
----- Pottery and Perce- lain.....	705
----- Coins, Medals and Seals.....	313

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRIME, W. C. O. Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	51	PRISCIANUS.....	817
<i>Primogeniture</i>	654, 918	PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet.....	589
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History..	306	----- Micrographia.....	589
PRINCE, THOS. Annals of New Eng- land.....	1235	----- History of Infusoria.....	589
----- A Sermon on the taking of Cape Becton.....	1404	PRITCHARD, C. Sermons on Nature and Grace.....	52
<i>Prince Edward Island. History and Account of.....</i>	286, 1338	PRITCHARD, Wm. Thomas. Poly- nesian Reminiscences.....	570
<i>Eng. P., vol. 73. Can. P., vol. 98.</i>		PRITZWITZ et GAFRON De l'Emploi de l'infanterie.....	682
----- Almanac.....	1338	<i>Privy Council. Proceedings, &c..</i>	344
----- for		<i>Probabilities.....</i>	582, 600, 605
1876. <i>Can. P., vol. 315.</i>		PROBY, W. H. B. Ecclesiastes for English Readers. <i>Eng. P., vol. 500.</i>	
----- Newspa- pers.....	1418½	Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 40, 98.</i>	
----- Maps and Charts of.....	1338, 1393	PROCESSIONAL ROMAIN.....	28
Princeton Essays.....	847	PROCES. Works, translated by Taylor.....	817
Principes d'artillerie.....	681	PROCOPIUS. Ex-reensione G. Din- dorffii.....	817
Principes des fortifications.....	682	PROCTER, MISS A. Legends and Lyrics.....	862
Principles at Stake; Essays on Church questions.....	44	----- Victoria Regia.....	854
PRINGLE, R. O. Live-stock of the Farm.....	654	PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Char- les Lamb.....	493
PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa.....	563	----- Autobiography and Recollections of, by C. Pat- more.....	498
PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabu- lary.....	781	PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy..	435
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia.....	557	PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer.....	20
PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities....	458	PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its sys- tem.....	582
Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada,— By the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 61.</i>		----- Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.....	582
<i>Printing. Art of.....</i>	578, 732, 772	----- Other Worlds than ours.....	582
<i>Printing in America. History of...</i>	1179	----- Light Science for leisure hours. First and Se- cond series.....	578
<i>Printing for the Blind.....</i>	87, 733	----- The Orbs around us.....	582
<i>Printing in Colors.....</i>	732		
PRIOR, J. Life of Burke.....	482		
----- Life of Malope.....	494		
PRIOR, M. Poems.....	862		
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads.....	866		

	PAGE.
.....	817
pic Cabinet	589
phia	589
of Infusoria	589
on Nature	52
.....	570
De l'Emploi	682
ings, &c.	344
..... 582, 600, 605	
siastes for	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ocès pour	
....., vol. 40,	
.....	28
lated by	
.....	817
ic G. Din-	
.....	817
ends and	
.....	862
ia Regia.	854
of Char-	
.....	493
raphy and	
y G. Pat-	
.....	499
f Italy..	435
the Book	
.....	29
nd its sys-	
.....	582
Marvels	
.....	582
orlds than	
.....	582
ence for	
t and Se-	
.....	578
ound us.	582

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PROCTOR, R. A. Star Atlas	583	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chro-	
----- The Moon	582	----- nologique	1274
----- The Expanse of		----- Essai sur les	
----- Heaven	582	----- insectes	1438
----- The Borderland of		----- Le Verger can-	
----- Science	582	----- nadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
----- The Universe and		----- Le Naturalis-	
the Coming Transits of Ve-		----- te canadien	1417
nus	583	----- Petite faune	
----- Our place among fu-		----- entomologique du Canada	643
nitivities	582	----- La Flore ca-	
----- Science Byways	578	----- nadienne	650
----- Pleasant ways in		----- Traité élé-	
Science	578	----- mentaire de botanique	646
Progress of Satire ; a Poem. <i>Eng.</i>		PROVANCHER-BOISCLAIR. Procès.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 172.	
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit.	19	<i>Proverbs.</i> Arabian	548
<i>Pronunciation.</i>	788	----- Chinese	779
PRONY, R. de. Mécanique analyti-		----- English and Foreign	
que	746	----- 355, 791,	828
----- Des Mouvements		----- French	868
circulaires	746	----- Handbook of	828
----- Architecture hy-		----- Spanish	828
draulique	757	<i>Proverbs.</i>	868
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin-français)	824	<i>Providence.</i>	67, 71
PROPERTIUS. Opera	824	Provincial Exhibition Prize List,	
----- Works, translated	824	Montreal, 1853. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
<i>Prophecy.</i> On the fulfilment of	17, 27	vol. 163.	
<i>Prophéties.</i>	27	Provinciales de Pascal	46
<i>Protestants and Protestantism.</i>	38	----- Réponses aux	46
<i>Protestant Episcopal Church,</i> in		PROYART'S Loango, Kakongo, &c	564
America	1197, 1198	PRUDENTIUS. Opera	824
See <i>Church of England in America.</i>		PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens.	723
<i>Protestant Reformation.</i> History of.	35-38	PRUDHOMME, Sully. Poésies	885
PROUDHON, P. J. La Fédécation et		PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique	559
l'Italie	436	PRUS, C. Tracé des courbes	754
----- Correspondance	498	PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria	561
PROUT, Father. See MAHONY, F.		<i>Prusse.</i> Histoire	444
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorolo-		----- Géographie et Voyages	534
gy, &c.	577	----- Education	85
PRUTEAUX, A. Fabrication du		Prusse, (la) et la question italienne.	
papier	733	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa		<i>Prussia.</i> History of	444
mission	1193, 1194	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Prussia.</i> Army Regulations.....	684	PUILLE. Arpentage	749
----- Organization. <i>Eng.</i>		PUISSANT. L. Traité de géodésie..	749
<i>P.</i> , vol. 431.		----- Description géomé-	
See also, <i>Germany.</i>		trique de la France	681
PRYCE, W. Mineral gia Cornubiens-	625	<i>Puits artésiens</i>	623
sis.....		PULASKI, Count. Life of; by J.	
PRYME, G. Autobiographie Recol-		Sparks.....	1226
lections	498	Pulaski. First Siege and reduction	
<i>Psalms.</i> On the Book of.....	10	of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
<i>Psautiler</i> , latin-français	28	PULLEYS, W. Etymological com-	
<i>Pseudonymes.</i>	903	pendium	726
<i>Psychology (Psycho'ogic)</i>	72, 71, 630	<i>Pul'it Eloquence.</i>	9
<i>Psychologie naturelle</i>	679	PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours; Two	
PROLÈME. Géographie de.....	510	series.....	51
<i>Public Buildings.</i> Architecture		PULSFORD, W. Sermons.....	49
of.....	702, 705	PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the At-	
<i>Public Health.</i> See <i>Health, Public.</i>		las	561
<i>Public Lands.</i> See <i>Lands.</i>		PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of	
<i>Public Schools</i> , of England	79	American Society.....	1381
of United States.		PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hunga-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148, 175;		rian Lady.....	443
Calendar.....	79	PUMPELY, R. Across America	
<i>Public Schools</i> , defended <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		and Asia	527
<i>Public Works</i>	702, 742-764	Punch, or the London Charivari....	917
----- British and Ameri-		----- Cartoons from, of B. Disra-	
can.....	75	eli	917
----- in Canada.....	755	<i>Punctuation</i>	793
----- in India.....	761-764	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 436.	
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. Voir MUSKAU.		PUNSHON, Rev. W. M. Canada, its	
PUGIN, A. W. Glossary of Eccle-		religious prospects. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
siastical Ornament and Cos-	703	vol. 287.	
tume.....		----- The Prodigal	
----- Recollections of;		Son	1498
by B. Ferrey	498	----- Lectures and	
PUIGESQUE, vicomte de. Lettres		Sermons.....	49
sur la guerre de Russie en		PURCHAS, Rev. John. Directorium	
1812	430	Anglicanum	29
----- Les Pri-		----- The death of	
sonniers français en Russie..	470	Ezekiel's wife. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
PUIGESQUE, Adolphe de. Littéra-		398.	
ture française et espagnole..	798	----- Letter on the	
----- Le Comte		Purchas judgment; by Lib-	
de Lucanor	897	don and Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Notice sur		vol. 446.	
M. Jacques Viger. <i>Bro.</i>			
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.			

	PAGE.
.....	749
le géodésie..	749
tion géomé-	
ance	681
.....	623
é of; by J.	
.....	1226
and reduction	
ol. 123.	
ological com-	
.....	726
.....	9
Hours; Two	
.....	51
ons.....	49
r on the At-	
.....	561
Sketches of	
ty.....	1381
s of a Hunga-	
.....	443
oss America	
.....	527
Charivari....	917
of B. Disra-	
.....	917
.....	793
36.	
Canada. its	
cts. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
The Prodigal	
.....	1498
Lectures and	
.....	49
Directorium	
.....	29
The death of	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Letter on the	
ent; by Lib-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage..	521, 1170
Purgatory. On; by Rev. H. Roe.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Puritans and Puritanism</i> ..	38, 1197, 1237
PURSH, F. Flora of North Ameri-	
ca.....	649
PURDON'S Irish Herd Book.....	659
PURVES, D. L. Canterbury Tales	
and Faerie Queen.....	857
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate	
and Professorial Teaching...	84
..... Councils of	
the Primitive Church.....	28
..... Lectures on	
Daniel the Prophet.....	19
..... God and hu-	
man independence. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 530.	
..... Eirenicon; ;	
parts 1, 2 and 3.....	39
..... Let-	
ter on; by J. H. New-	
man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
..... Let-	
ter on; by Rev. Dr. H. Mc-	
Neile. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
..... Responsibil-	
ity of Intellect in matters	
of Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
..... The Mirror	
Pr phets	11
..... University	
Sermons	50
..... Prohibition	
of Marriage with a deceased	
wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
271.	
..... Love of Je-	
sus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
278.	
..... Everlasting	
Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
381.	

	PAGE.
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. The Mira-	
cles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 389.	
..... On our Pha-	
risaism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
..... Oxford	
tracts, No. 90; by Rev. J.	
H. Newman and by Rev.	
John Keble. Preprint with	
an historical preface. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 389.	
..... Christianity	
without the cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 511.	
..... On the	
clause "and the Son".....	28
Putnam's Handy Book Guide to	
the best reading	803
Putnam's Magazine	916
Putnam's Rebellion Record	1328
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Pro-	
gress, with a recent supple-	
ment.....	302
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of; by W.	
B. O. Peabody.....	1226
PUVIS, A. <i>Traité des amendements</i> .	655
PUYLAURESS, Guil. de. <i>Chronique</i> .	413
PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. <i>Les Vieux</i>	
<i>maîtres castillans</i>	798
PUYSEUCR, J. E. <i>Chastelet de. Art</i>	
<i>de la guerre</i>	681
PYCHOFF, J. <i>Course of English</i>	
<i>Reading</i>	803
..... Twenty years in the	
Church.....	847
PYE, T. <i>Gaspé scenery</i> , illustrated.	1399
PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer	
asleep in Jesus. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 93.	
PYNE, G. On Perspective.....	714
PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of	
England.....	420

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PYPER, James. Aniquadversons upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamloucks.....	456
Pyramid (The) and the Bible.....	319	— — — Etudes orientales.....	778
<i>Pyramids of Egypt</i>	319	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes.....	701
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428, 505.		— — — Histoire de Raphaël.....	498
See <i>Egypt</i> .		— — — Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
PYRARD, F. Voyages.....	1347	— — — Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux-arts.....	689
<i>Pyrrédes</i> . Voyages aux.....	534, 542	Québec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de.....	1196
PYTHAGORAS, Life and Fragments of.....	817	— — — Missions du diocèse de.....	1193, 1195
PYTHAGORE et la philosophie pythagoricienne.....	59	— — — <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
<i>Pyrology</i>	590	— — — Hôtel-Dieu de.....	1196
<i>Pyrotechny</i>	593	— — — City Reports and Accounts.....	1400
QUADRATURE du cercle.....	665	— — — <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.	
Quadrupèdes. Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .		— — — Meteorological Observations at.....	917, 1400
QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy.....	670	— — — Guide Books.....	1399
<i>Quakers</i>	41, 488, 1187, 1198,	— — — Plans de la Cité de.....	1400
— — Bibliography.....	901	— — — Plan cadastral de la Cité.....	1400
QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne.....	19	— — — Plans and Views of the City and Harbour.....	1277, 1341, 1400
<i>Quarantine System</i>	675, 677	— — — Water power of.....	1412
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25;		— — — Twelve Views in, in 1759.....	1400
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.		— — — Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759... ..	1341
QUARITCH, B. Catalogues of Books.....	905	— — — Conquest of, a Poem.....	1278
<i>Quarrys</i>	768	— — — Siege and Capture of, in 1759.....	744, 1277, 1341
Quarterly Review.....	915	— — — <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
— — — vol. 71, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		— — — Siege of, in 1775... ..	1279, 1362, 1412
QUATREFAGLS, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France.....	84	— — — Erection du diocèse de Québec, 2e Centenaire.....	1411
— — — Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux..	629		
— — — Sur l'histoire naturelle	612		
— — — Histoire de l'homme	629		
— — — Unité de l'espèce humaine.....	629		
— — — et HAMY. Crania ethnica	629		

	PAGE.
Histoire des	
ucks.....	456
udes orienta-	
.....	778
y. Biogra-	
phres archi-	
.....	701
— Histoire	
.....	498
— Diction-	
re.....	699
— Essai sur	
les beaux-	
.....	689
onnances sy-	
se de.....	1196
ecèse de. 1193, 1195	
0.	
.....	1196
and Ac-	
.....	1400
2.	
l Observa-	
.....	917, 1400
.....	1399
té de.....	1400
de la Cité. 1400	
ews of the	
r. 1277, 1341, 1400	
of.....	1412
in, in 1759. 1400	
Environ of,	
of 1759... 1341	
a Poem..... 1278	
ature of, in	
... 744, 1277, 1341	
241.	
775... 1279,	
1362, 1412	
diocèse de	
tenaire..... 1411	

	PAGE.
<i>Québec. Siège de 1759.</i> Journal des mouvements de la flotte anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3, 104.	
— Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par D. B. Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , v l. 76.	
— Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Translation of the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— A short authentic account of the Expedition against Quebec in 1759; by a Volunteer— (called the Thompson Manuscripts), published by Dr. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
— Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de,— par l'abbé J. B. A. Fezland. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120.	
— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.	
— Incendie des édifices publiés en 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.	
— Library Catalogue..... 974	
<i>Québec.</i> Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,— pour 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 58.	
— Observations au sujet de la dernière loi concernant l'Instruction Publique dans la Province de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.	
— Séminaire de.— Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,— de 1817 à 1856. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi <i>Université-Laval</i> .	
— Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
— Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of..... 1410, 615	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 143, 156, 157, 208.	
— New Series, parts 1 to 8. 1410	
— Reminiscences of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— Ladies Benevolent Society. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
— Morin College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125, 156.	
— St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
— Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
— First Report (1865) of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of,— with a lecture on Self-Education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. Map of the Province of, by E. E. Taché. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272.		Quebec Directories	1418
—— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclamation of 1763.....	1343	Quebec Gazette	1413
—— <i>Diocèse de</i> . Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		Quebec Mercury.....	1413
—— <i>Province of</i> .—Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Quebec Morning Chronicle	1414
—— Acte pour le gouvernement de la,—en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		<i>Quebec and Halifax Railway</i>.....744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331	
—— Pétition au gouvernement impérial demandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, &c. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		See also <i>Railways in British North America.</i>	
—— et Pémigration européenne; par S. Lesage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.		Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
—— Elections générales, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 297.		Queen Alone, in every heart and on every tongue. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5:5.	
—— Crise ministérielle de 1878. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 303.		Queen (The) of the Colonies. <i>Queens-lar</i> 1.....	567
—— Diagramme de l'Assemblée Législative 1868. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.		See also, <i>Australia.</i>	
—— Rapport des Commissaires du service civil. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 195.		Queen of Comaught. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> 27.)	847
—— Rapport sur les moyens de développer l'industrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		Queen of the County. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 33.	
Quebec Almanac	1417	Queen's College, London. Lectures.	79
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various Reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army.....	683
		Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar.....	78
		Queen's University and College (Kingston).—Calendar of—(1865-66.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
		—— (1866-67). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156, 163.	
		—— (1868-69). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169	
		—— (1869-70), and (1870-71). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
		—— (1872-73). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
		—— (1873-74). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
		—— (1874-75). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
		—— (1875-76). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
		—— (1876-77). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	

	PAGE.
.....	1418
.....	1413
.....	1413
.....	1414
.....744,	
1324, 1330, 1331	
<i>in British</i>	
<i>ica.</i>	
, the Lower	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
cart and on	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ics. Queens-	
.....	567
<i>c. Voss</i> 27.)	847
<i>el. Lab.</i> , 33.	
Lectures.	79
Orders for	
.....	683
(and) Calen-	
.....	78
nd College	
endar of—	
<i>n. P.</i> , vol.	
(1866-67).	
163.	
(1868-69).	
(1869-70),	
<i>an. P.</i> , vol.	
(1872-73).	
(1873-74).	
(1874-75).	
(1875-76).	
(1876-77).	

	PAGE.
Queen's University and College (Kingston.) By-Laws and Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
————— Pass Exa- mination Papers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 228.	
<i>Queens'ant.</i> See <i>Australia.</i>	
QUEKETT, J. On Histology.....	609
————— On the Microscope...	589
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle-France.....	1192
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire... 903	
————— Notice sur Lameubus. 903	
————— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Maune... 903	
————— Supercheres littéraires dévoilées..... 903	
————— Littérature française contemporaine..... 903	
————— Les Livres à clef..... 903	
QUESNAV, François. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites. 21	
QUESNEL, JOS. Poésies..... 1407	
QUESNOY, FERD. Voir MARMY.	
Question (la) du jour. Par un Alle- mand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
QUETELET, Ad. Anthropométrie. 632	
QUICHERAT, Jules. Le Siège d'Or- léans..... 421	
————— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc..... 417	
————— Histoire du costume en France..... 720	
QUICHERAT, L. Versification fran- çaise..... 800	
————— Prosodie la- tine..... 783	
QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas..... 306	
————— Voyage sur le Danube... 523	
QUINARD. Le Fumier de ferme..... 656	
QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies..... 870	

	PAGE.
QUINCY, Josiah. History of Cum- bridge University..... 85	
————— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
————— Life, by his son..... 1228	
QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres..... 880	
————— Histoire de la cam- pagne de 1815..... 331	
————— Le Siège de Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 3.	
————— Génie des religions... 69	
————— L'Esprit nouveau... 880	
————— Lettres à ma mère... 880	
————— State of Christianity. in Germany..... 44	
————— Ultramontanism..... 216	
————— Voir aussi MICHELET.	
QUINET, Jérôme. Variations ma- gnétiques..... 586	
QUINN, W. Rapport sur le com- merce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin- français)..... 824	
QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory 824	
QUINTILIEN Œuvres (latin-fran- çais)..... 824	
QUINTON, John A. Heaven's anti- dote to the curse of labour. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 88.	
QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera..... 824	
QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897	
QUITARD. Dictionnaire des pro- verbes..... 868	
————— Proverbes français..... 868	
<i>Quito.</i> History of..... 1205, 1358	
————— Histoire des pyramides de. 1358	
<i>Quotations.</i> Classical..... 784	
————— Poetical..... 855	
————— Familiar..... 855	
————— Foreign; with English translations..... 784	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAABE, C. Méthode d'équitation	721	RADCLIFFE, Ann. Mysteries of	
RADRE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of Russia.....	446	Udolpho.....	828
RADELAIS, F. Œuvres.....	867	----- Romance of	
----- Supplément à ses		the Forest.....	828
œuvres.....	867	RADIGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'A-	
----- Works.....	868	mérique espagnole	1354
RABUTÉ. Poids spécifique des mé-		Radjatarangini. Histoire des rois	
taux.....	626	du Kachmer.....	453
RABUTIN, FRE. de. Commentaires..	415	RADOUAN, J. et A. Les Abeilles... 664	
RACAN. Poésies	873	RAE, E. Land of the North Wind 544	
Races humaines.....	628	RAE, J. Railways in New South	
Voir aussi <i>Et nologie.</i>		Wales.....	754
Races of Man. On the Unity of,—		RAE, John. Arctic Sea.....	1406
A lecture by Rev. James		RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada 1391	
Black. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		----- Westward by Rail... 1391	
See <i>Ethnology.</i>		----- Second	
RACINE, l'abbé A. Discours en		edition.....	1391
l'honneur des soldats pontifi-		RAFFAELLE. See RAPHAEL.	
caux qui ont succombé à Cas-		RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique... 562	
telfidardo. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		----- Voyage dans le pays	
----- Discours à		des nègres	562
l'occasion du 200 ^e anniver-		RAFFLES, Rev. Dr. T. Memoirs of	
saire de la fondation du sé-		his life and ministry, by his	
minaire de Québec. <i>Bro.</i>		son.....	498
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 130.		RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java 464	
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres, 870		----- L'af, by his Wi-	
----- and the French Drama 801		dow	498
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie 796		----- Literary Dis-	
----- La Religion, p ^o ème... 873		course at Java. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
----- Odes sacrées, etc..... 873		----- (on establish-	
----- Vie de Jean Racine... 498		ment of a Malay College at	
Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive		Singapore	78
Catalogue of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol.		RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annals of Ken-	
284.		tucky	1251
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art..... 692		RAFS, C. Of the Arctic Regions.. 629	
RADAU, R. L'Acoustique..... 907		----- Antiquitates Americane 1163	
RADCLIFF, J. Creed of St. Atha-		<i>Rage</i>	675
nasius	28	RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to	
RADCLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flan-		its God.....	43
ders.....	654	<i>Ragged Schools</i>	79, 80
RADCLIFFE, Ann. Etude biogra-		Raghuvansa Kalidasa.....	53
phique	881	RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la	
	520	Mère Catherine de St. Au-	
		gustin.....	1195

	PAGE.
eries of	
.....	828
ance of	
.....	828
s de PA-	
.....	1354
ois rois	
.....	453
Abeilles...	664
th Wind	544
ew South	
.....	754
.....	1406
l Canada	1391
y Rail...	1391
— Second	
.....	1391
.....	
rique...	562
le pays	
.....	562
moires of	
y, by his	
.....	498
of Java	464
his Wi-	
.....	498
y Dis-	
vol. 8.	
stablish-	
llege at	
.....	78
of Ken-	
.....	1251
egions..	629
ericaue	1163
.....	675
ony to	
.....	43
.....	79, 80
.....	53
ie de la	
St. Au-	
.....	1195

	PAGE.
RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle-France. 1191, 1192	431
RAGUSE. Mémoires	431
Rahel. Her Life and Letters,— By Mrs. V. Jennings.....	498
RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite.....	428
RAIKES, G. A. Historical Records of First Regiment of Militia	408
——— History of the Ho- nourable Artillery Company	408
RAIKES, Rbt. Life, by A. Gregory.	498
RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546
——— Journal from 1831 to 1847.....	396
——— Private Correspondence	396
Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865	300
Railways. Construction of.....	742, 751
See also <i>Steam Engines</i> .	
——— The Gauge question..	262, 753
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
——— For Horse - Power in Streets.....	751
Railway to Pacific Ocean ...	300, 510, 751
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72, 25, 85, 117 ;	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 88, 118, 119, 224, 235, 249.	
Canadian Pacific Railway.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 236.	
Charter.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
Northern	
Pacific Railroad.....	285
And see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87 ; <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 227, 264, 274.	
Union Pa- cific Railroad. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 85, 97.	
Dubnquo & Pacific Railroad, Co'y.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Southwest Pacific Railway. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	

	PAGE.
Railway to connect England and France.....	754
Railways, Canals and Roads com- pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Railway Accidents. Their cause and remedy.....	578, 678, 753, 755
Railway Bridges	761
Railway Colonization in British North America. Evidence before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.	
Railway Signals. Danger of use of Colours in.....	589
Railway System and Statistics....	748, 752
Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
Railways in Australia.....	754
Railways in British North America.	
755, 1293, 1294	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34.	
Halifax, Quebec & Port- land Railroads. Correspon- dence and Despatches. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.	
Halifax & Quebec Rail- way. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145.	
On the construction of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 118, 119, 166.	
The Intercolonial. A his- tory, by S. Fleming	755
Great Western Railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 272 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Railways in British North America.</i>		Railway in Ceylon. <i>See Ceylon.</i>	
Champlain & St. Lawrence		RAIMBAUD, Trésor des calligraphes	775
Railway. Facts laid before		RAIMBAULT et LEPRONON, les ab-	
the Railroad Committee in		bés. Notices sur	1411
1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 250.	
— European & N. American		RAIMBERT, L. A. Madades char-	
Railway,—By A. C. Morton.		bonnenses.....	672
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Rainbow Stories.....	847
— Ontario & Quebec Rail-		RAISY, Robert. Lectures on the	
way. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Church of Scotland. <i>Eng.</i>	
vol. 240.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.	
— Montreal & Ottawa City		RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis... 1226	
Junction Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		RALEIGH, Sir W. Works. 847	
vol. 226.		— Life and Letters,	
— Grand Trunk Railway.		by E. Edwards	498
Letters and Reports on. <i>Can.</i>		—by L. Creigh-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109,		ton	498
112; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		— Chronological	
— History		Tables	303
of, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can.</i>		— General History	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 141.		of the World.....	305
— Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		— Second and Third	
vol. 34.		Voyages to Virginia..... 1383	
— Montreal		— Voyage to the	
celebration of the, by W. B.		Rivers of Amazone and Ore-	
Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		noque	1358
— Letter		— Discovery of Gui-	
on a proposed Railway Bridge		nna	1356
over the St. Lawrence at		— His Apology for	
Montreal. By Robt. McCad-		his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356	
mout. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.		<i>See also, KINGSLEY, C.</i>	
— Chemin de fer des Trois		RALPH, J. History of England.... 391	
Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bro.</i>		RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 35.		Russian people.....	897
— St. Lawrence & Atlantic		— Early Russian	
Railroad. Letter on the.		History	446
By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can.</i>		RAM, J. Philosophy of War..... 683	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.		Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.... 551	
— Niagara & Detroit Rail-		Rambles in Istria, Dahmat'a, &c.... 514	
road. Reports of Committee,		RAMBOSON, J. Astronomy; trans-	
with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		lated by Pitman.....	582
vol. 116, 119.		— Histoire des astres.	584
— North Shore Railway.		— Les Pierres pré-	
Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		cienses	626
236, 310.			

	PAGE.
<i>Ceylon.</i>	
Alloglyphes	775
les ab-	
.....	1411
.....	
.....	
.....	672
.....	847
..... on the	
..... and. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
..... Francis...	1226
.....	847
..... and Letters,	
.....	498
..... L. Creigh-	
.....	498
..... ological	
.....	303
..... l History	
.....	305
..... and Third	
.....	1383
..... e to the	
..... and Ore-	
.....	1358
..... ury of Gni-	
.....	1356
..... ology for	
..... ana.....	1356
.....	
..... ngland...	391
..... gs of the	
.....	897
..... y Russian	
.....	446
..... Var.....	683
..... Syria.....	551
..... a, &c.....	514
..... y; trans-	
.....	582
..... les astres,	584
..... res pré-	
.....	626

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAMBOSSON, J. L'Education mater-	71	RAMSAY, E. B. Manual of Cateche-	29
nelle	668	tical Instruction.....	
----- Les Lois de la vie.		RAMSAY, Grace The Bells of the	
----- Histoire et légendes		Summary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.	
des plantes	647	----- Memoirs of Bishop	
----- Les Colonies fran-		Grant	489
çaises	435	RAMSAY, T. K. Notes sur la Con-	
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères....	643	tume de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
RAMÉ, A. Voir MICHELANT.		vol. 123.	
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens	1274	RAMSEY, D. Universal History	
----- Une colonie féodale		Americanized.....	305
en Amérique.....	1335	RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Ten-	
----- Notes historiques sur		nessee.....	1251
la colonie canadienne de		RAMUS. Sa Vie et ses écrits.....	60
Détroit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.		RAMUSIO, Giov. Batt. Terza Edizione	
RAMÉE, D. Notre-Dame de Noyon.	422	delle navigazioni et viaggi.	
----- Histoire générale de l'ar-		521, 1168	
chitecture	698	RANÉÉ. Lettres de.....	498
----- Dictionnaire des termes		----- Sa vie.....	498
d'architecture.....	790	RAND, E. S. Orchid culture.....	646
----- L'Architecture et la con-		----- Popular Flowers.....	663
struction pratiques	698	----- Flowers for the Par-	
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires		lour and Garden.....	663
sur la reddition de Québec en		RAND, McNALLY & Co's Business	
1759.....	1277	Atlas of North America.....	1364
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		RANDALL. History of New York	
Ramié and Jute. Culture and Manu-		Common School System... ..	86
facture of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Geo. M. Pitts	
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba.....	1211	Street Chapel Lecture. <i>Can.</i>	
RAMOND'S Ascent of Mont Perdu....	549	<i>P.</i> , vol. 233.	
RAMSAY, Mrs. Summer in Spain... ..	510	RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson..	1222
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the		RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and	
History of Geology.....	616	Adventures of	1188
----- Denudation of		RANDOLPH, Mrs. Wild Hyacinth.	
South Wales.....	618	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 53.	
RAMSAY, David. History of South		RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite	
Cy olina.....	1251	Man.....	628
----- American Revolu-		Ranelagh. Description of. <i>Eng.</i>	
tion	1262	<i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
----- History of the		RANG. Histoire des mollusques... ..	644
United States	1218	RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monar-	
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and		chy in France	424
character; two series.....	847	----- Histoire de France.....	424
----- New		----- Memoirs of the House	
edition, with Memoir of the		of Brandenburgh.....	444
Author.....	847		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RANKE, L. Ottoman and Spanish Empires	329	RAOUL-ROCHETTE, Athènes sous Othon	450
----- Popes of Rome.....	31	RAPER, H. Practice of Navigation, &c	687
----- Servia and her Revolution.....	449	RAPIER, R. C. Remunerative Railways for new Countries.....	753
----- History of England in the 17th century.....	390	RAPHAEL. Sa Vie et ses ouvrages. .	498
RANKEN, A. History of France....	411	----- Loges de	715
RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol.....	448	----- Les Vierges de Raphaël. 715	
----- Canada and the Crimea	498	----- The Clatsworth Raffelles.....	715
RANKEN, W. H. L. The Dominion of Australia.....	567	----- Ornaments de.....	715
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of Civil Engineering.....	742	----- Life and Works of....	717
----- Cyclopaedia of Machine and Hand-tools... 748		RAPHAEL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	20
----- Tenth edition; by Bamber.....	742	RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme	32
RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c.....	1263	RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England.....	336
RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	Rapport sur les opérations militaires en Algérie en 1851.....	682
RANVIER, L. Leçons sur l'histologie du système nerveux.	668	RAREY. Application du système Rarey	658
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story		RASLETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436
----- Fresh Leaves in the Book and its Story.....	15	RASETTI, E. Théâtre des salons....	886
----- The Missing Link	15	RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784
----- Life Work	15	RASLE, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort	1192
----- Stones Crying Out	18	----- Lettres sur les Abénaquis	1192
RAOUL, E. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande	649	----- His wanderings and death.....	1190
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancarède.....	328	RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine.....	669
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique.....	413	----- Physiologie végétale et botanique	647
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée	310	----- De la santé et de la maladie.....	670
----- Numismatique tarentine.....	312	RASSAM, H. British Mission to Abyssinia.....	468
----- C. tacombes....	324	RASTELL. Chroniques.....	352
----- Choix de peintures de Pompéi.....	712	RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le Fonctionnaire.....	883

	PAGE.
.....	450
avigation,	687
itive Rail-	753
tries.....	498
vrages..	715
Raphaël.	715
th Raf-	715
.....	715
.....	717
History	20
.....	32
toire du	32
.....	336
story of	336
.....	682
militaires	658
.....	658
système	658
.....	436
NE, Ch.	436
l'Italie	436
.....	886
alons....	886
.....	784
sa mort	1192
sur les	1192
.....	1192
nderings	1192
.....	669
e Medi-	669
ie végé-	647
.....	647
té et de	670
.....	670
sion to	468
.....	352
e Fone-	352
.....	883

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RATHEAU, A. La Fortification dia-	682	RAUMER, F. Von. Political History	937
gionale.....	682	of England.....	937
RATHERY et BOUTRON. Mlle. de	500	----- America and the	1219
Scudéry.....	500	American people.....	1219
Rationalism.....	44, 49	RAUMER, K. Von. German Uni-	85
-----	44, 49	versities.....	85
RATISSONNE, Louis. Traduction en	893	RAVELET, Amhard. Histoire du	84
vers de la Divine Comédie... 893	893	Vénérable J. B. de la Salle..	84
----- Comédie enfan-	884	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians	447
tine.....	884	on the Amur.....	447
----- Les Petits	884	RAVIGNAN, Clément XIII et Clé-	31
----- hommes.....	884	ment XIV.	31
----- Antems et	800	----- Conférences.....	46
livres.....	800	----- La Vie chrétienne d'une	47
RATISSONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire	24	dame.....	47
de Saint-Berhard.....	24	----- Institut des Jésuites...	31
----- Rayons	47	----- Sa vie.....	498
de vérité.....	47	RAVON. Fabrication des poids et	738
RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle.	884	mesures ..	738
Million.....	884	RAWLINGS, T. British North Ame-	1269
RATTIER, M. Cours complet de	68	rican Confederation.....	1269
philosophie.....	68	RAWLINS, C. E. American disunion	1268
----- Manuel élémentaire	68	RAWLINSON, G. Historical Eviden-	17
de philosophie.....	68	ces to the Scripture Records.	17
RATTOS, Dionyse. Constantinople.	1406	----- Contrasts of Chris-	24
Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	1406	tianity with Heathenism and	24
RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island	16	Judaism.....	24
and British Columbia.....	16	----- The Five Great	314
RATTRAY, H. Country life in Syria	427	Monarchies of the ancient	314
.....	427	Eastern world.....	314
RAUDOT, M. La France avant la	427	----- The Sixth Great	314
révolution.....	427	Oriental Monarchy.....	314
----- De la Décadence de la	427	----- The Seventh Great	314
France.....	427	Oriental Monarchy.....	314
----- De la Grandeur pos-	427	----- Manual of Ancient	314
sible de la France.....	427	History.....	314
RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth	380	----- and others History	811
and Mary.....	380	of Herodotus.....	811
----- England in 1835.	535	RAWLINSON, Sir H. Babylonian	313
----- Frederick II of	444	Inscriptions.....	313
Prussia and his Times.....	444	----- England and	460
----- History of 16th	329	Russia in the East.....	460
and 17th Centuries.....	329	RAY's English Proverbs.....	828
----- Italy and the Ita-	426	RAY, J. Mental Pathology.....	680
lians.....	426		

	PAGE		PAGE
RAYER, Maladies des reins.....	672	RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Poésies des	
—— Maladies de la peau.....	672	Troubadours	787
RAYET, G. L'As tonique pratique.	584	Razors. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
RAYLEIGH, Lord. Theory of Sound.	586	REACH, A. B. Travels in France..	510
Raymond's Heroine.....	847	A Story with a	
RAYMOND, l'abbé. Education.....	19	Vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
RAYMOND D'AGILES. Histoire des		89.	
Croisades.....	328	READE, Charles. Autobiography of	
RAYMOND, C. W. Reconnaissance		a Thief, and Jack of all	
of Yukon River.....	1292	Trades.....	547
RAYMOND, Mme. Emeline. Leçons		Christie John-	
de couture, etc.....	735	stone.....	847
RAYMOND, l'abbé J. S. Discours		Cloister and the	
sur l'amour de la vérité.		Hearth.....	847
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		Course of True	
Eloge de		Love never did run smooth..	847
M. Isaac L. Désaulniers.		Double Marriage. 847	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		Griffith Gamut... 847	
Discours		Hard Cash..... 847	
sur l'action de Marie dans la		It is Never too	
société. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.		late to Mend. 847	
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les		Love me little	
Américains au Mexique ...	1216	Love me long... 847	
Marines de France		Pot yourself in	
et d'Angleterre.....	688	his place..... 847	
RAYNAL, l'abbé. Revolution of		Simpleton..... 847	
America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		Terrible Tempta-	
Révolution de		tion..... 847	
l'Amérique.....	1262	Wandering Heir. 847	
Histoire des éta-		Woman-letter.... 847	
blissements européens dans		and B. FOUCAULT	
les Indes.....	1176	(Dion). Foul Play.	
Analyse du même		READE, John. Poems.....	1410
ouvrage.....	1176	READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	862
Histoire des îles		READE, Winwood. Savage Africa.	562
françaises dans les Indes		The Martyrdom	
occidentales.....	1208	of Man.....	308
RAYNAUD, Maurice. Les Médecins		African Sketch-	
au temps de Molière	665	book.....	562
RAYNER, John. On Cod Liver Oil.		Story of the	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		Ashantee campaign	469
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique		Readers in Ox'ord. Form of admit-	
Rouman.....	787	ting to their office. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Moumants		vol. 109.	
historiques relatifs aux Tem-			
pliers.....	329		

	PAGE.
Poésies des	787
vol. 22.	
in France.	540
ry with a	
<i>u. P.</i> , vol.	
biography of	
ae: of all	
ie John-	847
er and the	
e of True	847
n Smoother.	847
e Marriage.	847
h Gaunt...	817
Cash.....	847
Never too	
.....	847
me little	
.....	847
yourself in	
.....	847
eton.....	847
le Tempta-	
.....	847
ering Heir.	847
n-later....	817
B ERICAULT	
ay.....	1410
Poem.....	862
age African.	562
Martyrdom	
.....	308
ean Sketch-	
.....	562
y of the	
pu.....	469
um of admit-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Reading.</i> See <i>Books.</i>		<i>Records, Public.</i> Guides to the.....	345
Reading Abbey. Legend of.....	812	Annual Reports of	
Readings for Sundays and Holydays.	48	the Keeper of the.....	315
Ready Reckoner for Lumber Mer-		..... on	
chants <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 212.		Records of Ireland.....	346
Realities of Paris Life.....	539	Records of the British Army.....	408
<i>Reaping Machines</i>	740	Records of England and Wales, 339,	
<i>Reasoning.</i> Art of.....	917, 919	.....	344, 335
See also, <i>Logic.</i>		Records of Ireland.....	315, 346
RÉAUMUR, F. de. Mémoires sur les		Records of Scotland.....	341, 345
insectes.....	612	Records of the Past.....	310
<i>Rebellion in Canada</i> in 1837-8. On		Recreations of a Country Parson....	817
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11,		Recréations dramatiques.....	878
15, 18, 105, 115, 116.		Recreative Science, a Periodical....	578
<i>Rebellion of Confederate States</i> of		<i>Rectories.</i> See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>	
America, in 1861-1865.....	1268	Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, etc....	28
REBELLO DA SILVA Invasion du		Recueil des programmes des cours	
Portugal.....	411	de l'école des ponts et chauss-	
REBOUL J. Poésies.....	879	sées.....	745
.....	879	Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art	
REBOULLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur		de l'ingénieur.....	745
verre.....	715	Red Cloud Agency affair. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
RÉCAMIER, MME. Souvenirs et cor-		vol. 154.	
respondance.....	498	Red Jacket. The Life and Times	
.....	498	of.....	1188
.....	498	Red River Exploring Expeditions	
<i>Receipts</i>	735	in 1857 and 1858, by H. Y.	
.....	735	Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 80.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 251.		.....
Receipts or Domestic Economy. By		Military Expedition to,	
C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		in 1870.....	1339
116.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
<i>Recettes</i>	735	<i>Red River Settlement.</i> Papers, &c.,	
RECLUS, ELISÉE. La Terre.....	607	on.....	1310, 1339
.....	607	See also, <i>Hudson's Bay; Mani-</i>	
.....	579	<i>taba</i> and STRACHAN, Bishop	
.....	510	John.	
RECLUS, OGDÉSIME. La Terre à voi-		Red Sea, Physical Geography of	
d'oiseau.....	510	the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103,	
.....	510	REDARIS Le Chasseur tannier....	723
<i>Reconnaisances militaires</i>	681	REDDING, C. History and descrip-	
Record Revelations; by an Irish		tion of modern Wines.....	736
Archivist.....	316	.....
Record Revelations resumed.....	316	Fifty years Recollec-	
		tions.....	805

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REDGRAVE, G. R. Manual of Design	703	Reformation reformed, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
REDGRAVE, R. and S. Century of Painters of the English School.....	718	<i>P.</i> , vol. 546.	
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of Eng- lish Artists	713	Reformations. The Lutheran, Ro- man and Anglican. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
REDOUTÉ, P. J. Choix des plus belles fleurs.....	663	vol. 92.	
REDWITH, O. de. Amaranth.....	884	<i>Réforme protestante</i>	35-38
REECH. Machines à vapeur.....	758	Regent Rosalind.....	847
REED, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction... Memoirs of his	847	Regicides. Lives of the.....	475
life and labours, by his sons.	498	<i>Regiments, British. Histories of, &c.</i>	406-408, 682
REED, D. McC. Reasons for em- bracing Homœopathy. <i>Eng.</i>		REGNARD, J. F. Œuvres.....	870
<i>P.</i> , vol. 263.		Voyages en Laponie	544
REED, E. J. Shipbuilding, in iron and steel.....	710	Travels.....	544
Our Iron-Clad Ships.	710	REGNAULT, E. Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais....	396
Letters from Russia		Histoire de huit ans	432
in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		Histoire des Antilles	1207
REED, H. Introduction to English Literature.....	803	Histoire des Etats- Unis depuis 1812.	1218
REED, J. The Register Office.....	860	REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.	751
REED, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed	1226	Manuel des aspirants	
REED, W. B. Memories of familiar Books.....	847	au grade d'ingénieur.....	745
REES, A. Cyclopædia.....	907	REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie....	597
REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer.....	737	Règne militaire en Canada.....	1278
REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow	461	REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres.....	868
REES, T. History of Nonconformi- ty in Wales.....	38	REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Renan's Life of Jesus. <i>Eng.</i>	
REEVE. Popular Works on Natural History	609	<i>P.</i> , vol. 378.	
REEVE, Clara. Old English Baron.	828	REICHEL, O. J. See of Rome in the Middle Ages.....	31
REEVE, H. Petrarch	888	REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c.....	591
REEVE, L. Conchologia Inconica... Elements of Conchology	644	REICHSTADT, due de. Son histoire.	431
Portraits of men of emi- nence.....	475	REID, the late Chief Justice. Funer- al Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
REEVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland.....	1337	REID, A. English Dictionary.....	793
<i>Reformation, Protestant</i>	35-38	REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 62.	
in Church of England..	35-37	REID, D. B. On Ventilation.....	707
		Ventilation for Ame- rican Dwellings.....	707

	PAGE.
etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
herau, Ro-	
. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
.....	35-38
.....	847
.....	475
ies of, &c.	
406-408,	682
.....	870
en Laponie	544
.....	544
eriminell	
anglais.....	396
e huit ans	432
s Antilles	1207
les Etats-	
.....	1218
à vapeur.	751
aspirants	
.....	745
chimie.....	597
.....	1278
uvres.....	868
Infidelity,	
gard to	
sus. <i>Eng.</i>	
ne in the	
.....	31
arches in	
etricity,	
.....	591
histoire.	431
ce. Fune-	
By Rev.	
, vol. 87.	
ary.....	793
ation on	
, vol 62.	
on.....	707
or Ame-	
.....	707

	PAGE.	PAGE.
REID, Daniel. The Law of History <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		<i>Relations des Jésuites</i>.....1190-1192, 1193
REID, G. H. Essay on New South Wales.....	566	<i>Religion</i> 9-56
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic.....	600	Voir aussi, <i>Canada, (Religion.)</i>
REID, H. S. Education in India....	82	— The Universal. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books	901	vol. 511.
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland.....	40	— As affected by modern Materialism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
.....		511.
.....		<i>Religion and Science.</i> Works con-
.....		cerning..... 44
.....		Religion et Progrès..... 69
.....		<i>Religious and Denominations.</i> Hist. 27, 28
.....		<i>Religious Controversy. Can. P.</i> , vol.
.....		90, 92, 106; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
.....		311.
.....		Religious Houses in France. Glance
.....		at..... 33
.....		Religious Instruction in the Colo-
.....		nies. See <i>British Colonies.</i>
.....		Religious Thought in Germany..... 41
.....		Religious Truth. On the unpopu-
.....		larity of. By Rev. W.
.....		Stewart Darling. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
.....		vol. 60.
.....		<i>Relique</i> 733
.....		REMBRANDT. son Œuvre..... 712
.....		Remembrance. The..... 1262
.....		RÉMUSAT, comtesse de. Education
.....		des femmes..... 75
.....		RÉMUSAT, Abel. Écriture chinoise. 779
.....		Sur Lao-tseu..... 58
.....		— — — — — Lu-Kaio-li..... 890
.....		RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au
.....		18 ^{ème} siècle..... 396
.....		— — — — — Bolingbroke..... 482
.....		— — — — — Burke..... 483
.....		— — — — — Fox..... 488
.....		— — — — — Saint-Anselme.. 24
.....		— — — — — Bacon, sa vie et
.....		son temps. 61
.....		— — — — — Abélard..... 60
.....		— — — — — Le Père Ventura 67

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RÉMUSAT, C. de. Philosophie de l'Oratoire.....	67	RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagno	439
----- Chaumiug, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	49	RENAUD, Armand. L'Héroïsme....	71
----- La Vie de village en Angleterre.....	884	RENDU, Ambroise (fils) Cours de littérature et de style.....	800
----- De la Réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 43.		RENDU, Eug. Education populaire. De l'instruction primaire à Londres.....	85
REMSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate.....	491	RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture..	652
----- Newton, sa vie, etc	575	RENÉ, (A.) et LIERSÉL, C. Traité de la chasse.....	724
RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mornous	1199	RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency	425
----- and BRENCHELEY, J. L. Journey to Great Salt Lake City.....	1199	----- Les Nièces de Mazarin.....	425
<i>Renaissance</i>	411, 692	----- Louis XVI et sa cour.....	426
RENAN, E. Études d'histoire religieuse.....	20	RÉNIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie... ..	310
----- Essais de morale.....	71	RENIGER and BOBEY. Voyage to Brazil.....	1354
----- Questions contemporaines.....	71	RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.....	553
----- Vie de Jésus.....	22	----- Geography of Western Asia.....	547
----- Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schaff, and N. Roussel	16	----- Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad.....	320
----- Life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichel. A Sermon. <i>En: P.</i> , vol. 378.		----- Notice sur sa vie.....	498
----- Origine du langage.....	64	RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 192.	
----- Histoire des langues sémitiques.	777	RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan.....	466
----- Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		----- Bhotan and the Doar War	461
----- Saint Paul.....	25	RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines.....	748
----- Les Apôtres.....	25	----- Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c.....	708
RENARD, Léon. La Marine française.....	686	RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture..	638
----- Les Phares	907	----- Bird Miscellanies..	638
----- Les Merveilles de l'art naval	907	----- Insect Architecture	642
		RENNIE, Sir John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater.....	759
		----- Harbours of Great Britain.....	759

	PAGE.
aire de l'Es-	
.....	439
Jéroisme....	71
Cours de lit-	
le.....	800
populaire.	85
ction pri-	
.....	81
griculture..	652
C. Traité	
.....	721
de Mont-	
.....	425
ées de Ma-	
.....	125
XVI et sa	
.....	426
igraphie....	310
Voyage to	
.....	1351
a Map of	
.....	553
of Western	
.....	547
of the Plain	
.....	320
liad.....	498
a vie.....	
.....	498
Writings.	
.....	
Arms in	
Japan.....	466
and the	
.....	461
.....	748
for Archi-	
.....	708
itecture..	638
cellanias...	638
chitecture	642
unt of the	
ater.....	759
s of Great	
.....	759

	PAGE.
RENNIE, Sir John. Life of, by Smiles	478
-----Autobiography ...	498
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague	
in Gurlwal.....	679
RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la	
bibliothèque d'un amateur...	809
-----Annales de l'im-	
primerie des Alde.....	902
-----Annales de l'im-	
primerie des Estienne.....	902
RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la	
médecine.....	666
-----Lettres sur la	
médecine.....	666
RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art...	693
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and	
Indian Expedition.....	1244
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological	
Survey of District adjoining	
Erie Canal.....	621
RENSWICK, J. Life of David Ritten-	
house.....	1226
-----Life of Robert Fulton	1226
-----Life of Comt Rum-	
ford.....	1226
RENZI, A. Histoire de Jeanne-	
d'Arc.....	424
Répertoire archéologique de la	
France.....	409
Répertoire National.....	1407
Repertorium Bibliographienn.....	901
Replies to "Essays and Reviews,"	
published by J. H. and J.	
Parker.....	41
See also, Essays and Reviews.	
Réponse d'un Italien aux deux bro-	
chures: "L'Empereur Napo-	
léon III et l'Italie," et "La	
Guerre," par Emile de Girar-	
din. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.	
Réponses aux lettres provinciales....	46
<i>Reptiles</i>	633-645, 606-615
REPTON, H. On Landscape Garde-	
ning.....	665

	PAGE.
RESESBY, Sir John. Travels, and	
Memoirs of.....	329
-----Memoirs, by himself ..	329
RÉSAL, H. Traité de cinématique	
pure.....	580
<i>Résidences royales</i>	434
Resolutions, The Ninety-two, (in	
English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
Responsible Government in Canada...	1323
Responsible Government; Letters	
on, by Legion.....	1408
RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des	
Hollandais dans les mers du	
nord.....	725, 438, 452, 1407
Restoration of Belief.....	44
Retrospective Review.....	804
RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires....	416
-----Œuvres.....	416
RETZCH, M. Illustrations of Shakes-	
peare.....	718
-----Outlines to Schiller	
and Goethe.....	718
REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Mad-	
daloni.....	437
-----La Jeunesse de	
Catherine de Médicis.....	424
REUMONT, (Von). See Von REU-	
MONT.	
<i>Reunion of Christendom</i>	39
REUSCH. On the Bonn Reunion	
Conference.....	39
REUSS, E. History of Christian	
Theology in the Apostolic	
Age.....	48
RÉVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et	
hygiène des hommes livrés	
aux travaux de l'esprit.....	668
-----Guide des gout-	
teux et des rhumatisans.....	668
-----Hygiène oeu-	
laire.....	668
-----Traité de la	
vieillesse.....	73, 668
-----Etudes sur l'homme. 668	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Revelation and Science</i>	44	Revue anecdotique.....	922
Harmony		Revue de l'année.....	922
of, by Bishop Tait. <i>Eng.</i>		Revue archéologique.....	311
<i>P.</i> , vol. 381.		Revue de Belgique.....	922
Revelation of Science in Scripture.		Revue bibliographique et littéraire..	899
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 534.		Revue britannique.....	922
Révolutions politiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i>		Revue canadienne (la).....	1417
vol. 10.		Revue catholique des institutions et	
REVERE, J. W. Tour of Duty in		du droit.....	922
California.....	1388	Revue contemporaine.....	922
Keel and Saddle ;		Revue critique de législation du	
a retrospect of 40 years ser-		Canada	1416
vice.....	498	Revue des cours littéraires.....	822
Reviews and Magazines : in 1761.		Revue des Deux Mondes.....	922
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Table géné-	
Odd numbers,		rale	922
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198, 202, 206,		Revue des eaux et forêts.....	922
241, 243, 248.		Revue européenne.....	922
See also, <i>Periodical Literature.</i>		Revue de l'Exposition de 1867.....	774
Revival of the Priestly Life in		Revue générale de l'architecture....	922
France.....	33	Revue historique de l'ancienne lan-	
<i>Revolutions of Religion in 1859</i>	51	gue française.....	788
<i>Revolutions in Great Britain and</i>		Revue maritime et coloniale.....	922
<i>America. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269,		Revue du monde catholique.....	922
270, 271. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110		Revue de Montréal.....	1417
See also, <i>Moodie and Sankey</i>		Revue orientale et américaine	927
<i>Movement.</i>		Revue des questions historiques	922
RÉVOIL, B. H. Les Classes de l'Amé-		Revue des questions scientifiques... 922	
rique du Nord.....	723	Revue rétrospective.....	439
Mémoires du baron		Revue des romans.....	882
de Crac	882	Revue des sciences.....	922
Histoires de chasse... 885		Revue des sciences médicales.....	922
Shooting and Fishing		Revue universelle des arts.....	689
in North America.....	725	Revue universelle des mines.....	922
Les Pêches de l'Amé-		RÉVY, J. J. Hydraulics of Great	
rique du Nord	723	Rivers	757
<i>Revolution of 1688</i>	390	REY, Alphonse. L'Huile de pé-	
<i>Revolutions of 1830. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		trole.....	594
41, 148.		REY, E. G. Familles d'outre-mer	
<i>Révolution américaine</i>	1261	de Du Cange.....	422
<i>Révolution française. Voir France.</i>		REY, G. Architecture militaire des	
<i>Revolving-storms</i>	587, 588	croisés en Syrie.....	421
Revue agricole (Canada).....	1417	REY, Jean. Histoire des châles... 728	
Revue américaine.....	922	REY, W. L'Amérique protestante. 1352	

	PAGE.
.....	922
.....	922
.....	311
.....	922
.....	899
.....	922
.....	1417
.....	922
.....	922
.....	1416
.....	822
.....	922
.....	922
.....	922
.....	922
.....	922
.....	774
.....	922
.....	788
.....	922
.....	922
.....	1417
.....	927
.....	922
.....	922
.....	439
.....	882
.....	922
.....	922
.....	689
.....	922
.....	757
.....	594
.....	422
.....	421
.....	728
.....	1352

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REYBAUD, Mme. Romans et nouvelles.....	886	REYNOLDS, M. Locomotive Engine Driving.....	753
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse.....	886	REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.....	
REYBAUD, Ch. Le Brésil.....	1200	REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son.....	498
REYBAUD, Louis. De la Marine en France.....	423	RHAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm.....	651
REYBAUD, Louis. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale.....	882	RHEES, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c.....	905
REYBAUD, Louis. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques.....	882	RHIND, A. H. Thebes; its tombs and their tenants.....	320
REYBAUD, Louis. La Vie de l'employé.....	882	RHIND, W. Vegetable Kingdom....	645
REYBAUD, Louis. Le Coq du clocher.....	882	Rhode Island State papers.....	1239
REYBAUD, Louis. La Polynésie.....	569	History of.....	1239
REYNALD, H. Histoire de l'Espagne.....	440	Bibliography of.....	904
REYNALD, H. Histoire d'Angleterre.....	337	Common Schools in... ..	1239
Reynard the Fox, translated by Arnold.....	895	RHODES, G. Tents and Tent-life... ..	682
Reynard the Fox, translated by Roscoe.....	895	RHODOMANUS, Laur. Poesis Christiana.....	817
REYNARDSON, C. B. Down the Road.....	721	Rhumatisme.....	668
REYNAUD, J. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.....	907	RHYS, J. On Welsh Philology....	790
REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits contemporains.....	479	RIANCEY, H. de. Instruction publique.....	83
REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie religieuse.....	68	Madame la duchesse de Parme, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.....	
REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'architecture.....	705	et C de. Histoire du monde.....	305
REYNAUD, Léonce. Memoir upon the Light-house Illumination of the Coast of France..	760	Nouvelle édition.....	305
REYNOLDS, F. Plays.....	860	RIANT, A. Hygiène scolaire.....	83
REYNOLDS, H. R. Ecclesia: Church Problems considered.....	52	RIBAUD, J. La Floride.....	1172
REYNOLDS, H. R. John the Baptist.....	22	Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Life and times; by C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor.....	498	RIBEYRE, F. La Paix et l'Opinion. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.....	
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works.....	716	RIBOT, T. English Psychology.....	72
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the frigate Potomac.....	1318	Heredité.....	628
		L'Hérédité.....	628
		RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France.....	1410
		RICARDO, D. His Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.....	
		RICASOLI, Baron. A Biography.....	498

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ricci, J. De. Fiji: our new Province.....	567	RICHARD. Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	531
RICCOBONI, Mme. de. Ernestine...	881	—— Guide du voyageur en Hollande.....	531
RICE (J.) and BESANT, W. Case of Mr. Lueraft. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 36.		—— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseilles.....	534
—— Golden Butterfly. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 38)..	836	—— Bains d'Europe.....	534
—— My Little Girl. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 37.		—— et HOCQUART. Guide dans la France monumentale.	535
—— Ready Money Mortiboy. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 33).....	847	—— et QUETIS. Guide en Espagne.....	534
—— This Son of Vulcan. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 34.		RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval.....	658
—— With Harp and Crown. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 35.		—— Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650
RICE (J. M.) and JOHNSON, W. W. Elements of Differential Calculus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		—— Histoire naturelle médicale.....	609
RICH, Ant. Dictionnaire des antiquités romaines et grecques.	311	—— Botanique de l'Abysinie.....	611
RICH, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon.....	316	RICHARD, H. Our relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.	
—— Residence in Kooristan.....	553	—— Letter to Bible and Missionary Societies.....	511
RICH, E. History of the Franco-German War.....	434	RICHARD, l'Abbé J. History of Tonquin.....	467
RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	904	RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science.....	721
—— General View of the United States of America...	1225	—— Art d'extraire le fer.....	765
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James.....	372	RICHARDS, A. B. So Very Human.....	847
RICHARD II.....	372	RICHARDS, G. H. The Vancouver Island Pilot.....	515
RICHARD III., King of England. Biographies of.....	375	—— Pilote de l'Île Vancouver.....	515
RICHARD. Guide du voyageur en France et en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDS (G. H.) and CLARKE, A. Report to British Government on the Suez Canal.....	758
—— Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534	RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel.....	1364
—— Guide aux Pyrénées....	534	RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	771
—— Guide du voyageur en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method.....	81
		RICHARDSON, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III.....	441

	PAGE.
la Grande-	
.....	534
oyageur en	
.....	534
le Paris à	
.....	534
ope.....	534
rr. Guide	
ommentale.	535
Guide en	
.....	534
matation du	
.....	658
naire d'agri-	
.....	650
e naturelle	
.....	609
e de l'Abys-	
.....	611
tions with	
.....	vol. 541.
Bible and	
.....	541
History of	
.....	467
aignant la	
.....	724
raire le fer	
.....	765
ry Human	
.....	847
Vancouver	
.....	515
e de l'Île	
.....	515
CLARKE, A.	
h Govern-	
Canal.....	758
ndbook of	
.....	1364
y at New	
ance.....	771
annual of	
.....	81
emoirs of	
Fred. Wil-	
.....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion		RICHARDSON, James. Mission to	
in Spain.....	441	Central Africa.....	563
----- The Canadian		----- Travels in	
Brothers.....	1187	Sahara Desert.....	563
----- War of 1812		----- Travels in	
Eight Years		Morocco.....	561
in Canada.....	1402	----- The Cruisers.	
----- The Guards		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		RICHARDSON, Jas. Wonders of the	
RICHARDSON, A. B. Beyond the		Yellowstone region in the	
Mississippi.....	1391	Rocky Mountains.....	1391
RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of		RICHARDSON, Dr. John (and others).	
Modern Life.....	667	Fauna Boreali-Americana... 637	
----- Hygeia. - <i>Eng.</i>		RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive... 860	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 526.		RICHARDSON, J. H. Canadian	
----- Health and		Arithmetic.....	87
Life.....	667	RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa	
RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary	792	Harlowe.....	828
RICHARDSON, C. J. The English-		----- Clarisse	
man's House.....	706	----- Harlowe, (trad. française)... 847	
RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology.		----- Sir Charles	
Mineralogy, &c.....	620	Grandison.....	828
RICHARDSON, G. G. The Corn and		RICHAUDEAU, Pabbé P. F. Vie de	
Cattle producing Districts of		la Mère Marie de l'Incarnat-	
France.....	654	tion.....	1195
RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and		RICHEBOURG, Emile. Les Chiens	
Honey Bee.....	643	célèbres.....	659
----- On Pigs, the		RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur	
Horse, the Dog.....	659	la première guerre des Nat-	
----- On Poultry		chez.....	1253
----- Pests of the		RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la	
Farm.....	641	langue française.....	788
----- Rural Hand-		RICHELEU, le card. de. Lettres et	
books.....	654	papiers d'état.....	422
RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic		----- Testament	
Dictionary.....	779	politique.....	416
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedi-		----- Mémoires..	416
tion.....	531	----- par Cornu..	425
----- The Polar Re-		----- par Cape-	
gions.....	528	figue.....	426, 475
RICHARDSON, Rev. Bishop James.		RICHELIEU, le maréchal de.....	499
Life, by T. Webster.....	1198	----- Mémoires, par Barrière	499
		Richelieu River. Proposed Rail-	
		way Bridge over the, above	
		St. Johns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHEOME. La Peinture spirituelle.	50	RIDDLE, Mrs. J. H. Earl's Promise	
RICHER, (le moine). Histoire de son temps (latin et français.)	418	————— Far above Rubies	847
RICHERAND. Physiologie.....	631	————— Frank Sinclair's Wife. <i>Lan. News.</i> , 2.	
RICHEY, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		————— George Geith of Pen-comt.....	847
RICHSO, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		————— Her Mother's Darling. <i>Pic. News.</i> , 25.	
RICHTER, Jean Paul. Titan.....	896	————— Home, Sweet Home. <i>Lan. News.</i> , 3.	
————— Hesperus ...	896	————— Joy after Sor-row. <i>Lan. News.</i> , 4.	
————— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn pieces.....	896	————— Life's Assize..	847
————— Levana.....	896	————— Maxwell Drew-itt	847
————— The Campaner Thal	896	————— Mortoumley's Es-tate. <i>Lan. News.</i> , 5.	
————— Poétique.....	896	————— My First Love; and my Last Love.....	847
————— Life of.....	499	————— Phemie Keller	847
RICKARD, F. I. Mining journey across the Andes.....	1353	————— Race for Wealth	847
————— Resources of the Argentine Republic in 1869.	1354	————— Rich Husband	847
RICORD, Dr. Ph. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes...	672	————— Ruling Passion	847
————— Leçons sur le chancre.....	672	————— Toomuch Alone	847
————— Lettres sur la syphilis.....	672	————— World in the Church	847
RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.....	847	Ridgeway Battle. History of the Fenian Raid on Port Erie, with an account of the,—By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
RIDDLE, E. On Navigation, &c...	687	RIDLEY, J. Tales of the Genii..	889
RIDDLE, J. E. History of the Papacy.....	81	RIDLEY, W. Languages of Australia.....	794
————— Manual of Christian Antiquities.....	24	RIDOUT, D. C. The Inventor's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
————— and ARNOLD. English-Latin Lexicon.....	783	RIDPATH, G. Border History.....	398
————— and WHITE. Latin-English Dictionary.....	783	RIEDEL, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs	1264
RIDDLE, Mrs. J. H. Above Suspicion.....	847	RIEFFEL. Economie rurale.....	655
————— Austin Friars.	847	RIEL, Louis. L'Amnistie: mémoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255, 261.	
————— City and Suburb	847		

	PAGE.
Earl's Promise	
Far above Ru-	
	847
Frank Sinclair's	
<i>Novels</i> , 2.	
George Geith	
	847
Her Mother's	
<i>Novels</i> , 25.	
Home, Sweet	
<i>Novels</i> , 3.	
Joy after Sor-	
<i>rows</i> , 4.	
Life's Assize.	847
Maxwell Drew-	
	847
Mortomley's Es-	
<i>says</i> , 5.	
My First Love,	
Love.....	847
Phemie Keller	847
Race for Wealth	847
Rich Husband	847
Ruling Passion	847
Too much Alone	847
World in the	
	847
History of the	
on Port Erie,	
nt of the,—By	
T. Denison.	
150.	
f the Genii..	889
ages of Anstra-	
	794
he Inventor's	
<i>Case</i> , P., vol.	
r History.....	398
s. Letters and	
	1264
urale.....	655
tic: mémoire.	
255, 261.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RIENZI de. Océanie.....	471	RIMMEL, E. On the Paris Exhibi-	
RIESNECK'S Travels.....	544	tion of 1867.....	774
RIPPAULT. Manuel du fabricant de		RIMMER, A. Ancient Streets and	
coulens.....	730	Homesteads of England.....	402
----- Mamel du brasseur....	736	Rimouski. Chronique de.....	1400
----- Mamel du peintre en		<i>Rinderpest</i> . See <i>Cattle Plague</i> .	
bâtimens, vitrier, &c.....	738	RING, M. de. Établissements romains	
-----, VERGNAUD et autres.		du Rhin et du Danube.....	441
----- Mamel du teinturier.....	730	RINGER, S. Hand-book of Thera-	
<i>Rifle Shooting and Tactics</i>	683-685	peuties.....	671
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol 143.		RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in	
RIGAULT, H. Œuvres.....	884	the South Sea.....	1180
RIGBY, Miss. Letters from the		RINK, H. Tales and Traditions of	
Baltic.....	544	the Eskimo.....	309
----- Livonian Tales.....	847	----- Danish Greenland.....	532
RIGO, Arthur. A Practical Treat-		Rio. Shakespeare.....	863
ise on the Steam Engine... 753		----- L'Art chrétien.....	690
RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dic-		----- Epilogue à l'art chrétien.....	690
tionary of the Dakota Lan-		----- Les Quatre martyrs.....	34
guage.....	614, 1184	<i>Rio de la Plata</i> . Account of the. 510, 1205	
RIGHTER, C. N. Life and Letters,		----- History of.... 1204, 1205	
by Prime.....	499	----- Trav. in.... 1352-1358	
RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY. Biblio-		RIOUFFE. Mémoires d'un détenu.. 428	
thèque de Lacroix et Duver-		RIPA'S Court of China.....	556
dier.....	902	RIQUET, A. Application du sys-	
RIGOLIOT. Histoire des arts du		tème Rarey.....	658
dessin.....	689	RIS-PAQUOT. Nouveau dictionnaire	
RIGORD. Vie de Philippe Auguste. 413		des marques et monogrammes 775	
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit, and		RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory	
Latin.....	53	of the Formation of the	
----- Translated by		Earth.....	581
Wilson.....	53	RITCHIE, J. E. Here and There in	
RILAND, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng.</i>		London.....	403
<i>P.</i> , vol. 131.		----- Life and Times of	
RILEY, C. V. Potato Pests.....	661	Lord Palmerston.....	396
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin		----- London Philpit....	49
Quotations.....	784	RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and	
RILLIET, A. Les Origines de la		Lake Superior.....	1257
confédération suisse.....	438	RITCHE, L. History of the Orien-	
RIMBAUD, J. B. A. L'Industrie des		tal Nations.....	409
eaux salées.....	640	RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledo-	
RIMBAUD, Th. Théâtre.....	886	dians, &c.....	397
RIMINI, A. de. Revelations respect-		----- Catalogue of English	
ing Italy.....	436	Poets.....	804

	PAGE		PAGE
RITSON, J. Letters and Life.....	199	<i>Roads.</i> Plank Roads in the United States and Canada.....	751
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick.....	1226	— Steam power on common roads	751
ITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia.....	1198	See also <i>Railways.</i>	
ITTER, Carl. Comparative Geography of Palestine.....	19	Roadside Sketches in the South of France.....	510
ITTER, F. L. History of Music...	720	ROAF, Rev. J. Two Sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
ITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy.....	58	ROAN, Charles. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— Histoire de la philosophie moderne.....	58	ROBERTS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne.....	58	ROBBINS, E. A. American method of Harmony. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Ritualis romani, compendium.....	28	ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome. 542	
<i>Ritualism.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394, 395, 398, 401, 512		— Grammaire italienne. 785	
— Debates on, in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, etc.....	611
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier.....	581	ROBERT, Adrien. Le Nouveau roman comique.....	886
RIVAROL comte Aut. de. Mémoires..	428	ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale.....	673
— Œuvres... 872		ROBERT, Cyprien. Le Monde slave. 449	
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities.....	1183	ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles.....	739
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford	847	ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER'S Chronicle 363	
RIVERS, T. Orchard House.....	663	ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan	551
<i>Rivière Rouge.</i> Missions..1193-1195, 1198		ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospel.....	17
— Histoire..... 1310		ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies.....	409
RIVIÈRE, ANDRÉ ET ROZE. Les Fougères	616	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt. 549	
RIVIÈRES, l'abbé de. Manuel de la science pratique du prêtre... 46		ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam, and Muscat.....	556
RIVINGSTON'S Ecclesiastical Year-book	39	ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth.....	389
RIVOT. Analyse des substances minérales.....	624	ROBERTS, Mary. Voice from the Woodlands	646
<i>Roads.</i> Construction, maintenance, &c., of. ....750, 775		— of Mollusca..... 644	
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 200; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 35.			
— Ancient Roman.....356, 357, 750			
— Compared with Railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.			

	PAGE.
the United	
.....	751
common	
.....	751
South of	
.....	510
Sermons	
P., vol. 88.	
Metals in	
vol. 79.	
r to the	
question,	
itarian?"	
n method	
P., vol.	
le Rome.	542
italienne.	785
minéralo-	
.....	611
veau ro-	
.....	886
chirurgi-	
.....	673
de slave.	449
mouleur	
.....	739
Chronicle	363
Hindos-	
.....	551
on the	
.....	17
of the	
.....	409
in the	
of Egypt.	549
China,	
.....	556
Duke of	
.....	389
from the	
.....	646
sea.....	644

	PAGE		PAGE.
ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain.	334	ROBERTSON, T. Dictionnaire idéolo-	
ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in		gique	788
Spain.....	540	ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life...	847
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. Modern War,		----- Charles V.....	329
or the Prussian campaigns of		----- History of America.	1178
1870-71.....	434	----- Histoire de l'Amé-	
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter		rique	1178
Writing	796	ROBERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Ter-	
----- Church Memorials		ritory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
and Characteristics, during		ROBERTSON, W. A. Scott. Mis-	
the first Six Centuries	25	sionary Societies of Great	
ROBERTSON, D. Tour in Isle of Man	405	Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dic-		ROBERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada.	1271
tionary.....	782	----- Voyage to Canada.	1169
ROBERTSON, E. Engineering Notes.	749	ROBESPIERRE, Max. Mémoires.....	427
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and		----- Essay on, by	
Addresses	847	----- Croker.....	429
----- Sermons preached		----- Life, by Lewes.	427
at Brighton.....	49	----- Sa vie	499
----- Life and Letters,		ROBILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée fran-	
by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	499	çais	693
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico....	1373	ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition	
----- A Few months in		universelle de 1855.....	772
America.....	1382	----- Le Canada à l'exposi-	
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the		tion de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Secession Church to Nova		vol. 37.	
Scotia	1198	----- Traité du microscope.	674
ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to		ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la	
the Danish Islands in 1808.	451	Louisiane, à la Floride, etc.	1368
ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life,		----- Voyage dans	
by Rev. A. H. Charteris....	499	l'Amérique septentrionale...	1377
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Mo-		----- Flore loui-	
dern History and Biography	306	sianaise	649
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket..	481	ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique.....	439
----- Lectures on Ed-		ROHINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les	
mund Burke.....	482	myodaires	643
----- History of the		ROMINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug.	
Christian Church.....	23	Comte.....	485
ROBERTSON, J. Forbes. The Great		ROMINET, J. B. Dictionnaire uni-	
Painters of Christendom....	697	versel des sciences morale,	
ROBERTSON, Sam. Notes on the		économique, &c	57
Coast of Labrador.....	1412	ROMISS, B. Nouveaux principes	
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue au-		d'artillerie	681
glaise	792	ROBINSON, Mrs. Autobiography...	499

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBINSON, Mrs. Colonization of America	1177	ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden	554
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c.....	1163	————— Cyprus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.	
ROBINSON, Hon. C. D. Birth-places of Americanism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas.	1387
ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine	19	ROBINSON, W. (F. L. S.) Glean- ing from French Gardens ...	663
————— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.	19	————— Paris	
ROBINSON, E. J. Tho Mother of Jesus not the Papal Mary...	50	————— Parks and Gardens	655
ROBINSON, F. W. Her Face was her Fortune	847	————— Mushroom culture.....	663
————— House of Elmore. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 144.		————— Hardy	
————— Milly's Hero. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 121.		————— Flowers	663
————— Romance of a Back Street.....	847	ROBINSON CRUSOE	833
————— Second Cousin Sarah	847	————— (en français).....	882
————— Slaves of the Ring. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 122.		ROBINSON suisse (le).....	888
————— True to Herself. .	847	ROBIOU DE LA TRÉIGNONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre.....	659
————— Wildflower. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 120.		————— Histoire	
————— Woman's Ransom. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 145.		————— du progrès agricole au 19ème siècle.....	658
————— Woolleigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 233.		————— L'Etable.	658
ROBINSON, G. T. The Fall of Metz.	434	————— Lard et jambon	658
————— The Betrayal of Metz	434	ROBQUET. Voir CHEVALLIER, (A.)	
ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift	499	ROBINSON, J. Mechanical Philosophy	715
ROBINSON, H. Crabb. Diary and Correspondence.	499	ROBSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay	1405
ROBINSON, J. George Linton	847	ROBSON, T. British Herald.....	508
ROBINSON, Sir J. E. Canada and the Canada Bill.....	1284	ROCCA, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir	437
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 71.		ROCHAMBEAU, Cte. de. Sa Campagne	1377
		ROCHARD, F. Traitement des dartres.....	672
		ROCHAS, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie	570
		ROCHE, A. R. The Island of Anticosti	1412
		————— On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
		ROCHE, Mrs. H. A. On Trek in the Transvaal	564
		ROCHECHOUART, Guil. de. Mémoires	415

	PAGE.
any Indian	
.....	554
..... <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	
L. Kansas.	1387
(S.) Glean-	
Gardens ...	663
..... Paris	
.....	665
..... Mush-	
.....	663
..... Hardy	
.....	663
.....	833
..... (anglais).....	882
.....	888
..... <i>Revue</i>	
..... <i>terre</i>	659
..... Histoire	
..... au 19ème	
.....	658
..... L'Étable.	658
..... Lard et	
.....	658
..... LER, (A.)	
..... Philosophy	745
..... residence	
.....	1405
..... ald.....	508
..... orse et son	
.....	437
..... Campagne	1377
..... ment des	
.....	672
..... Nouvelle	
.....	570
..... of Anti-	
.....	1412
..... Military re-	
..... <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
.....	
..... rek in the	
.....	564
..... Mémoires	415

	PAGE.
ROCHFORD, César de. Histoire des	
Antilles	1206
ROCHFORD, G. Dubois de. Orateurs	
d'Athènes	795
..... Démesthènes	795
..... Hérodote.....	321
ROCHFORD, Henri. Les Français	
de la décadence	886
..... Mes treize pre-	
mières Lanternes	886
ROCKFOUCAULT. <i>Voir</i> LA ROCHE-	
FOUCAULT.	
ROCHELLE, Roux de. Etats-Unis	
d'Amérique	1218
ROCHESTER, Lord. Poems	862
ROCHLITZ, C. de. Essay on Sea-	
Sickness and its treatment.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
ROCHON's Voyage to Madagascar....	562
ROCHON, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires	
sur la mécanique et la phy-	
sique	746
ROCHON DE CHABANNES. Drames	
divers	871, 872
ROCK, Rev. Dr. Textile Fabrics	
in the South Kensington	
Museum	774
ROCKINGHAM, (Marquis of) and his	
contemporaries.....	394
<i>Rocks</i> ; treatises on	620
<i>Rocky Mountains</i>	1391
Rocky Mountain Locust. Report of	
a meeting of Governors of	
the Western United States.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
ROCQUAIN, Félix. Études sur l'an-	
cienne France.....	112
ROCQUANCOERT, J. Cours d'art et	
d'histoire militaires	682
RODENBACH. Education des sourds-	
muets.....	87
RODENBERG, Julius. The Island of	
the Saints.....	539
..... England from	
a German point of view.....	396

	PAGE.
RODET, H. J. A. Botanique agri-	
cole.....	647
RODGERS. Scientific Agriculture... ..	655
RODGERS, Wood. Voyage autour	
du monde.....	523
ROBIN. Les Plantes médicinales et	
usuelles	674
RODNEY, Admiral. Life, by Mundy.	499
RODRIGUEZ, R. P. Alp. Traité de	
la perfection chrétienne.....	59
RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of	
Physical Science.....	570
..... South by East,	
Travels in Europe	542
ROE, A. S. I've been Thinking... ..	834
ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Trac-	
tarianism in the Church.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
..... Review of the	
"Address of the Lay Asso-	
ciation, &c." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
75, 84.	
..... Sermons on the	
History and Scriptural au-	
thority of the Book of Com-	
mon Prayer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
125.	
..... Purgatory, Tran-	
substantiation, and the Mass,	
examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
..... A Lecture on the	
advantages of keeping up	
habits of reading among the	
Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
..... On the separa-	
tion of the Lennoxville Col-	
lege and School. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 316.	
ROE, Sir T. Voyage to India.....	553
ROEBLING, J. A. Long and short	
span Railway Bridges.....	761
ROEBUCK, J. A. Canadian Portfolio.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ROEBUCK, T. Annals of Fort Wil-	
liam College, Bengal.....	81

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROEMER. Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....	789	ROGERS, Samuel. Italy	862
ROFFIAEN, E. Résistance des mafériaux	731	———— Poems	862
ROGER, Charles. History of Canada	1274	———— Recollections.....	478
———— Glimpses of London and Atlantic Experiences. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250.		ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World.....	524
———— Ottawa past and present. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.		ROGET, baron de Belloguet. Ethnogenie gauloise.....	629
ROGER, P. La Noblesse de France aux Croisades.....	328	ROGET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvanism, &c	591
ROGER DE HOVEDEN'S Annals.....	350	———— Physiology	577
ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of History	359	———— English Thesaurus...	793
ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith ; and Defence of that Work.....	14	ROHAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires.	116
———— Superhuman origin of the Bible.....	16	ROHART, F. Fabrication des engrais	656
———— Essays.....	847, 848	ROHAULT DE FLEURY. L'Évangile, études iconographiques.....	311
———— Greyson's Correspondence	848	———— Mémoire sur les instruments de la passion	311
ROGERS, Horatio. Private Libraries of Providence, R. I.....	900	ROILES, G. Adventures in Morocco.	561
ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsylvania	621	ROHNER. On Musical Composition.	721
ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester.....	499	ROHRBACHER, l'abbé. Histoire universelle de l'Église catholique	24
ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford.....	77	———— Vies des saints	24
———— History of Agriculture and Prices in England	650	———— Catéchisme du sens commun.....	46
———— Historical Gleanings : First and Second series	477	ROLAND'S Journey to Constantinople	545
ROGERS, J. G. Priests and Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.		ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE. Dictionnaire des manufactures et des arts	726
ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London	676	ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires.....	427
ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in Palestine.....	551	Rôle (du,) des femmes dans l'agriculture.....	651
ROGERS, Robert. Account of North America	1362	ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine	159
———— Iron Metallurgy.	730	ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus	52
		ROLLESTON, b. Mazzaroth : or, the Constellations.....	43
		ROLLEY. Œuvres complètes.	314
		———— Ancient History	314
		ROLLS (English) Chronicles.....	335
		ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada....	1370
		Romagnes (les,) par J. de Saint Amand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
		<i>Rome & Catholic Question</i> (i.e. Emancipation).....	33, 917

	PAGE.
.....	862
.....	862
.....	478
.....	524
.....	629
.....	591
.....	577
.....	793
.....	416
.....	656
.....	311
.....	311
.....	561
.....	721
.....	24
.....	24
.....	46
.....	545
.....	726
.....	427
.....	651
.....	159
.....	52
.....	43
.....	314
.....	311
.....	335
.....	1370
.....	vol. 3.
.....	33, 917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Roman Index. See <i>Index Espargatorius</i> .		ROMER, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angoulême.	480
Roman Missal.	28	ROMILLY, Sir S. Autobiography.	499
Roman (le) du renart.	867	RONALDS, A. Fly-fisher's Entomology.	725
Roman Literature. History of.	794	RONDELET, A. L'Art d'écrire.	805
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .		--- -- Mémoires d'un homme du monde.	73
Romance of History. England.	848	--- -- Le Danger de plaire.	886
--- -- France.	848	--- -- Le Lendemain du mariage.	886
--- -- Italy.	848	--- -- Voyage au pays des chimères.	886
--- -- Spain.	848	RONDELET, Jean. L'Art de bâtir.	705
Romance of the Streets.	15	ROSDORF. Tissus de laine.	729
Romance Languages.	786, 787	ROSEY, Sir C. P. Rambles on Railways.	753
ROMANES, G. J. Christian Prayer and General Laws.	51	RONSA, A. Les Industries agricoles.	736
ROMANOFF, H. C. Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church.	30	--- -- Utilisation des égouts.	656
Romans.	882, 886, 887, 794, 898	ROSSARD. Œuvres choisies.	867
--- -- Revue des.	801	--- -- Œuvres complètes.	867
Rom. History of. (Histoire).	324, 436, 796, 59	ROSSIUS. De Maguis Hippocratis Licenibus.	666
--- -- Travels (voyages).	527, 541	<i>Rouging by Paper.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
--- -- On a Concordat with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		ROOKE, O. Life of the Moselle.	544
--- -- during the three first Centuries. The Christians in, by G. H. Moberly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		ROORBACH, O. A. Catalogue of American Publications.	905
--- -- et Constantinople. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8, 17.		--- -- Supplements and addenda to the foregoing.	905
--- -- et les Evêques de France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		ROOS, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the United States and Canada.	1369
--- -- (la cour de) dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		ROOSE, E. M. The Church, her Schools and her Clergy.	39
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la capitale de l'Italie? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		ROOSMALES, de. L'Orateur.	805
Rome, Church of.	31, 32	ROSEN'S Life of Sir T. More.	358
--- -- in Great Britain.	33, 34	ROQUEFORT. Glossaire de la langue romane.	787
--- -- in America.	1190-1199	ROQUES. Histoire des champignons.	662
--- -- Religion of, described by a Roman.	32	ROQUETTE, M. de la. Notice biographique sur le professeur norvégien Weilhan. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 260.	
		ROQUETTE, J. I. Dictionnaire portugais français.	786

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBISON, G. The Three Barriers...	611	ROSENSTEIN. On Homœopathy....	669
ROSALIE, Saur. Sa vie.....	499	<i>Rosetta Stone</i>	779
ROSAS. The Dictator of Buenos		ROSEVILLE, Dr. A. de. Guide médi-	
Ayres	1205	cal des mères.....	668
— and the Argentine Republic	1205	ROSNEL, P. de. Le Mercure indien.	626
ROSCOE, H. E. Spectrum Ana-		ROSNY, L. de. Revue orientale et	
lysis.....	588	américaine.....	922
Roscoe, T. Italian Novelists.....	892	ROSS, Alexander. Red River Set-	
— German Novelists.....	895	tlement.....	1339
ROSCOE, W. Leo X.....	31	— Adventures of	
— Lorenzo de Medici... 437		the First Settlers on the Ore-	
— On Literature, &c.		gon or Columbia River.....	1391
<i>P.</i> , vol. II.		— Fur Hunters of	
ROSCOE, W. C. Poems and Essays	848	the Fur West.....	1391
ROSCOMMON, Lord. Poems.....	862	ROSS, A. M. The Birds of Canada.	639
Ross. Amateurs des	663	— The Butterflies and	
Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .		Moths of Canada.....	642
ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and		ROSS, A. W. Recollections of an	
Correspondence.....	395	Abolitionist	249
ROSE, George. ("Arthur Sketch-		ROSS, Chas. H. Hot and Cold. <i>Eng.</i>	
ley.") Impressions of Ame-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 503.	
rica	1372	ROSS, Ellen. Legend of the Grand	
ROSE, Gust. Eléments de cristal-		Gardons.....	1410
lographie.....	626	— Violet Keith.....	1410
ROSE, G. H. Affair of the Ten		— Wreck of the White	
Tribes.....	21	Bear, East Indian.....	1410
ROSE, H. J. Biographical Dictio-		ROSS, Sir John. North West Pas-	
nary.....	472	sage.....	530
ROSE, Revd. H. J. Untrodden		— Second Voyage... 531	
Spain and her Black Coun-		— Voyages aux ré-	
try.....	510	gions arctiques.....	523
— Among the		— On communi-	
Spanish people.....	510	cation to India in large	
ROSE, S. Loyola and the early		Steamships, by the Cape of	
Jesuits	31	Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ROSELV DE LORGUES. Vie et		419.	
voyages de Christophe Col-		ROSS, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarc-	
omb.....	1166	tic Seas.....	565
— Christophe Colomb, sa vie et ses		ROSS, J. L. Traces of primitive	
voyages	1166	Truth.....	43
— Satan		ROSS, W. A. Pyrology, or Fire	
contre Christophe Colomb... 1166		Chemistry	588
— L'Am-		ROSSE, J. W. Index of Dates.....	301
bassadeur de Dieu et le Pape			
Pie IX.....	1166		

ROSSEL, Conte
 renda
 marino
ROSSETTI, C.
 other 1
ROSSETTI, D.
ROSSETTI, W.
 Poets...
ROSSI, Gio.
ROSSI, G. B.
ROSSINI, Sa
 — Life
 wards
ROSSITER, W.
 Physics
ROTHSCHILD, C.
 and Liti
 ites.....
ROTUSCHILD, J.
 lage col
ROTRON. (En
 — Ven
ROTTERMUND, J.
 logique
 minéral
 trouve d
 hec. *B*
ROUREAU, A.
 minérale
ROU, Lewis.
 his quar
 Reforme
 York.
Rougisine
 Can., vo
ROULIN. Le C
 — Quest
 relle.....
 — Rou
Roumania. So
Roumanie (La
 Est-ce lé
 17.
ROUND, J. T.
 Four Ev

PAGE.	PAGE.
669	Round about London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 552.
779	<i>Round Towers of Ireland</i> 400
668	ROUSSEAU, W. Doctrine of Chances... 600
626	ROUSSEAU, Abbé. Glossaire Poi- tevin..... 787
922	ROUSSEAU, J. B. Œuvres..... 869
339	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres..... 874
391	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres et cor- respondance inédites..... 874
391	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Sa vie..... 499
391	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Life, by Sutherland Ed- wards..... 499
339	ROUSSEAU, W. Hand-book of Physies..... 574
612	ROUSSEL, Pierre. Système physi- que et moral de la femme.... 668
249	ROUSSEL, T. Manuel pour la fabri- cation des allumettes chimi- ques..... 734
10	ROUSSEL, Dr. Th. Traité de la pellagre..... 672
10	ROUSSELIN, Vie de Hoche..... 491
30	ROUSSELET, Louis. L'Inde des Ra- jahs..... 553
31	ROUSSELOT DE SURGY. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Penysylvanie..... 1247
23	ROUSSET, Camille. Histoire de Lou- vois..... 425
30	ROUSSILLON. Voir VIGO.
31	ROUSSIN, Alf. Les Côtes du Japon. 557
23	<i>Routes</i> . Construction des..... 750
30	Routes royales et départementales... 750
31	ROUTH, C. H. E. Overwork and Premature Mental Decay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.
5	ROUTHIER, A. B. Causeries du di- manche..... 1411
3	ROUTLEDGE, J. Popular progress in England, from 1660 to 1820..... 396
8	ROUTLEDGE, J. English Rule and Native Opinion in India.... 462
1	ROUTLEDGE'S Handbooks of Sports and Games..... 724
11	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUTLEDGE'S English Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793	ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh. Gamosagammon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
ROUX, (Ch.) et FLOURENS. Cours de physiologie.....	631	————— More Puniana	848
ROUX aîné, H. Herculaum et Pompéi.....	323	ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present.....	41
————— Fermes modèles	706, 652	————— Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox.....	390
ROUX LAVERGNE. <i>Voir</i> BUCHEZ.		ROWSSELL'S Companion for Churchmen, (1859.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
ROUX, Marius. Évariste Planchu.	886	ROWTON, F. The Debater.....	806
ROUXEL, Messire H. La Vocation de la colonie de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 151.		ROY, G. Generalship ; or, how I Managed my Husband.....	848
————— Les Premiers colons de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		ROY, Jennet. History of Canada..	1273
ROUYER, E. Les Appartements de l'Impératrice.....	735	ROY, J. J. E. Drames moraux.....	886
ROW, C. A. The Jesus of the Evangelists.....	22	ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
————— On Christian Evidences.....	43	ROYAL, Jos. Sir L. H. LaFontaine	1117
ROWAN, J. J. The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada.....	1403	————— La Vallée de la Mantawa. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 189.	
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies	848	Royal Academicians. On Painting	715
ROWE, N. Poems and Plays.....	862	Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
ROWE, R. Jack afloat and ashore..	687	————— Notes on Pictures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
ROWELL, G. A. On the beneficent distribution of the sense of Pain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		Royal Agricultural Society's Journal.....	659
ROWELL, G. P. American Newspaper Directory	802	Royal Gallery of Art.....	718
ROWEN, W. H. La Lyre canadienne	1411	Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings.....	510
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		Royal Institution, History of the...	571
Rowing. Evils resulting from,— their cause and remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		Royal Irish Academy. Transactions	911
ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair....	632	————— Museum.	
ROWLANDS, W. Cambrian Bibliography	900	————— Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue	401
ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa.....	561	<i>Royal Navy of England</i>	686
		————— See also <i>Navy</i> .	
		Royal Red Book.....	914
		<i>Royal Residences in England</i>	402
		Royal School of Naval Architecture and Engineering Annual....	710

	PAGE.
mosagau-	
l. 232.	
ore Puni-	
.....	848
ism, past	
.....	41
y into Ma-	
of George	
.....	390
or Church-	
n. P., vol.	
.....	806
or, how I	
and.....	848
Canada..	1273
oraux.....	886
d-making.	
Fontaine	1417
e la Man-	
vol. 189.	
Painting	715
list of the	
he. <i>Am.</i>	
on Pic-	
l. 505.	
y's Jour-	
.....	659
.....	718
y's Jour-	
gs.....	510
of the...	571
nsactions	911
use u m.	
Illustrated	
.....	401
.....	686
.....	914
d.....	402
hitecture	
annual....	710

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Tran-		RUDESINDO, Salvado. Mémoires	
sactions	911	sur l'Australie.....	471
Royal Society of London. Philo-		RUDING, R. Annals of the Coinage	313
sophical Transactions and		RUDSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil	1354
Abstracts	911	RUEL, Joseph. Son procès pour	
..... Cata-		empoisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
logue of Scientific Papers,		vol. 176.	
First Series, 1800-1863.....	571	RUELLE, M. Chemins de fer à bon	
..... Second		marché.....	753
Series, 1864-1873.....	571	RUFFINI. Lorenzo Benoni	848
..... History		..... Doctor Antonio	848
of the.....	571	..... Dear Experience.....	848
Royal Society of Literature. Tran-		..... Lavinia.....	848
sactions of.....	912	Rugby Register	79
Royal United Service Institution		Rugby School. The Book of.....	79
Journal	916	RUGENDAS, Maurice. Voyage pitto-	
ROYAUMONT, de. Histoire de l'an-		resque dans le Brésil.....	1355
cien et du nouveau Testa-		RUIZ, H. Sobre la Raiz, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
ment.....	11	P., vol. 1.	
ROYER, Alp. Les Arts en Hollande	693	RULE, W. H. History of the In-	
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragments		quisition.....	32
de philosophie.....	64	Rules of the Society of Friends.....	41
ROYLE, J. F. Botany, &c., of the		RULHIÈRE. Œuvres.....	875
Himalayan Mountains.....	608	RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J.	
ROZAN. La Bonté.....	73	Renwick	1226
ROZE. Révélations du monde des		..... Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
esprits.....	593	vol. 25.	
ROZET. Voyages dans la Régence		RUMPF et MOTHE. Dictionnaire	
d'Alger	561	technologique.....	785
..... et CARETTE. Algérie.....	470	RUMSEY, H. W. On State Medicine	675
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'a-		..... On some fallacies	
griculture	650	of Vital and Sanitary Statis-	
ROZIÈRE, Eug. de. Constitution		tics	675
physique de l'Égypte.....	616	RUMSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St.	
..... et CHATEL, Eng.		Andrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
Table des mémoires de l'Acad-		RUNDALL, T. North-west voyages	528
démie.....	910	RUNKLE, J. D. Planetary Motion	615
RUBENS, J. L. Les Évangélistes ...	11	<i>Rupert's Land.</i> Christianity in....	40
RUBENS. Original Papers relating to	712	..... The Colony of,-	
RUBICION, M. De l'Angleterre.....	397	By Capt. M. H. Syngé. <i>Am.</i>	
RUBIQUIS'S. Travels.....	543	P., vol. 64.	
Ruche littéraire. La.....	1408	See also <i>Hudson's Bay</i> , &c.	
..... <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		<i>Rural Architecture.</i> See <i>Archite-</i>	
RUDDOCK, E. H. Homœopathic		<i>ture, Rural.</i>	
Vade Mecum	669		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Rural Sports</i>	724	RUSKIN, J. Notes on the Turner Gallery, and on Turner's Pictures	713
RUSE (G.) and STRAKER, C. Print- ing and its accessories	732	----- Pre-Raphaelitism	715
RUSH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries ...	666	----- Proserpina	850
RUSH, R. George Washington in domestic life	1221	----- Queen of the Air ... 848, 850	
----- Residence at the Court of London	536	----- Sesame and Lilies ... 818, 850	
----- Occasional Pro- ductions	848	----- Seven Lamps of Archi- tecture	701
RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collec- tions	381	----- Stones of Venice	701
RUSKIN, J. Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		----- Time and Tide, by Weir and Tyne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.	
----- Ariadne Pentelici	850	----- Two Paths	716, 850
----- Architecture and Paint- ing	701	----- Unto this Last	850
----- Ariadne Florentina ...	850	----- Val d'Arno	850
----- Art Culture	690	RUSSELL, J. F. The Great West and the Pacific Coast	1389
----- Bibliotheca Pastorum ..	850	----- Across America ...	1389
----- Construction of Sheep- folds	50, 850	RUSSELL, A. The Salmon	725
----- Crown of Wild Olive ..	848	RUSSELL, R. Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands	669
----- Denedion	850	RUSSELL, Alex. J. The Red River Country	1406
----- Eagle's Nest	850	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 187, 206.	
----- Elements of Drawing ..	714	RUSSELL, A. T. Life of Fuller	489
----- Ethics of the Dust	850	RUSSELL, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Lau- titia Boothby	848
----- Fors Clavigera	848	RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti	775
----- Frondes Agrestes	848	RUSSELL, E. History of North Yarmouth	1210
----- Lectures on Art	690	RUSSELL, E. R. Irving as Hamlet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
----- Love's Meime	848	RUSSELL, F. S. Russian Wars with Turkey	118
----- Michael Angelo and Tintoret	850	RUSSELL, Dr. G. Functions of orga- nized bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.	
----- Modern Painters	716	RUSSELL, H. Biarritz and Basque Countries	510
----- Munera Pulveris	850	RUSSELL, John, Earl. Causes of the French Revolution	426
----- Mornings in Florence ..	848	----- Life of Moore	496
----- Notes on Paintings ...	716		
----- Notes on Paintings. No. 5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.			
----- Notes on Pictures in the Royal Academy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.			

	PAGE.
the Turner	
Turner's	
.....	713
tism.....	715
.....	850
Air... 848, 850	
ilies... 848, 850	
of Archi-	
.....	701
ence.....	701
Tide, by	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
.....	716, 850
st.....	850
.....	850
West and	
.....	1389
America... 1389	
.....	725
Water in	
nds.....	669
ed River	
.....	1406
206.	
aller.....	489
Mrs. Lae-	
.....	848
Cardinal	
.....	775
of North	
.....	1240
Hamlet.	
Wars with	
.....	148
s of orga-	
<i>P., vol.</i>	
Basque	
.....	540
ges of the	
.....	426
f Moore.	496

	PAGE.
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Life of Moore.	
Abridged Edition.....	496
Life and Times	
of Fox.....	394
Memoirs of Af-	
fairs of Europe.....	330
Recollections	
and Suggestions, 1813-1873.	396
Rise and Pro-	
gress of Christianity in Eu-	
rope.....	23
RUSSELL, J. F. Form and Order	
of the Consecration, &c., of	
the Parish Church of Abbey	
Dore. <i>Eng. P., vol. 498.</i>	
RUSSELL, J. Scott. The Fleet of	
the future.....	686
On very large	
Ships. <i>Eng. P., vol. 373.</i>	
Technical Edu-	
cation for the English People	80
RUSSELL, Right Rev. M. Polynesia	470
Connection	
of Sacred and Profane His-	
tory.....	22
Education	
in Scotland. <i>Eng. P., vol. 43.</i>	
RUSSELL, R. North America.....	1372
RUSSELL, Lady Rachel. Letters....	499
RUSSELL, W. History of Modern	
Europe.....	326
History of America	1178
RUSSELL, Lord W. Life by Lord J.	
Russell.....	499
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of Table-talk	852
The Wreck of the Gros-	
venor.....	848
RUSSELL, W. H. Letters from the	
Crimea.....	448
My Diary in India	461
My Diary, North	
and South.....	1372
Diary in the East	550

	PAGE.
RUSSELL, W. H. My Diary during	
the last Great War (1870-1).	434
Canada, its con-	
dition, resources, &c.....	1372
Memorial of the	
Prince of Wales' Marriage.	397
The Prince of	
Wales' tour in India.....	551
Review of Tolle-	
ben's Defence of Sebastopol	685
The Atlantic Te-	
legraph.....	732
<i>Russia.</i> History of.....	445
History of War with, in	
1855.....	448, 919
<i>Eng. P., vol. 30.</i>	
Her Progress in Central	
Asia.....	446, 460
Travels in.....	546, 523
Costumes of.....	366
Language of.....	785
Literature of.....	897, 798
Navigation and Discove-	
ries of.....	532
Prophecies concerning.	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 8.</i>	
French War with, in 1813.	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 63.</i>	
Russia; by a recent traveller... 547	
Russia's Black Book. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
526.	
<i>Russian America. Am. P., vol. 72.</i>	
See <i>America (Russian.)</i>	
<i>Russie.</i> Histoire.....	445
La guerre de 1854.....	448
Voyages.....	546
Géographie.....	535
Russie (la) et la question d'Orient.	
<i>Bro. Eur., vol. 8.</i>	
<i>Russo-Turkish Wars.</i>	448
RUSROW, W. War for the Rhine	
Frontier, 1870.....	434
RUTHERFORD, J. The Troubadours.	800
RUTHERFORD, Jno. History of	
the Fenian conspiracy.....	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUTHERFORD, JOHN. On the Coal Fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 263.		RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Letters in reply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 109.	
RUTHERFORD, S. Letters; edited by Bonar.....	499	----- Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our sys- tem of Public Instruction. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
RUTHERFORD, W. Calentus.....	600	----- Remarks on the new Separate School agitation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
RUTILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	824	----- Special re- port on systems of Educa- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
RUTLEDGE, J. Life of; by Van Santvoord.....	1226	RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay	1198
RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings, &c...	707	RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Corres- pondence, &c., of.....	1271
RUTTER, J. O. N. Human Electri- city.....	631	RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 257.	
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico.....	1391	----- Christian Leaders of the last century.....	38
----- Life in the Far West	1388	RYME, A. L'Égypte.....	468
RYAN, Carroll. Oscar, and other Poems.....	1410	RYMER'S Federa.....	340
----- Songs of a Wan- derer.....	1410	----- Syllabus of; by " D. Hardy.....	340
RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's Inmunt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		Ryswick. Acts, &c., of the Treaty of.	330
RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Na- ples en 1647.....	437
RYAN, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar.....	564	<i>Sabbath Observance Question</i>	51, 847, 918, 919
RYBINSKI, le général. La Pologne et lord Palmerston. <i>Rev.</i> <i>Eng.</i> , vol. 23.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216.	
RYCAUT, Sir Paul. History of the Turks	449	See <i>Sunday</i> .	
RYE, W. B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I....	536	SABIN, Jos. Dictionary of Books relating to America.....	904
RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Con- troversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments On some of the results obtained at the British Co- lonial Magnetic Observatory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	585
----- First les- sons on Agriculture.....	656		
----- Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Educa- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.			

	PAGE.
on. Letters	
cks of Hon.	
Can. P.	
Defence of	
itions to	
our sys-	
Instruction.	
Remarks	
rate School	
P., vol. 142.	
Special re-	
of Educa-	
ol. 175.	
Hudson's	
.....	1198
oir, Corres-	
.....	1274
l fast. Eng.	
an Leaders	
v.....	38
.....	468
.....	310
s of; by	
.....	310
e-Treaty of.	330
ion de Na-	
.....	437
ion.....51,	
847, 918, 919	
y. P., vol.	
of Books	
.....	904
xperiments	585
the results	
British Co-	
servatory.	

	PAGE.
SABINE, Lorenzo. Fisheries of the	
American Seas.....	1231
----- The American	
Loyalists.....	1265
----- Enlarged	
edition.....	1265
----- Life of Edward	
Preble.....	1226
----- Address on the	
death of Major General	
James Wolfe. Can. P., vol.	
76.	
SABINE, R. The Electric Tele-	
graph.....	732
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin.....	500
SABRAN, comtesse de. Correspon-	
dance inédite.....	500
SACIOT, O. Monuments antiques	
dans l'Amérique centrale.....	1212
----- Inventems et inven-	
tions.....	726
----- La France et l'empire	
des Indes.....	478
----- La Sibérie.....	556
----- Exploration des sources	
de la rivière Rouge, (Loui-	
siane).....	1384
SACHS, J. Traité de botanique.....	647
----- Text-book of Botany.....	647
SACI, LeMaistre de. La Sainte	
Bible.....	9
SACKEOUSE (The Esquimaux Indian)	1190
SACKVILLE, H. Sir Osear of the	
Hill,—a Poem. Can. P.	
vol. 257.	
Sacraments. Essays and Sermons	
on the. Eng. P., vol. 278,	
285. Can. P., 93, 125.	
See also <i>Baptism</i> ; <i>Eucharist</i> .	
Sacred Poetry.....	51
Sacrilege.....	30, 360
Sacristy (The). A quarterly Re-	
view.....	51

	PAGE.
SACY, le baron A. I. Silvestre de.	
Sur les livres religieux des	
Druzes.....	56
----- Sur le	
Djavidan Khired, etc.....	58
----- Dy-	
nastic des Assassins.....	456
----- Anti-	
quités de la Perse.....	456
----- Abd	
Allatif's Monuments of	
Égypt, with Notes.....	319
----- Du	
droit de propriété en Égypte.	
----- His-	
toire des Arabes.....	315
----- Gram-	
maire Arabe.....	780
----- Com-	
mentaire sur l'Alfiyya.....	780
SACY, C. L. M. de. Dictionnaire	
universel.....	57
SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés	
littéraires.....	861
SADI. Gulistan.....	889
SADIK ISEFANI. Geographical	
Works.....	522
SADLER, M. F. Church Teacher's	
Mannual.....	29
----- The lost Gospel..	43
SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique	
de la langue anglaise.....	789
----- Manuel de phrases	
françaises et anglaises.....	789
----- Conversations françai-	
ses-anglaises.....	789
----- L'Art de la correspon-	
dance.....	789
SADLER, T. Diary of Crabb Robin-	
son.....	499
----- Memorial sketch of E.	
W. Field.....	488



0
14
16
18
20
22
25
28
32
36
40
45

10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SADLER, (or SADLIER), Sir R. State Papers and Letters.....	379	Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty.....	514
----- Memoir of his life and times; by F. S. Stoney	379	----- by the United States Hydrographical Office Published by J. Imray.....	515
SADLIER'S Catholic Directory, for 1872.....	34	SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens.....	712
----- for 1877.....	34	Saints canonisés en juillet 1867. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.	
SADOLET, cardinal. <i>Traité d'éducation</i>	74	St. Alban's Church History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.	
SAELTZER, A. On Acoustics and Ventilation.....	707	SAINT ALBANS, Duchess of. Life, by Mrs. C. B. Wilson.....	502
<i>Safety Lamps</i>	578, 748	SAINT-ALBIN, Alex. de. Pie IX... La Captivité de Pie IX.....	31
SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife..	500	----- Histoire de Pie IX et de son pontificat... Histoire d'Henri V. de France.....	31
Sagamos illustres (les).....	1187	----- Logique judiciaire.....	69
SAGARD. <i>Dictionnaire Huron</i>	794	----- Les Portes de l'enfer.....	73
----- Le Grand voyage du pays des Hurons	1191	----- L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
----- nouvelle édition.....	1191	SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates	301
----- Histoire du Canada	1272	St. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
SAGE et PERTHUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin.....	766	SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie.....	1389
SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages.....	1193	St. Andrew. The Footsteps of, by Rumsey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba	1211	St. Andrews, Episcopal, Monastic, Academic and Civil. History of.....	39
<i>Saguenay River and Country</i> ..1403, 1410		St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867). By J. S. Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
----- en 1851... ..	1403	SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. <i>Métallurgie du fer</i>	766
----- Description of the; by Mr. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		SAINTARD. <i>Roman politique</i>	1217
----- St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33. (French and English.)			
SAHAGUN. <i>Historia universal de Las Casas de Nueva Espana</i> . 1182			
----- Universal History	1182		
SAHLSTEDT, A. <i>Grammaire suédoise</i>	784		

	PAGE.
ed by the	514
the United	520
ical Office	515
lished by J.	712
pers relat	86.
illet 1867.	86.
ory. <i>Eug.</i>	502
of. Life,	31
lson.....	31
Pie IX...	31
La Capti-	31
Histoire de	31
ontificat...	435
Histoire	69
nee.....	73
Logique	69
Les Portes	73
L'Europe	301
nt. <i>Bro.</i>	301
vérifier les	301
Romagnes.	1389
e en Cali-	39
ps of, by	391.
vol. 382.	39
Monastie,	766
vil. His-	1217
naugural	766
). By J.	1217
vol. 391.	766
Métallur-	1217

	PAGE.
SAINT-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettre :	448
St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn. <i>Sel.</i>	448
<i>Lib.</i> , 25.	448
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. <i>Voir</i> AUGUSTIN.	448
St. Augustine. Report on the expedi-	448
tion against. <i>Ann. P.</i> ,	448
vol. 1.	448
SAINT-BERNARD. Life and Times,	31
by J. C. Morison.....	31
----- Son histoire, par	24
l'abbé Ratisbonne.....	24
----- Choix de sermons	422
----- Sa vie, par Guil.	422
de Saint-Thierry.....	481
----- Ses Œuvres tra-	26
duites en français.....	26
----- Sa vie et ses	26
lettres.....	26
Saint-Bertin et Saint-Vaast. <i>An-</i>	418
nales de.....	418
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement	67
de la raison.....	67
SAINT-CENIS, M. Antiquités d'Alex-	317
andrie.....	317
St. CHRYSOSTOM. His Life and	30
Times, by W. R. W. Ste-	30
phens.....	30
St. CLAIR, G. Darwinism and	611
Design.....	611
St. Columba. Life of, by Adam-	397
nan.....	397
St. Davids (W. B. Jones), Bishop	514.
of. Vocation and Inspiration	514.
of the Artist. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol.	514.
514.	514.
<i>St. Domingo.</i> History of.....	1208
<i>Saint-Dominigue.</i> Histoire.....	1207, 1193
----- Voyages.....	1359
SAINT-EPAIN, M. de. L'Art de com-	509
poser les livrées.....	509
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres.....	869
SAINT-FARGEAU. <i>Voir</i> GIRAULT.	872
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.....	872

	PAGE.
St. George's Church, Toronto. Cir-	881
cular in behalf of the interest	881
fund to defray the cost of	881
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	881
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes,	881
nouvelles et poésies diverses.	881
<i>Saint-Helena.</i> Magnetical Observa-	586
tions.....	586
----- History of.....	470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX.....	31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à	1355
Rio de Janeiro, etc.....	1355
----- Voyage	1355
dans le district des diamants	1355
et sur le littoral du Brésil... 1355	1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemy. Sur la	58
Philosophie sauserite.	58
----- Rapport	60
sur la question de l'écolo	60
d'Alexandrie.....	60
----- Egypt	560
and the Suez Canal.....	560
<i>Voir aussi</i> ARISTOTE.	560
SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. <i>Voir</i>	560
----- GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE.	560
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anec-	431
dotés du temps de Napoléon	431
Ier.....	431
----- His-	430
toire de Napoléon et de la	430
grande armée.....	430
----- Sou-	431
venirs intimes.....	431
----- His-	431
toire de Napoléon III.....	431
Saint-Jacques-le-Majeur. Annales	51
de la paroisse de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	51
vol. 252.	51
St. James's Lectures. (Companionis	51
to a Devout Life.) First and	51
Second Series, 1875-6.....	51
St. James's Lectures. (Classic Prea-	51
chers of the English Church)	51
delivered in 1877.....	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
St. James's Magazine.....	916	ST. JOHN DE CREVECOEUR, J. H. Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie.....	1383
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Souvenir de la, —à Montréal, 1874. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.		-----Letters	
St. Jean-Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		-----from an American Farmer... Letters	1378
St. Jean-Baptiste, (le club) à Montréal. Correspondance entre Mgr. Chs. Laroque et Alex. Dufresne, an sujet du club. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		-----d'un cultivateur américain....	1378
Saint John, New Brunswick. City Directory for various years.	1418	ST. JOUX, J. R. Lake Superior Copper Mines, &c....	622
----- News-papers.....	1419	ST. JOHN, M. The Sea or Mountains	1406
----- Guide to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848.....	432
St. John Salmon River. The leasing of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.		ST. JOHN, S. Life in the Forests of the far East.....	569
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert.....	563	----- On Statements respecting the Mission to Bornco, in his work on the "Far East." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
----- Sub-Alpine Kingdom	541	St. Johns. See <i>Newfoundland</i> .	
----- The Louvre.....	717	SAINT-JULIEN, Chs. de. Littérature en Russie.....	798
----- Purple tints of Paris	540	----- Voyage en Russie	546
----- Village Life in Egypt	560	SAINT-LAMBERT. Les Saisons.....	873
----- Residence in a Levantine Family.....	560	----- Poésies fugitives..	873
----- Montaigne the Essayist	496	SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quelques mots sur les danses modernes.....	723
ST. JOUX, C. Highland Sports.....	725	<i>St. Lawrence River, and Gulf</i> . Plans of.....	1393
----- Natural History and Sport in Moray	725	----- Sailing Directions	1395
ST. JOUX, H. British Conquests in India	459	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 98.	
----- History of Indian Archipelago	464	----- Maps, Reports, &c., concerning.....	1399
ST. JOUX, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon.....	1229	----- Documents relative to the Survey of the Rapids of the, by M. M. Maillefert and Rausloff. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
ST. JOUX, J. Mary, Queen of Scots	860	----- Construction des phares, des quais, et contrats pour les bateaux remorqueurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
ST. JOUX, J. A. Education of the People	76		
ST. JOUX, J. A. Four Conquests of England	335		
----- The Hellenes	322		

	PAGE.
J. H. Voya- e Pennsylva-	1337
..... Letters	
n Farmer... Letters	1378
américain....	1378
ce Superior	622
a ou Monn-	1406
ee Days of	432
e Forests of	569
nts respect- Bornco, in Far East."	
ulland. Littérature	
.....	798
en en Russie	546
isons.....	873
s fugitives..	873
B. Quel- les danses	
.....	723
ulf. Plans	
.....	1393
Sailing Di-	1395
S. aps, Re- ming.....	1399
onments vey of the by M.M. sloff. Can.	
struction ais, et con- ux renom- aurent, eu Bro. Can.,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>St. Lawrence River, and Gulf.</i> On the Currents, Climate, and Navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the Strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		ST. PAUL. Biographies and writ- ings of.....	11
St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		..... His Speeches para- phrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
ST. LEONARDS, LORD. See SUGDEN.		St. Paul's Cathedral. Annals of, by Dean Milman.....	376
SAINT-LEU, le comte de (Louis- Bonaparte). Documents his- toriques sur la Hollande.....	438	..... Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire..475, 414,	424	..... History of the three Cathedrals.....	376
..... Expedition to Egypt.	328	St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office on laying the corner stoue of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.84.	
St. Louis. On the Settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chonteau. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.		Saint Pauls, a monthly Magazine...	916
SAINT-LOUIS et ALFONSE DE POI- TIERS	424	SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres.....	875
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. Voir GI- RARDIN.		SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits. Histoire de la chute des Jésuites.....	31
SAINT-MARTIAL DE LIMOGES. Chro- niques	418	SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres. ..	869
SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe Inconnu"). Sa Doctrine....	68	Saint Rosaire et Saint Scapulaire. Mamel du.....	28
..... Sa Correspon- dence	68	SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires....	425
SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hé- rodote et de Diodore	321	..... Non- velle édition.....	425
..... Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides.....	457	..... Mémoires ; translated by Bayle St. John	425
<i>Saint-Maurice.</i> Mission du	1194	..... Son Cabinet, ses manuscrits, etc., par Arin. Baschet.....	425
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the country between the. (French and English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.		..... Le Régent et la cour de France	425
SAINT-MÉRY. Voir MOREAU DE S. M.		..... Louis XIV et sa cour.....	425
St. Nicholas, a Magazine for girls and boys.....	916	St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office used in laying the foundation stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
St. PATRICK. Life, by Dr. J. H. Todd.....	40	SAINT-TIERRY, Guil. de. Vie de St. Bernard.....	481
Saint Paul, Minnesota. History of.	1257	St. THOMAS AQUINAS. See THOMAS S.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SAINT-VICTOR, Niecee de. Recherches photographiques... 719	SAINTE-CROIX, de. Histoire des progrès de la puissance navale de l'Angleterre 406
St. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton 502	----- Histoire des Méseniens 321
SAINT-VINCENT, Dr. A. C. de. Médecine des familles..... 667	----- Recherches sur le paganisme 27
St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la. 244	SAINTE-FOI, l'abbé. Les Quatre lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253. ----- Une conversation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.
<i>See also</i> VINCENT DE PAUL.	SAINTE-FOI, Chs. de. Théologie à l'usage des gens du monde... 46
<i>St. Vincent Island. History of.</i> 1209, 1210	----- Le Chrétien dans le monde..... 46
Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.	----- Devoirs envers les pauvres..... 46
SAINTE-AULAIRE. Les Derniers Vallois, les Guise et Henri IV... 424	<i>Sainte Hélène, (île)</i> 430
----- Madame du Defand..... 486	Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'île de Ste. Thérèse. Souvenirs du 4 nov. 1864. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.
----- Histoire de la Fronde..... 425	SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant..... 65
SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française... 861	SAINTINE. Picciola 882
----- Critiques et portraits 801	----- La mère Gigogue..... 884
----- Premiers lundis... 801	----- Seul !..... 884
----- Monday-chats 801	----- Contes de toutes les couleurs 884
----- Causeries du lundi. 801	<i>Saints. Lives of the</i> 23
----- Nouveaux lundis... 801	----- Vies des..... 24
----- Derniers portraits... 801	<i>Saints Evangiles.</i> 11
----- English Portraits... 473	SAISSSET, E. Philosophie du clergé. 68
----- Portraits de femmes 801	----- Renaissance du Voltairianisme 68
----- Volupté. 87	----- Le Christianisme et la philosophie..... 69
----- Poésies complètes... 873	----- Essais sur la philosophie 69
----- Port Royal..... 32	----- De la Philosophie positive..... 69
----- Mme. Desbordes-Valmore..... 486	----- Michel Servet..... 69
----- Lettres à la princesse 801	----- Etat moral de notre époque... 69
----- Cahiers 801	----- Ecoles philosophiques de la France..... 69
----- Correspondance 801	
----- Chateaubriand et son entourage 801	
<i>Voir</i> HAUSSONVILLE.	
Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. Son Histoire 701	

	PAGE.
oire des pro-	
saucio navale	
.....	406
ire des Mes-	
.....	321
erches sur le	
.....	27
Les Quatre	
<i>n.</i> , vol. 253.	
ne conver-	
<i>n.</i> , vol. 253.	
l'héologie à	
du monde...	46
Le Chrétien	
.....	46
Devoies en-	
.....	46
.....	430
sur l'île de	1363
du 4 nov.	
, vol. 177.	
t de la phi-	
.....	65
.....	882
ogne.....	884
.....	884
tes les cou-	
.....	884
.....	23
.....	24
.....	11
du clergé.	68
du Voltai-	
.....	68
aisine et la	
.....	69
la philoso-	
.....	69
ophie posi-	
.....	69
et.....	69
de notre	
.....	69
osophiques	
.....	69

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAISSET, E. Logique du Père Gratry	69	SALLUST. Works, translated by	
----- Manuel de philosophie	58	Watson	824
----- Précurseurs et disci-		Œuvres (latin-français)	824
ples de Descartes.....	60	Opera.....	824
SALA, G. A. Diary in America....	1372	<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i>	725, 1412
----- Rome and Venice, in		SALMON, G. On Conic Sections....	601
1866-67.....	541	SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity	
SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solu-		of future Punishment. <i>Eng.</i>	
tion de la crise hongroise....	443	<i>P.</i> , vol. 382.	
SALES. St. Francis de. Life of ...	33	----- The evidence	
<i>Voir FRANÇOIS DE SALES, ST.</i>		of the work of the Holy	
SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. History of the		Spirit in the recent Revivals.	
Inams and Seyyids of Oman		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
from A.D. 661-1856.....	457	----- The Reign of	
SALINIS (de) et de SCORBIAC. Précis		Law, and other Sermons....	49
de l'histoire de la philosophie	57	SALMON, J. C. Leisure hours with	
SALLABERRY, J. D. J. Chants po-		good authors	848
pulaires des pays basques ...	887	SALMON, l'abbé J. R. Les Grands	
SALLE, Robert Cavalier de la. Life		pèlerinages.....	33
of, by J. Sparks.....	1226	SALMONET, Rob. M. de. Histoire	
----- Memoir		des troubles de la Grande-	
ou the Mississippi	125	Bretagne	382
----- Journal		Salomon. Islands of.....	565
de son voyage.....	1252	<i>Salt</i>	626
----- Ses dé-		Salt Range in the Punjab.....	622
couvertes et établissements,		SALT, H. Life, by Hall	500
par Gravier.....	1252	----- On Young's and Cham-	
----- Journal		pollion's system of Hierogly-	
of his last voyage to Mexico	1252	phies.....	779
----- Last Ex-		SALT, Sir Titus. His Life and its	
pedition in North America .	1252	Lessons, by Rev. R. Balgar-	
----- His Will,		nie.....	500
made at Montreal	1252	SALTER, A. P. Report upon the	
SALENGRE. Thesaurus Antiquita-		Country on the North Shore	
tum	323	of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
SALLIER, l'abbé. L'Isle de Délos...	321	vol. 35.	
----- Histoire primi-		SALTER, J. The Asiatic in England.	43
tive de Rome.....	324	SALUSBURY, P. H. With Tcherniaeff,	
----- Mémoires sur		in Servia.....	448
Platon.....	59	SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusa-	
----- Dissertations sur		lem.....	69
Cicéron et Plutarque.....	59	----- Histoire des institu-	
SALLONY, Jules. Progrès de l'idée		tions de Moïse.....	19
chrétienne dans la littérature	801		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830	431	SAND, Georges. Marquis de Villermer	846
----- Histoire du Roi J. Sobieski	444	----- Tower of Perce-mont.....	866
----- Dot Alouzo	880	----- Rolling Stone....	846
SALVEITE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux.....	308	SAND, Maurice. Masques et bouffons.....	869
SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem.....	701	----- Le Monde des papillous.....	642
Sam Scribble. <i>See</i> SNOW, W. R.		----- Six mille lieues à toute vapeur.....	1372
SAMAROW, G. For Sceptre and Crown.....	895	SANDEY, W. History of the Royal Academy of Arts.....	713
SAMBIN. Histoire du Concile du Vatican	28	SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles	882
SAMM, Ch. de. Une Question italienne	436	SANDER et TRENEL. Dictionnaire hébreu-français.....	777
Samoiédia. Account of.....	529	SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers. 1209	
SAMPSON, H. History of Advertising.....	802	SANDERSON, E. Grammaire allemande.....	785
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography.....	401	SANDERSON, G. P. Among the Wild Beasts of India.....	725
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain.....	728	SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture.....	706
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On the Earthworm and Houselly.....	643	----- On Materials and Workmanship.....	709
San Juan de Fuca. Map of the boundary	1365	SANDERSON, Bishop R. Lectures on Conscience.....	48
San Juan, in Puget's Sound. Occupation of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.		SANDFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of Literature.....	797
SANBORN, J. C. University Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		SANDFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens, &c., of England.....	338
SANCHONIATHO'S Phœnician History.....	320	SANDFORD, J. Mission and Extension of the Church at home.	44
Sanctification as taught at Oxford and Brighton Conventions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		SANDHAM, A. Ville-Marie; or, Montreal, past and present.....	1400
Sanctuary. Reverence for the; by Mrs. P. J. Turquand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		----- Historic Medals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
SAND, Georges. Histoire de ma vie	500	----- Coins, Tokens and Medals of Canada.....	313
----- Romans choisis....	881	----- Supplement to Coins, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , 270.	
----- Cesarine Dietrich.	846	----- McGill College and its Medals	313
----- Handsome Lawrence.....	846		

	PAGE.
s de Vil-	
.....	846
of Perce-	
.....	866
Stone.....	846
s et bouf-	
.....	869
le des pa-	
.....	642
o lieus à	
.....	1372
the Royal	
.....	713
s et nou-	
.....	882
ctionnaire	
.....	777
ic Papers.	1209
aire alle-	
.....	785
ong the	
lia.....	725
Architec-	
.....	706
rials and	
.....	709
Lectures	
.....	48
and Pro-	
.....	797
of Kings,	
land.....	338
and Exten-	
at home.	44
or, Mon-	
sent.....	1400
edals of	
ol. 270.	
ens and	
.....	313
plement	
P., 270.	
lege and	
.....	313

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SANDHURST, P. T. The Great Cen-		Sankhya Kurita.....	54
tennial Exhibition described	774	SANSEVERINO, G. Elementa philo-	
SANDS, B. F. Reports on the total		sophie christiane.....	61
Solar Eclipse. Aug., 1869.	582	<i>Sanskrit Language</i>	781
<i>Sandwich Islands</i>....42, 470, 471,		----- <i>Literature</i>	798, 889
570, 1348,	1392	SANSON, A. E. On Chloroform....	673
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kius.....	448	SANSON, JOS. Sketches of Lower	
----- The Hekim Bashi.	848	Canada.....	1101
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and		SANSON, Rev. A. Hygiene for the	
History of Gavelkind.....	405	use of Sunday Schools. <i>Can.</i>	
SANDYS, G. Poems.....	862	P., vol. 41.	
SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of		SANSON, André. Énoncé du bé-	
the Great Rebellion.....	385	tail.....	658
----- Estimates of Eng-		----- Les Missionnaires	
lish Kings, from William I.		du progrès agricole.....	652
to George III.....	338	SANSON, H. Mémoires des Sanson.	500
----- and TOWNSEND,		----- Memoirs of the Sansons.	500
M. The Great Governing		SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plu-	
Families of England.....	508	sieurs cartes.....	1340
SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Em-		SANTAREM, vicomte E. F. de. Re-	
pire.....	467	cherches historiques sur Amé-	
SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence		ric Vespuce.....	1167
and the Saguenay.....	1410	----- Recherches	
----- Hesperus and other		respecting Americus Vespu-	
POEMS.....	1410	cius.....	1167
SANGSTER, J. H. National Arith-		----- Recherches	
metic.....	87	sur l'histoire de la cosmogra-	
<i>Sangues</i> , production des.....	610	plée et de la cartographie... 509	
SANGUINET. Le Témoin oculaire,		----- Recherches	
mémoire historique.....	1279	sur la découverte des pays	
SANGUINETTE, A. L'Ameublement		situés sur la côte occidentale	
au 19e siècle.....	735	d'Afrique.....	550
----- Le Moniteur de		SAPHIR, A. The Hidden Life.....	51
l'Ameublement.....	735	<i>Santé et maladie</i>	73
Sanhita of the Sama Veda.....	53	SANTO's History of Ethiopia... 470	
SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'his-		SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires... 128	
toire.....	314	<i>Saracens</i> . History of the..... 456	
----- Histoire de France... 411		See also, <i>Arabs</i> .	
Sanitary Association. See Ladies'		<i>Saracenic Architecture</i> 699	
Sanitary Association.		Sarawak, in Borneo. Proposal for	
<i>Sanitary Commission of the United</i>		the foundation of a Church	
<i>States</i> .		Mission House at. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Sanitary Engineering</i> 676		vol. 368.	
<i>Sanitary Regulations</i> . See <i>Health</i> ,		SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de	
<i>Public</i> .		Normandie.....	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SARCEY, Françoisque. Le Siège de Paris.....	434	SAULCY, L. F. J. Les Derniers jours de Jérusalem.....	20
<i>Sarcophages antiques</i>	421	----- Voyage en Terre-Sainte.....	550
<i>Sardaigne</i> . Histoire.....	437	----- Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques....	20
----- Voyages.....	541	----- Numismatique païenne.....	312
<i>Sardinia</i>	437, 527, 531, 541	----- L'Art juaique.....	689
SARGANT, W. L. Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy.....	497	----- Histoire des campagnes de Jules César..	325
SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar ; a tale..	848	----- Histoire d'Hérode, roi des Juifs.....	22
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism.	10	----- et Michon. Catalogue des plantes en Syrie.....	649
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic.....	1205	SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires..	415
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente.....	28	SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires.....	415
<i>See also</i> , PAUL, Father.		SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs by Ross.....	500
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners.....	378
SARRAZIN. Conspiracy de Wals-tem.....	504	----- Bound to the Wheel. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 44.	
SARRUS. Calcul des variations.....	605	----- Guy Waterman. <i>Pic. Nov.</i> , 45.	
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354	----- One against the World. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 46.	
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico ; illustrated.	1373	SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Bndget... ..	914
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		SAURI, l'abbé. Institutions mathématiques.....	598
Saskatchewan country ; by T. Spence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		SAURIN. Drames divers.....	870, 872
And see <i>Hudson's Bay</i> .		SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fournaux	767
<i>Sassanides</i> . Hist.....	457	----- Substitution du bois au charbon.....	767
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Sheau, Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>Sauvages de l'Amérique</i> ...1181-1190, 1312, 1318, 1333	
Saturday Reader	1415	----- Guerre avec les	1259
Saturday Review.....	917	Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .	
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary.	780	SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane... ..	1253
SAUSURE'S Ascent of Mount Blanc.	542		
SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage autour de la mer Morte.....	550		
----- Dead Sea and Bible Lands.....	550		

	PAGE.
es Derniers	
alem.....	20
oyage en	
.....	550
Dictionnaire	
liques.....	20
Numismati-	
.....	312
Art judaï-	
.....	689
histoire des	
les César..	325
histoire d'Hé-	
s.....	22
Mémos.	
plantes en	
.....	649
Mémoires.	415
oires.....	415
emoins by	
.....	500
Life and	
.....	378
the Wheel.	
uman. Pic.	
ust the	
s., 46.	
Literary	
.....	914
ns mathé-	
.....	598
.....	870, 872
ans les	
.....	767
bois au	
.....	767
181-1190,	
312, 1318, 1333	
errie avec	
.....	1259
ement des	
ouisiane...	1253

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAUZAY, A. Le Verrerie.....	307	Saxon in Ireland.....	538
SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary		<i>Saxon Languages</i>	784
History, &c.....	101	See also, <i>Anglo Saxon</i> .	
SAVAGE, James. Glencings for New		<i>Savoy</i> . Kingdom of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
England History.....	1235	SAY, T. American Entomology.....	642
----- Geographical Dic-		----- Conchology of the United	
tionary of New England set-		States.....	614
tlers.....	1234	SAYCE, A. H. Lectures on Babylo-	
SAVAGE, R. Poems.....	862	nian Literature.....	316
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art		----- Lecture on the study	
of Printing.....	732	of comparative Philology.	
----- Hints on Decorative		<i>Eng. P.</i> , 526.	
Printing.....	732	SAYER, Capt. War with Russia....	448
SAVALLE, D. Progrès récents de la		----- History of Gibraltar.	440
distillation.....	736	SAYER, F. Disquisitions. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
SAVARD, Aug. Principes de la mu-		vol. 102.	
rique.....	721	SAYOUS. Le XVII ^{ème} siècle à	
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Égypte	639	l'étranger.....	891
----- Des Ascidies.....	641	SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. Address on	
----- Animaux sans ver-		Shakespeare.....	863
tèbres.....	641	----- Phototypog-	
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and		raphy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
Science.....	41	----- Yongestreet	
----- The Truth of the		and Dundas street, Toronto,	
Bible.....	41	1878. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
----- Apparitions.....	592	----- Toronto of	
----- The Bride of		old.....	1286
Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.		----- Early No-	
Savoie. Histoire.....	437	tices of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
----- L'Annexion de la. <i>Bro.</i>		vol. 243.	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		----- Canada	
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of.	37	----- Oxford.....	
----- History of, and		----- Truth's R	
his times, by P. Villari.....	37	snrrections.....	
SAX, l'abbé, et ses souffleurs. <i>Bro.</i>		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		----- Canada in	
SAXBY, S. M. Weather System ...	588	the Bodleian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
SAXE, J. G. Poems.....	862	198.	
SAXE, Maurice, comte de. Les Révé-		----- On Meto-	
ries, ou mémoires sur l'art de		nyns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
la guerre.....	681	----- Christian	
SAXON, Isabelle. Five years within		Pantheism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
the Golden Gate... ..	1389	216.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCADDINO, Rev. Dr. H. On a Sunday Service and its appurtenances. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.		SCHACHT, H. On the Microscope..	589
————— The Eastern Oriel opened. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— Les Arbres.....	657
————— A Memorial of the Rev. W. Honeywood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		SCHAFF, Philip. History of the Creeds of Christendom.....	28
————— A Dead Christendom Reviving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		————— Life of St. Augustine.....	24
————— The First Bishop of Toronto. (Dr. Strachan).....	502	————— On the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament.....	16
————— A Valedictory address delivered before the Athenæum of Toronto, 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.		SCHAMYL. Account of.....	552
————— Farewell address from Holy Trinity Church, Toronto, 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.		SCHARF, G. On Historical Portraits (various).....	475
SCAMMON, C. M. Mariæ Magdalena and American Whale Fishery	610	SCHABLING, H. Nicolai's Marriage	896
<i>Scandinavia</i> . Literature of.....	798, 896	————— Noddebo Parsonage	896
————— Civil History.....	451	SCHAUB, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque.	438
————— Ecclesiastical History.....	31	SCHAUER, L. Réponse à la Brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18	
————— Travels in.....	523, 542	————— Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5,	
See also, <i>Sweden</i> .		SCHAUSBERG. Culture du houblon.	662
SCARBOROUGH, W. Chinese Proverbs.....	779	SCHERR, F. The Cape of Good Hope <i>es. Egypt. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
SCARRON Œuvres.....	869	SCHEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Diner.....	895
————— Jodelet, ou le maître valet.....	870	SCHIEFFEL, J. V. Ekkehard, translated by S. Delils.....	895
————— Don Japhet d'Arménie.	870	SCHIEFFER, A. Histoire des États-Unis.....	1219
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China	557	SCHIEFFER, J. History of Lapland.	452
SCAVINI, P. Theologia moralis....	46	SCHIEFFMACHER. Manuel de controverse.....	38
<i>Scepticism</i> . See <i>Rationalism</i> .		Scheldt. Expedition to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22, 106.	
Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		SCHERER, Aug. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française.....	787
Scepticism in Geology.....	617	SCHELHA, (von). See VON SCHELHA.	
		SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis, edited by Huggins.....	588
		SCHELLER, J. C. Latin Grammar..	783
		SCHELLING. système de l'idéalisme transcendantal.....	66

	PAGE.
Microscope..	589
res.....	657
ry of the	
ndom.....	28
f St. Angus	
.....	24
he Revision	
ersion of the	
.....	16
.....	552
orical Por-	
.....	475
's Marriage	896
o Personage	896
pittoresque,	438
à la Bro-	
ance, Rome	
p. <i>Eur.</i> , vol.	
, Naples et	
o. <i>Eur.</i> , vol.	
du houblon.	662
e of Good	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ife of Albert	
.....	895
hard, trans-	
s.....	895
e des États-	
.....	1219
of Lapland.	452
el de contro-	
.....	38
the. <i>Eng.</i>	
naire d'éty-	
.....	787
SCHERHA.	
n Analysis,	
.....	588
Grammar..	783
l'idéalisme	
.....	66

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCHÉZER, Edm. Mélanges de cri-	27	SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany	646
tique religieuse.....		The Plant.....	646
Littérature fran-		SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and	
çaise contemporaine.....	801	Letters.....	500
SCHÉREN, J. B. Recherches sur le		<i>Schleswig-Holstein Question</i>	452
Nouveau-Monde.....	1167	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
SCHÉZER, Dr. Karl. Travels in		SCHLIEHMANN, H. Troy and its re-	
Central America.....	1361	mains.....	320
Voyage of		Mycene.....	320
the "Novium" round the		SCHLIFE, Manuel d'agriculture.....	652
World.....	527	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th	
SCHLLEN, F. Œuvres, en allemand.	896	and 19th Centuries.....	330
Œuvres dramatiques.....	896	SCHLUTER, J. History of Music... ..	720
Works, Historical, &c.....	82	SCHMID, Contes.....	888
Guerre de trente ans.....	442	SCHMIDEL, U. Histoire d'un voy-	
Poésies.....	896	age dans l'Amérique.....	1355
Correspondence with		SCHMIDY, Sur le mysticisme alle-	
KORNER.....	896	mand au 17 ^{ème} siècle.....	60
Correspondence with		SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'orga-	
Goethe.....	896	niste praticien.....	722
Life, by Carlyle.....	500	SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décora-	
Life, by Pallaske.....	500	teur ornementiste.....	719
SCHIMMEL, H. J. Mary Hollis: an		Manuel de l'archi-	
Historical Romance.....	896	tecte des monuments reli-	
SCHIMMEL PENNINGCK, Mrs. Life of,		gieux	701
by Hankin.	500	Intérêt et droits de	
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque.....	783	la France, etc., dans la ques-	
SCHLAGSTWEIT, H. A. and R. de.		tion italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
Scientific Mission to India		vol. 12.	
and High Asia.....	585	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et	
SCHLEGEL, F. L'Histoire moderne.	307	autres. Manuel de l'ingé-	
Langue et philoso-		nier civil.....	742
phie des Indiens.....	66	SCHMÖLL, Is. Traité des brevets	
Philosophie de la vie	66	d'invention.....	741
On Philosophy of		SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under	
History.....	308	Alexander I, and Nicholas..	446
On the History of		L'Empire des	
Literature.....	795	Tsars.....	445
On Philosophy of		SCHŒLCHER, Life of Handel.....	721
Life, &c.....	6	SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature	
Miscellaneous Works	896	romaine.....	795
SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrar-		SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of	
que et Boccace.....	797	Guiana.....	609
Lectures on Drama-		History of	
tic Art, and Literature.....	802	Barbados.....	621, 1210

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>School Architecture</i>	86-87	SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la duchesse d'Orléans.....	432
<i>School Books</i> , Canadian series of.....	87	SCHULTE, J. Roman Catholicism, old and new.....	32
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.		SCHUMANN, F. On Heating and Ven- tilation	707
School of Manners, from the Persian	55	SCHUMANN, R. Life and Letters, by Wasielewski.....	500
School-Board Chronicle.....	916	SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan	555
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri.....	621	SCHWEGLER, A. History of Philoso- phy	66
— On a Grave- mound, Virginia.....	629	SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa; travels from 1868-71 in Central Africa.....	562
— Statistical In- formation respecting the In- dians of the United States...	1186	SCHWEINITZ, E. de. Moravian Ma- nual.....	42
— The Indian in his Wigwam.....	1187	SCHWERTZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur commengant.....	652
— Notes on the Iroquois	1187	— Culture des plantes éco- nomiques.....	657
— Travels to the Sources of the River Missis- sippi.....	1390	<i>Sciences</i>	57
— Expedition through the Upper Missis- sippi	1390	See also, <i>Natural Philosophy</i> . and the several branches of Science, under their appro- priate Titles.	
— On Ancient American History.....	1244	Science. Advantages of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Schoolmasters' Association of Great Britain. Papers read before the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Science and Art Department of Great Britain. Reports.....	80
SCHOETEN, &c. Voyage around the World.....	525	Science des campagnes (la).....	653
SCHOETEN. Voir LE MAIRE.		Science, Popular lectures on.....	578
SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man.....	606	Science Primers.....	577
SCHRAM, N. G. Principes de la langue danoise et norvégienne	784	<i>Science and Revelation</i> . Works con- cerning.....	44
SCHROEDER, J. J. Institutiones Linguae Hebraeae.....	777	— Lectures on.....	45
SCHUBARTH'S Repertorium of Inven- tions.....	741	<i>Sciences médicales</i>	665-680
SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432	<i>Sciences naturelles</i>	606
		<i>Sciences philosophiques</i>	57
		Scientific American; a weekly Jour- nal (with Supplements).....	726
		Scientific Discovery. Annual of....	571
		<i>Scientific Instruction</i>	77, 80
		— Reports of Royal Commission on.....	80

	PAGE.
Lettres duchesse	432
tholiceism,	32
and Ven-	707
Letters,	500
	555
of Philoso-	66
Heart of n 1868-71	562
avian Ma	42
griculteur	652
antes éco-	657
	57
philosophy.	
anches of	
ir appro-	
P., vol. 27.	
ment of	80
ports.....	653
ca.....	578
	577
orks con-	
	44
etures on.	45
	665-680
	606
	57
ekly Jour-	
nts).....	726
ual of....	571
	77, 80
ports of	
on.....	80

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	1659	<i>Scotland. History of</i>	397-400
----- in the Library	1659	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 139.	
Scientific Memoirs, Reports and Pe- riodicals	571, 572, 911	Records of, and concer- ning.....	313, 344
----- Catalogues of.		Lives of the Queens of..	339
<i>See Catalogue.</i>		Rights of.....	918
Scientific Researches. Hints for....	579	Travels in	534-538
<i>Scinde. Its History, Conquests, &c.</i>		Antiquities of.....	702
460, 461, 463, 554		Statistical account of....	399
----- Language of.....	782	Beauties of	403
----- Military operations in,--By		(1769). State of the	
Lientenant Merewether. <i>Eng.</i>		Society for propagating Chris- tian Knowledge in. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 287.	
----- Amcers of. Speeches on their		SCOTT. Military Operations in North	
case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		America	1260
SCIPIO DE RICCI. Memoirs.....	37	SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zinco-	
SCOBLE, Major T. C. Canadian Vo- lunteer's Handbook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 174.		graphy.....	719
SCOFFEIN, J. Elementary Chemistry	577	SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.	547
----- Philosophy of Life.....	667	----- Danes and Swedes....	543
<i>Scolastique. Philosophie</i>	60	SCOTT, Ed. L. Les Noms de baptême	506
Sconberg-Cotta Series of Books.		SCOTT, F. J. Art of Beautifying	
<i>See CHARLES, Eliz., R.</i>		Suburban Home Grounds....	665
SCORBIAC, (de). <i>Voir SALINIS (de).</i>		SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American	
SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic		waters.....	725
Regions.....	532	SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architec- ture.....	706
----- Magnetical Inves- tigations.....	585	----- Westminster Abbey.	376
----- Voyage to Australia.	587	SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary.	683
----- Voyage to Northern		SCOTT, John. Poems.....	862
Whale Fishery.....	532	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a trans- lation of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
----- Life, by R. E. S.		SCOTT, J. R. Coal, Nationally con- sidered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 480.	
Jackson.....	500	SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's Log.....	829
SCOT ERIËNE, par Tullaudier	60	----- Cruise of the Midge....	829
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey ...	1247	SCOTT, Michael. Papers on Engi- neering, Gunnery and Naval Architecture.....	744
<i>Scotland. Church of</i>	30, 40	SCOTT, N. W. Foregleams of Chris- tianity	50
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 330.		SCOTT, R. H. Barometer Manual.	586
<i>See also, Presbyterians.</i>		----- Weather Charts and Storm Warnings	586
----- Ancient Historians and Chronieters of....	397		
----- Acts of Parliament of...	345		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scott, Sir S. D. The British Army	682	Scott, Sir Walter. Poetical Works	863
Scott, T. The Bible, with notes...	10	----- Prose Works....	848
Scott, Sir Walter. Abbott.....	848	----- Romans traduits	
----- Ann of Geier-		de l'anglais.....	848
stein.....	848	----- Memoirs, by Lock-	
----- Antiquary.....	848	hart.....	500
----- Betrothed.....	848	----- Life of, by R.	
----- Black Dwarf.....	848	Chambers.....	500
----- Bride of Lam-		----- Life of, by G.	
mermoor.....	848	Gilfillan.....	500
----- Castle Dange-		----- Life of, by R. H.	
rous.....	848	Hutton.....	500
----- Chronicles of the		----- Religious discour-	
Canongate.....	848	ses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
----- Count Robert of		Scott, Rev. Wm. Letters on Supe-	
Paris.....	848	rior Education. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
----- Fair Maid of		vol. 97.	
Perth.....	848	Scott, General Winfield. Infantry	
----- Fortunes of Nigel	848	Tactics.....	685
----- Gny Mammering.	848	----- Autobio-	
----- Heart of Mid-		graphy.....	1229
Lothian.....	848	Scott, W. B. Report on Tram-	
----- Ivanhoe.....	848	ways in the Metropolis. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Kenilworth.....	848	<i>P.</i> , vol. 425.	
----- Legend of Mont-		Scott, Wm. B. Lectures on the	
rose.....	848	Fine Arts.....	690
----- Monastery.....	848	Scott, W. R. The Deaf and Dumb.	87
----- Peveril of the		Scottish Character. Influence of the	
Peak.....	848	Reformation on the,—By J.	
----- Pirate.....	848	A. Froude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
----- Quentin Durward	848	<i>Scottish Episcopal Church. His-</i>	
----- Red Gauntlet....	848	tory.....	39
----- St. Roman's Well	848	----- Notes	
----- Surgeon's Daugh-		on the Liturgy of the,—By	
ter.....	848	Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Talisman.....	848	vol. 291.	
----- Waverley.....	848	<i>Scottish Language.....</i>	790
----- Woodstock.....	848	<i>Scottish Literature, History of.....</i>	801
----- Border Antiqui-		Scrap Books of cuttings from News-	
ties.....	399	papers.....	848
----- On Demonology		SCRIBE, A. Classes élémentaires de	
and Witchcraft.....	591	latin.....	783
----- History of France	411	SCRIBE, E. Œuvres choisies.....	878
----- Life of Napoleon	430	----- Théâtre.....	878
----- History of Scot-		----- Noëlie.....	884
land.....	397		

	PAGE.
al Works	863
Works....	848
traduits	
.....	848
by Lock-	500
, by R.	500
, by G.	500
by R. H.	500
.....	500
s discou-	100.
on Supe-	
Can. P.,	
Infantry	685
Autobio-	1229
n Trans-	
is. Eng.	
on the	690
.....	87
d Dumb.	
ce of the	
—By J.	
vol. 400.	
k. His-	59
Notes	
he,—By	
Eng. P.,	
.....	790
of.....	804
u News-	
.....	848
taires de	
.....	783
s.....	878
.....	878
.....	884

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scribner's Monthly Magazine.....	916	SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in	
Scriptores Logarithmici	603	Many Lands.....	500
<i>Scripture, Holy.</i> See <i>Bible.</i>		SEAFIELD, F. The Literature of	
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the		Dreams.....	592
Codex Sinaiticus.....	10	<i>Seamanship</i>	687
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron		<i>Seamen.</i> Pamphlets concerning.	
Trade.....	730	<i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems.	51	vol. 210, 211.	
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcanoes.....	620	See <i>Ships and Shipping.</i>	
Geology and Voleanoes of France.....	620	On the health of. By	
SCROPE, W. Days and Nights of		G. Blane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Salmon Fishing.....	725	<i>Seasons.</i> The.....	607
Art of Deer Stalking	725	SEATON, Lord. History of his	
Scrivator. See HORLOCK, J.		Regiment at Waterloo; by	
SCUDAMORE, W. E. Notitia Eucha-		Leeke.....	408
ristica.....	29	SEATON, E. C. Hand-book of Vac-	
On Non-com-		cination.....	673
municating Attendance.....	29	SEATON, General Sir T. From	
SCUDÉRY, Mlle. de. Sa Vie et sa		Cadet to Colonel.....	500
correspondance.....	500	Manual	
<i>Sculpture</i>.....716, 717, 689-696, 771		of Fret-cutting and Wood-	
Lecture on. By R.		carving.....	716
Westmacott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		SEATON, W. C. Manual for Masters	
373.		and Mates in Canada.....	686
SCYLLACUS, N. De Insulis nuper		Sebastopol, Siege of. Account of	
inventis.....	1165	Artillery and Engineer Ope-	
Sea.....	579	rations.....	685
<i>Sea (or Marine) Animals</i>.....613, 644		Siège de.....	685
Sea Sickness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		SECCHI, le P. A. Le Soleil.....	584
Sea Torpedo. Management of; by		L'Unité des forces	
Capt. F. Harvey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		physiques.....	584
vol. 439.		On Electrical Rheo-	
Sea Water.....	669	metry.....	614
Effects of the, upon		<i>Secession of States from the Ameri-</i>	
the iron pile shafts. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		can Union.....	1268
vol. 91, 117.		SECKER, Archbishop. Life of; by	
Sea Weeds.....	644	Bishop Porteous. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses.....	48	vol. 127.	
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. Funeral		Secret (le) de longue vie.....	667
Sermon on Bishop B. T.		Secret Society. A Glimpse at the	
Onderdonk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Great.....	32
Mary the		SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte Quint et	
Virgin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.		Henri IV.....	38
		<i>Sects.</i> See <i>Religious Denominations.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Sectarianism</i> . Is it Christian?.....	917	SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint Savin	422
SÉDAINE. Le Philosophe sans le savoir	872	SÉGUIN, Jules. Des Ponts en fil de fer.....	761
————— La Gagenre imprévue. .	872	SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers... .	561
SEDDAIL, H. Malta, past and pre- sent.....	329	SÉGUR, le comte L. Philippe de. Histoire universelle.....	304
SEDGWICK, A. On the Studies of Cambridge University.....	78	————— Histoire du Bas-Empire.....	326
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of; by Lucretia M. Davidson.....	1226	————— Galerie moralo ————— Mémoires.....	71 426
SEDGWICK, Daniel. Index of Names of original authors of Hymns, versifiers of Psalms, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		SÉGUR, Mme. la comtesse de. Non- veaux contes de fées	869
SEDGWICK, Theodore. Life of Wm. Livingston	1228	SÉGUR, le génl. comte Philippe de. Histoire et Mémoires.....	426
SÉDILLOT. Sciences mathématiques	598	————— Histoire de Napoléon.....	430
————— Histoire des Arabes.....	457	SÉGUR, le comte Anatole de. La Caserne et le presbytère	878
SEDLEY, H. Marion Rooke.....	848	————— Les Mémoires d'un tronpier.....	878
SEEBOHM, F. The Era of the Protes- tant Revolution.....	306	SÉGUR-DUPEYRON. Mission en Orient	546
SEED. Excellence des Saintes Ecri- tures	45	————— Service sani- taire	676
SEELEY, J. R. Lectures and Essays ————— Life and Times of Stein	848 444	SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
————— <i>See also</i> ABBOTT (E. A.) and SEELEY, J. R.		Seigneurial, le bill, présenté sous son vrai jour. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
SEELYE, J. H. Christian Missions.	42	<i>Seigneurs</i> . Droit des.....	327
SEEMANN, B. Voyage Round the Globe	527	————— <i>Voir</i> PART. I.	
————— Viti; account of a Government Mission.....	579	<i>Seigniories on Lake Champlain</i>	1241
SEFTON, H. F. Three-part Songs. .	87	SEILER, E. The Voice in Speaking	806
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais de cristal.....	883	————— The Voice in Singing..	722
————— Infantines.....	883	SEILHAC. L'Abbé Dubois.....	426
————— Les Oiseaux de passage	883	<i>Seismology</i> . <i>See Earthquakes</i> .	
————— La Femme.....	883	SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus	19
SEGOND. De la Biologie.....	591	————— The Last Times.....	50
SEGRAIS. Poésies.....	873	————— A Miracle in Stone; or, the Great Pyramid of Egypt.....	319
SEGUIER, F. P. Dictionary of Paint- ings.....	713	SÉJOUR, Victor. Les Fils de Charles- Quint.....	883
		SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Pat- rots.....	608

	PAGE.
aires de Saint	422
onts en fil de	761
in Algiers...	561
Philippe de	304
selle.....	326
Histoire du	71
alerie moralo	426
éméraires.....	869
ées.....	426
Philippe de	430
noires.....	878
Histoire do	878
ole de. La	546
esbytère	676
es Mémoires	676
.....	327
Mission en	1241
.....	806
ervice sani-	722
.....	426
Pologne et	19
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	50
ésenté sous	319
<i>Can. P.</i> ,	883
.....	608
<i>mplain</i>	806
in Speaking	722
in Singing..	426
ois.....	19
<i>qualés</i> .	50
in Leviticus	319
imes.....	883
in Stone ;	608
Pyramid of	319
de Charles-	883
.....	608
us ; of Par-	608

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SELDEN, C. Daniel Vhady.....	882	SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary...	781
SELDEN, J. Memoirs ; by Johnson	500	SENANCOUR, de. Obermann.....	882
----- Opera Omnia.....	848	Sénat (France). Catalogue de la	
----- Table Talk.....	849	bibliothèque du.....	904
SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the		SENAULT. Usage des passions.....	19
Highlands.....	537	SÉNÉBIER. Physiologie végétale ...	657
----- Narrative of		SENECA. Opera.....	824
occurrences.....	1339	----- Œuvres (latin-français)...	824
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		SENECA, Philosophus. Opera.....	824
----- Settlement on		----- Œuvres (la-	
Red River.....	1339, 1427	tin-français).....	824
----- Récit de ce qui		SENECÉ. Poésies.....	873
s'est passé entre Lord Selkirk		SENEFELDER, A. History of Litho-	
et la compagnie de la Baie		graphy.....	719
d'Hudson.....	1339	<i>Sénégal</i> . Voyages.....	562
----- Fur Trade....	1339	<i>Sénégal</i> . Histoire.....	468
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		SENIOR, N. W. On Popular Educa-	
----- On National		tion.....	80
Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.		----- On American Sla-	
----- Highland Emi-		very.....	1268
gration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		----- Biographical Sket-	
SELWYN, A. R. C. Geological Re-		ches.....	477
port, Canada, 1866 to 1877..	622	----- Essays on Fiction...	849
----- Rapport géolo-		----- Historical and Philo-	
gique du Canada, de 1866 à		sophical Essays.....	849
1877.....	622	----- Journals kept in	
SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals		France and Italy.....	432
of Diocess of New Zealand..	40	----- Correspondence and	
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries	536	conversations with de Tocque-	
SELWYN, Dr. W. Pastoral Colloquies	51	ville.....	503
Semaine agricole, (la).....	1417	----- Conversations with	
SEMAINVILLE, Cte. P. de. Code de		Thiers, Guizot, &c.....	432
la noblesse française.....	509	SENIOR, W. By Stream and Sea...	535
Séminaire de Québec. 200e anni-		<i>Scenes of Man</i>	630
versaire de sa fondation. <i>Ero.</i>		SEONE, M. Spanish Dictionary...	786
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 130.	777	SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies	709
<i>Senitic Languages</i>	777	<i>Septuagint Version</i> of the Old Tes-	
SEMME, Capt. R. Cruise of the		tament, various editions of	
"Alabama" and the "Sumter"	126	the.....	10
----- Croisière de "A-		<i>Sepulchral Monuments</i>	701, 717
labama" et du "Sumter"....	1269	See also, <i>Epitaphs</i> .	
SEMURONUS. Histoire de la com-		<i>Sepulchral Monnds</i>	311
mune de Paris.....	431	SERAINE, Dr. L. Santé des petits	
SEN, Keshub Chunder. English		enfants.....	668
visit ; edited by Miss Collet.	54		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SERAINE, Dr. L. De la Santé des gens mariés	668	SERVAN. Art militaire.....	681
SERANG, marquis de. Les Prisonniers français en Russie.....	430	<i>Servit.</i> History of.....	448, 449
SÉRÉ. Voir LACROIX (Paul.)		SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères....	643
SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme...	670	----- Insectes hémiptères	643
SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and Latin Dictionary.....	784	----- Insectes, papillons, etc..	641
SERGEANT, L. New Greece	450	SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of.....	1196
Sericiculture; or, How to make £100 per acre of ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		SETON, George. St. Kilda, past and present.....	537
<i>Sermons.</i> Collections of.....	47-49	SETON, J. L. Op-rations of the North German troops in 1870-1.....	434
----- by various Writers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28, 39, 75, 101, 121, 124, 127, 131, 144, 145, 237, 245, 249, 250; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13, 22; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 44, 45, 46.		SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Du-bois	426
----- by Anonymous Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith...	850
----- On the preparation of....	49	SEVESTRE, l'abbé A. Dictionnaire de patrologie	19
----- (in manuscript), with prayers	48	SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres.....	869
----- for the Christian Seasons	48	----- Lettres inédites, par Capmas.....	869
----- On Evangelical Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104.		----- Her Correspondents and Contemporaries, by the Comtesse de Puliga	500
<i>Serpents.</i> See <i>Reptiles.</i>		SEVIX, l'abbé. Sur Evhémère.....	59
<i>Serpent Worship</i>	52	----- Sur Panætius.....	59
Serpent Satan (The) and False Prophet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.		----- Histoire d'Assyrie...	315
SERRES, M. E. De la Castration des animaux	658	----- Histoire de Carie, etc.....	315
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse	18	Sewage of Towns, Proceedings at a Congress on the.....	676
----- Manuel de paléontologie.....	627	See also, <i>Drainage and Sewerage.</i>	
----- Géognosie des terrains tertiaires.....	627	SEWALL, Jonathan. See <i>Novanglus.</i>	
SERRET, Er. Le Prestige de l'uni-forme.....	886	SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath.....	1240
----- Une Jambe de moins..	886	SEWARD, W. H. Works.....	1244
----- Le Roman de la Suisse	886	----- Life of John Quincy Adams.....	1223
		----- Introduction to Natural History of New York.	613
		----- Travels round the World.....	527
		----- Autobiography.....	500
		SEWEL, W. History of the Society of Friends.....	41
		SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. Dark days in Canada.....	1411

	PAGE.
.....	681
.....	448, 449
.....	643
.....	643
.....	641
.....	1196
.....	537
.....	434
.....	426
.....	850
.....	19
.....	869
.....	869
.....	500
.....	59
.....	59
.....	315
.....	315
.....	676
.....	1240
.....	1244
.....	1223
.....	613
.....	527
.....	500
.....	41
.....	1411

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SEWELL, Alex. Report about Quebec Harbour Improvements. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.		SEXTUS-RUFUS. <i>Ceuvres</i> (latin-français)	825
SEWELL, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert.	849	SEYBERG, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States.....	1231
----- Cleve Hall.....	849	SEYD, E. California and its resources.....	1389
----- Earl's Daughter..	849	SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian Antiquities.....	318
----- Experience of Life	849	SEYMOUR, E. S. Minnesota.....	1387
----- Gertrude.....	849	SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff.	547
----- Ivors	849	SEYMOUR, Gen. Silas. Report on the North Shore Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
----- Katharine Ash-ton	849	SEYMOUR, W. D. Manufacture of Flax and Beet-root Sugar...	662
----- Laneton Parson-age	849	<i>Shadows, in Architecture</i>	700
----- Margaret Percival	849	<i>Shadows</i> (Caricature).....	718
----- Ursula	849	SHAFFNER, T. P. War of Secession in America.....	1268
----- Impressions of Rome, Florence and Turin ..	541	----- Telegraph Manual	732
----- A Glimpse of the World.....	849	SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie.....	500
----- History of the Early Church	23	----- Life of; by W. D. Christie.....	500
----- Principles of Female Education.....	81	SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men.....	63
----- Journal of a Home Life; with After Life.	849	SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and Religion	51
----- Uncle Peter's Fairy Tale.....	849	SHAIRP, Thomas. Up in the North: a Journey to Lapland.....	544
SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.....	752	SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary	781
SEWELL, W. Christian Morals.....	65	----- Grammar.....	781
----- On Dialogues of Plato.	816	SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays, (various Editions)....	863
----- On Study of the dead Languages.	775	----- <i>Ceuvres</i>	863
----- Christian Vestiges of Creation	561	----- Translation par Francisque Michel.....	863
----- On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		----- Translation par François Hugo.....	863
<i>Sewerage. See Sewage.</i>		----- Concordance to... Life by Halliwell	500
<i>Sewers. See Drains and Drainage and Earth Sewage.</i>			
<i>Sewing Machine</i>	735		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. Sa vie par M. de Pongerville.....	863	SHAKESPEARE, W. Shakespeare-Cha- racters, by C. C. Clarke.....	863
----- Life portraits of,		----- Fac-simile copies	
by J. H. Friswell.....	863	of the "Hamlet" of 1605...	863
----- By Victor Hugo.	863	----- The Devonshire	
----- Par Victor Hugo	803	"Hamlets,"	863
----- Par Rio	863	----- A study of Ham-	
----- Memorial, by S.		let, by Dr. Conolly.....	863
O. Breton.....	863	----- Dissertations on	
----- Works, with Life,		Hamlet; by R. G. Latham.	863
&c. Edited by H. Staunton.	863	----- Caliban; the mis-	
----- Works, with Bio-		sing link; by Daniel Wilson	863
graphy; edited by Charles		----- The Boydell Gal-	
Knight. Imperial Illustrat-		lery of Illustrations to.....	863
ed Edition.....	697, 863	----- Shakespeare Gal-	
----- By Cardinal Wise-		lery (Boydell's) reproduced	
man.....	863	in photographic illustrations	863
----- Character of. <i>Fug.</i>		----- Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.		vol. 92.	
----- Legal acquirements		----- Hermeneutics; or	
of, by Lord Campbell.....	863	the Still Lion.....	863
----- Etude sur, par		----- From an Ame-	
M. Villemain.....	863	rican point of view; by G.	
----- The Reference		Wilkes.....	864
Shakspeare; compiled by J.		----- Shakespeare Jest-	
B. Marsh.....	863	Books, First and Second	
----- Brief list of Quarto		Series.....	863
Shakespeares.....	863	----- His birth-place,	
----- The Shakespeare		home, and grave, by Rev. J.	
question, Hamilton vs. Col-		M. Jephson.....	863
lier.....	863	----- Shakespeare's	
----- Collier's reply to		Home at Stratford-upon-	
Hamilton.....	863	Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew....	863
----- The Shakespeare		----- His Home, de-	
fabrication, by Ingleby.....	863	scribed and illustrated. <i>Can.</i>	
----- Complete view of		<i>P.</i> , vol. 89.	
the Shakespeare controversy	863	----- His Will, and	
----- New Exegesis of		other Memorials, by H.	
Shakespeare,	863	Staunton.....	863
----- On the received		----- Shakespeare and	
text of Shakespeare and its		the Bible, by Bishop Words-	
improvements, by Bailey.....	863	worth.....	863
----- Gervinus on Sha-		----- Shakespeare - Ex-	
kespeare.....	863	positor, by T. Keightley.....	863

	PAGE.
Shakespeare-Cha-	
C. Clarke.....	863
Shakespeare-simile copies	
et " of 1605...	863
Shakespeare Devonshire	
.....	863
Study of Ham-	
let.....	863
Shakespeare's sermons on	
R. G. Latham.....	863
Shakespeare's Arabian; the mis-	
take of Daniel Wilson.....	863
Shakespeare's Boydell Gal-	
eries to.....	863
Shakespeare Gal-	
eries reproduced	
in illustrations	
of the Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	863
Shakespeare's monuments; or	
.....	863
Shakespeare in an Ame-	
rican view; by G.	
.....	864
Shakespeare's Jest-	
books and Second	
.....	863
Shakespeare's birth-place,	
and its history, by Rev. J.	
.....	863
Shakespeare's	
burial-place, by M. Bellew...	863
Shakespeare's Home, de-	
scribed. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	
Shakespeare's Will, and	
its history, by H.	
.....	863
Shakespeare and	
his contemporaries. Words-	
worth's edition.....	863
Shakespeare - Ex-	
tracts, by Knightley.....	863

	PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. Galerie des fem-	
mes de Shakespeare.....	863
----- Fragment concern-	
ing, by J. O. Halliwell.....	500
----- Outlines to, by	
Retzsch.....	863
----- Tales from, by	
Charles and Hester Lamb....	863
----- Monument to. <i>P.</i> ,	
vol. 22.	
----- et son temps, par	
Guizot.....	863
----- Tercentenary cele-	
bration in 1864. A Sermon	
by R. C. Trench, Archbi-	
shop of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 378.	
----- Notes; and Me-	
morials of the Urban Club...	863
----- Constitution, by	
laws, &c., of the Shakes-	
peare Club of Montreal.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
SHANTZ, J. Y. Narrative of a Jour-	
ney to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 257.	
SHARP, Capt. Voyage.....	524
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance	
Maps.....	538
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca....	627
SHARPE, Rev. J. The Church; a	
poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions..	320
----- History of Egypt.....	320
----- Egyptian Hieroglyphics	779
----- Egyptian Mythology....	320
----- The New Testament....	10
----- The Hebrew Scriptures	10
----- Hebrew inscriptions	
with translations. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 530.	
SHAW'S Travels in Barbary.....	562
SHAW'S West of England.....	536

	PAGE.
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs	
of the War in Spain.....	410
SHAW, E. M. Fire Protection....	756
----- Fire Surveys. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 548.	
SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Natura-	
list's Miscellany.....	608
SHAW, H. Encyclopadia of Orna-	
ment.....	703
SHAW, L. Poems.....	864
SHAW, Rev. Morton. The position	
of the Celebrant at the Holy	
Communion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
511.	
SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia.....	674
SHAW, Pringle. Rambles in Cali-	
fornia.....	1339
SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary,	
Yarkand, &c.....	555
SHAW, Robert. Existence and Deity,	
illustrated and explained....	45
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English	
Literature.....	803
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and	
the Cellar.....	736
SHAW, J. G. History of the Catho-	
lic Missions.....	1191
----- Translation of Charle-	
voix's History of New France	1273
----- Early Southern Tracts.	1248
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
----- Discovery and Ex-	
ploration of the Mississippi	
Valley.....	1252
----- Order of Ursulines	
of America, &c.....	1196
----- The Fallen Brave....	1268
----- Life of Pope Pius	
IX.....	31
See also LA ROCHE HÉRON,	
(Catholic Church.)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHEA, J. G. Relations de missions, documents historiques, et ouvrages de linguistique 1192, 1193, 1278 et 794		SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
SHEAHAN, (J. W.) and UPTON, G. P. Chicago; past, present, and future.....	1257	————— Life, by Hogg....	500
SHEARER, J. W. English language made Phonetic. <i>Can. P.</i> , 230.		————— Memorials by Lady Shelley	560
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public Instruction in Michigan.....	85	————— Relics of, by Garrett	500
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine.....	48	<i>Shells.</i> British Museum Catalogues of	636
SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son.....	500	————— See <i>Conchology.</i>	
<i>Sheep</i>	659	SHENSTON, THOS. S. Oxford Gazetteer.....	1397
SHEFFIELD, John. Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems.....	864	SHENSTONE. Poems.....	864
SHEFFIELD, John Lord. Commerce of the American States.....	1231	SHEPHARD. Memoir of his Life.....	1233
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15.		SHEPHARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent	1210
————— Commerce des Etats-Unis	1231	SHEPHERD, H. Traditions of Eden	16
————— State of Great Britain and the United States of America	1231	SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Berkshire	552
————— A letter from an American on his pamphlet.....	1231	SHEPHERD, Miss. Charles Ancherter. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 29.	
SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Persia.....	552	SHEPPARD, F. H. Love Affair.....	849
SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sketches	477	SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre	51
————— Memoirs, by McCullagh	500	SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris... ..	434
SHELBURNE, Earl of. Life and correspondence, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice.....	392	SHEPPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany.....	1410, 1412
SHELDON'S Household Library of Biography.....	473	SHERBURNE. Poems	864
		SHERIDAN'S Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
		SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works. 864	
		————— Complete Works. 864	
		————— Memoirs, by T. Moore.....	500
		————— and his Times... ..	500
		————— Ecole de la médecine.....	891
		————— The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
		————— Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
		SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary..	793
		————— On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	

	PAGE.
.....	864
..... by Hogg.....	500
..... orials by Lady	560
..... es of, by Gar-	500
..... um Catalogues	636
..... Oxford Gazet-	1397
.....	864
..... of his Life.....	1233
..... and of St. Vin-	1210
..... tions of Eden	16
..... Bombay Co	552
..... Charles Auches-	29.
..... ve Atloat.....	849
..... Foreign Sacred	51
..... up in Paris...	434
..... says on Cam-	1410, 1412
.....	864
..... the improve-	283.
..... ion. Examen	864
..... ol. 283.	864
..... matic Works.	864
..... mplete Works.	864
..... mours, by T.	500
..... his Times...	500
..... ole de la mé-	891
..... e Critic. <i>Can.</i>	891
..... ections on	John Litton.
..... 04.	793
..... Dictionary..	793
..... eution. <i>Eng.</i>	793

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San	1359	SHIPP, Lieut. J. Autobiography...	500
Jago, Dominica, &c.....	1359	<i>Ships. See Naval Architecture.</i>	
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-	45	Ships. Propulsion of, by Windmill	14.
Christ	45	Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
SHERLOCK, W. Church organization.	413.	———— Decay in. <i>See Timber, (Dry</i>	Rot.)
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.		———— On the advantages and defects	of very large. By J. Scott Russell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
SHEPHERD, General W. T. Memoirs	1269	———— Memorial of the Honduras	merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
SHEPHERD, M. A. Indian Church	42	Ships of the Royal Navy; illus-	trated..... 710
during the Rebellion.....	42	<i>Shipwrecks. Narratives of</i>	406
———— Protestant Missions	42	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192,	211, 419.
in India	42	———— Preservation of Life	and Property at. <i>P.</i> vol. 23, 25. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Henry Milner...	831	SILPTON. <i>See Mother Shipton.</i>	
———— The Indian Pilgrina.	834	SHIRREFF, A. Topographical Notices.	1411
SHEULIER. Un Ouvrier entre le	708	SHIRLEY. <i>Nuge Critica</i>	849
Pape et le Congrès. <i>Bro.</i>	742	SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct	as Commander in America stated. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle	men of England..... 507
SHIELDS, F. W. On structures of	708	SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black	Prince..... 860
Iron-work	708	SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogma-	tical Christianity, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.
SHIELDS, J. E. Engineering Con-	742	SHOBELL, F. War in Germany.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
struction.....	742	<i>Shoe making. Art of</i>	737
SHIEN, JOËN. Report on the chri-	916	Shooting and Fishing Trips in Eu-	rope. Two Series
stification of cane juice. <i>Eng.</i>	528		725
<i>P.</i> , vol. 349.		SHORE, T. T. Some difficulties of	Belief..... 52
———— Reports on thorough	710	Short (A) American Tramp in 1864.	1372
drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		575	
Shilling Magazine.....	916		
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of	528		
Arctic Discovery	528		
Ship, History of a;—with Vessels	710		
and Voyages,—for boys.....	710		
SHIPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons	51		
preached in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng.</i>	51		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	51		
vol. 13.			
SHIPLEY, Orly. <i>Lyra Eucharistica.</i>	51		
———— <i>Lyra Messianica</i>	51		
———— The Church and the	52		
World. First, Second and	52		
Third series.....	52		
———— Tracts for the Day...	28		
———— Glossary of Ecclesias-	52		
tical Terms	52		
———— Ecclesiastical Reform	52		
———— Studies in Modern	52		
Problems.....	52		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		SIBORNE, Capt. W. War in France and Belgium.....	331
SHORT, T. History of Church of England.....	35	SIGOUR, Mgr. M. D. A. Sa vie...	501
————— On English Mineral Waters.....	670	SIBTHORP, J. Flora Græca.....	647
<i>Short-hand</i>	775	<i>Sibylles</i>	52
<i>Short-horned Cattle</i>	659	SICARD, Pabbé. Instruction des sourds-muets.....	87
————— 3rd and 4th Annual Convention of Breeders of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.		————— Sur les Journées de septembre.....	428
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand.....	568	SICHEL, Dr. Iconographie ophthalmologique.....	672
SHORTT, W. P. Gesta Anglo-Americana.....	1273	<i>Sicile (Sicily)</i> . Hist.....	435, 437
————— Siege of Quebec in 1775.....	1279	————— Voyages. 527, 528, 534, 542	
————— Druidical Remains in Devon.....	404	————— Handbook for travellers in.....	528
SHREVE, S. H. On the strength of Bridges and Roofs.....	761	SICILE. Révolution de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
SHREWSBURY, Duke of. Correspondence.....	391	SICILLE. Le Blason des couleurs...	506
SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and Profane History.....	21	SICOTTE, L. W. Extraits du livre de renvoi.....	1397
SHUFELDT, R. W. Reports of Surveys for a ship canal at the Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	758	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 219, 235.	
SHURREEF, J. Customs of Indian Moosulmans.....	457	SIDDOXS, Mrs. Life, by Campbell..	501
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852.....	80	SIDDOXS, H. Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture.....	806
————— Public Education, in 1832 to 1862..	80	————— Time's a tell-tale....	860
————— Memoirandum on Popular Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.		SIDMOUTH, Lord. Life and Correspondence.....	395
————— Scarsdale; a Lancashire tale.....	848	————— Report on the Office of Home Secretary of State.....	345
<i>Siam</i>	555, 556, 612, 466	SIDNEY, Algernon. Life and times; by A. C. Ewald.....	501
<i>Siberia (Sibérie)</i>	533, 556	SIDNEY, H. Diary of Times of Charles II.....	388
SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of Graduates of Harvard University.....	1226	SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Memoirs, by Zouch.....	501
		————— Memoirs by H. R. Fox Bourne.....	501
		SIDNEY, S. Guage Evidence, &c....	753
		————— Three Colonies of Australia.....	567
		————— The Book of the House.	659
		SIEBECK, R. Plans de jardins.....	664
		SIEBOLD, Ph. F. de. Voyage au Japon.....	558

	PAGE.
War in France	331
. Sa vie...	501
.	647
.	62
.	87
.	428
.	672
.	435, 437
.	527, 528, 534, 542
.	528
.	506
.	1397
.	8, 219, 235.
.	501
.	806
.	860
.	395
.	345
.	501
.	388
.	501
.	501
.	753
.	567
.	559
.	661
.	558

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIEBOLD (Chs. T. d.) et STANNIUS. Anatomie comparée.....	631	SILLIMAN'S American Journal of Science and Arts.....	914
Siège de Paris 1870-71, le.....	434	SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec.....	1369
. Voir Paris.		. . . . . Visit to Europe in 1851.....	535
Sierra Leone.....	561	. . . . . Cultivation of the Sugar Cane and fabrica- tion of Sugar. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Sierra Leone Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	501	. . . . . Life; by G. P. Fisher.....	501
SIEVERING, Amelia. Life; edited by C. Winkworth.....	724	SILLIMAN, Jr., Benj. Chemistry ..	593
SIEVERBRUCK, J. Manuel de l'es- crime.....	686	SILVER, Dr. E. D. The diseases of the Rectum and Anus. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 414.	686
SIÈVÈS, l'abbé. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		SILVER, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and cus- toms.....	538
Signals. International Code of.....	587	SILVER (S. W.) & Co.'s Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand, and the Fiji Islands.....	537
Signal-Service, United States, Regu- lations concerning the	686	. . . . . Hand-book for South Africa.....	564
. See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.		SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie uni- verselle.....	774
. Military		. . . . . Alphabet-Album.	714
. Telegraph for the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.		SILVESTRE, L. C. Marques typo- graphiques.....	733
. Weather		SILVESTRE DE SACY. Voir SACY.	
. Reports, in 1872	44	SILVIO PELLICO. Voir PELLICO.	
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	849	Sinancas, documents from — concern- ing Queen Elizabeth.....	380
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	461	SIME, J. History of Germany.....	442
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	724	SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal.....	1265
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	825	Simecoe Papers.....	1279
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	85	SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir, by Carus. Recollections of his conversation parties; by A. W. Brown.....	501
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	772	SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History.....	725
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	643		
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	1192		
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	2me		
. <i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	Edition. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 222.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMMONS, P. L. Waste Products and undeveloped substances.	728	SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du Vieux Testament.....	16
————— Colonial Magazine.	1269	Simon Seck; a Canadian Novel....	1410
————— Hops; their culture and use.....	736	SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland.	542
————— Tropical Agriculture.....	654	SIMONIN, L. A travers les Etats-Unis.....	1372
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— L'Or et l'argent.....	907
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on.—By Rev. Hugh Knox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		————— La Vie souterraine..	621
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling.....	753	————— Les Merveilles du monde souterrain.....	907
————— Practical Tunnelling	761	————— Le Grand-Ouest des Etats-Unis.....	1381
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida.....	819	————— Le Monde américain.	1372
————— Life in America....	819	SIMPRISSON, J. N. The Washingtons	849
————— Views in American Literature.....	849	SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands....	471
SIMON. Des Léumies, ou âmes des morts.....	52	SIMPSON, C. P. Mnemonic Geography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
SIMON, Barbara Anne. The Hope of Israel.....	1182	SIMPSON, Capt. E. Report of a Naval Mission to Europe in relation to Naval Ordnance.	685
————— Ten Tribes of Israel.....	1182	SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World.....	526
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London.....	687	————— Peace River, a canoe voyage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
————— Filth-diseases and their prevention.....	678	SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words: Devil, Satan, Satanus, Diabolus, in the Old and New Testament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
SIMON, Jules. Du Mouvement philosophique en province.....	69	SIMPSON, J. H. Explorations across the Great Basin of Utah....	1388
————— De la Philosophie en France.....	69	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris.....	432
————— Ecole d'Alexandrie....	60	SIMPSON, Sir J. Y. Archaeology, its past and its future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
————— La Religion naturelle	44	————— Memoirs; by Dr. J. Duns.....	501
————— L'Ecole.....	75	SIMPSON, M. C. Winnie's History.	849
————— Liberté de conscience.	67	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North - West.....	531
————— Le Devoir.....	67	————— Life and Travels.....	531
————— Manuel de philosophie.....	58		
————— Souvenirs du 4 septembre.....	434		
SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme.....	1168		

	PAGE.
oire critique	
ent.....	16
n Novel....	1410
(Switzerland.	512
s les États	
.....	1372
argent.....	907
onterraine..	624
veilles du	
.....	907
l-Ouest des	
.....	1384
américain.	1372
Washingtons	849
Islands....	471
onic Geogra-	
ol. 228.	
port of a	
Europe in	
Ordnance.	685
ge round the	
.....	526
River, a	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
pt to ex-	
ng of the	
atau, Sata-	
the Old and	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
tions across	
of Utah....	1388
from Revo-	
.....	432
neology, its	
ure. <i>Eng.</i>	
irs; by Dr.	
.....	501
's History.	849
s in the	
.....	531
travels.....	531

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the		Singularités anglaises, etc.....	869
East.....	448	SINISTRARI, R. P. De la Démonia-	
Meeting the Sun; a		lité.....	593
Journey all Round the		SINNETT, MRS. Byways of History.	329
World.....	527	SINNETT, F. Account of South Aus-	
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.	1339	tralia.....	568
SIMS, R. Hand-book to British		SIRCOIS et PALLIER. Histoire des	
Museum Library.....	901	bedlons.....	588
Index to Herald's Visita-		SIRET. Grammaire anglaise.....	86
tions in British Museum.....	508	SIRET, Ad. Dictionnaire des pein-	
Manual for the Genealo-		tres.....	712
gist.....	315	SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cinga-	
SIMSON, W. History of the Gipsies.	306	lese.....	464
Sinal. Ordnance Survey of the		China and the Chinese	556
Peninsula of.....	18	SIRVEN, Alfred. Journaux et	
<i>Sindic Inscriptions</i>	18, 777	journalistes.....	802
See <i>Holy Land</i> .		SISMONDI, S. de. Clute de l'empire	
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the		romain.....	325
Shetlanders.....	537	Julia Sévère.....	382
Scotland and the		Histoire des Fran-	
Scotch.....	537	çais.....	411
SINCLAIR, Sir George. Memoirs of,		Histoire des ré-	
by J. Grant.....	501	publiques italiennes.....	436
SINCLAIR, Rev. J. Old Times and		Histoire de la	
Distant Places.....	849	littérature du midi de	
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Sta-		l'Europe.....	797
tistics of Scotland.....	399	Literature of South	
Code of Agricul-		Europe.....	797
ture.....	651	SISTER, Lawless. (The).....	849
Correspondence..	501	SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down	
Memoirs, by his		the Colorado, &c.....	754, 1382
Son.....	501	SITJAR, Father B. Language of St.	
On Scotland. <i>P.</i> ,		Antonio Mission.....	794
vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.		SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in	
SINCLAIR, John. Master of. Insur-		Creation and Redemption....	50
rection in Scotland, 1715....	398	SIX'S Self-Registering Deep Sea	
SINDICO, Pierre. Réfutation du		Thermometer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
système de Copernic.....	584	113.	
SINDING, P. C. History of Scan-		Six Months' Hence.....	846
dinavia.....	451	SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV.....	38
SINGER, F. B. Souvenirs d'un exilé.		SIXTUS V. Life and Times, by Hub-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		ner.....	31
<i>Singing</i>	722	<i>Skating. Art of</i>	24
See <i>Musie</i> .		SKEATS, H. S. History of the Free	
		Churches of England.....	38

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SKEFFINGTON, Rev. S. W. The Sinless Sufferer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 461.		Designs for American Houses	707
SKELTON, Madame, Grace Morton.	1409	SMALL, H. B. Animals of North America	637
SKELTON, J. Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosiana.....	855	Canadian Hand-book and Tourist's Guide....	1396
SKELTON, John. Poems.....	864	Chronicles of Canada	1274
SKENE, W. P. Ancient Books of Wales.....	334	Products and Manufactures of the New Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
———— Celtic Scotland.....	397	Mineral Resources of the Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is.	561	Small Books on Great Subjects....	849
SKINNER, J. R. The Hebrew-Egyptian source of Measures.....	319	<i>Small Po.</i> Reports, &c., relating to.....	679
SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe....	535	See also <i>Vaccination</i> .	
SKRINE'S Tours in Wales.....	536	SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary	793
SLACK, C. Manual of Skirmishing.	684	SMART, B. H. New School of Metaphysics	70
SLADE, Sir A. Turkey and the Crimean War.....	448	———— Thought and Language.....	62
SLADE, Felix. Catalogue of his collection of Glass presented to the British Museum.....	704	SMART, C. Poems	864
SLAFTER, Rev. Edm. F. Memoir of Sir James Alexander.....	1336	SMART, H. Bend to Win. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 244.	
<i>Slang Words</i> . Dictionaries of.....	791	———— Breezie Langton	849
SLATER, Robert. Telegraphic Code.	732	———— Broken Bonds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 213.	
Slavery, is it justifiable t.....	847, 918	———— Cecile. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 242.	
SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official.....	554	———— Courtship, 1720-1860. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 212.	
———— Kingdom of Oude	461	———— False Caus. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 214.	
<i>Sleep</i>	667, 808	———— Play or Pay. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 249.	
See also, <i>Dreams</i> .		———— Race for a Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 222.	
SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c.	1404	———— Two Kisses. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 65.	
SLEIGH, Capt. A. W. Illustrated description of the Buoyant Sheltering Sea Barriers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.		———— Sunshine and Snow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 257.	
Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		SMEATON, J. On Edystone Lighthouse	760
SLIDELL, Lieut. Year in Spain.....	540		
———— Spain revisited.	540		
Slip in the Fens.....	841		
SLOAN, S. Modern Architect	707		

	PAGE.
American	707
s of North	637
an Hand-	1396
's Guide....	1274
es of Cana-	1274
and Mann-	170.
New Domi-	170.
Resources	170.
. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	170.
Subjects....	849
e., relating	679
.....	679
tie Diction-	793
ol of Meta-	70
.....	70
and Langua-	62
.....	62
. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	864
.....	864
on 849	849
. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	849
.....	849
Lib., 242.	242.
720-1860.	720-1860.
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	720-1860.
.....	720-1860.
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	720-1860.
.....	720-1860.
e. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	720-1860.
.....	720-1860.
el. <i>Lib.</i> , 65.	65.
and Snow.	65.
one Light-	760
.....	760

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMEATON, J. Civil Engineering Re-	742	SMITH. Military Operations in	1260
ports	742	North America.....	1260
----- Life of, by Smiles....	478	SMITH'S Agricultural Society for	1818.
SMEDLEY, E. History of France....	411	Jamaica. Report of 1818.	1818.
SMEDLEY, F. E. Frank Fairleigh....	849	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	357.
----- Harry Coverdale's	849	SMITH, Adam. Life of	501
Courtship	849	----- Theory of Moral	501
----- Lewis Arndel ...	849	----- Sentiments.....	64
----- Fortunes of the	849	----- The Adam Smith	64
Colville Family, &c.....	849	Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	173.
SMEDLEY, M. R. Twice Lost.. ..	849	SMITH, Agnes. Eastern Pilgrims... 16	16
----- A Mere Story....	849	SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont-	542
----- Poems	864	Blanc.....	542
SMEE, A. Electro Metallurgy.....	732	----- Wassail Bowl for	849
----- Instinct and Reason....	634	Christmas	849
----- Electro Biology.....	670	SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in	537
----- Manuel de galvanoplastie.	732	Skye	537
----- Electricité médicale.....	670	SMITH, A. C. Spring Tour in Por-	540
----- My Garden ; its plan and	663	tugal.....	540
culture	663	----- Attractions of the Nile	560
----- Memoirs ; by his Daugh-	561	and its Banks.....	560
ter	561	SMITH, (B.) and McMURCHY, A.	87
SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux Mon-	1391	Advanced Arithmetic.....	87
tagnes Rochenses	1391	SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House	828
SMIBERT, T. Highland Clans.....	399	SMITH, Dr. Christopher. On Mental	828
SMILES, S. Self-help.....	479	Capacity in relation to Insa-	828
----- Thrift	479	nity, Crime, and modern	828
----- Character.....	479	Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	456.
----- Lives of the Engineers... 478	478	SMITH, C. H. Natural History of	628
----- Industrial Biography..... 478	478	the Human Species.....	628
----- Lives of Boulton and	478	----- Introduction to Mam-	608
Watt	478	malia	608
----- The Huguenots.....	38	----- Dogs and Horses ... 608	608
----- The Huguenots in France	38	SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure	665
----- A Boy's Voyage round	527	Grounds	665
the World.....	527	SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary	849
----- Life of T. Edward, the	487	Curiosities	849
Scotch Naturalist.....	487	SMITH, Rev. C. J. Synonyms discrim-	793
----- Life of George Moore... 496	496	inated	793
----- Life of Robert Dick,	486	SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London	849
Geologist and Botanist	486	Life	849
SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on Mental	486	----- Working Man's Way	505
culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	486	in the World	505

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, D. M. Arctic Expeditions up to 1875	532	SMITH, Goldwin. The re-organiza- tion of the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
SMITH, Edmund. Poems.....	864	———— The Bible and Slavery.....	1268
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease	667	———— A plea for the abolition of Tests in the Uni- versity of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
———— Botany.....	577	SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical.....	402
———— The Peasant's Home. 1870-75. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians.....	316
SMITH, E. R. The Aracemians....	1357	SMITH, H. On Hæmorrhoids.....	672
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homeopathy and the working classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		SMITH, H. A. High Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 494.	
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cheru- bin	21	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting cha- ritable and parochial Dispen- saries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
———— Religion of Ancient Britain.....	34	SMITH, I. G. Characteristics of Christian Morality.....	65
———— Sacred Annals of the World.....	22	SMITH, Capt J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard.....	1226
———— Harmony of the Divine dispensations	52	———— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....	1344, 1383
———— History of Methodism.	41	———— Description of New England.....	1383
———— Book of Prophecy.....	17	———— History of Virginia, &c.....	1345, 1383
SMITH, Dr. G. Life of Rev. Dr. J. Wilson.....	505	SMITH, Jacobus. <i>Dissertatio de</i> <i>febris intermittantibus.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c.....	557	SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Rimouski <i>vs. Bic. Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
———— Ten weeks in Japan.....	558	———— Les Eléments de l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 112, 113.	
SMITH, George. Assyrian Disco- veries.....	316	———— Le Chemin de fer intercolonial. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
———— History of Sema- cherib	316	SMITH, James, (of Jordan Hill). Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul	22
———— Chaldean account of Genesis.....	16		
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Mo- dern History.....	326		
———— Rational Reli- gion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures.....	50		
———— On Irish history and character.....	402		
———— Three English Statesmen	177		

	PAGE.
re-organiza-	
University of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 405.	
Bible and	
.....	1268
olea for the	
s in the Uni-	
d. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
d, historical	
.....	402
eh and the	
.....	316
orrhoids.....	672
hurch. <i>Eng.</i>	
porting cha-	
cial Dispen-	
vol. 299.	
teristics of	
ty.....	65
of, by G. S.	
.....	1226
in Europe,	
ce.....	1344, 1383
ion of New	
.....	1383
of Virginia,	
.....	1345, 1383
ertatio de	
mittantibus.	
de refuge.	
<i>Bie. Bro.</i>	
éléments de	
<i>P. Can.</i> , vol.	
emin de fer	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
(dan Hill).	
pwreck of	
.....	22

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, James. Errors of Modern Science and Theology.....	581	SMITH, J. Pye. Memoirs of; by Medway	501
SMITH, Jno. <i>Historia Filicium</i>	646	SMITH, J. R. <i>Bibliotheca Cantiana</i> .	901
----- Ferns, British and foreign.....	646	----- <i>Bibliotheca Americana</i>	904
SMITH, John. Curiosities of common Water. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		----- Catalogue of 25,000 Books.....	905
SMITH, Joseph. Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books.....	901	SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London.....	404
----- <i>Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana</i>	901	----- Book for a rainy day..	850
SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		----- On the Management of Mints.....	765
SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science.....	581	SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts.....	640
SMITH, J. A. Humorous Sketches and Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America.....	1395
SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnæus, &c.....	646	SMITH, P. History of the World..	306
SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Atomic Theory.....	595
SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André	1265	----- Air and Rain; Chemical Climatology	587
SMITH, J. H. Elementary Statics.	600	SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation....	759
----- Elementary Hydrostatics	600	SMITH, R. Bosworth. Lectures on Mohammed and Mohammedanism	56
----- on Arithmetic.....	86	SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria	49
SMITH, J. Harnar. Facts in support of Homeopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		----- What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome..	49
SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. First and Second series	1266	SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow.....	501
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses.....	864	SMITH, Sidney. Works.....	849
SMITH, J. Newland. Observations respecting Eastertide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		----- Wit and Wisdom of.....	850
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture	617	----- Moral Philosophy.	64
		----- Memoir of; by his Daughter.....	501
		SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health.....	667
		SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries.....	541
		SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the British Institution.....	713

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of: by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot...	501	SMITH, Wm. History of the Pro- vince of New York.....	1242
SMITH, T. W. History of Metho- dism in Eastern British America	1198	----- Histoire de la Nou- velle York.....	1242
SMITH, Dr. W. Greek and Ro- man Biography, Mythology, and Geography.....	806	----- Review of the Mili- tary operations in North- America, from 1753 to Au- gust, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
----- Dictionnaire de biographie, etc.....	806	SMITH, W. A. Lewsianna, life in the outer Hebrides.....	537
----- Principia Latina	87	SMITH, W. C. Hindostanee Inter- preter	781
----- Greek and Ro- man Geography.....	806	SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, pre- sent and future.....	1396
----- Dictionary of the Bible	18	----- Canadian Gazetteer. 1396	
----- Atlas of Ancient Geography	511	----- Family Physician... 666	
----- and CHEETHAM, S. Dictionary of Christian An- tiquities	18	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
----- and HALL, T. D. English Grammar	87	SMITH, W. R. History of Wis- consin	1257
----- and WACE, H. Dictionary of Christian Bio- graphy, Literature, Sects and Doctrine	18	<i>Smithsonian Institution.</i> Annual Reports of.....	614
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Con- flict of Opinions	850	----- Catalogue system. Re- port on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
----- Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil.....	850	----- Contributions to Know- ledge	614, 615
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatoma- ceæ.....	644	----- Miscellaneous Collec- tions.....	615.
SMITH, Rev. W. (Ph. D.) On the Pentateuch	16	SMITH, F. de. Frederic II.....	444
SMITH, Walter. Art Education....	690	Smoke, in London Atmosphere. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
----- Manuel de dessin industriel	690	<i>Smoke nuisance prevention</i>	730
----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Smoking and Drinking.</i> Effects of.	667, 669
SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Ca- nada.....	1273	Smoking Fires, their cause and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
----- Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Canada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		SMOLLETT, T. History of England 336	
		----- His Miscellaneous Works	850
		----- Life and writings, by R. Chambers.....	501
		SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine II, of Russia.....	446
		----- History of the Four Georges.....	392

	PAGE.
of the Pro-	
rk.....	1242
de la Nou-	
.....	1242
of the Mili-	
in North-	
753 to An-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 42.	
ama, life in	
les.....	537
tance Inter-	
.....	781
past, pre-	
.....	1396
a Gazetteer.	1396
Physician...	666
.....	
y of Wis-	
.....	1257
..... Annual	
.....	614
ystem. Re-	
<i>m. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	
as to Know-	
.....	614, 615
ons Collec-	
.....	615.
II.....	444
sphere. <i>P.</i> ,	
.....	730
Effects of.	
.....	667, 669
e and cure.	
of England	336
scellaneous	
.....	850
writings,	
.....	501
the II, of	
.....	446
of the	
.....	392

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Can-		SMYTH, W. H. State of Sardinia.	437
nadas.....	1399	----- The Mediterra-	
SMYTH, C. Piazzì. Teneriffe.....	560	nean	579
----- Three Cities in Rus-		SMYTH, W. W. On Mines, Mining,	
sia.....	547	&c.....	618, 619
----- Antiquity of Intel-		----- On Coal and Coal-	
lectual Man.....	319	mining	625
----- On the Great Pyra-		SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year	
mid	319	with the Turks.....	546
----- Life and work at the		SMYTH, Mrs. Ten months in the	
Great Pyramid	319	Fiji Islands.....	570
----- Our inheritance in		Snakes. British Museum Catalogue	
the Great Pyramid. (First, Second and Third Editions.)	319	of	636
----- The Great Pyramid		SNEYD, H. Cyllene, or the Fall of	
and the Royal Society of		Paganism	850
London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.		SNIDER, A. L'Homme et sa raison	
----- His discoveries con-		d'être	631
cerning the Pyramid; by C. Casey.	319	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War.	467
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		SMOGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon	
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical descri-		on the death of Hew Ramsay.	59.
ption of Upper Canada... 1396		----- Sermon	
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplo-		on the death of the Hon.	
327	Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada.		93.	
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United		SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston... 1228	
States	1378	SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage..... 431	
SMYTH, R. Brough. Gold Fields		----- Cruise in the South	
and Mineral Districts of Vic-		Seas	1358
toria	625	----- The Patagonian Mis-	
----- Aborigines of		sionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Victoria	471	263.	
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Let-		SOADY, F. J. Lessons of War..... 684	
ters on a Railway between		SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-	
the Atlantic and the Pacific.		Saxon Church.....	34
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		----- Latin Church in Anglo-	
vol. 88, 118, 119.		Saxon times.....	33
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human		<i>Soap and Candles</i>	596, 735, 578
Race.....	628	SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire	
SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern His-		de la Terre-Sainte.....	19
tory	326	<i>Social Science</i>	919
----- On the French		<i>Socialism</i>	49, 918, 919
Revolution	331	<i>Sociétés secrètes</i>	306
SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial		SOCRATES.....	813, 815
Objects.....	582		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SOCRATES. Life of, by Grote.....	501	SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings	
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. History of		of.....	501
the Church.....	23	----- Tracts.....	354
SOEMMEHING, S. T. Ostéologie et		SOMERS, Robert. Southern States	
syndesmologie	631	since the War.....	1383
----- Splanchnolo-		SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of	
gie.....	631	the Eclipse.....	601
<i>Sœurs de la Charité</i>	1196	SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a	
SOPLEY, Rev. E. Catechism on the		Diligent Life.....	501
Church of the Holy Scrip-		----- Narrative of	
tures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		the Fenian Invasion of Ca-	
Soi-même, a story of a wilful life....	850	nada... ..	1286
Soirées amusantes, recueil d'anec-		----- Canada a Bat-	
dotes, &c.....	884	tle Field.....	1286
Soirées canadiennes (les).....	1417	SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connexion of	
----- Mémoires des		the Physical Sciences.....	570
propriétaires-cultivateurs, avec		----- Mechanism of	
réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue.		the Heavens.....	582
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.		----- Physical Geo-	
Soirées du Village. <i>Les. Bro.</i>		graphy.....	579
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 106.		----- Molecular and	
<i>Solar System</i> , Description of the.		Microscopic Science.....	589
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 77.		----- Personal Re-	
See also <i>Planets</i> .		collections.....	501
<i>Soleil, le</i>	584	SOMERVILLE, T. England from the	
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie.....	632	Restoration, &c.....	389
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du		----- England under	
Mexique... ..	1214	Queen Anne.....	389
----- Conquest of		SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My Own	
Mexico.....	1214	Life and Times.....	399
<i>Solitude</i>	73	SOMERVILLE, W. Poems.....	864
SOLLONOU, comte de. Nouvelles		Something to do.....	846
choisies.....	881	Somme de St. Thomas.....	25
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural		SOMMERARD, du. Les Arts au mo-	
Chemistry.....	656	yen-âge.....	691
SOLLY, H. Gerald, and his friend		SOMMERS. Voyage to the West In-	
the Doctor.....	850	dies.....	1349
SOLSBOLSTYCHIKOFF. Les Grandes		SOMMERSVÖGEL, le P. Table métho-	
bibliothèques.....	899	dique des mémoires de Tré-	
SOLTAU, H. W. The Tabernacle		voux.....	921
and the Priesthood.....	16	----- Comment on	
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne....	444	servait autrefois.....	475
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des pré-		<i>Somvaambulisme</i>	670
cieuses.....	882		

	PAGE.
and Writings	
.....	501
.....	354
thern States	
.....	1383
Properties of	
.....	601
arrative of a	
.....	501
Narrative of	
asion of Ca-	
.....	1286
Canada a Bat-	
.....	1286
Connexion of	
iences.....	570
Mechanism of	
.....	582
Physical Geo-	
.....	579
Molecular and	
ence.....	589
Personal Re-	
nd from the	
.....	389
agland under	
.....	389
T. My Own	
.....	399
ms.....	864
.....	846
.....	25
Arts au mo-	
.....	691
he West In-	
.....	1319
Fable métho-	
dières de Tré-	
.....	921
omment on	
.....	475
.....	670

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Song of Songs, divided into acts and scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		SOUBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie.....	674
Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.		SOUCHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'Élégie.....	796
SONNET, H. Dictionnaire des mathématiques appliquées.....	598	----- Sur les Hymnes des anciens.....	796
SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet.....	817	----- Mémoires sur les sectes philosophiques.....	59
----- Tragédie (Grecque et Latine).....	817	<i>Soulan.</i> Voyage au.....	560
----- The Tragedies of.....	817	<i>Soul.</i>	65
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods.....	783	See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul.</i>	
SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners.....	625	SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française....	412
SOR, Charlotte de. Souvenirs du duc de Vicence.....	429	----- Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence.....	412
----- Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande.....	429	SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco.....	1258
<i>Sorciers</i>	592	SOULE, R. English Synonyms....	793
SOREL, A. Le Couvent des Carmes.	127	SOULÉ, S. F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise.....	1262
SOREX, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		SOULICE (Th.) et SARDOR, L. Dictionnaire des difficultés de la langue française.....	788
SORENSEN, Al. Hands up. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 181.		SOULIÉ, (Émile) et HAUDOUIN. Le Pétrole.....	594
SORIA. Histoire d'Italie.....	435	SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le Lion amoureux.....	881
SORISSET. Cosmogonie de la Bible	18	----- Contes et récits de ma grand'mère.....	881
SORIS, Elie. Suez: Histoire de la jonction des deux mers.....	758	SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique	721
SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow.....	501	SOULT, (duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires.....	430
SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris.....	898	SOUMET, A. La Divine épopée.....	878
----- Principia Typographica.....	898	<i>Soud.</i> See <i>Acoustics.</i>	
----- Raublings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton.....	845	Sources. Art de découvrir les.....	623
SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer...	814	<i>Sourds-muets.</i> Education des.....	87
SOTHERAN, H. Catalogues of Books on sale.....	905	SOUTH, R. Sermons.....	48
SOTO, Heurando de. Conquête de la Floride.....	1255	<i>South Africa.</i> See <i>Africa.</i>	
----- Conquest of Florida.....	1255	<i>South America.</i> See <i>America.</i>	
		<i>South Australia.</i> See <i>Australia.</i>	
		<i>South Carolina.</i> See <i>Carolina.</i>	
		South Holland, &c. Family Tour in	514

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>South Kensington Museum</i>	774	SOUTHCOTE, Horatio. Tour through	
Canton		Armenia, Persia, &c.....	552
Celebration Catalogue.....	902	The Cross	
Evening Lectures.....	578	above the Crescent.....	850
Catalogue of Textile Fabrics		SOUTHCOTE, Wm. S. History of	
therein.....	774	Starborough.....	1240
Hand-		Souvenir of the War of 1870-71,	
book of Scientific Apparatus.	774	illustrated.....	434
<i>South Pacific Islands. Travels, &c.,</i>		Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'hon-	
in.....565, 570, 1206, 1358		neur.....	884
SOUTHALL, J. C. Recent Origin of		SOUVESTRE, E. Œuvres.....882, 886	
Man.....	628	Brittany and La	
Epoch of the Mam-		Vendée.....	882
moth.....	628	SOUVIRON, Alf. Dictionnaire des	
Southern Generals, who they are,		termes techniques.....	790
and what they have done....	1269	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres.....	868
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea....	1248	SOVET, Dr. A. L'Éducation.....	74
SOUTHERN, T. Plays.....	860	SOWERBY, G. B. British Concho-	
SOUTHWICK, Earl of. Saskatchewan		logy.....	644
and the Rocky Mountains... 1406		Conchological	
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church.	35	Manual.....	644
History of Brazil.... 1200		The Aquarium..	639
Chronicle of the Cid. 440		SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy	624
Common-place Book 850		SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy... 625	
Cromwell and Bun-		SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great	
yan.....	476	Britain.....	646
The Doctor.....	850	English Botany,	
Essays ..	850	New Edition, by Syme.....	646
Life of Wesley.....	41	SOYER. Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
Life of Bell.....	481	SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at	
Life of Nelson.....	490	Sebastopol.....	448
Lives of Ueducated		History of Food.....	735
Poets ..	478	SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History... 23	
Peninsular War.....	331	Spa, et ses environs.....	535
Poetical Works.....	864	<i>Spas of Germany and England</i>	670
Life and Correspon-		SPACH, Ed. Végétaux planérogames	647
dence ..	501	<i>Spain.</i> History of.....	430, 771
SOUTHEY, T. Chronological history		Travels in..... 540, 527, 534, 560	
of the West Indies.....	1210	On the History and Politics	
SOUTHCOTE, Henry. Many thoughts		of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 17, 21, 22,	
of many minds..	855	23, 28. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64,	
		120, 153, 226, 232.	
		in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	

	PAGE.
Tour through la, &c.....	552
The Cross cent.....	850
History of	1210
of 1870-71,	434
oiselle d'hon-	884
es.....	882, 886
ny and La	882
onnaire des	790
es.....	790
Envres.....	868
ication.....	74
tish Concho-	644
Conchological	644
e Aquarium..	639
e Mineralogy	624
Mineralogy..	625
ses of Great	646
ish Botany, y Syme.....	646
vevie.....	731
ampaign at	448
Food.....	735
al History... ..	23
.....	535
England.....	670
hanérogames	647
.....	430, 771
510, 527, 534, 560	
and Politics 17, 21, 22, P., vol. 64, 232, P., vol. 401.	

	PAGE.
SPALDING, Bp. J. L. Essays and Reviews.....	47
SPALDING, W. History of English Literature.....	803
SPALLANZANI, Travels	542
Spanish Language.....	785
----- Literature.....	798, 879
----- Eng. P., vol. 239.	
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a General Fast. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.	
----- Sermon for a General Thanksgiving, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Sermon on connexion between the Civil and Religious state of Society, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Sermon preached on the day of his death. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.	
----- Funeral Enlogium upon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 169.	
SPARKS, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution.....	1264
----- Diplomatic Correspon- dence of the American Revo- lution.....	1264
----- Library of American Biography.....	1226
----- Life of Charles Lee... ..	1226
----- Life of Comdt Pulaski.	1226
----- Life of Benedict Ar- nold.....	1226
----- Life of Ethan Allen.	1226
----- Life of Father Mar- quette.....	1226
----- Life of George Wash- ington.....	1220
----- Life of John Ledyard.	1226
----- Life of John Ribault.	1226
----- Life of Robert de la Salle.....	1226

	PAGE.
SPARKS, J. Life of Sebastian Cabot.	1865
----- Writings of Washing- ton.....	181, 1220
----- <i>Speakers of Houses of Legislature in Canada. Lists and Portraits of.....</i>	1656-1658
SPEAKMAN, T. H. Divisions among Quakers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
----- <i>Spectacles.....</i>	578
----- Spectator. (The).....	851
----- Essays on, by Drake.....	834
----- <i>Spectroscopia.....</i>	591
----- <i>Spectrum Analysis.....</i>	588
----- <i>Speculum Humane Salvationis.....</i>	898
SPEDDING, James. Publishers and authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.	
SPEDON, A. L. Canadian Summer Evening Tales. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
----- Sketches of a Tour from Canada to Paris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
----- The Canadian Min- strel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.	
SPEED, J. History of Great Britain.	335
----- Atlas of the World.....	512
----- Theatre of Empire of Great Britain.....	335
SPEER, Dr. W. China and the United States.....	466
SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India.....	554
SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India.....	458
SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....	561
----- What led to the Discovery of the Nile's source.....	561
----- Spelling Blanks for drills in spelling.	87
SPELMAN, Sir H. Works.....	851
----- History of Sacri- lege.....	30
----- Life, by Gibson.	502

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPENCE, Jacob. Selections, Readings and Recitations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		SPENSER, E. Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton.....	864
SPENCE, James. On the American Union.....	1268	----- And his Poetry, by Craik.....	864
SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis.....	795	SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes russes.....	837
SPENCE, J. M. The Land of Bolivia.....	1356	SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds.....	592
SPENCE, Thos. Manitoba and the North West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231, 255, 313.		Spicilegium Syriacum.....	26
----- Manitoba et le nord-ouest du Canada. <i>Rev. Can.</i> , vol. 313.		SPIELDAGEN, F. What the Swallow sang.....	841
----- The Saskatchewan Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		SPIERS, A. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce.....	789
SPENCER, C. C. On Music.....	722	----- Etude raisonnée de la langue anglaise.....	789
SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and Greece.....	516	----- and SREXENSE'S French Dictionary.....	789
----- Turkey, Russia, Black Sea and Circassia.....	516	SPIESBERGEN'S Voyage round the World.....	525
----- Germany.....	442	SPIESBURY, W. H. Catalogue of Library of Lincoln's Inn.....	905
SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of Psychology.....	65	SPINOZA, B. de. Mémoire sur.....	61
----- Descriptive Sociology.....	65	----- Life and ethics, by R. Willis.....	61
----- Education.....	80	<i>Spirits and Spirit Manifestations.</i>	589, 592, 918
----- Essays.....	65	<i>Spiritualism</i>	592
----- First Principles.....	65	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291, 456, 499.	
----- Principles of Biology.....	65	----- by Edmonds and Dexter.....	592
----- Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy and Morals.....	65	----- London Dialectical Society's Report on.....	592
----- Reply to the "American Review" on Spontaneous Generation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.		----- fairly tried,—by Edward Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
----- Social Statics.....	65	----- Enquiry into the mystery of; by Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- Study of Sociology.....	65	----- Proceedings of Association of Spiritualists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.	
SPENCER, J. C., Third Earl (Viscount Althorp). Memoirs, by Sir D. LeMarchant.....	396	<i>Spitzberg (Spitzbergen).</i> Voyages.	532, 533, 1344, 1346
SPENDER, J. K. Jocelyn's Mistake.	846	----- Various notices of.....	159
SPENS, W. C. Sanitary system of Scotland.....	676	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
SPENSER, E. Poems.....	864		

	PAGE.
ations on the	
y Warton.....	864
is Poetry, by	
.....	864
Scènes russes.	887
nd Sounds.....	592
.....	26
nt the Swal-	
.....	841
iro des ternes	
.....	789
issonnée de la	
.....	789
INSE'S French	
.....	789
round the	
.....	525
Catalogue of	
ohn's Im.....	305
oire sur.....	61
nd ethics,	
.....	61
anifestations.	
589, 592, 918	
.....	592
36; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
456, 499.	
monds and	
.....	592
Dialectical	
on.....	592
ied,—by Ed-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
nto the mys-	
Eric Baker.	
.....	
ings of Asso-	
alists. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
Voyages.	
533, 1344, 1346	
Various	
.....	139

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPON, E. On Well-sinking.....	757	SQUIER, E. G. Travel and explora-	
SPONS' Dictionary of Engineering..	742	tion in Peru.....	1350
SPOONER, C. E. Narrow Gauge		Waikna.....	1361
Railways.....	753	Aboriginal Monu-	
SPOONER, S. Biographical History		ments of New York.....	614
of the Fine Arts.....	713	—On Aboriginal Monu-	
<i>Sports and Games</i>	723	ments, Mississippi Valley... ..	629
SPORONNO, G. Della Origine e della		and DAVIS. Monu-	
Patria di Christoforo Co-		ments of the Mississippi	
lombo.....	1165	Valley.....	614
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia.....	517	SQUIRE, P. Companion to the Bri-	
SPOTTISWOODE, Wm. Polarisation		tish Pharmacopœia.....	674
of Light.....	588	STAAPP, Lieut. Col. La Littérature	
Sprachenhalle. See KUBECK VON		française.....	800
KUBAU.		STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à	
SPRAGUE, Major J. T. The Florida		la Bastille.....	502
War.....	1268	—Mémoires.....	417
SPRAGUE, John T. Electricity.....	590	—Mémoires; written	
SPRAT. Poems.....	864	by herself.....	502
Spring and Summer in Lapland...	544	STABLES, W. G. On Cats and Cat	
SPROAT, G. M. Savage Life in Van-		Life.....	669
couver Island.....	1106	STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
—Information to Emi-		STACK, G. English and Hindhi Dic-	
grants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		tionary.....	782
SERY, W. J. Cruise of the "Chal-		STACK, J. H. Historic doubts rela-	
lenger".....	527	tive to the American War.	
SPURGEON, C. H. Biblical Com-		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
menting and Commentaries.	15	STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays	
—The Metropolitan		nommé Amérique.....	1171
Tabernacle. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		—Deux voyages dans	
vol. 530.		le Nouveau Monde.....	1354
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Life and Phi-		—Mœurs et coutumes	
losophy.....	632	des Tuppinambas.....	1354
—Essai philoso-		—Captivity in Brazil. 1354	
phique.....	72	STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern	
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemis-		Archipelago.....	533
try.....	655	—Account of	
SQUARR, O. La Guerre européenne		Kantschatka.....	1407
contre la Russie.....	450	STAEI, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	876
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua.....	758, 1361	—Corinne, or Italy,	
—The Serpent Sym-		translated by Hill.....	876
bol.....	52	—Life, by Maria	
—Honduras.....	1361	Norris.....	486
—Notes on Central			
America.....	1361		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STAEL, Mme. de. Mde de Staël et la grande duchesse Louise...	486	STANFORD, (Edward) Catalogue of the Publications of the Ordnance Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
————— Lettres inédites.	498	STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony	544
Staff College Essays ; by Baring...	684	STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels.....	502
Staff College Exercises ; by Hamley.	683	STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt.....	394
STAFFORD, T. Paenta Hibernia...	400	————— History of England during the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392
<i>Stage</i> . On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.		————— Miscellaneous Series	851
———— The History of the English..	802	<i>See also</i> , MAHON, Lord.	
———— The Modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		STANLEYS of Knowsley. Lives of the,—by W. Pollard.....	476
———— Acting of Master Betty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
———— <i>Plays</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 112, 155, 188, 239.		STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.	19
<i>See also</i> <i>Drama ; Poetry and the Drama ; Theatre</i> .		———— Life of Arnold.....	480
STAHL, P. J. Scènes de la vie des animaux	879	———— History of the Eastern Church	30
———— Les Bonnes fortunes parisiennes.....	885	———— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church.....	21
———— Théorie de l'amour et de la jalousie.....	882	———— Memorial of Westminster Abbey, with supplement	376
<i>Stained Glass</i> . Works on.....	703, 704	———— The Three Irish Churches. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
STAINER, (J.) and BARRETT, W. A. Dictionary of Musical Terms	721	———— Address on the connection of Church and State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
STAINTON, H. T. June.....	607	———— Essays on Church and State.....	52
STAIR, Earls of. Annals and Correspondence	398	———— Sermon preached on the Funeral of Charles Dickens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
STALEY, Bishop. Church Work in Honolulu.....	42		
STAMER, W. The Gentleman Emigrant in Australia and America	527		
———— Recollections of a Life of Adventure.....	527		
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli...	437		
STAMMER, Chs. Fabrication du sucre	737		
<i>Stammering</i>	672		
Standard Atlas of the World.....	512		
Standard (The), published at Winnipeg	1419		

	PAGE.
Catalogue of	
of the Ord-	
of Great Bri-	
l, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
Rambles in	
.....	544
Memiors	
.....	502
Earl. Life	
.....	394
His-	
during the	
Anne.....	392
Mis-	
and second	
.....	851
ord.	
Lives of	
ard.....	476
to the Rt.	
adstone on	
s. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
and Palestine.	19
Arnold.....	480
of the East-	
.....	30
on History	
urch.....	21
nd of West-	
ith suppl-	
.....	376
ree Irish	
, vol. 412.	
on the con-	
and State.	
.....	
on Church	
.....	52
erached on	
Charles Dic-	
l. 423.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STANLEY, A. P. The Athanasian		STAPLETON, A. G. Life of George	
Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		Canning	395
----- Lectures on the		----- Canning and his	
Church of Scotland.....	39	Times	395
----- Sermons, during the		STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of,	
tour of the Prince of Wales,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
in the East.....	49	STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas	
----- National Thanksgi-		More.....	496
ving Sermon, for Restoration		Star (the) and Commercial Adver-	
to Health of the Prince of		tiser.....	1413
Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 454.		Stars. Catalogue of mean declina-	
----- better on the state		tions of, 981.....	585
of Subscription in the		See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		----- Catalogue of 151. In <i>Præsepe.</i>	
vol. 372.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
----- A reasonable, holy,		----- Field Catalogue of 983. <i>Am.</i>	
and living, sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>P.</i> , vol. 113.	
vol. 375.		----- (Fundamental). Positions of,	
----- Sermon on the 800th		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
Anniversary of the founda-		See <i>Stellar Universe.</i>	
tion of Westminster Abbey.		Stars (the) and the Angels	50
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		STARK, A. On Printing.....	732
STANLEY, Ep. E. History of Birds.	638	STARR, J. Life, by E. Everett.....	1226
STANLEY, D. Report on the Yellow-		STARK, R. M. History of British	
stone Expedition. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Messes.....	664
vol. 104.		Starke's Almanac, 1862, 1863. <i>Can.</i>	
STANLEY, F. St. Petersburg to		<i>P.</i> , vol. 186, 246.	
Plevna	448	----- 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and		vol. 205.	
Flemish Schools.	712	STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of	
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Li-		Woman	478
vingstone.....	563	<i>State of the Country (or Nation.)</i>	
----- Comment j'ai re-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng.</i>	
trouvé Livingstone.....	563	<i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 53, 54, 55, 56,	
----- Coomassie and		76, 108, 117, 178, 179, 187,	
Magdala	469	196, 216, 217, 234, 237.	
----- Through the Dark		See also <i>Distress of the County.</i>	
Continent	563	<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1696. <i>Eng.</i>	
STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy	57	<i>P.</i> , vol. 212.	
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah		----- in 1769. <i>Am.</i>	
Valley.	1388	<i>P.</i> , vol. 41.	
STANSFELD, James. Italian move-		----- in 1787. <i>Eng.</i>	
ments and Italian Parties.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 129, 217.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1796 and 1798. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54, 56.		STAVORINUS. Of the Indian Islands.	465
----- in 1806; with		<i>Steam and Steam Engines.</i> 578, 710,	
reply thereto.....	395	727, 742-747, 751-758, 764	
----- in 1808. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149, 194; <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
----- in 1814. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Steam Boat Explosions</i>	753
vol. 3, 4.		See also, <i>Railway Accidents.</i>	
----- in 1815. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Steam Boilers</i> ..	752
vol. 5.		----- On the Explosion of.	
----- in 1816. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
vol. 7, 9.		<i>Steam-Jet or Blast.</i> Gurney's ac-	
----- in 1822.....	273	count of the invention of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 20.		the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
----- Reply		<i>Steam Navigation.</i> History and Sta-	
thereto. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		tistics.....	578, 710
----- in 1823. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 55.		419	
----- in 1840. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Steam Vessels:</i> in United States.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 340.		Laws and Rules relating to	
State Policy of Modern Europe	330	the Inspection of. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Statics (Statique)</i>	580, 600	vol. 94.	
Statistical Account of Scotland.....	399	----- Report of the Super-	
Statistical Atlas of the United		vising Officer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
States (1874).....	1376	94.	
Statistiques des routes royales.....	750	----- Proceedings of the	
Voir PART. I.		Board of Supervisors. <i>Am.</i>	
STATIUS. Opera.....	825	<i>P.</i> , 94, 142.	
----- The Thebais, translated.	825	----- Equipment of. <i>Am.</i>	
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Notices rela-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 160.	
ting to China	466	----- Allowances establish-	
----- On British		ed for. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
relations with China. <i>Eng.</i>		STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 295.		Poets	478
STAUNTON, H. Chess Player's Com-		----- Continuation of Mil-	
panion.....	725	ner's Church History.....	23
----- Hand-		STEDMAN, A. M. M. Oxford, its So-	
book	724	cial and Intellectual Life....	78
----- Chess Praxis.....	724	STEDMAN, C. American War.....	1262
----- Chess Tournament.	725	STEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against	
----- Edition of Shake-		the Revolted Negroes of Sur-	
speare.....	863	rinam	1200
----- Memorials of Shake-		STEEL, (David) and KNOWLES, John.	
speare.....	863	On Naval Architecture.....	709
----- Great Schools of Eng-			
land	79		
	594		

	PAGE.
ilian Islands.	465
es. 578, 710,	
-747, 751-758, 764	
9, 194 ; <i>Am.</i>	
.....	753
<i>Accidents.</i>	
.....	752
explosion of.	
Gurney's ac-	
intervention of	
vol. 272.	
tory and Sta-	
..... 578, 710	
8, 359, 360,	
United States.	
relating to	
of. <i>Am. P.</i>	
of the Super-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
ings of the	
visors. <i>Am.</i>	
ent of. <i>Am.</i>	
ces establish-	
vol. 170.	
the Italian	
..... 478	
tion of Mil-	
story..... 23	
ford, its So-	
tual Life.... 78	
War..... 1262	
tion against	
groes of Su-	
..... 1200	
OWLES, John.	
itecture..... 709	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEELE, A. C. Broken Toys.....	816	STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	36
Gardenhurst. <i>Sel.</i>		On the History of	
<i>Lib.</i> , 245.		France.....	411
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster.....	382	STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a Li-	
Conscious Lovers.....	860	brary.....	851
STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a		History of En-	
pamphlet by the Rev. Mr.		glish Thought.....	64
Gurney, considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Samuel Johnson.....	492
vol. 291.		STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the	
STEEVENS, Nathl. The Crimean		Episcopal Church of Scot-	
Campaign.....	448	land.....	39
STEFFEN'S Adventures on the Road		STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional	
to Paris.....	442	view of the late War be-	
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography... 502		tween the American States..	1269
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress		The Reviewers	
of the Ship.....	709	(of the preceding work) re-	
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novi-		viewed.....	1269
tiate.....	32	History of the	
King Alfred, or		United States, to 1872.....	1219
Moderate Monarchy.....	334	STEPHENS, C. A. Camping Out Se-	
On Tobacco.....	737	ries.....	831
Manual of Weather-		STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..	651
casts.....	588	Book of Farm Im-	
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature	20	plements.....	651
STEINWEHR, A. Centennial Gazet-		Deep Land and	
teer of the United States... 1376		Culture.....	651
<i>Stellar Photography</i>	200	and BURN, R. S.	
<i>Stellar Universe</i>.....578, 582, 583		Book of Farm Buildings....	651
See also <i>Celestial Globe; Pla-</i>		STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt	
<i>nets; Plurality of Worlds.</i>		and the Holy Land.....	549
STENDHAL. Œuvres choisies.....	880	Travels in Yncatan	1373
STENHOUSE, T. B. H. Rocky Moun-		Travels in Central	
tain Saints.....	1199	America.....	1361
<i>Sténographie (Stenography)</i>	775	Travels in Russia	
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ		and Turkey.....	546
Lingua.....	947	STEPHENS, W. A. The Centennial :	
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord		an international poem.....	1410
John Russell on the Niger		Poems and Lec-	
Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tures.....	1410
356.		STEPHENS, W. R. Life of St.	
The Niger Trade		Chrysostom.....	30
and the African Blockade.		STEPHENSON, George and Robert.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		Lives of. By Smiles.....	478, 748
		STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by	
		Jeaffreson and Pole.....	502

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways.	752	STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey.....	1247
STEPHENSON, T. B. Songs of Christian Life and Work.....	51	STEVENS (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogues of Modern Law Books.....	905
STEPNEY. Poems.....	864	STEVENS, J. H. Remarks on arming steam-vessels and gun-boats. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
<i>Stereoscope</i>	578, 719	————— Methods used in pointing guns at sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
Stereoscopic Magazine.....	719	STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires. 1410	
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales.....	851	————— Fables (en vers). 894	
————— Life, by Carlyle.....	502	————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales.	72	STEVENS, R. W. On the Stowage of Ships.....	687
————— Florence et Turin..	436	STEVENS, W. <i>Memoirs</i> : by Sir J. A. Park.....	502
————— Révolution de 1848	422	STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Light-house.....	760
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia.....	562	————— History of Light-houses.....	760
————— The Captive Missionary in Abyssinia.....	562	STEVENSON, D. On Canal and River Engineering.....	758
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers	894	————— On Marine Surveying	752
STERNE, LAWRENCE. Works.....	851	STEVENSON, James. Carl Money in Canada.....	1412
————— Voyage en France.....	540	STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Light-house.....	760
————— Life; by P. Fitzgerald.....	502	STEVENSON, R. L. An Inland Voyage.....	535
STUART, H. The Planter's Guide..	648	STEVENSON, T. Construction of Harbours.....	760
STREUBEN, Baron. Life of: by F. Bowen.....	1226	————— Lighthouse Illumination.....	760
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism.....	41	STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America	1353
————— History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.....	1198	STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen.....	590
————— The Women of Methodism.....	41	STEWART, B. Conservation of Energy.....	580
STEVENS, Henry. Catalogue of my English Library.....	809	————— and TAIT, P. M. The Unseen Universe.....	572
————— Bibliotheca Americana.....	904		
————— Account of the Printed Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877.....	10		
————— Catalogue of American Books in the British Museum Library.....	901		
————— Unpublished Letters of Las Casas and others.....	1174		

	PAGE.
WHITEHEAD, Analytical Index of Documents of	1247
HAYNES, R. S. of Modern	905
Works on arms, guns and gun-	vol. 419.
Books used in	at sea. <i>Eng.</i>
... populaires. 1410	
... (en vers).	53.
... the Stowage	687
... : by Sir J.	502
... yvore Light-	760
... ry of Light-	760
... aland River	758
... ne Surveying	752
... ard Money in	1412
... Rock Light-	760
... Inland Voy-	535
... nstruction of	760
... hthouse Illu-	760
... twenty Years'	1353
... uth America	590
... mposition of	580
... P. M. The	572
... se.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		STIRLING, "6th Earl of." (Major General William Alexander, U. S. A.) Life of, by Alexander Duer.....	1228, 1247
STEWART, Sir C. Life; by Sir A. Alison	395	STIRLING, "9th Earl of." (William Humphrys Alexander.) Analytical statement of the case of, by Sir Thos. C. Banks....	1338
<i>See also</i> LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.		— Narrative of the oppressive law proceeding against, by himself, together with an account of the family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, by E. Lockhart	1338
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec. Life, by J. N. Norton	1198	STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States	1382
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata	1356	STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel	66
STEWART, Dugald. Collected Works. ——— Philosophie de l'esprit humain.	64	STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth.....	329
STEWART, Jr., G. Story of the Great Fire at St. John, N. B.....	1337	— Velasquez and his works	712
STEWART, H. The Shepherd's Manual	659	— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir.....	905
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward Island.....	1338	STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise.....	19
Stewart's Literary Quarterly Magazine	1409	STITU, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia.....	1249
Stewart Missions (the).....	1198	STOBO, Major R. Memoirs.....	1260
<i>Stigmatisés</i> (les).....	33	STOCKDALE, J. Annals of Cartmel	405
STILES, Ezra. Life of; by J. L. Kingsley	1226	STOCKDALE, J. J. History of the Inquisitions.....	32
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9..	443	STOCKER, J. S. Hints for Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission.	678	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry	656
STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.	851	— Principles of Chemistry.....	593
STILLMAN, W. J. Cretan Insurrection	150	STOCKMAR, Baron. Memoirs; by his son.....	502
— Herzegovina and the late uprising	544	STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer	684
STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata	615	— History of the British Army.....	682
STIRLING. 1st Earl of. (Sir William Alexander) Poems.....	864		
— Sir William Alexander and American Colonization. Memoir by Rev. E. F. Slafter.....	1336		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOCQUELÉU, J. H. History of the Horse Guards.....	406	STONE, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania.....	567
----- Life of Wel- lington.....	505	STORR, William. Account of East Florida.....	1420
----- Life of Sir W. Nott.....	460	<i>Storms. See Winds and Storms.</i>	
STODDARD, C. W. Summer Cruising in the South Seas.....	569	STORRS, R. S. On Preaching with- out notes.....	49
STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of; by J. P. Thompson.....	502	Story of a Refugee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Lan- guage.....	776	STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings. 852 ----- Life and Letters of, by his Son.....	1229
STODDART, Major ARMS. Louisiana	1254	STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs.....	502
STODDART, T. T. Angler's Compa- nion.....	725	STORY, R. H. Life of Rev. R. Story. ----- Cor- rection of mistatements therein; by W. R. Caird. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	502
STOFFEL, Col. Baron. Rappports militaires.....	682	----- Life of Dr. Lee.....	494
----- Reports on Military Forces of Prus- sia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 453.		----- Career of William Carstairs.....	483
Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		STORY, W. W. Life of Joseph Story. ----- Roba di Roma.....	1229 541
STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Aus- tralia.....	566	----- Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye.....	541
STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.....	672	----- Poems.....	864
STOLBERG. De l'Amour de Dieu...	45	----- The American Ques- tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
STONE'S Experience in dressing and dyeing Skins. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray.....	502
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.	851	STOUGHTON, J. Church and State 200 years ago.....	36
STONE, E. M. Journal of Simeon Chaver.....	1279	----- Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell.....	35
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		----- Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges.....	35
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket.....	1188	----- The Church of the Restoration.....	35
----- Life of Joseph Brant, 1188,	1265	----- The Church of the Revolution.....	35
----- Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson.....	1228	----- Memorial of Dr. Thomas Binney.....	482
"Stonehenge." British Rural Sports.	724	STOW, D. Training System.....	80
----- The Dog.....	724	STOW, J. Chronicle of England...	336
STONEY, B. B. Theory of Strains in Girders, &c.....	708	----- Survey of England...	403

	PAGE.
residence in	567
ount of East	1420
Storms.	
uching with-	49
u. P., vol.	
s Writings.	852
ters of, by	1229
emoirs	502
v. R. Story.	502
Cor-	
istatements	
R. Caird.	
Lee.....	494
of William	483
osph Story.	1229
oma.....	541
Angelo and	541
.....	864
ican Ques-	
l. 57.	
Bray.	502
and State	36
cal History	
g the time	35
ll.....	35
in England	35
ne and the	
.....	35
rch of the	35
rch of the	35
al of Dr.	482
tem.....	80
England..	336
ngland . . .	403

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Byron contro-	483	STRACHAN, Bishop John. Letter to	
versy.	483	Earl Selkirk on his settle-	
----- Dred..	852	ment at Red River. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
----- Little Foxes, or		vol. 20.	
the little failings which mar		----- Letter to	
Domestic Happiness. <i>Eng.</i>		Hou. A. N. Morin, on the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
----- Minister's Wooing	852	vol. 43.	
----- My Wife and L...	852	----- Pastoral	
----- Oldtown Fireside		Letter on the maintenance of	
Stories.....	852	the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
----- Old Town Folks..	852	----- Thanks-	
----- Pearl of Orr's		giving Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Island.....	852	83.	
----- Poganuc People...	852	----- Biographi-	
----- Sunny Memories		cal Notice of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
of Foreign Lands.....	535	93.	
----- Uncle Tom's Ca-		----- Pastoral	
bin.....	852	Letter respecting the Uni-	
----- We and our Neigh-		versity of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
bouris.....	852	vol. 90.	
----- Romans choisis		----- On the	
trad. de l'anglais.....	852	present State of the Church.	
Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the....	718	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.	
STOWER, C. Typographical Marks		----- Charge at	
for the use of Authors. <i>Eng.</i>		the visitation of his Clergy.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Strabisme.....	673	----- Address in	
STRABO. Geographia (græce et la-		justification of Trinity Col-	
tine).....	817	lege. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
----- The Geography of, literal-		----- A Sermon	
ly translated.....	817	on his Life, Labours and	
----- Géographie.....	817	Character, by Archdeacon	
STRACHAN, J., (M.D.) What is		Patton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
Play? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.		STRACKEY, W. History of Tra-	
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of		vaile into Virginia.....	1383
his Life, by H. Melville.....	86	----- Popham Colony ..	1240
----- A Review		STRAFFORD, Earl of. See WENT-	
and a Study, by J. v. Dr.		WORTH, T.	
Scadding.....	502	STRAHLENBERG. Description of	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		Russia, &c.....	445
----- Memoirs,		STRAITH. On Fortification, &c.....	684
by Bishop Bethune.....	502	STRAITH, Rev. John. The Fidelity	
		of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		134.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Denis- niston.....	502	STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who made the new German Empire...	442
STRANGE, T. B. Canadian Militia Field Artillery Manual	684	STRAUSS, Louis. Le Canada.....	1286
----- Artillery Retrospect of the last great War, 1870..	684	----- La Chine, son his- toire, etc., etc.....	465
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health	667	STRAUSS-DURCKEIM. Théologie de la nature.....	606
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863.....	545	Stray Leaves from every day Life...	1410
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		STREET, A. B. Frontenac, a poem.	1277
STRANGFORD, The Lords; for ten generations. Lives of; by E. B. de Foublanque	502	STREET, G. E. Completion of St. Paul's Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
STRANGFORD, Viscount. Selection from his Writings	852	Street Railways.....	751
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, comte Ang. Van- der. Le Budget du Brésil...	1200	See also, <i>Tramways.</i>	
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscount. Why am I a Christian? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 477.		Streets and Lanes of a City. Mis- sionary work in the.....	15
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto Dispensary for the Diseases of the Eye. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		STREETER, E. W. Precious Stones and Gems.....	626
STRATTON, Thomas. On the Celtic Origin of many classical proper Names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Strength of Materials. On the, for building purposes. 708, 743, 745, 748, 760, 761	
----- On the Affinity between the Hebrew Lan- guage and the Celtic. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , 539.		STRETTON, H. The Mystery of the Serpent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 535.	
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ	22	STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West.....	1402
----- The Old Faith and the New	44	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England.....	338
----- Life and Times of Ulrich von Hutten.....	492	----- Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England..	338
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage...	21	----- Lives of Queens of Scotland.....	339
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar...	789	----- Lives of the Tudor Princesses.....	338
----- German Grammar...	785	----- Tales from His- tory.....	852
----- Moslem and Turk...	327	----- Lives of the Stuart Princesses.....	338
		STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and re- sources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
		STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers.....	502
		STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society.....	16
		----- Old Mackinac, 1391	

	PAGE.
men who made	
in Empire...	442
Canada.....	1286
Time, son his	
.....	465
Phéologie de	
.....	606
day Life...	1410
cauc, a poem.	1277
lection of St.	
l. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	751
.....	
City. Mis-	
the.....	15
icious Stones	
.....	626
On the, for	
es. 708, 743,	
745, 748, 760,	761
story of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 535.	
Twenty-seven	
West.....	1402
ves of Queens	
.....	338
ves of the	
of England..	338
es of Queens	
.....	339
es of the	
.....	338
es from His-	
.....	852
es of the	
s.....	338
Greece: its	
ects and re-	
, vol. 370.	
emoirs and	
.....	502
History of	
Society.....	16
Mackinaw, 1391	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STROOBANT. Momments de Belgique	693	STUART, Sir Jas. Sketch of his Life.	1274
STROUD, Dr. W. On the Physical		Case of his Suspen-	
Cause of the Death of Christ...	16	sion from Office	1281
STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the		Correspondence, &c.	1281
English.....	378	Catalogue of his Li-	
English Sports and Pas-		brary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156,	
times.....	535	163, 177.	
STRETT, J. G. Sylva Britannica...	648	STUART, Dr. J. Mary, Queen of	
STRUVIUS, Bure. Gott. Collectanea		Scots, and Lady Jane Gordon	397
Manscriptorum, etc.....	795	STUART, J. McD. Explorations in	
Strychnia. Dissertation on, by		Australia.....	507
Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy.	778
vol. 62.		STUART, Col. W. K. Reminiscences	
STRYFE, John. Works.....	35	of a Soldier	502
STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of		Stuart Papers	399
New South Wales.....	566	Stuarts. Courts of the.....	329, 382
Gold and Silver;		<i>See also, Pretender (The.)</i>	
a Supplement to foregoing		STUBBS, Wm. Evil days. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Work.....	566	vol. 409.	
STUART, A. Notes on the Sague-		Stud Book français	658
may Country.....	1410	English and American...	659
Canadian Etymologies..	1112	Student (The) and Intellectual Ob-	
On Endowments for		server	578
Education in Lower Canada		Student Life at Harvard	852
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		Studies in Modern Problems.....	52
STUART, C. Expeditions into South		Study (The) and Homiletic Monthly	52
Australia.....	711	STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United	
STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail		States	1381
Steamers of the United		Memoirs of, by H.	
States.....	711	Richard.....	502
Report on the		STURM, C. C. Morning communings	
Great Western Railway in		with God.....	51
1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		STURT. Voyage dans l'intérieur de	
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacra-		l'Australie.....	523
mental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		STERTEVANT, E. L. and J. N. On	
vol. 277.		the Dairy Cow; Ayrshire	
STUART, G. View of Society in		breed	654
Europe	326	STURD. Encyclopédie de musique..	721
STUART, J. Three Years in North		<i>Submarine Telegraphs</i>	732
America	1380	<i>See also, Electric Telegraph,</i>	
Refutation of Aspi-		(Atlantic Ocean,) and <i>Tele-</i>	
sions.....	1380	<i>graph Submarine.</i>	
STUART, (J.) and REVERT, N. An-			
tiquities of Athens.....	699		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on, by the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		<i>Suicide</i>	680, 679
SUCRET, le maréchal. Mémoires sur ses campagnes d'Espagne....	430	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
SUCQUET. De l'Embaumement....	734	<i>Suisse</i> . Histoire.....	438
<i>Sucre</i> . Fabrication du.....	737	——— Voyages.....	535, 542
Sucres. Question des. Solution proposée par la Société d'agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 349.		——— Costumes.....	720
Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .		Suisse. Annuaire général pour 1872.	542
SUE, Eug. Œuvres choisies.....	882	Suisse, (la) historique et pittoresque	438
——— Histoire de la marine française.....	423	Suites à BUFFON. Voir la note manuscrite page.....	609
——— Correspondance d'Escombeau.....	421	SULLIVAN, Capt. G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters.....	561
<i>Suède</i> . Histoire.....	451	SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland....	539
——— Voyages.....	543	SULLIVAN, Sir E. The Princes of India.....	459
SUETONIUS. Opera.....	825	SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine.....	1240
——— Works, translated....	825	SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody.....	1226
——— Œuvres (latin-français)	825	SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Derivations.....	792
<i>Suez</i> . Isthmus.....	560	SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61, 318, 319.	
——— L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Boudon. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Progress.....	727
<i>Suez Canal</i>	758, 560, 467, 468	SULLIVANT, W. S. Mosses of the United States.....	650
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		——— Icones Muscorum; with posthumous Supplement	650
<i>Sugar</i> . Beetroot.....	662	SULLY, G. Rifleman's Register of Practice.....	684
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408, 438. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		SULLY, J. Pessimism.....	72
<i>Sugar and the Sugar Cane</i> . Growth and Manufacture of. 662, 733, 737, 919		——— Sensation and Intuition.	72
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349, 352. <i>Am. R.</i> , vol. 175.		SULLY, duc de. Mémoires.....	416
SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Misrepresentations in Carlyle's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411.		——— Memoirs.....	424
SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros.....	413	SULPICIA. Œuvres (latin-français.)	825
——— Œuvres complètes.....	418	——— Works, translated.....	825
		SULTE, Benjamin. Poésies. Les Laurentiennes.....	1408
		——— Histoire des Trois-Rivières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.	

	PAGE.
.....	630, 679
.....	438
.....	535, 542
.....	790
pour 1872.	542
pittoresque	438
la note ma-	
.....	609
ow chasing	
rs.....	561
Ireland.....	539
Princes of	
.....	459
ory of the	
.....	1240
, by O. W.	
.....	1226
ry of Deri-	
.....	792
etch of the	
ion of the	
way. <i>Can.</i>	
1919.	
al of Pro-	
.....	727
esses of the	
.....	650
Museum;	
Supplement	650
Register of	
.....	684
.....	72
Intuition.	72
es.....	416
.....	424
a-français.)	825
ated.....	825
sies. Les	
.....	1408
oire des	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	

	PAGE.
SULTE, Benjamin. Les Marchés de la ville des Trois-Rivières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.	
----- Expédition mi- litaire de Manitoba. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 222.	
----- Le Canada en Europe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 249.	
----- Mélanges d'his- toire et de littérature.....	1409
----- An Coin du fen.	1411
Sumatra. History of.....	465
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chi- nese Language.....	779
SUMNER, Charles. Memoir and Letters; by E. L. Pierce	502
----- Speech, on the cession of Russian America to the United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 72.	
SUMNER, Bishop C. R. Life; by his son.....	502
<i>Sun (the) and Sunbeams</i>	578, 590, 614, 615
See <i>Solar System</i> .	
Sun and Shade. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 2.	
Sunday at Home, a Magazine.....	916
Sunday Library for Household Reading.....	52
Sunday Magazine.....	916
<i>Sunday Observance. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 388. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
See <i>Sabbath Question</i> .	
Sunday Rest Association. See Me- tropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.	
Sunday School Convention, National. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Sunday Schools and Sunday Teach- ing</i>	29, 77
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 144.	
----- Notes on lessons for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	

	PAGE.
<i>Sunday Schools. Hymns for use of.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
----- Report of Commit- tee of the Toronto diocesan Synod on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154. See also <i>Catechising</i> .	
Sunday Trading. See <i>Metropolitan</i> <i>Sunday Rest, &c.</i>	
<i>Supernatural Appearances</i>	592
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 89.	
Supernatural Religion; a Treatise..	43
<i>Superstitious</i>	28, 592
Supreme Court of United States. Lives of the Judges.....	1226
Surgeons College. Orations. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Surgery and Surgical Operations</i>	673
Surinam. Description of.....	1356
<i>Surnames</i>	355, 508
SURREY, (Howard) Earl of. Poems.	860
<i>Surrey. County of. History</i>	405
SURRIDGE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland	313
<i>Surveys of India</i>	512
<i>Surveying and Surveyors</i>	748, 599
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
<i>Surveying. Nautical</i>	686
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
SURVILLE, Dr. C. Médecine magné- tique et somnambulique.....	670
SUSO, le bienheureux. Le Livre de la sagesse éternelle.....	50
Sussex Emigrants. Letters from... ..	1402
SUTHERLAND, G. Prince Edward Island.....	1338
<i>Suttee in India</i>	462
SUTTON, M. H. On permanent Pastures.....	646
SUTTON, T. Photography on Paper..	719
----- Dictionary of Photo- graphy.....	719
SUZANNET. Les Provinces du Cau- case.....	447

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Suzor, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	685	SWEDENBORG, E. On the Animal Kingdom.....	634
----- Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	685	----- Catalogue of the works of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
----- Exercices et évolutions d'infanterie.....	685	<i>Swedenborgianism</i> .....11, 502, 632	
----- Code militaire.....	685	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
----- Aide-mémoire du canonnier volontaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103		SWEENEY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice.....	19
SWAIN, Charles. Poems.....	864	<i>Sweeping Chimneys by Boys</i> . On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 22.	
SWAINSON, C. A. On the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		SWETCHINE, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres.....	502
----- The Nicene, Apostles, and Athanasian Creeds.....	28	----- Ses Lettres.....	502
SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its Colonization.....	568	----- Journal de sa conversion.....	502
SWAINSON, W. Of Fly-Catchers. Of the Birds of Western Africa.....	608	----- Correspondance avec Lacordaire.....	46
Swallow. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		SWIFT, Jonathan. Life, by Scott... 502	
SWAN, J. G. The North West Coast	1387	----- Life and Writings, by Lorl Orrery.....	502
SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson	502	----- Life, by Forster.....	502
<i>Swearing</i>	574	----- Works.....	852
SWEATMAN, A. Parish Register for use in Huron Diocese.....	1159	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
<i>Sweden</i> . History of.....	451	----- Poems.....	864
----- Travels in.....523, 527, 543		----- Voyage de Gulliver.....	881
----- Literature of.....798, 896		SWINNING. On. By E. Martin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
----- Language of.....	784	SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon.....	864
SWEDENBORG, E. The Christian Religion, according to the New Church.....	41	----- Note on the Muscovite Crusade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
----- Heaven, the World of Spirits, and Hell.....	41	----- The Queen-mother and Rosalind.....	864
----- Arcana Cœlestia... 41		----- Chastelard: a Tragedy.....	864
----- Life and Writings, by W. White.....	502	----- Bothwell: a Tragedy.....	864
----- Life, by Hood.....	502	----- Songs before Sunrise.....	864
----- Life, by Wilkinson	502	----- Under the Microscope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	
----- Sa vie, sa doctrine.	502	----- Erichthens....	864

	PAGE.
the Animal	634
ogue of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 54.	11, 502, 632
3.	
res on Catho-	
ctice.....	19
<i>Boys.</i> On.	
<i>vic et ses</i>	
.....	502
<i>es Lettres.</i>	502
<i>ournal de sa</i>	
.....	502
<i>rrespondance</i>	
.....	46
<i>y, by Scott.</i> ...	502
<i>e and Wri-</i>	
<i>Drery.</i>	502
<i>y, by Forster</i>	502
<i>rks.</i>	852
6.	
<i>ms.</i>	864
<i>vage de Gul-</i>	
.....	881
<i>E. Martin.</i>	
5.	
<i>lanta in Ca-</i>	
.....	864
<i>te on the</i>	
<i>le. Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Queen-mo-</i>	
<i>d</i>	864
<i>asteland: a</i>	
.....	864
<i>hwell: a</i>	
.....	864
<i>gs before</i>	
.....	864
<i>nder the Mi-</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 466.	
<i>chtheus.</i>	864

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SWINBURNE, A. C. Essays and Sto-	852	SYMONS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture	
dies.....	852	delivered at the Bristol In-	
SWINBURNE, H. Courts of Europe.	330	stitution for the Advance-	
SWINDELL, J. G. On Well-Digging.	757	ment of Science, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
SWING, the Rick burner. Life and		<i>P.</i> , vol. 370.	
Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3.		SYMONS, Admiral Sir W. Life and	
SWINHOLE, R. North China Cam-		services, by J. A. Sharp. ...	710
paign of 1860.....	466	SYMONS, J. School Economy.....	80
SWINTON, W. Rambles among		SYMONSDEE, F. Two years abaft	
Words.....	791	the Mast.....	502
----- Language Lessons:		SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848.	
and New Language Lessons.	87	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
----- and CALKIN. English		----- Ap-	
Grammar.....	87	pendix to the above pam-	
Swiss Family Robinson.....	852	phlet, by Hon. Adam Ferris.	
SWITZER, S. Hydrostaticks.....	756	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
<i>Switzerland.</i> History of.....	438	----- The Colony of	
----- Travels in ...542, 527,	535	Rupert's Land. <i>A. P.</i> , vol.	
----- Ancient Lake Dwel-		64.	
lings.....	311, 614	<i>Synods and Convocations</i> of the	
----- Primæval world of..	627	English Church.....	38
----- On Affairs of. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Synods</i> of the Church. History	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 52.		and Constitution of.....	28
SYBEL, (Von). See Von SYBEL.		<i>Synod</i> of the Diocese of Toronto.	
<i>Sydenham Palace.</i> Guide to the...	771	Proceedings of.....	1199
----- Views of.....	771	See <i>Church.</i>	
Sydney. See <i>Cape Breton.</i>		Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation	38
SYKES, Col. W. H. The Taeping		<i>Synonymus</i> , (<i>Synonymus</i>).....	788, 793
rebellion in China, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Syria</i> , (<i>Syria</i>).....	456, 551
<i>P.</i> , vol. 370.		See also <i>Holy Land.</i>	
<i>Syllabus.</i> Voir PART. I.		<i>Syria Question.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		Syrie (la) et l'Alliance Russe. <i>Bro.</i>	
SYLLACIES, N. De Insulis nuper		<i>Eng.</i> , vol. 7.	
inventis.....	1165	SYRUS. Œuvres (latin-français)...	825
<i>Symbolism.</i> (Christian).....	51, 703, 712	SZABAD, E. Hungary.....	443
SYMES'S Embassy to Ava.....	555	----- State Policy of Mo-	
SYMONS, J. A. Studies of the		dern Europe.....	330
Great Poets.....	795	----- Modern War.....	683
----- Sketches of Italy		SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from	
and Greece.....	541	1848 to 1860.....	443
----- Renaissance in		TAAFFE, J. History of the Order	
Italy: the Fine Arts.....	795	of St. John of Jerusalem..	31, 329
----- Revival of Learn-		<i>Takar.</i> Ses effets.....	668
ing in Italy.....	795		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Tabac.</i> Fabrication	737	TACHÉ, J. C. Courrier du Canada..	1414
Voir aussi <i>Tobacco.</i>		Confédération des	
<i>Tabago.</i> Island of. History.....	1210	provinces.....	1269
Island of, its history to		La Mouche, on la	
1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Chrysomèle des patates.....	661
<i>Tabari.</i> Chronique	453	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302; <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Tabernacle, the Jewish</i>	16	<i>Am.</i> , vol. 178.	
Table chronologique des diplômes...	420	De la Tenure seigneuriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Table Talk. Book of.....	852	vol. 31. (français et anglais.)	
Dramatic	827	Mémoire sur le cho-	
Table Talker. The.....	852	léra. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Table-turning</i>	592	Remarques sur le re-	
Tableau de la Révolution française .	427	censement de 1871. <i>Bro.</i>	
Tables bibliographiques.....	904	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
<i>Tables tournantes</i>	593	Le 200e anniversaire	
TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol...	786	de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Mont-	
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de		morency-Laval en Canada.	
missions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
152.		TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire	
Esquisse sur le		légendaire de l'Irlande.....	400
Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique.		TACKBURY'S Atlas of the Dominion	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 187, 197.		of Canada.....	1399
Sketch of the		TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes	
North West of America.		à feu.....	685
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 206.		TACTIS et son siècle.....	324
Lettres de la Ri-		TACTUS. Opera.....	825
vière Rouge.....	1194, 1195	Works, translated.....	825
TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Réflexions sur		Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
l'organisation des volontaires		Taeping Rebellion. See <i>China.</i>	
et de la milice du Canada.		TAHICIN-ÜDDIN. Aventures de Kam-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		rup.....	889
Sur la Guerre de		TAILHAX, le P. J. Voyages de Nico-	
1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		las Perrot.....	1172
TACHÉ, Eugène. Carte de la pro-		TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne	442
vince de Québec.....	1397	Philosophie hé-	
TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Ca-		gélienne.....	66
nada	773	Seot Erigène... ..	60
Forestiers et voya-		Littérature en	
gents.....	1417	Allemagne.....	798
Trois Légendes de		Littérature	
mon pays.....	1417	étrangère.....	798
Le Canada et l'Expo-		TAINÉ, H. A. Histoire de la litté-	
sition universelle. (1855)....	773	rature anglaise.....	803
Canada at the Uni-			
versal Exhibition. (1855)...	774		

	PAGE.
du Canada..	1414
ration des	
.....	1269
che, ou la	
patates.....	661
302; Bro.	
ure seignen-	
Bro. Can.,	
s et anglais.)	
sur le cho-	
, vol. 148.	
es sur le re-	
1874. Bro.	
anniversaire	
gr. de Mont-	
en Canada.	
70.	
L. Histoire	
Irlande.....	400
ne Dominion	
.....	1399
sur les armes	
.....	685
.....	324
.....	825
lated.....	825
(français)...	825
e China.	
res de Kam-	
.....	889
ges de Nico-	
.....	1172
l'Allemagne	442
osophie hé-	
.....	66
t Erigène...	60
érature en	
.....	798
ittérature	
.....	798
de la litté-	
.....	803

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAINE, H. A. History of English		TALBOT, Lieut. G. F. Organization	
Literature	803	of the Prussian Army. <i>Eng.</i>	
Philosophes du XIXe		<i>P.</i> , vol. 431.	
siècle	69	TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature..	719
Voyage aux Pyrénées	542	TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by	
Notes sur l'Angleterre	536	Ermatinger	1282
Notes on England.....	536	TALCOTT, Mrs. G. Fortunes of Miss	
Notes sur Paris.....	540	Fallen	853
Notes on Paris.....	540	Tales, Old and New, by author of	
Origines de la France		Mademoiselle Mori. <i>Lan.</i>	
moderne	411	<i>Novs.</i> , 24.	
The Ancient Régime..	411	TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles	535
The French Revolu-		Dramatic Works,	
tion	411	and Poems.....	864
La Révolution fran-		On Poetry. <i>P.</i> ,	
çaise.....	411	vol. 5.	
TAIT, Archbishop A. C. Dangers and		Speech on Shel-	
safe-guards of modern Theo-		ley's Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
logy	50	37.	
The Word of		TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in	
God and the Ground of Faith	44	America	1198
Harmony of		TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX. Les Histo-	
Revelation and the Sciences.		riettes.....	425
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Mémoire	
Charge to his		sur les relations commerciales	
Clergy in December, 1866.		des Etats-Unis avec l'Angle-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		terre, etc. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 20.	
The Church		Projet d'or-	
and Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.		ganisation d'une instruction	
TAIT, P. G. Lectures on Physical		publique.....	83
Science.....	570	par Cape-	
and STEEL. Dynamics of		figue	475
a Particle	691	Reminis-	
Taiti. Les Iles.....	471	ances of, by Colmache....	502
TALBOT, C., Duke of Shrewsbury.		Sa Biogra-	
Correspondence, by Coxé....	391	phie, par Michaud.....	502
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-fran-		Souvenirs	
çais.....	783	intimes sur.....	502
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in		Notice, par	
Canada.....	1369	Mignet	502
Cinq années au		TALLON, A. La Caravane.....	881
Canada.....	1369	Tallow. On Russian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of		295.	
Psalms set to music.....	721	Talmud.....	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TALON, O. Mémoires.....	417	TARDIEU, J. <i>Voir</i> ST. GERMAIN.	
Talvi, (Mrs. ROBINSON.) Coloniza- tion of America.....	1177	TARDIVEL, J. P. Vie du Pape Pie IX. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
TAMERLANE. <i>See</i> TIMOUR.		TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-81, in North Ame- rica.....	1263
TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie.....	562	<i>Tartarian Nations.</i> Dialects of....	554
TAKC, X. Histoire de la guerre d'Orient.....	448	<i>Tartary.</i> Travels in.....	554, 557
TASCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		TARVER, J. C. Phrasological French and English Diction- ary.....	789
TANEY, Chief Justice R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	TASCHEREAU, J. A. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille.....	485
————— Memoir of, by S. Tyler.....	1227	————— Vie de Molière....	495
TANGUAY, Rév. C. Répertoire géné- ral du clergé canadien.....	1273	Tasman's Discoveries of Southern Countries.....	655
————— Dictionnaire gé- néalogique des familles cana- diennes.....	1274	<i>Tasmania.</i> <i>See</i> Van Diemen's Land.	
————— Le Collège de Ri- mouski ; qui l'a fondé ! <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		TASSÉ, Jos. Philemon Wright. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.	
TANSKI. Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		————— La Vallée de l'Outa- ouais. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 235.	
TAPIÉ, L. Guide pratique du navi- gateur.....	686	————— Le Chemin de fer du Pacifique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 275.	
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre.	397	————— Eloge funèbre de Mgr. Guigues. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257, 275.	
<i>Tapissier.</i> Manuel du.....	739	————— Les Canadiens de l'Ouest.....	1273
<i>Tar.</i> On the Manufacture of.....	735	TASSIS, S. A. Guide du correcteur.	733
<i>Tar-water.</i> Virtues of.....	63	————— Traité de la ponctua- tion.....	733
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		TASSO. Life, by Milman.....	502
TARRÉ, P. Langage et patois de Champagne.....	867	————— Life, by Wiffen.....	502
————— Notes, recherches, glos- saires, etc.....	866, 867	————— La Jérusalem délivrée....	893
TARDIEU, le Dr. Ambroise. Diction- naire d'hygiène publique....	666	————— Jerusalem delivered.....	893
————— Manuel de pathologie.....	671, 666	————— Opere di.....	893
————— <i>Voir aussi</i> PART. I.		<i>Taste</i>	665, 715
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégalambie et Guinée.....	468	TASTU, Madame. Poésies.....	880
	608	————— Tableau de la lit- térature allemande.....	798
		TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	

	PAGE.
GERMAIN.	
e du Pape	
an., vol. 305.	
Campaign	
North Ame-	
.....	1263
dialects of...	554
.....	554, 557
hrasological	
ish Diction-	
.....	789
e et ouvrages	
.....	485
Molière...	495
of Southern	
.....	655
men's Land.	
on Wright.	
221, 223.	
e de l'Outa-	
., vol. 235.	
in de fer du	
Can., vol.	
èbre de Mgr.	
Can., vol.	
adiens de	
.....	1273
a correcteur.	733
de la ponctua-	
.....	733
n.....	502
.....	502
délivrée.....	893
receré.....	893
.....	893
.....	665, 715
ies.....	880
au de la lit-	
de.....	798
m and its	
P., vol. 371.	

	PAGE.
TATE, R. Physical and Historical	
Geology.....	616
TAYE, T. Philosophy of Education.	81
Mental Arithmetic.....	600
TATIAN. His Writings.....	25, 26
TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire fran-	
çais et russe.....	785
TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Ser-	
mons.....	51
TAUTPHIGES, Baroness. At Odds...	853
Cyrilla.....	853
The Initials.....	853
its.....	828, 853
TAVANNES, Gasp. de. Voir SAULX.	
Taxidermy.....	606, 734, 735
TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary..	853
TAYLER, Rev. J. J. Letters and	
Life, edited by J. H. Thom.	502
TAYLER, W. E. Geology.....	617
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality....	104
TAYLOR, A. S. On Poisons.....	674
TAYLOR, Bayard. At Home and	
Abroad.....	527
By-ways of En-	
rope.....	527
Colorado.....	527
Cyclopedia of	
Modern Travel.....	527
Egypt and Ice-	
land in 1874.....	527
Eldorado.....	1388
Hannah Thurs-	
ton.....	853
John Godfrey's	
Fortunes.....	853
Story of Kennett	853
The Poet's Jour-	
nal.....	864
Travels.....	527
TAYLOR, C. The Gospel in the Law	16
TAYLOR, Fenning. Portraits of	
British Americans.....	1269
Life and Death	
of T. D'Arcy McGee.....	494

	PAGE.
TAYLOR, Fenning. Memoirs of	
Bishops Fulford, Mountain,	
and Strachan.....	1198
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the	
World.....	526
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of	
our Globe.....	581
Tour from Mon-	
treal to the Eastern Town-	
ships. Can. P., vol. 99.	
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts.	
Eng. P., vol. 101.	
TAYLOR, Sir Henry. Notes from	
Books.....	853
Notes from	
Life.....	853
Edwin the	
Fair, &c.....	864
Philip van	
Artevelde.....	864
The Works	
of.....	853
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..	65
Ultimate Civilization,	
and other Essays.....	65
World of Mind.....	65
Logic in Theology, &c.	50
Transmission of An-	
cient Books to modern	
times.....	899
Article on the foregoing	
work. Eng. P., vol. 313.	
Fanaticism.....	50
Home Education.....	75
Natural History of Eu-	
thusiasm.....	50
Physical theory of	
another Life.....	50
Saturday Evening....	50
TAYLOR, Rev. I. Words and Places	792
The Family Pen..	502
Etruscan Resear-	
ches.....	311
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ	22

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Whole Works	48	TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon...	715
TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid	319	Recollections of Les-	
TAYLOR, Joseph. A Fast Life on the modern highway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.		lie.....	494
TAYLOR, J. E. Half hours in the Green Lanes.....	609	Leicester Square...	404
The Aquarium...	639	TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars.....	583
On Collecting, &c. Natural History objects....	608	TAYLOR, William (of Norwich). Memoir of, by Robberds...	502
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba.....	1371	Survey of German Poetry.....	798
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		TAYLOR, W. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio...	1257	TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin University.....	81
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west Brit- ish America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		Manual of Fresco Painting, &c.....	711
TAYLOR, Meadows. Students' Ma- nual of the History of India.	459	TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History.....	315
Confessions of a Thug.....	853	Manual of Modern History.....	326
Story of my Life.....	502	Memoirs of House of Orleans.....	423
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants.....	471	History of Moham- medanism.....	56
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Me- moirs.....	571	Ancient and Mod- ern India.....	458
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..	625	Tour in Manufac- turing Districts.....	536
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steam- boat routes in Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 66.		TAYLOR, NOËTIER et CAILLEUX. Voy- age pittoresque dans l'an- cienne France.....	539
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..	807	TCHIHATCHEF, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
On the Philosophy of Aristotle.....	808	Lettre sur la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		Italie et Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Political Fragments from the Greek.....	816	<i>Tea.</i> Growth and Manufacture of.	661, 733
Miscellanies.....	817	See also FORTUNE'S Works on <i>China.</i>	
TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the Humourist.....	503		
Life of Charles Dickens.....	486		

	PAGE.
Haydon . . .	715
ions of Les-	
.....	494
r Square . . .	404
ne of Fixed	
.....	583
Norwich).	
bbards . . .	502
f German	
.....	798
d probable	
ivil war in	
2, vol. 376.	
y of Dublin	
.....	81
l of Fresco	
.....	711
of Ancient	
.....	315
of Modern	
.....	326
s of House	
.....	423
of Moham-	
.....	56
t and Mod-	
.....	458
n Manufac-	
.....	536
LEUX. Voy-	
dans l'an-	
.....	539
Nouvelle	
on d'Orient.	
Lettre sur	
ur, vol. 17.	
Italie et	
on, vol. 17.	
ufacture of.	
661, 733	
Works on	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Teachers, Lectures to, on the art of questioning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.		
<i>Technical Education.</i> See <i>Art Education.</i>		
<i>Technologie.</i>	726	
TECHO, Father N. del. History of Paraguay.....	1204	
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake....	1188	
----- Notices of.....	1281, 1257	
----- Life of, by Tupper....	1281	
----- His death.....	1257	
<i>Teeth</i> , treatment of the.....	672	
TEGETMEIER, W. B. On Pheasants.	659	
----- The Poultry Book.....	659	
TEGG, T. Dictionary of Chronology.	303	
TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea.....	896	
TEGORORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie.....	417	
<i>Telemeter.</i> Isthmus of.....	1374	
----- Interoceanic Ship Canal.....	758	
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man.....	400	
----- Life of Sir W. Jones.....	492	
----- Memoirs, by his son.....	502	
----- Reminiscences of many years.....	502	
<i>Teintures.</i>	7-0	
TEISSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fers.....	754	
TEISSIER et autres. Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	650	
Telegraph, The Morning (N. B.)...1418½		
<i>Telegraphs (Telegraphes).</i> ...731, 578, 590		
Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, by George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.		
----- Relation of the Government to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.		
<i>Telegraph</i> , Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		
----- sous-marin. Rapport sur la nécessité d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 307.		
----- Government Bill and the Electric and International Telegraph Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 404.		
----- Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		
----- in United States. Rules for the government of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		
Telegraph Engineers Journal.....	744	
See also <i>Electric Telegraphs</i> ; <i>Submarine Telegraphs.</i>		
Telemeter, The. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143.		
<i>Telephone.</i>.....731, 732		
<i>Telescopes.</i>.....589, 745		
TELFER, J. B. The Crimea and Transcaucasia.....	552	
TELFORD, T. Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works....	748	
----- Life; by Smiles....	478	
TELLIER, Rév. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 juin, 1851. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 22.		
Temiscaming. Mission de.....	1195	
TEMMINCK. Ornithologie.....	638	
<i>Temperance Question.</i> ...51, 669, 917, 918		
Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		
Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.		
----- Dialogues. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.		
TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée.....	18	
<i>Templars (Templiers).</i>.....329, 422		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		
Temple Bar; a London Magazine..	916	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Temple Church, London.</i> Accounts of.....	704	TÉNOT, E. Coup-d'état of 1851....	433
<i>Temple. The Jewish</i>	20	TENRÉ, L. Les États américains... 773	
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires.....	417	<i>Tents.</i> History and use of.....	682
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	853	<i>Tenue des livres</i>	60, 86
————— Memoirs, by Courtenay.....	502	TÉRAM, A. Mémoires d'une pétroleuse.....	886
TEMPLETON (J. S.) and WALL, A. H. The guide to Miniature Painting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.		TERENTIUS. Opera.....	825
TEMSKY (Von). See VON TEMSKY.		————— Théâtre (latin-français).....	825
TEN BROOK, A. American State Universities.....	85	————— The Comedies of, translated.....	825
TEN HINTS addressed to wise men. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		TERNAUX-COMPANS. Bibliothèque asiatique et africaine.....	904
<i>Ten Tribes of Israel</i>	18, 21, 48	————— Bibliothèque américaine.....	904
————— in America... 1182		————— La Guiane... 1201	
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old Bushman".....	543	————— Archives des voyages.....	522, 1172
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868	————— Voyages, relations et mémoires.....	1171
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philosophy.....	58	————— Recueil de pièces sur le Mexique.....	1372
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon.....	42	————— Recueil de pièces sur la Floride.....	1386
————— History of Ceylon.....	464	TERNAY, Col. Traité de tactique... 681	
————— Natural History of Ceylon.....	609	TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre.....	600
————— History of Modern Greece.....	450	————— Manuel de géométrie... 600	
————— Travels in Belgium.....	544	————— Manuel de mécanique... 580	
————— Story of the Guns.....	684	————— et GÉRONO. Nouvelles annales de mathématiques... 602	
<i>Tennessee.</i> History of.....	1251	<i>Terracottas.</i> Specimens of Ancient... 717	
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	865	Terre (la) illustrée.....	509
————— Harold.....	865	Terre (la) et l'univers. <i>Bro. Cau</i> , vol. 188.	
————— Queen Mary... 865		<i>Terre-de-feu.</i> Histoire.....	1206
————— The Holy Grail... 865		<i>Terreneuve.</i> Histoire.....	1335
————— Gareth and Lynette, &c.....	865	————— Voyages et Géographie, 1403, 1404	
————— Selections from his Works.....	865	————— Missions.....	1194
————— Concordance to his Works.....	865	————— Instruction pour naviguer sur la côte de.....	1403
		————— Pilote de.....	1403
		<i>Terre-Sainte.</i> Voyages.....	550
		<i>Terrestrial Globe</i>	583
		<i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> ... 576-582, 614, 620	

	PAGE.
of 1851...	433
méricains...	773
of.....	682
.....	60, 86
une pétro-	886
.....	825
in-français)	825
es of, trans-	825
ibliothèque	904
ine.....	904
ibliothèque	904
Guiane..	1201
archives des	522, 1172
yages, rela-	1171
Recueil de	1372
Recueil de	1386
tactique..	681
gèbre.....	600
ométrie...	600
mécanique..	580
Nouvelles	602
matiques..	717
of Ancient	509
Bro. Can.,	1306
.....	1335
Géographie,	1403, 1404
.....	1194
pour navi-	1403
le.....	1403
.....	550
.....	583
576-582, 614, 620	620

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TERTULLIANUS. Apogetic Treatises	26	TEZOSOMOC, Don Alvaro. Relaciones	1183
——— Against Marcion.....	26	THACHER'S Narrative and Shipwreck	1235
——— His Writings.....	26	THACKER'S Courser's Annual and	
——— (Œuvres (latin-fran-		Stud Book.....	659
çais).....	25	THACKERAY, Elizabeth. Blue Beard's	
Tesoro del teatro Espanolo.....	897	Keys, and other Stories....	553
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. Voir BÉGIN, L.J.		——— Five old	
TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le com-		——— Friends.....	853
merce et l'industrie. Bro.		——— From an	
Can., vol. 148.		Island.....	853
Testament, (Ancien). Voir Bible.		——— Fulham	
Testament, (Nouveau).....	14	——— Lawn.....	853
Voir aussi Évangiles.		——— Miss Angel.	853
TESTE, Dr. A. Comment on devient		——— Old Ken-	
homœopathe.....	669	sington.....	853
Tests in the University of Oxford.		——— Story of	
A plea for the abolition of,—		Elizabeth.....	853
By Goldwin Smith. Eng. P.,		——— To Esther;	
vol. 374.		and other Sketches.....	853
TÉTU, Horace. Historique des jour-		——— Toilers and	
naux de Québec. Bro. Can.,		Spinsters; and other Essays.	853
vol 289.		——— Two Hours.	853
TEULET, Alex. Papiers d'Etat re-		——— Village on	
latifs à l'Écosse au XVI		the Cliff.....	853
siècle.....	398	——— A Young	
——— Layettes du trésor des		Prince.....	853
Chartes.....	327	THACKERAY, T. Britain under the	
TEULET, A. F. République française.		Roman Emperors.....	338
Bulletin des lois, décrets, &c.	434	THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organi-	
Texas. Hist.....	1256	zation of France.....	683
Campaign in.....	1267	THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of	
Voyages.....	1372, 1386	Philip.....	853
Tableau historique du.....	1386	——— Ballads and	
TEXIER, l'abbé. Orfèvrerie, gravure		Tales.....	853
et ciselure.....	20	——— Barry Lyndon	853
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris	539	——— Book of Snobs	853
——— Chronique de la		——— Burlesques... 853	
guerre d'Italie.....	436	——— Catharine..... 853	
Tezucuo.....	1214, 1215	——— Christmas	
TEZOSOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire		Books.....	853
du Mexique.....	1215	——— Denis Duval.. 853	
——— Cronica		——— English Hu-	
Mexico.....	1183	mourists of the 18th Cen-	
——— Historia		tury.....	853
Chichemeca.....	1183		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THACKERAY, W. M. Fitzboodle Papers, &c.....	853	THAER, A. D. Profession d'agriculture.....	652
————— Four Georges.	853	THEAL, G. M. History and Geography of South Africa.....	564
————— Henry Esmond	853	<i>Thames Tunnel.</i> See <i>Tunnel.</i>	
————— History of	853	Thames River Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
————— Pendennis.....	853	<i>Théâtre.</i> Mannel du.....	805
————— Irish Sketch		<i>Theatre.</i> See <i>Drama; Stage.</i>	
————— Book.....	853	Théâtre allemand.....	892
————— Little Travel..	853	Théâtre anglais.....	891
————— Lovel, the		Théâtre contemporain.....	878
————— Widower, &c.....	853	Théâtre espagnol.....	890
————— Miscellanies..	853	Théâtre français.....	869, 870
————— Newcomes...	853	Théâtre hollandais.....	892
————— Parish Sketch		Théâtre italien.....	891
————— Books.....	853	Théâtre polonais.....	891
————— Roundabout		Théâtre portugais.....	891
————— Papers.....	853	Théâtre russe.....	891
————— Second Funeral		Théâtre suédois.....	891
————— of Napoleon.....	853	Théâtre d'éducation.....	75
————— Sketches in		Théâtre des Latins.....	819
————— London, &c.....	853	Théâtre de Lesage.....	869
————— Thackerayana.	853	Théâtre de premier ordre.....	870
————— Titmarsh and		Théâtre de second ordre.....	870
————— the great Hoggarty Diamond	853	THÉNAUD, A. J. The Irish Race..	400
————— Vanity Fair..	853	THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débon-	
————— Virginians...	853	————— naire.....	413
————— Yellowplush		THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie ..	631
————— Papers.....	853	THELLER, Dr. E. A. Canada in 1837-38.....	1283
————— Journey from		THÉNARD, baron L. J. Traité de chimie.....	596
————— Cornhill to Grand Cairo....	551	THÉNOT. Règles de la peinture à l'huile.....	711
————— Le Diamant de		————— Règles du lavis et de l'aquarelle.....	711
————— famille.....	881	————— Règles de la perspective.	711
————— The Orphan of		THEOCHAROPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle.....	783
————— Pinlico; and other Draw-		THEOCRITUS. Opera, (græco et latine).....	818
————— ings.....	698	————— The Idylls and Epigrams of.....	818
————— Sketch of, as			
————— the Humourist and the Man			
————— of Letters; by T. Taylor....	503		
THACKRAH, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health.....	667		
THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique.....	1204		
THAER, A. D. Principles of Agriculture.....	65		

	PAGE.
d'Agricul-	
652	
and Geogra-	
564	
nel.	
Eng.	
805	
age.	
892	
891	
878	
890	
869, 870	
892	
891	
891	
891	
891	
75	
819	
869	
870	
870	
400	
e Débon-	
413	
et angéo-	
631	
inada in	
1283	
raité de	
596	
einture à	
711	
is et de	
711	
pective.	
711	
annuaire	
783	
co et la-	
818	
and Epi-	
818	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THEOCRITUS. The Idylls of, and		THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle.	509
War Songs of Tyrtæus.....	818	— Singularités de la France	
— Œuvres.....	818	antarctique.....	1173
<i>Théodicée</i>	44, 45	THIRAUDEAU, A. C. Mémoires sur	
<i>Theodolite</i> . On the use of the.		la Convention et le Direc-	
Eng. P., vol. 87.		toire.....	428
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. His		— Le Consulat	
tory of the Church.....	23	et l'Empire.....	429
THÉODOSE LE GRAND.....	325	THIBAUT IV. Chansons.....	867
THEOGNIS. Works, translated.....	818	THIBAUT, Rév. M. Mission de la	
Theologia Germanica.....	51	Rivière-Ronge.....	1194
<i>Theological teaching</i> in Trinity Col-		THIBAUT, Norbert. De l'Agricul-	
lege. Can. P., vol. 133.		ture. Bro. Can., vol. 231.	
<i>Théologie</i>	46-48, 9-56, 606	THIBAUT, A. F. Purity in Mu-	
<i>Theology, Religion and History of</i>		sical Art.....	721
<i>Religions</i>	9-56	<i>Thibet</i> . Travels in.....	557
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes..	867	THIBOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits..	591
THEOPHILUS. Arts of Middle Ages.	690	THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel	
THEOPHILUS, Saint. His Writings..	25, 26	du cultivateur.....	652
THEOPHRASTUS. Characters, (grecce		— Manuel	
et latine).....	818	du vigneron.....	736
— Caractères : tra-		— Manuel	
duits par Labruyère.....	72	de la laiterie.....	658
— Opera.....	818	THIEBLIN, N. L. Spain and the	
<i>Thérapeutique</i>	671, 597	Spaniards.....	540
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	THIELMANN, M. Travels in the Cau-	
<i>Thermomètres</i>	576, 578	cusus, Persia and Turkey..	546
THERY, R. Thirty years in New		THIERCELIN, Dr. Une Parisienne	
South Wales and Victoria..	567	chez les anthropophages....	886
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur..	75	THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'At-	
— L'Education en France .	81	tila.....	326
— Conseils aux mères.....	75	— Histoire des	
Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae.....	947, 948	Ganlois.....	409
THEURIET, André. Romans et nou-		— Tableau de	
velles.....	887	l'empire romain.....	324
— Le Chemin des		— Nestorius et	
bois, poésies.....	887	Entychés.....	30
— Gérard's mar-		THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovin-	
riage.....	866	giens.....	412
Thespis. The Children of,—a Poem.		— Lettres sur l'his-	
Eng. P., vol. 261.		toire de France.....	412
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la		— Histoire de la	
marine.....	688	conquête d'Angleterre....	372
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages..	521	— History of the	
		Norman Conquest.....	372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THIERRY, Aug. Dix ans d'études.....	372	THILLAVE, Manuel du fabricant d'indiennes.....	730
----- Monuments inédits du tiers état.....	421	----- Produits chimiques....	734
----- Histoire du tiers état.....	412	THIRION, Ad. Description d'une ferme-modèle.....	706
----- History of the Third Estate in France....	412	THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece.....	323
THIERRY-MIEG. Six semaines en Afrique.....	564	----- Remnius, literary and theological.....	49
THIERS, (Edouard) et S. de LA LAURENCIE. Défense de Bel-fort.....	434	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon....	551
THIERS, L. A. Histoire de la Révolution française.....	426	THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius..	44
----- History of the French Revolution.....	426	THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Directory.....	402
----- Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire.....	429	THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon Territory considered....	1258
----- History of the Consulate and Empire.....	429	----- <i>Can., P.</i> vol. 117.	
----- Waterloo.....	429	----- Anti-Gallic Letters. <i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 186.	
----- Histoire complète de de, par A. Laya.....	503	THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
----- and his Histories, by Croker.....	429	THOM, W. J. Book of the Court..	14
----- unmasked, by Adam Lux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449.		THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne.....	445
----- Voir aussi BARNI, (Jules). Napoléon Ier et son historien.		THOMAS, Annie. Blotted out. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 202.	
THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar..	782	----- Called to account. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 92.	
THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age.....	23	----- Dennis Donne. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 93.	
----- Christian Commonwealth.....	217	----- He cometh not she said. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 200.	
----- The Book of Genesis.....	17	----- High Estate. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 89.	
----- On the Parables. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		----- Laggard in Love. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 252.	
THIESSON, l'abbé. Histoire de Ste. Cécile.....	25	----- Maskeleynes. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 88.	
		----- Narrow Escape. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 201.	
		----- No Alternative. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 87.	
		----- Passion in Tatters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 91.	

	PAGE.
du fabricant	
.....	730
himiques...	734
ption d'une	
.....	706
y of Greece.	323
ins, literary	
.....	49
ebanon....	551
nd Julius...	44
me and Di	
.....	402
to the Ore-	
nsidered....	1258
7.	
llie Letters.	
6.	
on preached	
of the Synod	
Ayr, 1761.	
the Court...	14
Sur la Po-	
.....	445
nd out. <i>Sol.</i>	
to account.	
is Donne.	
ometh not	
<i>lib.</i> , 200.	
Estate. <i>Sol.</i>	
rd in Love.	
eynes. <i>Sol.</i>	
w Escape.	
Alternative.	
in Tatters.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMAS, Annie. <i>Theo Leigh. Sol. Lib.</i> , 199.		THOMAS OF AQUIN, St. Life and labours; by R. B. Vaughan.	25
----- <i>Two Widows. Sol. Lib.</i> , 90.		THOMAS HIBERNICUS. Flores doctorum.....	46
THOMAS, Antoine. <i>Oeuvres</i>	875	THOMAS A KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi.....	50
THOMAS, Fred. <i>Les Vieilles lunes d'un avocat</i>	886	----- Imitation of Christ.....	50
THOMAS, F. S. <i>History of Public Departments</i>	345	Thomasina: A Biography.....	854
----- <i>Handbook to the Public Records</i>	345	THOMASON, J. <i>Indian Government. Minutes and Dispatches</i>	463
----- <i>Historical Notes</i>	344	THOMASSIN. <i>Discipline ecclésiastique</i>	20
THOMAS, Gabriel. <i>Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania</i>	1246	THOMASSY. <i>Le Maroc et ses cavernes</i>	470
THOMAS, Isaiah. <i>History of Printing in America</i>	1179	THOMÉ DE GAMMOND. <i>Tunnel sous marin</i>	761
THOMAS, J. <i>Gazetteer of United States</i>	1376	THOMMEREL, J. P. <i>Fusion de l'anglo-saxon et du franco-normand</i>	787
----- <i>Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary</i>	473	THOMPSON, B. <i>German Theatre</i> ...	894
THOMAS, J. H. <i>Canadian Beekeeper's Guide. Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		THOMPSON, Mrs. D. P. <i>Religious revival at Dingle</i>	40
THOMAS, J. J. <i>American Fruit Cultivist</i>	664	THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. <i>Day dreams of a Schoolmaster</i>	853
----- <i>Illustrated Register of Rural Affairs</i>	663	----- <i>Wayside thoughts of an Asophophilosopher. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
THOMAS, R. (Olphar Hamst). <i>Handbook of Fictitious names of Authors</i>	901	THOMPSON, Edith. <i>History of England</i>	338
THOMAS, R. <i>Modern Practice of Physic</i>	666	THOMPSON, E. H. <i>Life of M. Olivier</i>	25
THOMAS, W. M. <i>When the Snow Falls</i>	853	THOMPSON, E. P. <i>History of Austria</i>	443
THOMAS D'AQUIN, Saint. <i>La Chaine d'or</i>	25	----- <i>Passions of Animals</i>	634
----- <i>La Somme catholique</i>	25	THOMPSON, G. <i>War in Paraguay</i> . 1204	
----- <i>Somme théologique</i>	25	THOMPSON, Geo. <i>Voyages en Afrique</i>	560, 523
----- <i>Opuscules</i>	25	THOMPSON, Sir Henry. <i>Cremation. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488.	
----- <i>Son histoire par Bareille</i>	25	THOMPSON, John. <i>On Colonial Lands and Emigration. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMPSON, MRS. J. C. Sketches from life.....	30	THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England.....	1267
THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Synods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		THOMSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and Times of George II....	392
THOMPSON, J. P. On the United States as a Nation.....	1382	————— Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.....	392
THOMPSON, R. The Gardener's Assistant.....	665	————— Life and times of Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.....	482
THOMPSON, Th. <i>Système de chimie</i>	597	————— and THOMSON, J. C. <i>Queens of Society</i>	479
————— <i>Principes de chimie</i>	597	THOMSON, Capt. M. <i>Story of Cawnpore</i>	461
THOMPSON, T. S. <i>Coast Pilot for the Upper Lakes</i>	1362	THOMSON, R. D. <i>Cyclopaedia of Chemistry</i>	595
THOMPSON, W. <i>Recollections of Mexico</i>	1373	THOMSON, S. <i>Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery</i> ...	669
THOMPSON, William. <i>Poems</i>	865	————— <i>On the Eye</i>	672
THOMPSON, William. <i>Natural history of Ireland</i>	699	————— <i>Catalogue of a Series of Photographs from British Museum. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.	
THOMPSON, Z. <i>History of Vermont</i> .	1241	THOMSON, T. <i>Heat and Electricity</i> .	550
THOMS, W. J. <i>Human Longevity, its facts and its fictions</i>	667	————— <i>Mineralogy, &c.</i>	623
THOMSON, A. F. <i>The English Schoolroom</i>	81	————— <i>Progress of Science</i> ..	570
THOMSON, A. S. <i>Story of New-Zealand</i>	471	THOMSON, Thomas. <i>Memoirs, by Innes</i>	503
THOMSON, Sir C. W. <i>Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger"</i>	527	THOMSON, W. <i>Laws of Thought</i> ..	70
————— <i>Depths of the Sea; Scientific explorations</i> .	579	————— <i>Aids to Faith</i>	44
THOMSON, D. <i>Handybook of the Flower Garden</i>	663	THOMSON, (Sir W.) and TAIT, P. G. <i>Natural Philosophy</i>	577
THOMSON, H. B. <i>On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain</i>	684	THOMSON, William. <i>Cultivation of the Grape Vine</i>	66i
————— <i>On the choice of a Profession</i>	76	THOMSON, W. N. <i>The Land and the Book</i>	18
THOMSON, J. <i>The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China: Ten years' travels and residence abroad</i>	557	THONISSEN, J. J. <i>La Belgique sous le règne de Léopold Ier</i>	439
THOMSON, James. <i>Poems and Plays</i> .	865	THORBURN, S. S. <i>Bannu; or, our Afghan Frontier</i>	554
		TRORESBY, R. <i>Diary and Correspondence</i>	389
		THORBURY, W. <i>Life in Spain</i> .	540

	PAGE.
late War be-	
ted States and	
.....	1267
Marine Court	
George II....	392
Me-	
, Duchess of	
.....	392
Life	
Williers, Duke	
.....	482
and	
Queens of	
.....	479
History of Cawn-	
.....	461
Cyclopedia of	
.....	595
History of Domes-	
and Surgery...	669
Eye.....	672
History of a Series	
from British	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 539.	
and Electricity.	590
ology, &c.....	623
History of Science..	570
Memories, by	
.....	503
of Thought..	70
of Faith.....	44
and TAIT, P. G.	
ography.....	577
Cultivation of	
.....	661
the Land and	
.....	18
Belgique sous	
Empire.....	439
Annals; or, our	
.....	554
and Corres-	
.....	389
in Spain .	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THORNBURY, W. Life of Turner..	503	Three Years among the Working-	1269
----- Old and New Lon-		Classes in the United States.	
don.....	404	Thronheim. Cathedral of.....	702
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers..	536	THRUPP, G. A. History of Coaches.	735
THORNE, W. The Democracy: a		THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home..	334
Novel.....	853	THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem.	19
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his		THUCYDIDES. Opera (græco et latine)	818
Paintings in the Royal Hos-		----- Works, translated...	818
pital, Greenwich. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		----- <i>Histoire de la guerre</i>	
vol. 53.		du Péloponèse, traduite par	
THORNTON, E. History of British		Zevort.....	818
India.....	459	<i>Thugs and Dacoits.</i> History and	
----- Gazetteer of the		practices of the.....	461, 462
East Indies.....	555	THUNBERG's Account of the Cape of	
THORNTON, J. W. Pulpit of the		Good Hope.....	564
American Revolution.....	49	THURLOE, J. State Papers.....	387
THORNTON, R. Education in Ben-		THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote.	796
gal.....	82	THYNNNE, Lady. Off the Line. <i>Sel.</i>	
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second		<i>Lib.</i> , vol. 63.	
Advent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		<i>Tiber River</i> , and its tributaries....	541
THORNTON, T. History of China.	465	<i>Tibet.</i> See <i>Thibet.</i>	
THORNTON, W. T. Old-fashioned		TIULLUS. Opera.....	825
Ethics and Common-sense		----- Œuvres (latin-français).	825
Metaphysics.....	65	----- Works, translated....	825
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies.	34	TICKELL. Poems.....	865
----- Anglo-Saxon Version of		TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish	
the Gospels.....	11	Literature.....	798
----- Yule-Tide Stories....	896	----- Life and Letters....	503
THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre		----- Life of W. H. Pres-	
groselier.....	662	cott.....	498
THOU, J. A. do. Mémoires.....	416	<i>Tides</i>	578, 579, 614
Thought and Study in Europe.....	78	Tide-Tables for the Pacific Ocean.	
THOUIN, A. Monographie des		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
grefles.....	663	----- for the Atlantic Coast	
----- Cours de culture... 652		of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
----- Agriculture..... 650		vol. 110.	
THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie....	443	TIELE, C. P. History of Religion. 52	
----- La Valachie.... 443		<i>Tierra del Fuego</i>	1358, 1206
----- Les Russes en		TIFFANY, Joel. On Spiritualism.	
Asie.....	447	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
----- Constantinople.. 450		TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires	
Three Chances. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 41.		pour servir à l'histoire ecclé-	
Three Rivers Directory.....	1418	siastique.....	23
Three Wives. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 40.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Histoire des Empereurs.....	325	TIMMS, J. Anecdote Lives of later Wits and Humourists.....	478
----- Vie de Saint Louis.....	418	----- Clubs and Club Life in London.....	404
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific.....	558	----- Curiosities of London..	404
----- Eastern Europe and Western Asia.....	546	----- English Eccentrics and Eccentricities.....	853
TILLIER, A. de. Histoire de la République helvétique.....	138	----- International Exhibition of 1862.....	773
TILLOTSON, J. The Golden Americas.....	916	----- Notable Things of our own Time.....	579
TILSIT. Observation sur le traité de. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 142.		----- Romance of London..	404
TILT, E. J. Change of Life in Women.....	667	<i>Time</i> . Account of.....	578
Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dialect..	791	----- On employment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
<i>Timber</i> . Strength of.....	708	Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Almanac.....	303
----- Comprehensive power of Pine and Hemlock Timber. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.		Times. The London.....	914
----- Canadian, Baltic and Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		----- Index to, for 1862-3; and 1865 to 1878.	914
----- Prospects of, in Canada,—By John Langton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		----- Essays from.	853, 854
----- (<i>Dry Rot in</i>). <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194, 241, 419.		TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mongolia.....	556
<i>Timber Trade, (Canadian) and Timber Duties</i>	1328-1330	----- Voyage en Asie..	523
<i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 108.		TIMON. Le Livre des orateurs....	879
----- Memoir of the North American Colonial Association on the Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		----- Orators of France.....	879
----- of Canada. Lecture on,—By G. H. Perry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		TIMOR: the Great.....	91
<i>Timber and Fruit Trees</i>	648	----- Memoirs of....	454
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		----- Embassy to the Court of.....	454
TIMMS, J. Year-book of Facts....	571	TIMPERLAKE, J. Illustrated Toronto: Past and Present... 1286	
----- Anecdote Biography... 478		TIMPERLY, C. H. Literary and Topographical Anecdotes....	732
		----- Dictionary of Printers and Printing....	732
		TINLING, J. Hidden Lessons from the New Testament.....	16
		TINNE, J. E. The Wonderland of the Antipodes, New Zealand.	567
		TINSLEY, MRS. C. Darkest before Dawn. <i>Sol. Lib.</i> , 165.	
		TIPU, Sultan. History of.....	455

	PAGE.
Lives of later monarchs.....	478
Club Life in London.....	404
Eccentrics and Freaks.....	853
International Exhibition of 1873.....	773
Things of our times.....	579
of London..	404
.....	578
ment of. <i>Eng.</i>	
Guide to the	303
.....	914
Index to, for 1865 to 1878.	914
Essays from.	853, 854
Travels through	556
Travels in Asia..	523
Orators.....	879
France.....	879
.....	91
Memoirs of.....	454
Embassy to the	454
Illustrated To- day and Present..	1286
Literary and Ty- pographical Anec- dotes.....	732
Dictionary of Printing.....	732
Lessons from	16
Wonderland of New Zealand.	507
Darkest before the Dawn.....	165
History of.....	455

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West Indies	1318	<i>Tobacco.</i> Its Production and Ma- nufacture.....	733, 737
TISSANDIER, G. Les Merveilles de Péan.....	907	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
Histoire des ballons	582	Its Use and Abuse.....	737
History and Hand- book of Photography, by Thomson.....	719	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 496.	
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epi- taphs	701	Its Influence, Physical, Moral and Religious, by Rev. Francis Close. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
TISSOT, A. Précis de géométrie et de cosmographie.....	907	<i>Tobago.</i> Hist.....	1420, 1210
TISSOT, J. Mélanges de logique de Kant.....	69	TOBIN, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited	19
La Vie dans l'homme...	631	TOBIN, J. The Honeymoon.....	891
Targot, sa vie, son ad- ministration, etc.....	503	The School for Authors.	860
TISSOT, B. A. Santé des gens de lettres.....	668	Laune de miel.....	860
TISSOT, Victor. Voyage au pays des milliards	434	TOBLER, T. Planography of Jeru- salem.....	18
Les Prussiens en Allemagne.....	434	TOCHOU. Médailles des rômes de l'Égypte.....	312
Voyages aux pays annexés.....	434	TACQUEVILLE, comte A. C. H. de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV.....	426
La Société et les mœurs allemandes.....	434	Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI... French So- ciety before 1789.....	426
Vienne et la vie viennoise.....	434	L'Ancien ré- gime et la révolution....	426
TITE-LIVE. Histoire romaine (la- tin-français).....	822	Œuvres et correspondances inédites... Nouvelle cor- respondance.....	503
See also LIVIUS, T.		Mélanges... Mémoires and remains.....	503
<i>Tithes and Tithes System</i>	51	Correspon- dence and conversations with N. W. Senior.....	503
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41, 126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.		<i>Voir aussi</i> PART I.	
<i>Tithes.</i> History of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322, 340.		TOD, J. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan	458
Commutation of <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 8, 12 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 126, 175, 176, 237.		TODD, H. C. Manual of Orthoepey.	793
TITIAN. Life and Times, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle.	503	Notes on Canada and the United States.....	1370
TITMARSH, M. A. See THACKERAY, W. M.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TODD, H. C. Items in the Life of an Usher	1410	TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts	747
TODD, H. J. Life of Walton	504	————— Mechanics	745
TODD, J. H. Historical Tablets	302	————— On Natural Philosophy	571
————— St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland	40	————— On Warming and Ventilation	707
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology	631	————— Pneumatics	586
————— and BOWMAN. Physiological Anatomy	631	TOMLINSON, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante	584
TODD, S. E. Young Farmer's Manual	655	TOMMASEO. Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens	422
TODHUNTER, I. Theory of Probability	600	TONDINI, le P. C. Le Pape de Rome	31
————— Account of Dr. Whewell's Writings	505	TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography	401
————— Theories of Attraction	600	————— System of Cavalry	685
————— The Conflict of Studies	81	TONER, J. M. Dictionary of Elevations of Climate	587
————— Algebra for beginners	600	————— Annals of Medical Progress in the United States	678
TODIÈRE, L. Louis XVI	429	TONNELÉ, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie	69
TODLEBEN, General. Defence of Sebastopol, reviewed by W. H. Russell	685	TONTY. Relation de la Louisiane	1347
<i>Toilette</i>	737, 735	Tonqueen. Description of	557
Tofut-ul-mujahideen	454	TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens	503
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works	44	————— Diversions of Purley	777
TOLFREY, F. Sportsman in Canada	725	TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia	446
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique	790	————— Monarchy in France	411
TOLLARD. Voir FONTENELLE, Julia de.		TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude	883
TOLLEMER, A. Résumé de psychologie	73	————— Le Presbytère	883
TOLSTOY, Count D. Romanism in Russia	30	————— Nouvelles genevoises	883
TOMKINS, H. G. Studies of the Times of Abraham	18	————— Menus-propos	689
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		TOPIN, Marius. Louis XIII et Richelieu	425
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks	728	————— Les Romaneiers contemporains	801
		TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
		TORCY. Mémoires	417
		TORENO, comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne	440
		Toronto. History of	1286, 1400
		————— Illustrated	1236

	PAGE.
Encyclopedia of Use-	
.....	747
.....	745
Natural Philo-	
.....	571
Warming and	
.....	707
.....	586
Astronomie	
.....	584
..... des ambas-	
.....	422
Pape de Rome	31
Biography..	401
..... of Cavalry.	685
..... of Ele-	
.....	587
..... of Medical	
..... United States	678
.....	
.....	69
..... a Louisiane..	1347
..... of.....	557
..... by Stephens	503
..... of Purley..	777
..... Catherine II,	
.....	446
..... in France..	411
..... Gertrude ...	883
..... tytère.....	883
..... s genevoises.	883
..... copos.....	689
..... XIII et Ri-	
.....	425
..... Romanciers	
.....	801
..... e River of	
..... vision. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	417
..... erre et ré-	
.....	440
.....	1286, 1400
.....	1286

	PAGE.
<i>Toronto.</i> Magnetical Observations at	586
----- Topographical Plan of the	
City of.....	1400
----- Hancock of.....	1400
----- Plan of, by Maurice Gavil-	
ler, 1872.....	1400
----- Map of, by James Bain.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
----- History of Gas Manufac-	
ture in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
----- Academic Institute. Exa-	
mination Papers, 1859. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 75.	
----- Sheridan Literary Society	
Reflections on the Life of	
R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts	
on Education, by L. J. Lit-	
ton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
----- St. George's Society. Char-	
ter, By-laws and Report, 1859.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 173.	
----- Church of the Holy Tri-	
nity. Report for 1860. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 96.	
----- Mechanics' Institute of.	
Report of Committee for	
1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
----- Orphan's Home and Fe-	
male Aid Society. Report	
for 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
----- Trinity College. Charges	
against the, by G. T. Deni-	
son. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
----- Theologi-	
cal Teaching in. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 133.	
----- Charges	
against the Theological Teach-	
ing of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80,	
94, 111, 122.	

	PAGE.
<i>Toronto.</i> Trinity College. Pro-	
gramme of the Ceremony in	
laying the Corner Stone of	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
----- University. Pastoral Let-	
ter of Bishop Strachan	
respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
90.	
----- Question con-	
sidered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Speech in de-	
fence of the rights of	
King's College. By the Hon.	
W. H. Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
91.	
----- Report of	
Commission of Inquiry into	
King's College.....	87
----- Letter on the	
Government Bill respecting	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Examination	
Papers.....	87
----- Proceedings	
and Addresses before a select	
Committee of the Legislative	
Assembly in 1860, in relation	
to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
----- and Victoria	
College. Proceedings of	
Select Committee on the peti-	
tion of the Wesleyan Confer-	
ence in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 97, 272.	
----- Re-	
port of public meeting in	
Kingston, in reference to	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
----- Society of Arts. First	
Exhibition (1847). <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 162.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Toronto Agricultural Warehouse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.		TOTTEN, Jos. G. Effects of firing from Casemate embrasures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of England.</i>		TOTTENHAM, G. L. Harecourt.....	854
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		TOUBIN, Jean Denis.....	887
Toronto Colonist.....	1414	TORCHE, V. Handbook of Modern and Gothic Monograms and Ciphers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
Toronto Directories.....	1418	Tour (le) du Monde.....	526
Toronto Globe.....	1414	<i>Touraine</i> , la.....	433
Toronto Leader.....	1414	TOURGUENEF, Ivan. Œuvres....	898
Toronto Liberal.....	1414	<i>Voir</i> TORGÉNIEFF, I.	
Toronto Mail.....	1414	TOURNEFORT. Eléments de Botani- que.....	645
<i>Torpedoes.</i> Notes on, by Major Stotherd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.		TOURNEUX, Félix. Encyclopédie des chemins de fer.....	742
——— Outfits, by R. B. Brad- ford. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.		TOURNON, le comte de. Etudes statistiques sur Rome.....	436
<i>See</i> Sea Torpedo.		TOURNON, le R. P. Histoire de l'A- mériques.....	1178
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monar- chia Indiana.....	1215	TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmé- tique.....	600
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir.....	557	——— Géographie mo- derne.....	1408, 511
TORRENS, W. T. McC. Life of Sir James Graham.....	489	TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Ma- nuel du serrurier.....	730
TORRENS, W. M. Our Empire in Asia.....	461	TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. Ma- nuel d'architecture.....	705
TORRES NAHARRO. Dramas divers.	990	——— Manuel de la coupe des pierres.....	738
TORREY, J. Botany of New York..	613	——— Manuel du fabricant de couleurs.....	730
——— Plants of California....	615	——— Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc.....	739
——— Batis Maritima.....	615	TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. The Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— New Pitcher Plant.....	615	TOUSSENET, A. L'Esprit des bêtes..	634
——— and GRAY. Flora of North America.....	650	——— Tristia.....	723
TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		TOUFAIN, Paul. Un Français en Amérique.....	1372
——— Letter on the Ceylon Railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		TOVEY, C. Wine and Wine Coun- tries.....	736
TORSTENSON, L. Life of, by J. W. De Peyster.....	503	FOWLE, G. M. American Society... 1382	
Tortoises. British Museum Cata- logue of.....	636		

	PAGE.
acts of firing	
embrasures.	
23.	
court.....	854
.....	887
ok of Modern	
ograms and	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 399.	526
.....	433
Œuvres.....	898
FE, I.	
ats de Botani-	
.....	645
Encyclopédie	
fer.....	742
de. Études	
Rome.....	436
histoire de l'A-	
.....	1178
ité d'arithmé-	
.....	600
graphie mo-	
.....	1408, 511
autres. Ma-	
er.....	730
C. J. Ma-	
ture.....	705
— Manuel	
s pierres.....	738
— Manuel	
couleurs.....	730
— Manuel	
er, etc.....	739
RE. The Life	
rit des bêtes..	634
.....	723
Français en	
.....	1372
Wine Coun-	
.....	736
eau Society... 1382	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOWNEND, W. Descendants of the		Tracy, V. de. Lettres sur l'agri-	
Stuarts.....	399	culture.....	652
TOWNLEY, A. Letters on the Non-		<i>Trade and Commerce of Ame-</i>	
religious Common School		<i>rica</i>	1230-1232
System of Canada and of the		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 298, 318.	
United States. &c., <i>Can. P.</i> ,		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15, 17, 20, 71.	
vol. 50.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
— Scepticism, a folly.		Trade Review.....	1415
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		TRAFTON, A. American girl	
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism... 592		abroad.....	535
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through		TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Cru-	
Spain.....	540	soes.	854
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New		— The Backwoods	
Testament, with Notes.....	10	of Canada.....	1402
TOWNSEND, G. A. The New World		— Les Forêts inté-	
compared with the Old ...	527	ricures du Canada.....	1402
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and		Contributions	
Civil History.....	24	to the "Literary Garland"...	1409
TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of Dates		— Female Emi-	
.....	302	grant's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
— Every-day book		24.	
of Modern Literature.....	854	See also FITZGIBBON, (A.) and	
TOWNSEND, L. T. The Intermediate		TRAILL, C. P.	
World.....	48	TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism... 1229	
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of Eminent		TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of	
Judges.....	477	Man.....	405
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of		Training Ships. United States	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Gunnery Practice Ship	
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Wild life in		"Constellation." <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Florida.....	1386	vol. 179.	
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Ex-		Traité complet de cuisine.....	736
cursions in the Rocky		Traité du fer et de l'acier.....	767
Mountains.....	1392	Traité du gréement des vaisseaux.. 757	
Townships de l'Est. Voir Canada,		Traité des pétrifications.....	623
Lower.		<i>Través de paix et de commerce</i> , etc.	
Toxicologie.....	675	Voir PART. I.	
TOYNEBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Di-		Tramways in the Metropolis (Lon-	
sease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		don). Report on. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Tract Society, (Religious).....	51	vol. 425.	
Tracts for the Christian Seasons.... 48		— their construction and	
Tracts for the Day.....	52	working.....	750
Tracts for Missionary Use.....	43	TRANCHEPAIS, Rév. Mère. Relation 1192	
Tracts for Priests and People.....	44	Trappistes.....	33
Tracts for the Times.....	51	Transactions, &c., of Learned So-	
Tractarianism in the Canadian		cieties.....	911
Church. On— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.			
64, 75			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.</i>	1410	Treaty of Peace, 1763. True State of the case.....	1278
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 131, 143, 156.		Thoughts on Trade in general, etc.....	1278
<i>Transcendentalism</i>	65	----- A detection of False Reasons and Facts &c.	1278
<i>Transit</i> , (rapid), & Terminal Freight Facilities. Report of a Committee on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Treaty of 1814. Documents relating to the Negotiation for Peace	1266
<i>Transportation</i> . Ought it to be abolished?.....	918	----- State Papers on the Negotiation and Peace.....	1266
----- Pamphlets concerning the punishment of..	1087, 1140	Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and Negotiations of the.....	330
Transportation Routes. Reports on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 120.		TREGOLD, T. On Steam Engines..	752
----- Report of the Select Committee on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 121		----- On Carpentry ; edited by E. W. Tarn.....	738
----- between the West and the Ocean. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.		----- On Warming and Ventilation.....	707
<i>Transvaal</i> , Travels in the.....	564	----- Strength of Cast Iron, &c.....	708
Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les, par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		<i>Trees</i>	645-649, 657
TRAUTWINE, J. C. On the Harbour and Docks at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		See also, <i>Forests</i> .	
----- On Excavations and Embankments.....	745	TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists....	32
<i>Travaux Publics</i>	742-767, 702	TRÉHOXNAIS. <i>Voir</i> ROBIOU.	
<i>Travels</i> . See <i>Voyages and Travels</i> .		TREITSCHKE (Von). See VON TREITSCHKE.	
Travellers. Cautions to Continental. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		TRELAWNY, E. J. Last Days of Shelley & Byron.....	503
<i>Travelling</i> . Statistics of.....	578	----- Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author..	503
<i>Tread-wheel</i> . Its use and abuse. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115, 243.		TRÉMADEURE. <i>Voir</i> ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE.	
Treason Trials at Indianapolis.....	1269	TREMAUX, P. Voyage au Soudan..	560
Treasury of British Eloquence.....	806	TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste...	72
Treaty of Peace, 1763. Preliminary Articles.....	1278	TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on Public Subjects in the United States, &c.....	1371
----- Sentiments relating to the Negotiation.....	1278	TRÉMERY. Arithmétique complémentaire.....	599
----- Principles of the late Negotiation.....	1278	----- Manuel du teneur de livres.....	627
		----- Recherches sur l'économie de la vapeur.....	767
		----- Manuel de l'ortographe.....	788
		TRENCH, F. Faith and Features of Scotland.....	537

	PAGE.
True State	
.....	1278
nts on Trade	
.....	1278
etection of	
d Facts &c.	1278
nts relating	
ers for Peace	1266
pers on the	
Peace.....	1266
ets and Ne-	
.....	330
n Engines..	752
arpentry ;	
Tarn.....	738
ring and	
.....	707
n of Cast	
.....	708
.....645-649,	657
senists....	32
IOU.	
See Von	
st Days of	
.....	503
rds of Shel-	
he author..	503
LAG-TRÉMA-	
n Soudan..	560
oraliste... 72	
Notes on	
the United	
.....	1371
ne complé-	
.....	599
teneur de	
.....	627
sur l'écoule-	
r.....	767
tographeste	788
Features of	
.....	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the Thames Quay.....	762	TREVELYAN, Sir Charles E. The British Army, in 1868. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 410.	
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present.....	791	----- The purchase system in the British Army. <i>Eng., P.</i> , vol. 471.	
----- Study of Words..	791	TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore.....	461
----- Lectures on Medic- val Church History.....	23	----- The Ladies in Parliament.....	865
----- Proverbs.....	847	----- Life and letters of Lord Macaulay.....	494
----- On the Miracles..	17	TREVITHICK, R. Life, and inven- tions; by F. Trevithick....	503
----- On the Sermon on the Mount.....	17	TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III.....	390
----- On the New Tes- tament.....	16	TREVOR, Rev. George. Catholic doctrine of the Holy Eucha- rist.....	29
----- Studies in the Gospels.....	17	----- Party Spirit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
----- Synonymes of the New Testament.....	16	Trévoux. Dictionnaire de.....	784
----- On the Parables..	17	----- Table des mémoires de..	921
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		Triangulation, secondary. (U. S. Coast Survey) Fieldwork of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Shipwrecks of Faith	48	Tribune Almanac, for the years 1838 to 1879.....	914
----- Poems.....	865	Trigonométrie. Éléments de... 602, 907	
----- Household Book of English Poetry.....	855	<i>Trigonometry</i>	598
----- Remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench.....	503	Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of---, By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
----- Gustavus Adol- phus.....	451	<i>Trinidad</i> . Geology of.....	614
----- A Sermon preached at the Tercentenary of Shake- speare's birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		----- Ornithologie.....	639
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life.....	402	----- Travels, &c.....	1360
TRENCK. Aventures du baron de... 503		<i>Trinity</i> . Doctrine of the..... 50, 917	
Trent affair. See <i>American Civil War</i> .		<i>Trinity College, Dublin</i> . History of.	81
TRESCA, H. Cours de mécanique appliquée.....	746	<i>Trinity College, Toronto</i> . History of	86
Trésor artistique de la France.... 692		----- Calendar	86
Trésor de numismatique..... 312		----- for 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173 ; for 1872 and 1873 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydro- graphie.....	610	See <i>Toronto</i> .	
TRESSAN, comte de. Œuvres..... 869			
TREVELYAN, Sir C. E. On Education in India.....	81		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Triomphe du nouveau monde	1167	TROLLOPE, A. Golden Lion of	
TRIPPIER, Dr. A. Mannel d'électrothérapie	670	Granpere	854
TRIPPALTT, Léon. Celt-Hellénisme.	787	— He Knew He was	
TRISTRAM, H. B. Natural History of the Bible	18	Right. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 189)	854
— The Great Sahara	561	— Kellys and the	
— The Land of		O'Kellys. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 137)	854
Israel	551	— Lady Anna. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 188)	854
— The Land of		— Last Chronicles of	
Moab	19	Barnet	854
— Topography of		— La Vendée. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 133)	854
the Holy Land	19	— Lotta Schmidt. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 136)	854
TROCHU. L'Armée française en 1867	682	— Macdermots. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 181)	854
TROGNON. L'Apôtre Saint Paul	25	— Mary Gresley and	
— Histoire de France	413	other tales	854
TROIL (Von). See Von TROIL.		— Miss Mackenzie.	
TROIS-PISTOLES. Chemin de fer des. Voir <i>Railways in America.</i>		(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 240)	854
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand	567	— Orley Farm. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 191)	854
— North America	1372	— Phineas Finn. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 187)	854
— West Indies and the		— Phineas Redux. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 192)	854
Spanish Main	1360	— Prime Minister	854
— South Africa	564	— Rachel Ray. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 182)	854
— American Senator. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 16)	854	— Ralph the Heir. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 190)	854
— Barchester Towers	854	— Tales of all Countries. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 131)	854
— Belton Estate. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 139)	854	— Three Clerks	854
— Bertrams. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 185)	854	— Vicar of Bullhampton. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 241)	854
— Can You Forgive Her. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 193)	854	— Warden	854
— Castle Richmond. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 184)	854	— Way We Live Now. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 17.	
— Dr. Thorne. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 180)	854	TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic Manners of the Americans	1380
— Editor's Tales. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 135)	854	— Criticism on the foregoing work. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
— Eustace Diamonds. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 186)	854		
— Framley Parsonage	854		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	Lion of		TROST, L. Précis de chimie.....	907
854	.....	1345, 523	Tropics. The six months Seasons of	
	ew He was		the. By James Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
854	.....		vol. 276.	
	and the	540	TROPLONG. Pouvoir de l'Etat sur	
854	<i>Lib.</i> , 137) ..		l'enseignement	84
	anna. (<i>Sel.</i>		TROTTER, L. J. History of British	
854	.....		India	459
	Chronicles of		<i>Troubadours and their Songs</i>	800
854	.....		TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de	
	andée. (<i>Sel.</i>		thérapeutique.....	674
854	.....		TROUTMAN, J. A. The Family Den-	
	Almidt. (<i>Sel.</i>		tist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
854	.....		TROW, J. A Trip to Manitoba.	
	nots. (<i>Sel.</i>	854	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.	
854	.....		Letters on Manitoba and	
	Gresley and		the North-West. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
854	.....		vol. 313.	
	Mackenzie.		TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Fast Friends..	854
854	.....		Troy. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
	Farm. (<i>Sel.</i>		TROYER, A. Histoire des Rois du	
854	.....		Kachmer.....	453
	Finu. (<i>Sel.</i>		TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scan-	
854	.....		dalense	445
	redux. (<i>Sel.</i>		Scandalous Chro-	
854	.....		nicle.....	328
	Minister....	854	TRUBNER'S Tetraglot Dictionary... 785	
854	.....		TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide	
	Ray. (<i>Sel.</i>	478	to American Literature....	905
854	.....		Trudel; or, the Prayer of Faith.	
	the Heir.	437	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.	
854	.....		TRUDEL, F. X. A. Sur la Fusion	
	f all Coun-	437	des sociétés littéraires. <i>Bro.</i>	
854	.....		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 188, 208.	
	erks.....	31	TRUDELE, l'abbé. Trois Souvenirs. 1411	
854	.....		<i>Truffé, la</i>	662
	f Bullhamp-	31	TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars. 1259	
854	.....		TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Con-	
	241).....	541	nectient.....	1239
854	.....		TRUMAN. Iron Manufacture of	
	e Live Now.	79	Great Britain.....	730
	.....		TRUTCH, Hon. J. W. Account of a	
	domestic Man-	904	complimentary Dinner to.	
1380	ricans.....	557	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220, 222.	
	criticism on	629		
	rock. <i>Am.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Truth. On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		TUKE, D. H. Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life.....	679
TSCHUDI, Fred. de. <i>Les Alpes</i>	542	TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Re- formation	36
TSCHUDI, J. J. <i>Pernvian Antiqui- ties</i>	1183	English Puritanism	
Travels in Peru...	1357	and its leaders	38
TSNONNTHOUAN. <i>Mémoires, vie et aventures de</i>	1186	Pascal	888
TUBBEE, O'Kah, (called) William Chubbee. <i>Sketch of his life. Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the 17th century	38
TUCKER, and others. <i>America and the West Indies</i>	1340	Christian Doctrine of Sin	16
TUCKER, A. <i>Light of Nature</i> ..	63	<i>Tunnel, Thames. Memoirs of the</i> 743,761	
TUCKER, B. <i>The Partisan Leader</i> ..	854	TUNNEL, Mount Genis. Its construc- tion and probable conse- quences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 476.	
TUCKER, G. <i>Life of Jefferson</i>	1292	<i>Tunnels. Ventilation and Lighting of</i>	743
History of the United States	1219	TUNNICLIFF, Rev. J. <i>The Band of Hope Annual. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
TUCKER, H. St. George. <i>Memorials of Indian Government</i>	459	TUOMEY. <i>Geology of South Caro- lina</i>	621
Life of, by Kaye	459	TUPINIER. <i>Marine et budget</i>	688
TUCKER, S. <i>Rainbow in the North</i>	40	TUPPER, F. Brock. <i>Life of Brock</i> . 1281	
TUCKERMAN, C. K. <i>The Greeks of to-day</i>	545	Family Records 1281	
TUCKERMAN, H. T. <i>Sicily</i>	542	TUPPER, M. F. <i>Complete Works</i> .. 854	
A Month in England	536	Stephan Langton.. 854	
America and her Commentators.....	1382	On Rifle Clubs... 683	
Life of J. P. Kennedy	493	Ballads for the Times	865
Essays	854	Our Canadian Do- minion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
TUCKEY, J. H. <i>Maritime Geo- graphy</i>	516	TURBERVILLE. <i>Poems</i>	865
TUDOR, H. <i>Memoirs of a Christian Family</i>	51	TURCOTTE, L. P. <i>Histoire de l'île d'Orléaus</i>	1277
Four in North America, Mexico, &c.....	1370	Les Archives du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 314.	
TUDOR, John. <i>Sacred Geology</i>	617	Biographies de Sir Geo. Cartier et de l'hon. R. E. Caron	1409
On the Primæval Language of Man, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.			
TUDOR, R. <i>The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law</i>	50		

	PAGE.
in Ancient	679
of the Re-	36
Puritanism	38
	888
Theology	
Philosophy in	33
17th century	
Doctrine of	16
	743, 761
ts construc-	
tion conse-	
quences, vol. 476.	
and Lighting	743
Band of	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
outh Caro-	621
	688
udget.....	
of Brock. 1281	
ly Records 1281	
Works.. 854	
Langton.. 854	
Clubs... 683	
for the	865
adian Do-	
ctrine, vol. 168 ;	
	865
re de l'île	1277
archives du	
Canada, vol. 314.	
quiries de	
l'histoire de l'Ion.	
	1409

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURCOTTE, L. P. Invasion du Ca-		TURNBULL, R. Christ in History...	43
mada et siège de Québec, 1775.		TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 293.		1843.....	40
----- Le Canada sous		TURNER, G. Polynesia.....	569
l'Union.....	1274	TURNER, G. W. Homely Scenes	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 221.		from great Painters.....	698
TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de		TURNER, J. Experiments on Ani-	
lettres et mémoires.....	425	mials.....	630
----- Mémoires... 415		TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of	
<i>Turf.</i> The..... 659, 724, 725		England.....	715
TURGAN. Les Ballons.....	588	----- Liber Studio-	
----- Les Grandes usines de		rum ; first and second Series.	711
France.....	726	----- The Turner Gal-	
TURGÉNEFF, (TOURGUENEF) Ivan.		lery.....	711
Dimitri Roudine.....	841	----- Life, by P. G.	
----- Fathers and		Hamerton.....	503
Sous.....	841	----- Life, by Thorn-	
----- Liza..... 841, 898		bury.....	503
----- On the Eve... 841		TURNER, O. History of the Holland	
----- Smoke..... 841		purchase of Western New	
----- Virgin Soil.. 841		York.....	1242
----- Œuvres..... 898		TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the	
TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de		Court of the Lama in Tibet.	557
Camille Urso. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>		TURNER, Sharon. History of the	
vol. 144.		Anglo-Saxons.....	334
TURGEON, Mgr. P. F. Souvenir		----- History of Eng-	
consacré à sa mémoire. <i>Bro.</i>		land.....	375
<i>Can.,</i> vol. 161, 191.		----- Sacred History	
TURGOR. Sa vie.....	503	of the World.....	22
----- Mémoire sur les colonies		TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architec-	
américaines.....	1217	ture in England.....	702
TURK. Traité de la goutte.....	672	TURNER, W. Biblical and Oriental	
<i>Turkey. Its History and Progress.</i> 449, 455		Studies.....	16
----- Memoirs concerning.....	523	TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic	
----- Travels in..... 528, 545		Inscriptions.....	625
----- Literature of.....	889	TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the	
----- Language of.....	780	borders of Asia.....	447
----- Costumes of.....	306	----- Emperor Ni-	
----- In 1821. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 121.		chelas and his family.....	446
See <i>Russo-Turkish Wars.</i>		<i>Turnung.</i> Art of.....	747
<i>Turkish Baths.</i>	669	TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..	825
TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences ; a		TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique..	597
New England Story.....	854	TURPIN DE SANSAY. Les Sauveteurs	
TURNBULL, D. Cuba.....	1211	célèbres.....	459
		TURQUAND, Mrs. Reverence for the	
		Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 277.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURQUETY. Poésies	879	TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia.	437
Un Acte de foi	879	TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps.	620
Turquie. Histoire	449, 450	Heat as a mode of	
Voyages	552	Motion	590
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. <i>Bro.</i>		Lessons in Electricity.	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548	
TURREAU, le général. Situation po-		Mountaineering in	
litique des États-Unis	1225	1861	542
Mémoires	428	Notes on Light and	
Turrets. <i>See</i> Cupolas.		Electricity	588
Tuscany. History of	437	On Faraday as a dis-	
Travels in	542	coverer	488
TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs	429	On Sound	586
<i>See Wax work Exhibition.</i>		Notes on Light. <i>Eng.</i>	
TUSSER, T. Points of Good Hus-		<i>P.</i> ; vol. 422.	
bandry	653	On Diamagnetism . . .	590
TUTTLE, C. R. Dominion Encyclo-		Fragments of Science	578
pedia	908	Molecular Physics . . .	590
Illustrated History		The Forms of Water . .	590
of the Dominion of Canada	1274	Lectures on Light . . .	588
Royalty in Canada	1274	Address at Belfast,	
TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature	581	1874	590
German Political		TYNG, Rev. S. H. Ho (the Lord	
Leaders	477	Jesus) will Come	17
TWINING, T. Science for the People	80	<i>Typographie (Typography)</i>	733
Technical Training	80	<i>See also Printing.</i>	
TWISLETON, E. The Tongue not		Typographical Marks for the use of	
essential to Speech	44	Authors, by C. Stower. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Tyrol. Hist.	384
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Travels	542
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		<i>See also, Switzerland.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		TYRRELL, J. History of England.	373
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		TYRWITT, R. S. Christian Art	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		and Symbolism	703
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Art Teaching of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Christian Church	703
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Our Sketching Club . .	714
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		TYSON, J. R. Historical Papers	1246
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		TYTLER, A. F. Elements of Gene-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		ral History	305
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Universal History . . .	305
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Life of Lord Kames	493
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		TYTLER, A. Fraser. Leila	854
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.			

	PAGE.
of Sardinia.	437
of the Alps.	620
a mode of	590
n Electricity.	58
neering in	542
a Light and	588
lay as a dis-	488
l.	586
Light. <i>Eng.</i>	590
magnetism.	578
s of Science	590
e Physies.	590
s of Water.	588
on Light.	590
at Belfast,	17
e (the Lord	733
y).	384
r the use of	542
ower. <i>Eng.</i>	373
	703
ing of the	703
ing Club.	714
l Papers.	1246
s of Gene-	305
	305
al History.	493
ord Kames	854
la.	854

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TYTLER, C. C. F. Mistress Judith.	854	Uncle Ralph. A Tale.....	854
TYTLER, P. F. England under Ed-	380	UNDERHILL, Dr. E. B. The West	1360
ward VI and Mary.....	397	Indies.....	Letter on
History of Scotland.	476	the condition of Jamaica (in	1865). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.
Lives of Scottish	1168	UNDERHILL, Capt. John. History	1259
Worthies.....	528	of the Pequot War.....	803
Remarks on a Me-	503	UNDERWOOD, F. H. Handbook of	803
moir of Sebastian Cabot....	854	English and American Lite-	803
Progress of discovery	854	rature.....	803
on North Coasts of America.	804	Undogmatism. Christianity. By	803
Memoir of, by Bur-	450	Rev. W. W. Shirley. <i>Eng.</i>	803
gon.....	725	<i>P.</i> , vol. 372.	803
TYTLER, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacque-	57	Ungava Bay. Notes on.....	1412
line.....	1198	UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past	332
Papers for thought-	896	and present.....	1416
ful Girls.....	804	Union (l') médicale.....	1416
Heroines in ob-	804	Union College at Schenectady,	1416
scenity.....	804	Historical Sketch. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	1416
and WATSON, J.	804	vol. 148.	1416
I. The Songstresses of	804	Union Meeting at Oxford, in 1874,	1416
Scotland.....	804	for promotion of Holiness...	1416
UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle..	804	<i>Union Pacific Railroad. Am. P.</i> ,	1416
Ubique. Accessible Field Sports...	804	vol. 85, 72.	1416
UBERWEG, F. History of Philoso-	804	See <i>Railways.</i>	1416
phy; with additions, by	804	Union St. Joseph d'Ottawa. Règle-	1416
Noah Porter.....	804	ments de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	1416
UIDEN, H. F. Congregationalists	804	259.	1416
in New England.....	804	<i>Union of England and Scotland.</i>	1416
UHLAND, Louis. Poésies.....	804	History of.....	1416
ULBACH, L. Madame Gosselin...	804	<i>Unitarianism.</i>	1416
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La	804	Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> ,	1416
Maitresse de maison.....	804	vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 127,	1416
Nouvelles. 883, 886	804	311, 406, 469.	1416
ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the	804	<i>Unité de l'espèce humaine.</i>	1416
Reformation.....	804	629, 611	1416
ULLOA, François de. Relation....	804	Unité (l') italienne devant la	1416
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de.	804	France et l'Europe. <i>Bro.</i>	1416
Voyage to South America.	804	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	1416
ULLOA, marquis P. C. Lettres	804	<i>United Brethren.</i> History of the, 42,	1416
napolitaines.....	804	1198, 1407	1416
Umbra. Travels by.....	804	United Service Magazine.....	1416
UMFREVILLE. State of Hudson's	804	<i>United States Army.</i> Signal Ser-	1416
Bay.....	804	vice. Daily Bulletin of Wea-	1416
Un million de faits.....	804	ther Reports.....	1416

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States Army.</i> Instruc- tions to Observer-Sergeants. <i>Am. P.</i> , 158.		<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of). History, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 126, 148.	
----- Drills ..	686	----- Circulars	
----- Corps of Engi- neers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 164.		of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 145, 126.	
----- Military		----- Circulars	
Telegraphy.....	686	of Information, 1873-4. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 152; 1875, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
----- Sur- veys of Lakes and Rivers..	1376	<i>United States Gazetteers</i>	1376
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		----- Geography and Tra- vels in the... 567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662	
----- Topo- graphical and Military		----- History of the. 1216, 1233, 180, 471	
Charts	1376	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.	
----- Index to		----- Hydrographic Office.	
General Orders. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.		Sailing Directions.....	520
----- Medical and		----- Information for	
Surgical History of.....	678	Emigrants to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
----- Memoranda, Circulars, &c., from Pay- master-general's Office. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 179.		----- Light house Estab- lishment. Reports, Papers, &c.	760
----- Paymaster's		----- Lives of the Presi- dents of the.....	1220
Manual, by Eaton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		----- Maps of the... 1376, 1364, 1340	
----- Report on		----- Meteorological Ob- servations.....	587
the Hygiene of the.....	678	----- Military Service.	
----- Statistics,		Message of the President touching claim to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
Medical and Anthropological	678	<i>United States Navy.</i> Regulations for the Government of the..	687
----- Wagon Har- ness. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		----- Registers of.	685
See also <i>Army</i> .		For 1856, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
<i>United States. Civil War</i> with the South.....	1268	----- Instructions	
----- Medical and		to Medical Officers in the..	668
Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion.....	678	----- List of Ports	
See <i>American Civil War</i> .		at which Marine Documents are issued. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
<i>United States.</i> Domestic Manufac- tures of the people of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		----- Naval Ob- servatory—Circular, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of.) Publications of the....	85		

	PAGE.
ion (Bureau	
&c. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— Circulars	
l. 145, 126.	
— Circulars	
1873-4. <i>Am.</i>	
875, <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ers	1376
phy and Tra-	
567, 1362-1392,	
1426, 1662	
of the. 1216,	
1233, 180, 471	
78.	
raphic Office.	
ms.	520
ation for	
e. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
ouse Esta-	
ports, Papers,	
.	760
of the Presi-	
.	1220
of the	1376,
1364, 1340	
ological Ob-	
.	587
y Service.	
President	
. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Regulations	
ent of the . .	687
Registers of.	685
, vol. 26.	
Instructions	
ers in the . .	668
List of Ports	
Documents	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 170.	
Naval Ob-	
lar, <i>Am. P.</i> ,	

	PAGE.
<i>United States Navy. Sanitary and</i>	
<i>Medical Reports</i>	678
— Condition of	
the Navy Yards	687
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.	
— Naval Hy-	
giene	668
See also <i>Navy.</i>	
<i>United States Naval and Military</i>	
<i>Education, Instructions, Re-</i>	
<i>gulations, &c.</i>	685-687
— Pamphlets and Pa-	
pers on the negotiation of	
1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.	
— Pharmacopœia	674
— Registers, Civil,	
Military and Naval . .	1232, 1233
<i>United States Surveys. Coast Sur-</i>	
<i>vey with Charts</i>	1362, 1374
See <i>Coast Survey of United</i>	
<i>States.</i>	
— Geological	
and Geographical Survey of	
the Territories	621, 622
— Publica-	
tions of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
106, 111, 133, 164, 174.	
— Cata-	
logue of the Photographs of	
the, 1869-1873. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 111.	
— Table	
of Elevations and Distances	
West of the Mississippi. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 111, 124, 140, 170.	
— Geographi-	
cal and Geological Survey	
West of the 100th Meridian.	621
— Publica-	
tions of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 160, 164.	
— United	
States Geological Exploration	
of the 40th Parallel	622
See <i>Geology of United States.</i>	

	PAGE.
United States Astronomical Expe-	
dition to the Southern Hemi-	
spheres	1354
United States Christian Commis-	
sion, Annals of the	1198
United States Exploring Expedition	
in the South Seas	565, 1351
United States Japan Expedition . .	558
<i>United States Sanitary Commission,</i>	
<i>Histories of the</i>	678
<i>Unity of the Human Race</i>	628, 777
Univers, (l') Histoire de tous les	
peuples	304
<i>Universal History, ancient and</i>	
<i>modern</i>	21, 22, 305
— on Scripture	
principles	305
<i>Universal Language</i>	776
Universalism and Eternal Punish-	
ment. Essay on,—By J. S.	
Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
Université Laval. Annuaire de	
1858-59. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
— Annuaire de	
1859-60. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
— Annuaire de	
1861-62. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
103, 131.	
— Annuaire de	
1862-63. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
103.	
— Annuaire de	
1863-64. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
122, 131.	
— Annuaire de	
1864-65. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
128.	
— Annuaire de	
1865-66. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
143, 156, 161.	
— Annuaire de	
1866-67 et 1867-68. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 161, 166, 191.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Université Laval. Annuaire pour 1868-69 et 1869-70. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 191.		<i>University of King's College, Nova Scotia</i>	86
----- Constitutions et Règlements de l'. (y compris la Charta Royale). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 140, 161.		----- <i>Toronto</i> , Examination Papers, and Report on.....	87
----- Mémoire sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 162.		University Magazine	916
Universités Catholiques. Annuaire des	76	Unprotected Females in Sicily.....	542
<i>Universités, Collèges, &c.</i>	76	Unseen Universe. The.....	572
<i>Universities</i> . History and Management of.....	77	Unspecific Scandal (An), an Extra vaganza. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257	
----- On the opening of, to Dissenters	918	UPCOTT, W. Account of Works relating to English Topography	535
----- Select Notices of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.		UPHAM, C. W. History of Witchcraft.....	1239
----- of England and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		UPHAM, F. W. The Wise Men from the East	16
----- Their right to Books published. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		UPHAM, T. C. Life of Madame Guyon	490
University Atlas, 1873.....	512	<i>Upper Canada</i> . Emigration to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26	
University College Literary and Scientific Society's Annual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.		----- Manuscripts relating to.....	1279
<i>University Education</i> . Papers illustrating.....	78	----- See also, <i>Canada</i> .	
<i>University of Oxford</i>	77	Upper Canada Journal of Agriculture.....	660
----- <i>P.</i> vol. 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.		Upper Canada College, Report on..	87
----- <i>Cambridge</i>	77	UPRON, Major Gen. E. Armies of Europe and Asia.....	683
----- <i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186.		URTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabian descent of Racers..	659
----- <i>Dublin</i>	81	URBAIN, V. Son histoire.....	31
----- <i>Edinburgh, &c.</i>	81	URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines.....	720
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 399.		----- Seventh edition, with supplement; by R. Hunt.....	720
----- <i>London</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92, 118.		----- Philosophy of Manufactures.....	727
----- <i>Ireland</i> (The Catholic)	917	----- Dictionnaire de chimie....	596
----- <i>Pennsylvania</i>	1246	URIBECHEA, A. Mapoteca Colombiana	1340
----- <i>Virginia</i>	85	URICONIUM. Ruins of the Roman city of,—By Thomas Wright. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
----- <i>Harvard</i>	85		
----- <i>Calcutta</i>	83		

	PAGE.
College, Nova	86
Examination	916
Report on	87
Sicily	542
the	572
(), an Extra	P., vol. 257
of Works re-	Topography
Topography	535
y of Witch-	1239
Wise Men	16
of Madame	490
gration to	0; Am. P.,
0; Am. P.,	vol. 24, 26.
Manuscripts re-	1279
of Agri	660
Report on	87
Armies of	683
market and	659
of Racers	31
re	726
Arts, Manu-	726
es	727
Seventh	592
lement; by	1330
Manufac-	726
727	592
chimie	1330
Colom-	the Roman
1330	as Wright.

	PAGE.
URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules	540
Progress of Russia	446
Spirit of the East	546
The Lebanon	551
Manual of the	669
Turkish Bath	669
Boundary between	Great Britain and the United
States	1364
URQUHART, D. H. On Classical	Learning
Learning	794
URQUHART, G. D. Dues and charges	on Shipping in Foreign Ports
on Shipping in Foreign Ports	687
URQUHART, W. P. Life of Francesco	Sforza
Life of Francesco	435
URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie	403
URSINO, Camille. Sa biographie. Bro.	Can., vol. 144.
Can., vol. 144.	854
Ursula's Love Story. (Sel. Lib., 3)	1195
Ursulines	1196
Ursulines (les) de Québec	1192
Leur Voyage à la Louisi-	siane
Leur Voyage à la Louisi-	1192
Poëme de six religieuses	1193
Urtica. The Story of John and	Jonathan. Can. P., vol. 220.
Jonathan. Can. P., vol. 220.	1203
Uruguay. Hist.	1203
Hist.	See also, Rio de la Plata.
See also, Rio de la Plata.	URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on In-
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on In-	fidelity. Can. P., vol. 86.
fidelity. Can. P., vol. 86.	Useful Knowledge. Society for Dif-
Useful Knowledge. Society for Dif-	fusion of, Reports, &c. Eng.
fusion of, Reports, &c. Eng.	P., vol. 115.
P., vol. 115.	Complete Atlas,
Complete Atlas,	ancient and modern, Geo-
ancient and modern, Geo-	graphical and Astronomical.
graphical and Astronomical.	512
512	New
New	Edition; corrected to 1877...
Edition; corrected to 1877...	512
512	Library of...
Library of...	907
907	USSHER, J. Journey from London
USSHER, J. Journey from London	to Persepolis
to Persepolis	552
552	Utah Territory
Utah Territory	1388
1388	See also, Mormons.
See also, Mormons.	Ute Country. Reconnaissance of
Ute Country. Reconnaissance of	the. Am. P., vol. 122.
the. Am. P., vol. 122.	537

	PAGE.
Utilitarian Catechism. An. Eng.	P., vol. 322.
P., vol. 322.	VACATION tourists, in 1860, 1861,
VACATION tourists, in 1860, 1861,	and 1862-3
and 1862-3	527
527	Vaccination
Vaccination	673, 678
673, 678	Eng. P., vol. 25, 91, 424;
Eng. P., vol. 25, 91, 424;	Can. P., vol. 226.
Can. P., vol. 226.	See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.
See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.	Vaccination in India. Reports on.
Vaccination in India. Reports on.	679
679	VACHEROT, E. La Métaphysique et
VACHEROT, E. La Métaphysique et	la science
la science	70
70	VACQUANT, Chs. Précis de géomé-
VACQUANT, Chs. Précis de géomé-	trie et de trigonométrie
trie et de trigonométrie	907
907	VACQUERIE, Aug. Les Miettes de
VACQUERIE, Aug. Les Miettes de	l'histoire
l'histoire	398
398	Tragaldabas
Tragaldabas	886
886	VAILL, Eug. Littérature des États-
VAILL, Eug. Littérature des États-	Unis d'Amérique
Unis d'Amérique	803
803	Notice sur les Indiens
Notice sur les Indiens	1189
1189	VAILLANT, le maréchal. Situation
VAILLANT, le maréchal. Situation	de l'Algérie
de l'Algérie	434
434	VAILLANT, Aug. Voyage autour du
VAILLANT, Aug. Voyage autour du	monde
monde	526
526	VAILLANT, J. A. La Roumanie
VAILLANT, J. A. La Roumanie	449
449	VAINES, dom. de. Dictionnaire de
VAINES, dom. de. Dictionnaire de	diplomatique
diplomatique	775
775	Vaisseaux. Construction des
Vaisseaux. Construction des	709, 705, 757
709, 705, 757	Voir aussi Marine.
Voir aussi Marine.	VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Institu-
VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Institu-	teur. Bro. Can., vol. 55.
teur. Bro. Can., vol. 55.	VALBEZEN, E. de. Les Anglais et
VALBEZEN, E. de. Les Anglais et	l'Inde
l'Inde	461
461	VALCONSEIL, Alph. de. Revue des
VALCONSEIL, Alph. de. Revue des	romans
romans	801
801	VALCOURT, C. de. Mémoires sur
VALCOURT, C. de. Mémoires sur	l'agriculture
l'agriculture	653
653	Appareil de vi-
Appareil de vi-	nification
nification	736
736	VALENCIENNES, A. Voir CUVIER.
VALENCIENNES, A. Voir CUVIER.	VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique
VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique	de Villehardouin
de Villehardouin	414
414	VALENTIN, G. Névrologie
VALENTIN, G. Névrologie	631
631	VALENTIN, W. G. Text-book of
VALENTIN, W. G. Text-book of	Practical Chemistry
Practical Chemistry	595
595	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Mannual, for 1861.....	1245	Valois. Chroniques des quatre premiers Valois	418
VALENTINE, L. The Knight's Ransom. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 19.		VALOIS. Le Catalogne des médailles impériales	313
VALÉRIO, Mgr. A. Rhétorique du prédicateur.....	19	----- Réflexions sur quelques médailles antiques.....	312
VALERIO, K. <i>Ihr.</i>	846	----- Première et seconde guerres sacrées.....	321
VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825	VALOIS, Margerite de. Mémoires.	416
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera.....	826	VALON, A. de. La Turquie.....	449
----- Œuvres (latin-français).....	826	----- Malte	450
VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabilon.....	24	----- Romans divers... ..	887
VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur	731	VALON, H. de. L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme.....	20	VALORI, Henry de. Une Triple alliance contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
VALLÉE, L. L. L'Éducation domestique	75	----- L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	
----- Du Rhône et du lac de Genève.....	758	----- Les Droits du peuple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
----- Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc	754	VALORY, M. de. Précis historique sur l'affaire de Varennes... ..	428
VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle.....	805	VALPY'S trip to Persia <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
----- D'Aguesseau et le duc d'Orléans.....	480	VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1832	555
VALLEUCEY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish... ..	790	----- Sketches of Central Asia	555
VALLEROUX. <i>Voir</i> HUBERT VALLE-ROUX.		----- Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier. ..	555
VALLÈS, F. Études sur les inondations.....	757	----- Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l'Asie centrale	555
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.....	421	VAN BIER VLIET, Mélanie. De l'Éducation dans les pensionnats de demoiselles.....	75
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant de gants.....	737	VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays	860
VALLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction publique en Europe.....	76	VAN BRUYSSSEL, Ern. Population of an old Pear-tree.....	642
----- Armorial de France, d'Angleterre.....	507	VAN CAMPEN, S. R. Dutch in the Arctic Seas.....	532
Valmont, le comte de, ou les égarements de la raison.....	67	----- The Barents relics described.....	532

ere pre-
..... 418
édailles
..... 313
ielques
..... 312
gnères
..... 321
noires. 416
..... 449
..... 450
ers... 887
et le
vol. 5.
ple al-
eterre.

ele et
vol. 6.
bits du
bl. 4.
orique
es... 428
t. 3.
entral
..... 555
entral
..... 555
and
ontier. 555
a faux
entrale 555
l'Édu-
onnats
..... 75
..... 860
lation
..... 642
in the
..... 532
arents
..... 532

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
VAN CORTLANDT, Dr. Edw. An Es- say on Entozoa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through Syria and Palestine 551
----- An Es- say on the Compounds and Metallurgy of Iron. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 153, 188.		----- Map of the Holy Land..... 18
----- Build- ing stone of the Ottawa Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.		----- Plan of Jerusalem..... 18
VANCOUVER, Capt. G. Voyage round the World, and to the North Pacific Ocean..... 525		<i>Van Diemen's Land.</i> History of... 471
----- Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique..... 525, 523		----- Botany of... 649
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 25, 193.		----- Travels in. 566, 567
<i>Vancouver.</i> <i>Mission de</i> 1193-1195		----- Progress of po- pulation in 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
<i>Vancouver Island</i> 1406, 1334, 1338		----- Physical des- cription of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
----- Rambles of a Na- turalist in..... 612		Van Diemen's Land Company. Re- ports made in March 1843, 1844, 1845. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
----- Proposal for the formation of a Colony in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		VANE, F. H. Correspondence re- specting his altercation with J. Baxter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.
----- The Hudson's Bay Territories and. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 118.		Vanity Fair, a weekly show..... 914
VANDAEL, Mannel du tailleur... 737		VAN LAUX, H. History of French Literature..... 801
VANDAL, Albert. En karriole à tra- vers la Suède..... 543		----- The French Revo- lutionary Epoch..... 411
VAN DER DONCK's description of New Netherlands..... 1243		VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible Lands and Customs..... 18
----- Remonstrance 1241		----- Travels in Asia Minor..... 552
VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart 481		VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infidelity..... 44
VANDERHOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology..... 634		Van Nostrand's Engineering Maga- zine..... 744
VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 192.		VAN PRAET. Historical Essays... 329
VANDERKISTE, R. W. Dens of Lon- don..... 15		VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States 1226
VANDERVELL, H. E. System of Fi- gure-skating..... 721		VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York 613
		VAPERAU, G. Dictionnaire des con- temporains..... 474
		----- Dictionnaire des lit- tératures..... 899
		----- L'Année littéraire... 920

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vapeur</i> . Application de la.....	752	VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise..	434
VAREMBEY. Lettres sur l'euphori- métrie.....	656	----- Château de Compiègne.	434
----- Education des abeilles.	664	VATRY. De la Tragédie.....	796
VARENES, marquis de. Cérémoni- es ecclésiastiques au moyen- âge.....	28	VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires.....	682
Varieties. Volume of.....	854	VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration	681
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine.	557	VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazetteiers.	801
----- Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Faudois</i> . See <i>Waldenses</i> .	
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims.	420	VAUDONCOURT, génl. G. de. Cam- pagnes de 1814 et 1815....	430
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Sketches of German Life.....	442	VAUDREUIL, le comte P. L. Rigand de. Tableau des mœurs fran- çaises.....	435
----- Amerigo Vespucci.....	1167	----- Promene- nade de Bagnère de Luchon à Paris.....	540
----- Corres- pondence with Humboldt... ..	491	----- Promene- nade de Paris à Bagnère de Luchon.....	540
VARRO. Œuvres, (latin-français)..	826	VAUGHAN, C. J. Words of Hope from the Temple Church....	47
VARROY et BAUER. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local.....	753	VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorologi- cal Journal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 295.	
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East.....	548	VAUGHAN, Herbert. Popular Edu- cation in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
VASEY, G. Natural History of the OX.....	659	VAUGHAN, J. The Trident, the Cres- cent, and the Cross, in India.	53
----- English Grammar made easy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82.		VAUGHAN, R. England under the Stuarts.....	382
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Relation.....	1168	----- Life of Wycliffe... ..	35
----- Lettre.	1168	----- Revolutions in Eng- lish History... ..	338
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c.	716	----- Ritualism in the English Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.	
<i>Vatican Council</i> . Histories of the.	28	VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics.....	50
----- Actes et histoire d'	27	----- Essays and Re- marks.....	854
----- Canons et décrets.	28	VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux Restaurationes.....	431
----- By John Henry Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne.	421
----- By Right Rev. Mgr. Capel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des Albigeois.....	413
----- A letter of Arch- bishop Manning to his Clergy on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430.			
----- By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.			
Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies; by the Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.			

	PAGE.
amboise..	434
ompiègne.	434
.....	796
ires.....	682
ministration	681
gazettiers.	801
de. Can	
1815.....	430
l. Rigand	
neurs fran	
.....	435
- Promé	
le Luchon	
.....	540
- Promé	
agnère de	
.....	540
of Hope	
arch.....	47
eteorologi-	
Can. P.,	
ular Edu	
Eng. P.,	
the Cres	
, in India.	53
under the	
.....	382
Wycliffe...	35
ns in Eng-	
.....	338
a in the	
Eng. P.,	
with the	
.....	50
and Re-	
.....	854
les deux	
.....	431
'Espagne.	421
e. Guerre	
.....	413

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VAEQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie.	596	VEGETH S. Opera.....	826
----- Manuel de l'essayeur.	765	----- Œuvres, (latin-français).	826
VAUSSERIE, vicomte de la. Les Mar-		VEHSE. Court of Austria.....	443
tyes de la seconde Terreur.		VEITOU, John. History and Poetry	
Bro. Fran., vol. 3.		of the Scottish Border.....	397
VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.....	71, 72	----- Lucretius and the	
VAUX, C. Designs for Villages and		Atomic Theory. Eng. P.,	
Cottages.....	507	vol. 534.	
VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chs.		VELASCO, Don J. de. Royaume de	
Grant.) Adresse aux puis-		Quito.....	1205
sances de l'Europe sur l'éta-		VELLY, VILLARET et GAENIER.	
blissement, au Canada, de la		Histoire de France.....	410
noblesse et du clergé français.		Velocipede; its History, Construc-	
Bro. Can., vol. 136.		tion, and Use. Eng. P., vol.	
VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence		414, 416.	
of the whole Congregation at		VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire...	673
the Holy Eucharist. Eng.		VÉMAR. Les Misérables pour rire.	878
P., vol. 278.		Vence, de. Bible.....	9
VAUX, J. H. Autobiography.....	503	Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf.....	50
VAUX, W. S. Hand-book to Anti-		VENEGAS, Miguel. History of Cali-	
quities in British Museum ..	311	fornia.....	1258
----- Nineveh and Perse-		Veneral Disease in the Army and	
polis.....	313	Navy. Medical Report on	
Vauchall Gardens. Eng. P., vol. 19.		treatment of.....	672
VEAUCHE, le baron de. Elevage du		Vénétie. Le Rachat de la. Bro.	
cheval.....	658	Eur., vol. 19.	
VECCHY, colonel. Garibaldi et		Venezuela.....	1356
Caprera.....	436	Venice (Venise.) Hist.....	437
VECELLID. Costumes anciens et		P., vol. 12.	
modernes.....	720, 306	----- Voyages.....	527, 542
VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord		VENN, Henry. Life of Francis	
Holland.....	503	Xavier.....	42
----- Théâtre.....	890	VENN, Revd. Henry. Life and	
VEGA, G. de la. See GARCILASSO		Letters.....	503
DE LA VEGA.		VENN, J. The Logic of Chance... ..	70
Vegetables.....	663	VENNOR, H. G. Geology of Has-	
Eng. P., vol. 45.		tings County. Can. P., vol.	
Vegetable Kingdom. See Botany.		197.	
Vegetable Physiology.....	646	----- Our Birds of Prey	
Vegetable Substances used for Food		in Canada.....	639
of Man.....	735	----- Almanac, 1874.	
Végétal, Régime.....	73, 668	Can. P., vol. 298.	
Vegetarianism.....	917	Ventilation.....	614, 707, 290, 701
P., vol. 19, 20.		Eng. P., vol. 73, 456.	

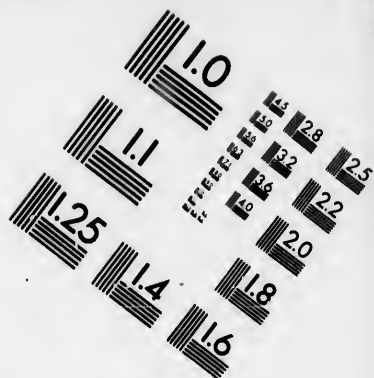
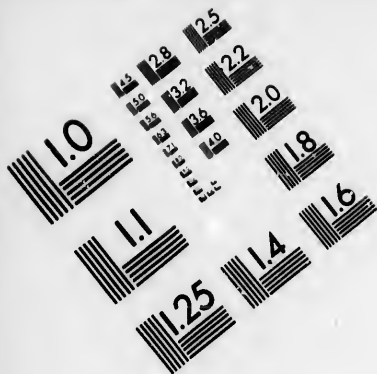
	PAGE.		PAGE
Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 62, 95.		VERBIST, Abbé P. J. Les Belges et les Alsaciens-Lorrains au Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 230.	
VENTOUILLEAC, L. T. French Literary Guide.....	801	VERCHÈRE. L'Art du mobilier....	735
VENTURA, lo P. La Femme catholique.....	50	Verdant Green.....	826
————— Les Femmes de l'Évangile.....	50	VERDÉ - DELASLE, Dr. Dégénérescence de l'homme.....	675
————— De la Vraie et de la fausse philosophie.....	46	VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tannissier.....	739
————— La Philosophie chrétienne.....	46	VERDIER. Manuel de marine....	686
————— La Raison philosophique et la raison catholique.....	68	VERDIER (A.) et CATOIS. Architecture civile et domestique..	701
————— Œuvres posthumes.....	46	VERDY DU VEUXNOIS. Studies in Troop leading.....	685
————— Gloires nouvelles du catholicisme.....	475	VÉRÉT, Benj. Le Lin et sa culture.....	662
————— Eloge de Daniel O'Connell.....	475	VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes.....	475
Venus. Transit of. Instructions for observing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		————— Table générale des travaux de l'Académie des sciences.....	910
————— Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89, 132.		VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1254
————— Tables of; by Geo. W. Hill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		VERGIER. Poésies.....	873
————— As seen in India,—By J. F. Tennant....	584	VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire.....	681
Véra; a Tale.....	854	————— Manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier.....	682
VERARDI et RATZBURG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles..	664	————— Manuel de chimie.....	596
VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relazione della terra par lui scoperta..	1365	————— Manuel de chimie amusante ..	598
————— Relation de.....	1168	————— et JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur.....	713
————— Relation of.....	1170, 1242	————— Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie.....	746
————— His Voyage along the Coast of North America.....	1365	VERGNAUD, N. L'Art de créer les jardins.....	665
————— Voyage to Florida.....	1365	VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens.....	75
		VERGNETTE-LAMOTTE. Le Vin....	736
		VERICOUR, G. B. de. Modern French Literature.....	801

	PAGE
Les Belges	
Lorrains au	
..., vol. 230.	
obilier....	735
.....	826
Dégénéres-	
.....	675
nel du ta-	
.....	739
marine....	686
Architecte-	
esthétique... 701	
Studies in	
.....	685
et sa cul-	
.....	662
et publi-	
.....	475
le des tra-	
lémie des	
.....	910
moire sur	
.....	1254
.....	873
nel de l'art	
.....	681
nel de l'ar-	
tier.....	682
nel de chi-	
.....	596
nel de chi-	
.....	598
JANVIER.	
pective du	
.....	713
Manuel	
ppiqués à	
.....	746
le créer ies	
.....	665
des jeunes	
.....	75
Le Vin...	736
leu French	
.....	801

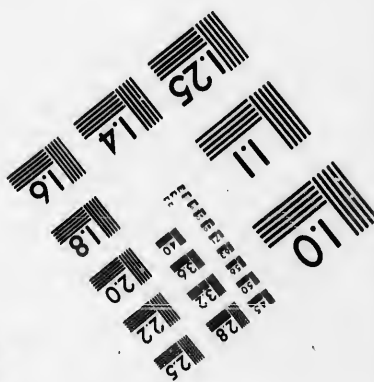
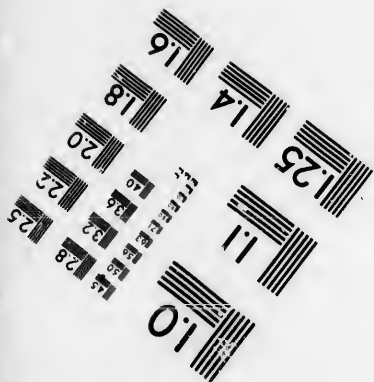
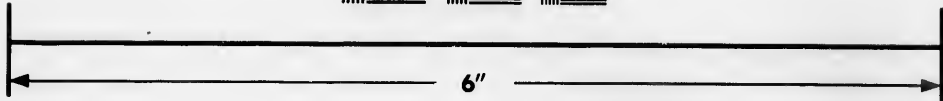
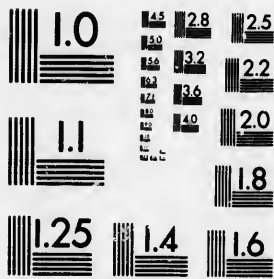
	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERICOCH, R. de. Life and Times		VERNE, Jules. From the Earth to	
of Dante.....	486	the Moon.....	886
VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus.		----- The Fur Country.	886
A Remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		----- The Wreck of the	
vol. 56.		“Chancellor”.....	886
Vermin. Receipts for killing. <i>Eng.</i>		----- Twenty thousand	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		leagues under the Seas.....	886
VERMINAC. Voyage du Lixor....	560	----- Histoire des grands	
Vermont State. School System....	86	voyages et des grands voya-	
----- History of.....	1246	gers.....	521
----- Natural History of	621	VERNEILL, Félix de. L'Architecture	
Adjutant-General's		byzantine en France.....	699
Reports.....	685	VERNES, T. Naples et les Napoli-	
----- Reports on Geology		tains.....	437
of.....	621	VERNEUILLE, M. de. <i>Voir</i> NAVAR-	
----- Library Catalogue.		RETE.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Na-	
----- Descriptive sketches		val Brigade in India.....	461
of,—By M. P. Here. <i>Am.</i>		VERNOULLES, l'abbé J. La Lecture	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		et le choix des livres.....	899
----- Report of the		Vernon Gallery of British Art....	718
Natural History of,—By		----- List of Sculptures	
Angustus Young. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		and Paintings in the. <i>Eng.</i>	
vol. 26.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.	
----- Report on the		VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke	
Geological Survey of. By		of Shrewsbury.....	390
Edward Hitchcock. <i>Am.</i>		VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'Agricul-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		ture dans les Etats romains.	650
----- The Marbles of.		VÉRON, Eng. Supériorité des arts	
By A. D. Hagar. <i>Am.</i>		modernes.....	698
<i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		----- Histoire de la Prusse	444
Vermont Historical Society, Pro-		VÉROX, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bour-	
ceedings. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 171.		geois de Paris.....	503
----- Collec-		----- Nouveaux mémoires	503
tions.....	1240	VÉROX, Pierre. Le Carnaval du die-	
Vermont Reform School. First Re-		tionnaire.....	880
port of Commissioners. <i>Am.</i>		----- Paris comique....	880
<i>P.</i> , vol. 71.		Verre.....	734
VERNE, Jules. Œuvres... 885, 886		VERREAU, l'abbé H. Invasion du	
----- Around the World		Canada (1775). Collection de	
in eighty days.....	886	mémoires.....	1279
----- All round the		----- Le Règne mi-	
Moon.....	886	litaire en Canada.....	1278
----- Five weeks in a			
Balloon.....	886		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERRI, Alex. Les Nuits romaines aux tombeaux des Scipions..	892	VEUILLOT, I. Scènes socialistes..	887
<i>Vers instinctive</i>	644	----- Potito philosophie..	68
Versailles. Galeries historiques de	423	----- Les Libres penseurs	879, 68
<i>Versification française</i>	800	----- Le Droit du seigneur	
Vert. Experiences of n. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 382.		au moyen-âge	327
VERTOR, l'abbé. Révolutions ro- maines	325	----- Mélanges	879
----- Histoire des che- valiers de Malte	329	----- Le Fond de Giboyer	879
----- Révolutions du Portugal	441	----- Vie de Jésus-Christ.	22
----- Révolutions de la Suède	451	----- Rome pendant le Concile	28
----- Mémoires sur le dieu Irminsul	53	----- Paris pendant les deux sièges	434
<i>Virtu</i>	71	----- Les Odeurs de Paris	879
VERVOUST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, etc. ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		----- L'Illusion libérale..	879
Very Young Couple	826	----- Ça et Là	879
VESEY, Mrs. F. G. My Own People	854	----- Historiettes et fan- taisies	879
Vespéral romain	28, 1408	----- L'Honnête femme..	879
VESPUCCIUS, A. Navigaciones....	1167	----- Pierre Saintive....	879
----- Viaggi del Padre S. Canovai	1167	----- Corbin et d'Aube- court	879
----- Son caractère, sa vie et ses navigations, par Varnhagen	1167	----- Pèlerinages de Suisse	542
----- Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster.	1167	----- Molière et Bourda- loue	879
----- Recherches histo- riques sur, par le vicomte Santarem	1167	----- Le Parfum de Rome	542
----- Researches respect- ing, by Viscount Santarem..	1167	----- Satires	879
<i>Vestales</i> . Histoire des	53	----- Les Filles de Baby- loue. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 4.	
VÉTAULT, Alp. Charlemagne	410	----- Rome et Lorette....	879
Vestiges of Natural History of Creation	581	----- Le Pape et la diplo- matie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>Veterinary Science</i>	659	----- Waterloo. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22	
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont....	436	----- Les Coaleuvres....	879
----- Récits variés....	886	VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires	682
		VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de marine	686
		VIANNE, Ed. La Ferme et les champs	651
		----- Les Pommes de terre.	661
		VIANNEY, J. B. M. (curé d'Arç.) Sa vie	33





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5

10
57

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIELLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires	415	VIGER, D. B. Mémoire d'un jugement de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, février, 1827. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie ...	639	— Observations en faveur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
— Oiseaux de l'Amérique septentrionale.	639	— Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 9.	
VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtiments de mer.	757	— Considérations relatives à la dernière révolution Belge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431	— La Crise ministérielle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.	
— Collection de costumes, &c.	434	VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gouverneurs de la Nouvelle France et du Canada.	1286
— Marie-Antoinette.	427	— Relation de la mort de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)	
VIEL-CASTEL, Louis de. Histoire de la Restauration.	431	— Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)	
Vienna. Sieges of, by the Turks.	838	— Rapport sur les chemins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— International Exhibition. Reports, illustrative of.	774	— Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Regulations for Foreign Exhibitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132, 146.		— Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à M. le Ministre Bédini. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Report on Ordnance and Marine Material at, by W. A. Kirkland. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		— Les Servantes de Dieu, en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
Vienna. Congrès de.	97, 332		
— Exposition universelle de.	774		
— Rapports de la délégation ouvrière à l'Exposition de	774		
VIENNET. Fables	869, 881		
— Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise.	881		
Vierge, la Sainte.	22, 45		
— d'après les écritures	47		
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland	438		
View of South America and Mexico.	1179		
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary.	786		
— Grammar	786		
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 67.			

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	VIGER, Jacques. La Vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
	----- Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.	
	----- Règne militaire en Canada..... 1278	
	Viger Copper-Mine. Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
	VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America..... 1370	
	----- Travels in Mexico, South America, &c..... 1354	
	VIGNÉ, J. B. De la Mort apparente	
	----- Danger des inhumations précipitées..... 670	
	<i>Vigne.</i> Culture de la..... 661	
	VIGNEAUX, ERN. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier au Mexique..... 1373	
	VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture..... 698	
	----- Etudes d'architecture.... 698	
	VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts.	
	----- Salon de 1852..... 715	
	----- Salon de 1853..... 715	
	VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre..... 878	
	----- Les Destinées... 878	
	----- Journal d'un poète..... 878	
	----- Servitude et grandeur militaires..... 878	
	----- Sketches of Military Life..... 683	
	----- Poèmes..... 878	
	----- Cinq Mars..... 878	
	----- Cinq - Mars ; translated by Hazlitt..... 878	
	----- Stello..... 878	
	VIGO ROUSSILLON. Puissance militaire des États-Unis..... 1224	
	VILATE. Les Mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés..... 429	
	VILBORT, J. L'Œuvre de M. de Bismarck..... 444	
	<i>Ville and Cottage Architecture.</i> Specimens of, and Plans for. 766, 707	
	VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale..... 693	
	VILLARET. <i>Voir VELLY.</i>	
	VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur.. 737	
	VILLARI, Linda. In Change Unchanged..... 841	
	VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times..... 37	
	VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires 415	
	VILLAUT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique..... 559	
	VILLE, G. Engrais chimiques.... 656	
	----- High Farming without Manure..... 656	
	VILLE, L. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran..... 623	
	VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
	----- La Pologne chrétienne, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
	VILLEFRANCHE, J. M. Pie IX, sa vie, son histoire, son siècle.. 31	
	VILLEGAGNON, chevalier de. Lettres sur sa navigation..... 1354	
	VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople..... 326	
	VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen âge..... 800	
	----- Littérature au XVIIIe siècle..... 800	
	----- Etudes d'histoire moderne..... 307	
	----- Visite à l'école normale en 1812..... 84	
	----- Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 84	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VILLEMALIN. Souvenirs contemporains	430	VILLETARD, E. Insurrection du 18 mars	434
————— Études de littérature ancienne et étrangère.....	800	VILLIAMÉ, N. L'Esprit de la guerre	682
————— Discours et mélanges.....	200	VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie	510
————— Histoire de Grégoire VII	31	VILLOX, F. Œuvres complètes	867
————— Life of Gregory VII.	31	VILLOTEAU. L'Art musical en Egypte	468
————— Vie de Chateaubriand	484	————— Musique de l'antique Egypte.....	720
————— République de Cicéron	809	VILMORIN. Le Bon jardinier.....	661
————— Essais sur Pindare.....	800	————— ANDRIEUX et Cie. Fleurs de pleine terre.....	662
————— Etude sur Shakespeare	863	VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France..1191, 1192	
————— Tableau de l'Eloquence chrétienne au IV siècle.....	800	VIMONT, Chas. Histoire d'un navire	881
————— Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine.....	800	VIMONT, Jes. Traité de phrénologie	632
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrthine, ou l'enchanteur Merlin.....	866	<i>Vin.</i> Fabrication du	736, 737
————— Les Romans de la table ronde.....	866	VINCENDOS-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie	568
————— Les Bardes bretons	887	————— Physique	611
————— La Légende celtique.....	887	————— Iles Taïti.	471
VILMESSANT, H. de. Mémoires d'un journaliste.....	801	Vincennes. Histoire du donjon de	423
VILLEMEN, Eug. Gymnase dramatique des salons.....	886	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution.....	905
VILLEMOT, Aug. La Vie à Paris... ..	539	————— Dictionary of Biography	473
VILLENEUVE, Alph. Nos faiblesses et nos forces.....	1411	VINCENT, F. The Land of the White Elephant	555
————— Contrepoison. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 290, 305.		————— Through the Tropics... ..	555
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires.	415	VINCENT, F. Pequot War.....	1259
VILLENEUVE DE BARGEMONT. Livre des affligés.....	882	VINCENT, W. Periplus, &c.....	511
VILLEROY. Mémoires d'Etat.....	416	VINCENT DE PAUL, Saint. Sa vie, par l'abbé Maynard.....	24
VILLEROY, F. L'Elevage des chevaux	658	————— Son histoire, par Th. de Bussierre.....	24
————— Anatomie du cheval. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		————— Life of, by C. A. Jones.....	24
VILLIERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.		————— Lecture on, by Father Dawson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
		VINCI, Leonardo Da. On Painting; with an account of his Works, &c.....	715
		————— His Life and Works.....	715

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
du 18			VIRGILIUS. Opera	826
431	VINCI, Leonardo Da. Traité de la	712	Works, various transla-	826
682	peinture	661	tions	826
510	<i>Vine Culture</i>		By W. Lucas Collins	826
867	in Canada. By G. M.		Eneids; by W. Morris	826
468	de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Works, translated by	
720	148.		J. Conington	826
661	VINET, A. Chrestomathie française	788	Œuvres, (latin-français)	826
661	Littérature française	800	Œuvres, traduites en	
661	Les Poètes du siècle de		vers	826
663	Louis XIV	800	<i>Virgin Islands.</i> Slave property in.	
1191, 1192	VINOY, le général. Siège de Paris.	434	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
881	L'Armée française		Virgin Mary. The Blessed. On	
632	en 1873	685	the Veneration of the	50
736, 737	VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes	883	As	
568	Nouvelles veillées		depicted in the Fine Arts	712, 715
611	bretonnes	883	<i>Virginia.</i> History of	1244, 1247-1249
471	Souvenirs et nouvelles	883	Old Churches and Fami-	
423	La Maison du Cap	383	lies of	1197
905	Un Homme de bien	883	Travels in	1383
473	Récits du foyer	883	Descriptive Sketches.	
555	VIOULET-LE-DUC, E. E. Dictionnaire	701	By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
1259	de l'architecture française	701	vol. 19.	
511	Architecture		Virginia Illustrated	1383
24	militaire au moyen-âge	701	<i>Virginia University.</i> History of	85
24	Dictionnaire	701	Virginia; a Roman Sketch	854
24	du mobilier français		VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités,	
715	Mémoire sur	434	etc., au Moyen-Age	76
715	la défense de Paris		Histoire de	
715	Habitations	706	l'instruction publique	76
715	modernes		Voir VALLET DE VIRIVILLE.	
715	Habitations	707	VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie	
715	of Man in all ages	707	grecque	321
715	How to build		Musée français	693
715	a house	707	Vishnu Purana, by Wilson	54
715	VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. L. N. Ancien	869	<i>Vision.</i> (<i>P.</i> , vol. 12)	588, 598
715	théâtre français		See also, <i>Eye.</i>	
715	VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipula-	596	<i>Visions of the Supernatural.</i>	592
715	tions chimiques simplifiées		<i>Vital Statistics.</i>	678
715	et ARCHAMBAULT.		VITALE, Ordericus. Histoire des	
715	Dictionnaire des analyses	596	dues de Normandie	414
715	chimiques	606	Historia Ec-	
715	VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire	628	clesiastica	417
715	naturelle		VITET, L. Eustache Lesneur	494
715	Histoire naturelle du			
715	genre humain			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VITET, L. Académie royale de peinture.....	689	VOGÉÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte	550
Essais historiques et littéraires.....	800	Le Temple de Jérusalem...	701
Études philosophiques et littéraires.....	800	<i>Voice.</i> The philosophy of, in Speech and Song. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 510.	
Études sur les beaux arts.....	689	<i>Voice and Ear.</i> Art of improving the.....	723
Histoire de Dieppe...	433	See also, <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>	
La Ligue.....	424, 870	VOICET, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII	31
Les Etats d'Orléans...	887	VOIREN. Histoire de l'Astronomie.	584
Notre-Dame de Noyon	422	VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité. ...	73, 632
<i>Viti.</i> See <i>Fiji Islands.</i>		VOITURE. Œuvres.....	868
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated...	826	VOXES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison.....	504
On Architecture, by Gwilt.....	700	<i>Volcanoes.</i>	578, 620
Œuvres. (latin-français)	826	VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.....	875
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades	328	Tableau des États- Unis.....	1376
VITRY, Phillippe de. Œuvres.....	867	Volontaire. Aide mémoire du car- abinier, par le C. pt. L. T. Suzor. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
VITTEAUX, le Dr. La Médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion.	45	Volontaires (Les) Anglais. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
VIVIAN, H. Hussey. Tour in America.....	1382	VOLTAIRE. Œuvres.....	874
VIVIER DE ST. MARTIN. L'Armée géographique.....	521	Le Dernier volume de ses œuvres (œuvres inédites)	874
Histoire de la géographie.....	509	Sa vie.....	504
Vivisection. Evidence before Royal Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		Sa vie et ses œuvres, par l'abbé Maynard.....	874
VIZETELLY, H. Story of the Dia- mond Necklace.....	426	Son ménage et ses fi- nances, par L. Nicolardot...	504
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur.....	24	Autobiography.....	504
VOGEL. Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker.....	647	By Colonel Hanley...	888
VOGEL, A. Maladies de l'enfance	668	By John Morley.....	504
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies.....	441	VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent	767
VOGEL, H. La Photographie.....	719	<i>Voluntary System.</i>	41, 918
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique	631	<i>Volunteer Corps.</i>	683
VOGEL, M. On Beer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		Official Regulations for the.....	683
VOGT, Carl. Les Animaux utiles et nuisibles.....	638	Instructions for the training of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Sainte	550	Volunteer Active Service Manual.		VON TROLL. Letters from Iceland.	543
lem...	701	By Major F. E. Dixon.		VOREPIERRE, Dupiney de. Dic-	
f, in		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		tionnaire français.	788
g. P.		Volunteer Discipline and Practice.		VOSE, G. L. Manual for Railroad	
oving		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		Engineers.	753
... 723		Volunteer's (Canadian) Hand-book.		VOSS, Countess von. Recollections	
e VII	31	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174.		of the Court of Prussia.	444
omie.	584	Volunteer Movement (in England.)		VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienno	
le et		History of the,—By Sir		régence d'Alger.	434
... 73, 632		Duncan McDougall. 2nd		Vox Dei, Vox Populi. A religious	
... 868		Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Pamphlet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262	
s of,		History		Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyré-	
... 504		of the National Rifle Asso-		nées.	512
... 578, 620		ciation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre	766
... 875		Shall we		Voyages.	521-525, 1345-1347
États-		make it permanent? By Sir		Voyages autour du monde.	524-527, 1348
... 1376		A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Voyages aux régions polaires.	528-533,
enra-		291.		1406, 1407	
L. T.		Defence		Voyages en Afrique.	559
103.		of England by the Volun-		Voyages au nord. Recueil de.	1346
Bro.		teers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		Voyages pour découvrir un passage	
... 874		See also, <i>Rifle Association ;</i>		au Nord-Ouest.	528-533, 1406, 1407
ne de		<i>Volontaires.</i>		VOYER, Major L. N. Sa Biographie,	
ites)	874	Volunteer Review.	1415	par Montpetit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
... 504		Volunteers of Canada (1860). Let-		vol. 300.	
vres,		ter from a Volunteer of 1806		VREDEMAN DE VRIESE. Recueil de	
... 874		to the,—By Lieut. Col. A.		façades, pigeons, lucarnes, etc.	705
es fi-		W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Vues des champs de bataille de	
ot. ... 504		76, 95. See also, <i>Civil</i>		Napoléon.	429
... 504		<i>Service Rifle Corps.</i>		VUILLAUME, l'abbé. Cours complet	
y... 888		VONDENVELDEN, (Wm.) et CHAR-		de rhétorique.	805
... 504		LAND, L. Extraits des titres		VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de	
vent	767	de concessions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		géographie.	512
... 41, 918		vol. 209.		Vulgar Errors.	65
... 683		VON REUMONT. Life of Lorenzo de		VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyra-	
ions		Medici.	437	mids of Gizeh.	319
... 683		VON SCHELHA, Lt.-Col. On Coast		WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures	
for		Defence.	686	of Great Britain.	713
P.,		VON SYBEL, H. History of the		Histoire de la	
		French Revolution.	330	peinture.	712
		VON TEMSKY. Mitha, a Journey in		WACE. Le Roman de Brut.	866
		Mexico, &c.	1373	Norman Conquest.	372
		VON TREITSCHKE, H. What we			
		demand from France. <i>Eng.</i>			
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 432.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.	322	WAGNER, R. Hand-book of Chemical Technology.	595
WACHTER, A. La Guerre de 1870-71	434	WAILL, O. W. Land of the Czar.	547
WADDEVILLE, M. de. Le Monde et ses usages.	75	WALLES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.	1253
WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.	1198	WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa	881
WADDINGTON, Alfred. Overland route through British North America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214, 240.		WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie	774
----- Sketch of proposed Railroad through British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		----- Recueil des historiens des Gaules.	413
----- The Fraser Mines Vindicated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		WAINSWRIGHT, W. The All-round Route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits.	60	WARTZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology.	628
----- Essais de lo- gique.	69	WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers.	17
----- Del'Amé- raine.	73	WAKE, C. S. Chapters on Mau.	628
WADDINGTON, G. Church History	23	WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ire- land.	402
----- Greek Church.	30	WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand.	471
WADDINGTON, J. Congregational History.	40	WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 156, 219, 221.	
WADE, J. British History.	338	WAKEFIELD, W. Our Life and Travels in India.	534
----- England's Greatness.	337	Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Tempe- rance Manual.	1108	WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fon- taine.	493
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of Ame- rican.	1349	----- Catalogue de livres	903
----- Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique.	1349	----- Géographie des Gaules.	539
WAGENER, Z. Voyages.	524	----- Histoire des voy- ages.	559
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thomas. On the extension of steam naviga- tion from Singapore to Port Jackson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		----- Insectes aptères.	643
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson.	504	WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathed- rals of England and Wales	376
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c.	556	----- Traditions and Cus- toms of Cathedrals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448, 454.	
		----- Church and Con- ventional arrangement.	702
		----- Dictionary of Sacred Archeology.	24

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan	1373	WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith	841
595			WALKER. Expedition to Nicaragua	1213
547	WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs	392	WALKER'S Manly Exercises	724
	Waldenses and Albigenses	41, 42	WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.	
1253	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		WALKER, Alexander. On Intermar- riage	667
881	Wales. History of	334	WALKER, A. C. How to Play Whist	724
774	— Ancient Cymric Poems	334	WALKER, C. Three Months in an English Monastery	33
	— Ancient Laws of	339	WALKER, C. V. Télégraphic elec- trique	731
413	— Church and Dissent in	39	WALKER, F. A. Statistical Atlas of the United States	1376
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c.	678
	— Travels in	536	WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedi- tion to Canada	1277
	— Language of	790	WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary	793
628	WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c.	1285	— Rhyming Dictionary	793
	— Official Addresses, and replies thereto	1285	WALKER, John. Philosophy of the Eye	672
17	— Tour in India	554	WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion	36
628	— Memorial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra: by W. H. Russell	397	WALKER, L. Leaves from the Back woods	865
	WALES, Caroline, Princess of. See CAROLINE, Princess.		WALKER, M. Account of Columbia	1358
402	WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of Military Service. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.		WALKER, M. A. Through Mace- donia to Albania	545
	— On his debts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137, 179, 218.		WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
471	— On his public conduct. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.		WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune	614
	— On his rights to the Duchy of Corn- wall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.		WALKER, T. The Original	854
	— and Mr. JEFFERYS. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.		WALKER & MILES. New Standard Atlas of the Dominion of Canada	1399
	WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom	507		
	— Men of the Time	474		
	— Old and New London	404		
	— Tales of our Great Families	508		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALKHOFF. <i>Traité complet de la fabrication du sucre</i>	737	WALLING, H. F. <i>Atlas of the Dominion of Canada</i>	1399
WALL, Dr. C. <i>Ancient Orthography of the Jews</i>	777	WALLINGTON, N. <i>Historical notices of the reign of Charles I.</i> ...	385
WALLACE, Revd. Prof. <i>Prayer in relation to Natural Laws. Eng. P., vol. 516.</i>		WALLIS, S. T. <i>Spain, her Institutions, &c.</i>	441
WALLACE, A. R. <i>On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Eng. P., vol. 534.</i>		WALLON, H. <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i>	492
----- <i>Tropical Nature, and other Essays</i>	611	----- <i>La Sainte Bible</i>	17
----- <i>On the theory of Natural Selection</i>	611	----- <i>Richard II.</i>	372
----- <i>Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro</i>	1358	----- <i>La Vie de Jésus</i>	22
----- <i>The Geographical Distribution of Animals</i> ...	634	WALMSLEY, H. M. <i>Ruined Cities of Zulu Land</i>	854
----- <i>The Malty Archipelago</i>	569	WALPOLE, F. <i>Ansayrii and Assassins</i>	550
WALLACE, D. M. <i>Russia</i>	547	----- <i>Four Years in the Pacific</i>	570
WALLACE, J. H. <i>American Student-book</i>	659	WALPOLE, H. <i>Anecdotes of Painting</i>	713
----- <i>American Trotting Register</i>	659	----- <i>Correspondence with Horace Mann, and the Countess of Ossory</i>	854
WALLACE, L. <i>The Fair God: a tale</i>	854	----- <i>Castle of Otranto</i> ...	828
WALLACE, R. L. <i>The Canary Book</i>	639	----- <i>Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer</i> ..	375
WALLACE (Sir W.) <i>and his Times, by Paterson</i>	397	----- <i>Reign of George II.</i>	392
----- <i>Life of, by Rev. C. G. Glass</i>	397	----- <i>Reign of George III</i>	392
WALLBRIDGE, T. C. <i>Geology and Mineralogy of the County of Hastings. Can. P., vol. 188.</i>		----- <i>Last Journals of the reign of George III.</i>	392
WALLENSTEIN. <i>Life of, by Mitchell</i>	504	WALPOLE, Sir Robert. <i>Life and Administration of, by Coxo.</i>	392
WALLER, C. H. <i>The Names on the Gates of Pearl</i>	20	----- <i>Political biography of, by A. C. Ewald</i>	392
WALLER, E. <i>Poems</i>	865	WALPOLE, R. <i>Memoirs relating to Turkey</i>	523
WALLER, S. E. <i>A Painter's Journal in Iceland</i>	543	----- <i>Travels in the East.</i>	524
WALLETT, W. F. <i>The Queen's Jester. Eng. P., vol. 436.</i>		WALPOLE, S. <i>History of England, from 1815</i>	396
WALLINCOURT, Eug. de. <i>Les Héros de Mentana</i>	436	----- <i>Life of Spencer Perceval</i>	395
		WALROND, T. <i>Letters and Journals of Lord Elgin</i>	487
		WALSH, lo vicomte. <i>Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes</i> ..	50
		----- <i>Encyclopédie catholique</i>	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARD, JAMES. World in its Work-shops.	770	WARING, G. E. Handy book of Husbandry	660
WARD, JOHN. On the English Language	792	———— Sanitary Drainage	676
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.		WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy	702
WARD, M. Art of Illuminating	774	———— Stone Monuments, Tumuli and Ornaments of remote ages	311
WARD, MRS. M. The Telescope	589	———— Record of my Artistic life	690
The Microscope	589	———— Ceramic Art in remote ages	311
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases	663	———— Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862	773
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps.	504	Thoughts and Notes for 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507.	
On the Revolution of 1688	390	WARLEIGH, H. S. Revd. S. Minton right—on the question of Endless Miseries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gamwell	1226	<i>Warming</i> . Art of	614, 701, 707
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro	1226	WARNER, C. D. My Summer in a Garden	663
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos	461	In the Levant	551
WARD, W. G. Strictures on Mr. Ffonlkes's letter to Archbishop Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.		Saunterings in Europe	535
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologic historique de l'Amérique	1177	Mummies and Moslems	560
Statistical, &c., account of the United States	1217	Being a Boy	854
Description statistique des Etats-Unis	1217	WARNER, F. History of the Rebellion in Ireland	400
Bibliotheca Americo-septentrionalis	904	WARNER, S. and A. (E. Wetherell). Little Camp on Eagle Hill	834, 855
WARDER, J. A. Manual on Hedges and Evergreens	663	Melbourne House. Daisy Asks	833, 855
<i>Wardian Cases</i>	639, 663	Daisy Does	833, 855
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon	1226	Daisy Learns	833, 855
Zenobia	854		
Aurelian	854		
Julian	854		
WARÉE, B. Répertoire bibliographique	904		
WARIN. Médailles françaises	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ok of		WARNER, S. and A. (E. V. well).	
....	660	Old Helmet	855
Drai		Queechy	855
....	676	Sceptres & Crowns.	824
ected		Wide, Wide World	855
Cent		Willow Brook	834
....	702	Wych Hazel	855
ments,		WARNER, W. Poems	865
ts. of		WARREN, On the Cultivation of	
....	311	Flax	662
my		WARRE, G. F. Dynamics, Machi-	
....	690	nery, &c.	746
t in		WARREN, Mrs. How I managed	
....	311	my horse on £200 a year.	
s of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
osition		How I manage	
....	773	my Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
and		386.	
P.		My Lady-help and	
		what she taught me. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 523.	
Min-		WARREN, C. Underground Jern-	
ion of		salem	19
P.		WARREN, D. M. Physical Geogra-	
		phy	510
4, 701,	707	WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise.	461
in a		WARREN, G. K. Essay on Minne-	
....	663	sota Valley. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
....	551	161.	
in		WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H.	
....	535	Everett	1226
and		WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon	
....	560	described	619
....	854	WARREN, Samuel. Literary Works.	
Re-		Miscellanies	854
....	400	Opium question.	
rell).		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
Hill.		Une Fantaisie et ses	
834, 855		suites	853
ouse.		WARTENSLEBEN, H. von. Opera-	
....	833, 855	tions of the South German	
Daisy		Army in 1871	434
....	833, 855	WARTON, J. Po ms	865
Daisy		WANTON, T. History of English	
....	833, 855	Poetry	801
		On Spenser's Fairy	
		Queen	864
		Poems	865
		Life of Sir T. Pope.	498
		WAS, JURX, C. A. History of Para-	
		gany	1204
		WASHINGTON, George Life, by	
		Washington Irving	1221
		Life, by John	
		Marshall	1220
		Life, by Jared	
		Sparks	1220
		In Domestic Life,	
		by R. Rush	1221
		Histoire de, par	
		Cornelius De Witt	1221
		Etude historique	
		sur, par Guizat	1221
		Correspondance	
		et écrits	1221
		Letter to him on	
		his retirement. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 52.	
		Letters from.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
		and ADAMS. Me-	
		moirs of the Administration	
		of	1221
		Major George.	
		His Journal sent to the	
		French in Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 2.	
		Washington (City). Description	
		of	181, 1249
		Washington Astronomical and Me-	
		teorological Observations	587
		Washington Territory	1387
		Wastage of Silver Bullion in the	
		Mint of United States. <i>Am.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 97.	
		Waste Products. Use of	728
		See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Watches.</i> See <i>Clocks and Watches.</i>		WATSON, Joshua. <i>Memoirs</i> , by E. Churton	504
WATELET. <i>Dictionnaire des arts.</i>	689	WATSON, J. F. <i>American Historical and Literary Curiosities</i>	1266
Water. <i>Curiosities of Common</i> —by John Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		WATSON, J. Forbes. <i>Catalogue of the Indian department of International Exhibition (1862).</i>	773
<i>Water Cure.</i>	669	————— <i>Imperial Museum for India and the Colonies.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.	
<i>Water Supply.</i>	676, 678, 757, 762	WATSON, Rev. J. S. <i>Life of George Fox</i>	488
Water Supply (the) and the Hydraulic Company Question, Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.		————— <i>Reasoning power in Animals.</i>	634
Water Works in India	762	WATSON, J. W. <i>Beautiful Snow and other Poems.</i>	865
WATERHOUSE, G. R. <i>Natural History of Mammalia.</i>	637	WATSON, R. <i>History of Philip II. and THOMPSON. History of Philip III.</i>	440
————— <i>Of Pouched Animals</i>	608	WATSON, Très Rev. Richard. <i>Discours sur la constitution anglaise.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 209.	
<i>Waterloo.</i> <i>Battle of.</i>	331, 306	WATSON, R. G. <i>History of Persia.</i>	457
WATERTON, C. <i>Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud.</i>	1315, 523	WATSON, S. J. <i>The Legend of the Roses; and Ravlan</i>	1410
————— <i>Wanderings in South America.</i>	608	WATSON, T. <i>Practice of Physic.</i>	666
————— <i>Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series</i>	608	WATSON, W. <i>Arithmetic.</i>	606
————— <i>His Home, Habits, and Handiwork</i> , by R. Hobson	504	WATSON'S <i>American Republic and Railroad Map of the United States</i>	1374
WATHEN, G. H. <i>Golden Colony.</i>	567	————— <i>Map of the Dominion of Canada</i>	1397
WATHERSTON, J. H. <i>Gold Valuer.</i>	465	WATT, J. <i>Mechanical Inventions of</i>	748
WATKINS, Rev. E. A. <i>A Dictionary of the Cree Language.</i>	791	————— <i>Life of</i> , by J. P. Muirhead	748
WATSON, Bishop. <i>Anecdotes of</i> , by himself	504	————— <i>Life of</i> , by S. Smiles	478
————— <i>Address to the People.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.		WATTEVILLE, A. L. de. <i>Histoire de la Confédération helvétique</i>	438
WATSON, E. <i>Men and Times of the Revolution</i>	1265	WATTS, Rev. Professor. <i>Examination of Herbert Spencer's Biological Hypothesis.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
WATSON, E. P. <i>Modern practice of American Machinists and Engineers</i>	745	WATTS, H. <i>Elements of Chemistry.</i>	594
WATSON, G. <i>England preserved.</i>	860		
WATSON, J. <i>Medical Profession in ancient times</i>	665		
WATSON, John. <i>Art of Weaving.</i>	728		

PAGE.
 by E. 504
 orical
 s ... 1266
 of the
 nter-
 662). 773
 Mu-
 e Co-
 37.
 eorge
 ... 488
 nning
 ... 634
 Snow
 ... 865
 p II. 440
 His-
 ... 440
 Dis-
 i au-
 209.
 ersia. 457
 f the
 ... 1410
 ic... 666
 ... 606
 and
 nited
 ... 1374
 nion
 ... 1397
 ns of 748
 Muir-
 ... 748
 s... 478
 toire
 elvé-
 ... 438
 ami-
 ceer's
 Can.
 stry. 594

PAGE.
 WATTS, H. Dictionary of Chemistry 595
 WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems..... 865
 WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica 900
 WATTS, Rev. Dr. R. Doctrine of
 Eternal punishment. *Eng.*
P., vol. 498.
 WATTS, Dr. R. G. Inhalation for
 diseases of the Lungs. *Eng.*
P., vol. 483.
 WATTS, Sam. Facts for Emigrants
 to New Brunswick. *Can. P.*,
 vol. 231.
 WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzo-
 fanti 775
 WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna
 Jokul..... 543
 WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geo-
 metry 600
 WAVRINX. Croniques d'Engleterre
War Flower modelling..... 734
 Wax Work Exhibition of Ma-
 dame Tussaud and Sons.
 Biographical and descriptive
 sketches of the. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 288.
 Way's Reef, Hell Gate, New York.
 Report of operations in re-
 moval of. *Am. P.*, vol. 160.
 WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson.. 492
 ——— Collegiate system of
 the United States..... 85
 ——— Elements of Moral
 Science 65
 WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise.. 685
 WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J.
 Armstrong..... 1226
 WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by
 Chandler..... 504
 WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms
 in Architecture, Engineering,
 &c..... 698
 ——— Papers on Civil En-
 gineering..... 742
 ——— Papers on Architec-
 ture..... 703

PAGE.
 WEALE, J. On Stained Glass... 704
 ——— Collection of Mono-
 grams, Alphabets, &c..... 774
 ——— Rudimentary Trea-
 tises, *vide* the names of the
 several Authors.
 ——— Statistical notices of
 his publications on the Con-
 structive Arts, &c. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 272.
 Weather. Natural History of the. 578, 586
 See also *Meteorology*; Signal
 Service, United States.
 Weaving. Art of..... 728
 WEBB, A. Compendium of Irish
 Biography 473
 WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of
 Carthage..... 855
 ——— Naomi; or, the
 last days of Jerusalem..... 855
 WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on
 D'Aubigné..... 34
 WEBB, T. W. Celestial Objects for
 common Telescopes..... 589
 WEBBER, Lt. Col. British Guiana.
Eng. P., vol. 472, 476.
 WEBBER'S Table of Mechanical Mo-
 tions..... 741
 WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-An-
 toinette..... 428
 WEBER, Albert. Histoire de la lit-
 térature Indienne..... 804
 WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et
 Syndesmologie..... 631
 WEBER, H. Tales of the East.... 888
 ——— Popular Romances... 855
 WEBSTER, Daniel. Works..... 1223
 ——— Life of, by G.
 T. Curtis..... 504
 ——— Reminiscences
 of; by Peter Harvey..... 504
 ——— Private Corres-
 pondence..... 504, 1223
 ——— Memorial of... 1223

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Speech on the North Eastern Boundary...	1244	WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husebeth.....	504
----- Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying Country Homes.....	665
WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary.....	792	WEIGALL, Lady Rose. Memoir of Princess Charlotte.....	338
----- His Orthography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud...	10
WEBSTER, P. C. G. Records of Queen's Own Yeomanry.....	408	WEINHOLD, A. F. Experimental Physics.....	571
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyterian Church of America.	1198	WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids	756	WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery.....	746
----- and PARKER. Encyclopedia of Domestic Economy.....	735	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants.....	38
WEBSTER, Thomas. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.....	1198	----- Papiers d'État du Cardinal de Granvelle.....	122
----- Life of Bishop Richardson.....	1198	----- Biographie universelle de Feller.....	473
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Synonyms of the Greek Testament.....	16	WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philosophiques.....	72
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic.....	565	WEISS, J. Life of Theodore Parker	497
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods.....	586	----- American Religion....	40
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines.....	658	WEITZEL, Major Genl. G. On the Harbour of Weser River, Germany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie.....	1357	WELBY, H. Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity.....	592
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of the Understanding.....	72	----- Predictions realized.	592
----- English Etymology.....	792	WELD, C. R. History of the Royal Society.....	571
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	504	----- Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada...	1371
----- Memorials of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	718	----- Vacation Tour in Ireland.....	539
WEDMORE, Fredk. Pastorals of France.....	855	----- Last Winter in Rome	541
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Europe and the West Indies...	535	----- Florence, the new Capital of Italy.....	511
		WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada...	1368
		----- Voyage au Canada et dans les États-Unis.....	1368
		Well digging.....	757
		WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
by		WELLES, Noah. Validity and		WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c.,	
504		Divine Right of Presbyterian		in Honduras.....	1361
tying	665	Ordination. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		Walker's Expedi-	
air of		WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs		tion to Nicaragua.....	1213
338		and Correspondence.....	395	WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Ara-	
nd... 10		WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches,		bia.....	551
ental		(First, Second and Third		Travels to the City	
571		Series.).....	331	of the Caliphs.....	551
lism.		General		WELSH, W. N. Lives of Eminent	
		Orders.....	408	Judges.....	477
Ma-		Life, by		WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor	776
746		Maxwell.....	504	On the English	
ngiés		Maxwell's		Language.....	791
38		Life of, revised, &c., by an		WELSH, J. Meteorological Obser-	
Cau-		old Soldier.....	505	vations.....	585
122		Life, by		<i>Welsh.</i> See <i>Wales.</i>	
selle		Some.....	504	WELWOOD, J. Century preceding	
473		Life, by		the Revolution of 1688.....	390
philo-		Stoequeler.....	505	WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times....	49
72		Life, by		WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary	
arker	497	Brialmont; edited by Gleig.	505	in 1848-49.....	413
40		— Sa vie, par		Wentworth County, Ontario. Illus-	
the		Capetigue.....	175	trated Historical Atlas....	1282
iver.		Character,		WENTWORTH, T. (Earl of Stratford).	
117.		&c., by Maurel.....	505	Life of, by E. Cooper.....	505
Life,		Is his Cha-		WENTWORTH, W. C. Description	
592		racter worthy of Admiration?	918	of New South Wales.....	471
ized.	592	and PEEL. Sketches		WEPNER, M. The North Star and	
Royal		of.....	505	the Southern Cross.....	527
571		Wellington Prize Essay. See MAU-		WEIDET, E. La Librairie française	904
n the		RICE, Lieut. F.		— Histoire du livre....	904
la..	1371	Essays writ-		WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source	
in		ten for the,— and specially		of the White Nile.....	561
539		selected for publication....	683	WERKER. Dramas.....	892
ome	541	WELLS, J. C. The Gateway to the		WERKER, Carl. Nile Sketches, paint-	
new		Polynia.....	532	ed from nature.....	718
541		WELLS, J. W. Alphabetical list of		WERKER, E. Under a Charm....	895
the		the Battles (with dates) of		WERNERIAN Natural History Society,	
la..	1368	War of Rebellion. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Memoirs of.....	609
mada		vol. 155.		WESLEY, J. Compendium of Na-	
1368		WELLS, S. R. New Physiognomy..	632	tural Philosophy.....	572
757		WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bed-		— Life, by Abel Stevens	41
and		ford Level.....	759	— Life of, by Sonthey... 41	
83.		WELLS, W. B. Canadiana.....	1282	— Life of, by Smith... 41	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WESLEY, J. Life of, by Tyerman...	41	West Indies. History of the...	1206-1212
Sermons by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.		Geography of the...	1310
<i>Wesleyan Methodists.</i> History of the.....	41, 1198	Telegraphic Determination of differences of Longitude in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
On the Doctrines, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124.		Voyages and Travels to... 1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662	1662
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. History of.....	1198	Colonists and Manufacturers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
Proceedings in relation to the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.		Remarks on the position of Barracks in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Minutes of several conversations between the Members, June, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		West Point. United States Military Academy.....	685
Missionary Society. See <i>Missionary Society.</i>		Cadet life at.....	685
Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Education in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.		WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the Church.....	10
Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Almanac for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		History of the English Bible.....	10
WEST, A. Administration of India, by Sir Charles Wood.....	459	Introduction to the study of the Gospels....	17
WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt	505	Gospel of the Resurrection.....	16
WEST, C. Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.....	672	Westfield; a tale of the American War.....	855
WEST, G. Poems.....	865	WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese... 558	558
WEST, John. Residence at the Red River Colony.....	1406	WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria Colony in 1852.....	471
Indian Mission....	1198	Victoria in 1857. 471	
WEST, J. R. Memorial before God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 117.		Victoria in 1863. 471	
The North End. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		WESTERHOET, J. B. Notes on Malacca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
WEST, M. A. Romance of Missions in the land of Ararat... 43		Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Philosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
West India Dock Company and Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.		WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write Letters.....	805
West India Reporter. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 71.		WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
		Westminster Abbey. History and Description of.....	376

PAGE.
 1206-1212
 he... 1340
 Detect-
 es of
 , vol.
 avels
 1371, 1662
 manu-
 . P.,
 posi-
 Eng.
 Milli
 ... 685
 ... 685
 a the
 ... 10
 the
 ... 10
 n to
 ... 17
 the
 ... 16
 eican
 ... 855
 e... 558
 Vie-
 ... 471
 857. 471
 863. 471
 Ma-
 ...
 ate-
 gri-
 By-
 27.
 rite
 ... 805
 ulp-
 and
 ... 376

	PAGE.
<i>Westminster Abbey.</i> Sermon on the 800th Anniversary of the Foundation of,—By A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
Westminster Confession of Faith..	38
Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of.....	703
Westminster Review.....	915
————— Notice of... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	79
WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of Insects.....	612
————— Paleographia Sacra.....	774
WESTWOOD, T. <i>New Bibliotheca Piscatoria</i>	905
WETHERELL, E. See WARNER, S. and A.	
WETHERILL. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania.....	625
WEY, F. <i>Des Révolutions du langage</i>	787
————— <i>Remarques sur la langue française</i>	787
————— <i>Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres</i>	489
————— <i>Les Anglais chez eux</i> ...	882
————— <i>Dick Moon en France</i> ..	883
————— <i>Gildas</i>	880
————— <i>Rome, description et souvenirs</i>	541
————— <i>Rome, illustrated</i>	541
————— <i>Trop heureux</i>	886
WEYLLAND, J. M. <i>The Man with the Book</i>	15
WEYRAUCH, P. J. <i>On Structures of Iron and Steel</i>	745
<i>Whales and Whale Fishery</i>	532, 640
Whale. Dissection of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
WHALLEY, T. S. <i>Journals and Correspondence</i> , by H. Wickham.....	505
WHARTON, E. <i>State Trials of the United States</i>	1225

	PAGE.
What is your Name? N. or M. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	
WHATELY, Abp. <i>Elements of Rhetoric</i>	805
————— <i>Elements of Logic</i>	70
————— <i>English Synonyms</i>	793
————— <i>On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers</i>	49
————— <i>On Christianity</i> ..	24
————— <i>Historic Doubts on Bonaparte</i>	431
————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
————— <i>Lectures and Reviews</i>	855
————— <i>The Parish Pastor</i>	29
————— <i>Common place Book</i> ; edited by E. Jane Whately.....	855
————— <i>Memoirs</i> ; by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....	505
————— <i>Life and Correspondence</i> ; by his daughter, E. Jane Whately.....	505
————— <i>Letter on Transportation</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
WHATELY, E. J. <i>Plymouth Brethrenism</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 558.	
WHATELY, M. L. <i>Ragged life in Egypt</i>	560
————— <i>More about Ragged life in Egypt</i>	560
<i>Wheat.</i> See <i>Corn</i> .	
<i>Wheat Disease.</i> Works on.....	656
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 8; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
WHEATER, W. <i>Services of the Fifty-first Regiment</i>	408
WHEATLEY, H. B. <i>Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall</i> ...	404
WHEATLY, C. <i>On the Book of Common Prayer</i>	29

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHEATON, H. Life of W. Pinkney	1226	WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction....	792
WHEELER, G. The Choice of a Dwelling house.....	707	WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces....	1269
WHEELER, George. The Prince in India.....	554	WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam. Western Wanderings.....	1391
WHEELER, G. A. History of Cas- tine, Penobscot, &c.....	1240	————— Pearls of the Pacific.....	569
————— and H. W. His- tory of Brunswick, Topsham, &c.....	1240	WHIEWELL, W. Astronomy and Phys- ics.....	576
WHEELER, G. M. United States Surveys, West of 100th me- ridian.....	621	————— Elements of Morn- lity.....	61
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— On Liberal Educa- tion.....	78
————— and Lockwood, D. W. Report on recon- naissance through Southern and South Eastern Nevada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy.....	61
WHEELER, H. G. History of Con- gress.....	1224	————— History of Indue- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. B. Civil Engineer- ing.....	742	————— Philosophy of Indue- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina.....	1251	————— Philosophy of Dis- covery.....	570
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of He- rodotus.....	344	————— Platonic Dialogues.....	816
————— Life and Travels of Herodotus.....	811	————— Plurality of Worlds.....	581
————— Summary of Hero- dotus.....	314	————— Writings and Corre- spondence,—by Todhunter.....	505
————— On Cotton culti- vation in Madras.....	654	WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay.....	770
————— Early Records of British India.....	459	————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— History of India.....	459	<i>Whist</i>	724
————— Journal of a voyage up the Irrawaddy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.		WHISTON, W. Astronomical prin- ciples of Religion.....	43
————— History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, to proclaim the Queen Empress of India.....	462	————— On Newton's Phi- losophy.....	575
		————— Memoirs of his Life and Writings.....	48
		Whitaker's Journal.....	917
		WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological Teaching of the College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
		————— A Sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	

PAGE.
 ry of
 on.... 792
 Union
 s.... 1269
 Eastern
 1391
 Pearls
 569
 d Phy-
 576
 Morn-
 61
 Educa-
 78
 istory
 61
 ndue-
 570
 ndue-
 570
 Dis-
 570
 gnes.
 816
 orlds.
 581
 Corre-
 nter.,
 505
 sition
 770
 724
 prin-
 43
 Phi-
 575
 s Life
 48
 917
 yost
 (nto.)
 gical
 lege.
 mon
 h of
 P.,

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
WHITAKER, Rev. George. (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.)		WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography. 505
The responsibility attached to National Character. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton..... 1196
----- The office of Ritual in Christian Worship. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		WHITE, J. P. Lays of the Lake Country..... 865
----- Soberness of Mind. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 154.*		WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, J. E. Latin-English Dictionary... 783
WHITAKER, J. Reference Catalogues of Current Literature. 905		WHITE, Kirke. Poems..... 860
WHITBREAD, Samuel. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.		WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.
WHITCOMBE, C. E. Canadian Farmer's Manual of Agriculture. 656		----- Memorial Address on, by H. Clark. <i>Am. F.</i> , vol. 171.
WHITCOMBE, Mrs. H. P. Bygone Days in Devonshire and Cornwall..... 401		WHITE, R. Madeira..... 541
WHITE. Relation de Terrebonne.. 1346		WHITE, Col. Robert. Army Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.
WHITE, A. History of Mammalia. 637		WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses..... 791
----- History of Birds..... 638		WHITE, Jr., Thos. The Great West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.
WHITE, Charles. Révolution belge. 439		WHITE, Walter. Londoner's Walk to Land's End..... 536
WHITE, E. Life in Christ..... 48		----- A month in York-shire..... 536
WHITE, George. On Weaving... 728		----- Northumberland and the Border..... 536
WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia..... 1250		----- Eastern England. 536
----- Statistics of the State of Georgia..... 1250		----- All round the Wreckin..... 536
WHITE, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne..... 609		WHITE, W. Canada Post Office Gazetteer..... 1285
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew..... 38		WHITE, William. Life and Writings of Swedenborg..... 502
WHITE, Henry. Gold: how and where to find it. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.		WHITE, W. H. Naval Architecture 710
WHITE, J. Brief Relation..... 1233		WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography..... 505
----- Voyage to Virginia... 1383		----- Life, by Belcher..... 505
WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries..... 307		----- Life, by J. R. Andrews..... 505
----- History of France..... 411		----- Life and Travels, by J. P. Gledstone.. 505

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Life, by Tyerman	505	WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of American Genealogy.	1225
— Voyage to Georgia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Gartney's Girlhood.	855
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease	667	— The Gaywordhys.	855
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER, W. Lectures at Clapham.	842	— Hither-to	855
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems.	865	— Leslie Goldthwaite	855
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays.	865	— The Other Girls.	855
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey.	1247	— Pan-sies	865
WHITEHURST, F. F. Tallyho.	725	— Pa-tience Strong's Ontings.	855, 833
WHITEHURST, F. M. Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III.	432	— Real Folks	855
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		— Sights and Insights	855
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England, in reign of Charles I, and II.	386	— We Girls.	855
— Embassy to Sweden.	386	— New Poems	856
— Memoirs by R. H. White Locke.	505	WHITNEY, J. D. Geological Survey of California	621
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century.	436	WHITTAKER, F. Life of General Custer.	485
— Vicissitudes of the Eternal City.	325	— The Cadet Button	854
— Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal	1235
WHITFIELD, G. See WHITEFIELD, G.		— Home Ballads and Poems.	865
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike.	1226	— Miriam and other Poems.	865
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Implements" from drift, not authentic: a reply to Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		— Journal of John Woolman	505
WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.		— Complete Poetical Works.	865
WHITMARSH, E. D. Scripture Searchings in the New Testament	48	WHITTINGHAM, Capt. B. Expedition against Eastern Siberia.	557
		WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio.	614, 1184
		— Life of John Fitch	1226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Book of		WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field	
.....	1225	for British Labour, &c....	567
Faith		WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural	
.....	855	Gardens Octacumund.....	649
The		WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in	
.....	855	Ireland.....	41
Hither-		WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architec-	
.....	855	ture.....	699
Leslie		WIKOFF. My Courtship.....	505
.....	855	Roving Diplomatist...	505
The		Sketch of Louis Napo-	
.....	855	leon.....	432
Pau-		WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in	
.....	865	Munich.....	544
Pa-		WILBERFORCE, H. W. The Church	
.....	833	and the Empires.....	31
s. 855,		WILBERFORCE, R. I. Sketch of	
Real		Erastianism.....	27
.....	855	<i>See also</i> DRUMMOND, H.	
Sights		WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant	
.....	855	Episcopal Church in Ame-	
We		rica.....	1197
.....	855	Addresses	
New		to Candidates for Ordination.	50
.....	856	The Word	
Survey		of the Lord to Ebedmelech	
.....	621	the Ethiopian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
General		278.	
.....	485	Revised and	
Button		condensed Life of William	
.....	854	Wilberforce.....	505
Smith's		WILBERFORCE, W. Life, by his	
.....	1235	Sous.....	505
Is and		Recollections	
.....	865	of, by J. S. Harford.....	505
Other		His Friends	
.....	865	and his Times, by J. C.	
John		Colquhoun.....	505
.....	505	WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides... ..	579
Petical		WILD, J. J. Thalassa.....	579
.....	865	Wild Land. On Cultivation of.	
Expedi-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
beria.	557		
Works			
.614, 1184			
Fitch	1226		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own Times.	1266
WILFORD, F. Maiden of our own day.	851	WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick	1404
——— Nigel Bartram's Ideal. <i>Lan. Vocs.</i> , 13.		WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians	319
——— No Man's Land.	855	——— New Edition, by S. Birch.	319
——— Vivia. <i>Lan. Vocs.</i> , 12.		——— Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs.	319
WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds. United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas	587	——— Dalmatia and Montenegro.	144
WILKES, G. Shakespeare, from an American point of view.	864	——— Topography of Thebes.	319
WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		——— Handbook for Egypt	528
——— Lecture on Freedom of Mind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		——— On Colour and Taste.	715
WILKES, J. Correspondence.	505	WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Swedenborg.	502
WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham.	716	——— On the Human Body	630
WILKIE, Daniel. On the Establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		WILKINSON, W. Views and Plans of English Country Houses.	706
WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture.	730	WILKINSON, W. F. Plea for the Study of Hebrew in preparation for Holy Orders in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
WILKIE, W. Poems.	865	WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered.	51
WILKINS, C. A. Curiosities of Travel	510	WILKS, W. History of the Half-century.	332
WILKINS, H. A. Wayside Flowers	1409	——— Life of Edward Irving.	192
WILKINS, Col. H. S. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia.	468	——— and M. The Three Archbishops	35
WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his Life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		Will Denbigh, Nobleman.	846
WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads.	382	WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis	594
WILKINSON'S Classical Atlas.	511	WILL, Wehler et autres. <i>Chimie analytique</i>	596
WILKINSON, Rev. Geo. Pentecost; a Prize Essay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.		WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States.	1219
WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia.	566		

	PAGE.
Memoirs	
.....	1266
of New	
.....	1404
iners and	
Ancient	
.....	349
— New	
ch.	319
otions in	
araohs. . .	349
atia and	
.....	141
graphy of	
.....	319
book for	
.....	528
olour and	
.....	715
Sweden-	
.....	502
Human	
.....	630
and Plans	
Houses. . .	706
for the	
i prepara-	
nders in	
d. <i>Eng.</i>	
Revival	
.....	51
e Half-	
.....	332
Irving. . .	492
Three	
.....	35
.....	846
litative	
.....	594
Chimie	
.....	596
of the	
.....	1219

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLARD, MRS. F. J. A Life Idyl.	865	WILLIAMS, H. T. Pacific Tourist and	
WILLARD, N. A. Practical Butter		Trans-continental Guide.	1391
Book	654	WILLIAMS, H. W. Our Eyes and	
— Practical Dairy		how to take care of them.	
Husbandry	651	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
WILLET, W. M. Life and Times of		WILLIAMS, ISAAC, The Cathedral,	
Herod the Great.	22	a Poem.	865
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. <i>See</i>		— On the Study of	
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.		the Gospels.	17
WILLIAM III. Life and Times, by		— Harmony of the	
Trevor.	390	Gospels	17
— Life, by Historiens		— Gospel Narratives,	
.....	390	harmonized.	17
WILLIAM OF Malmesbury's Chro-		— Female Characters	
nicle	350	of Holy Scripture	17
WILLIAM OF NEWBURY's Chronicle		— Characters of the	
.....	360	Old Testament.	17
WILLIAMS, A. J. Appropriation of		— Beginning of the	
Railways by the State. <i>Eng.</i>		Book of Genesis.	17
<i>P.</i> , vol. 120.		— On the Book of	
WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model		Psalms	10
Drawing	714	— On the Apocen-	
WILLIAMS, B. S. Choice Stove and		lypse	17
Green-house Plants	662	— Sermons on the	
WILLIAMS, C. Armenian Campaign		Epistles and Gospels through-	
of 1877.	448	out the year.	48
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of		WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great	322
the Rideau Canal, &c.	759	WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South	
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of		vindicated.	1268
the Smoke Nuisance	730	— Rise and	
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the		Fall of "the Model Republic."	1268
Pearl.	461	WILLIAMS, James W. Lord Bishop	
WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English		of Quebec. A charge de-	
Cardinals.	33	livered to the Clergy of Que-	
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of		bec, July 5, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Iron Roads	753	vol. 142.	
— The Midland		— Lecture on	
Railway	753	Self-education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy		142.	
City.	19	WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c.,	
— Dr. Pierotti and		of the Cymry	790
his Assailants: or, a defence		WILLIAMS, John. History of Dan-	
of "Jerusalem explored."		mark, Sweden, &c.	451
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.			
WILLIAMS, H. T. Household Series			
of Ornamental Decorations.	734		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Rev. John A. Why I am not a Swedenborgian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in North China, &c.	557
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy.	749	WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers	855
WILLIAMS, J. P. History of Saint Paul, Minnesota	1257	WILLIAMSON (R. S.) and HEUER. Removal of Blossom Bork. ----- Practical Tables in Meteorology and Hypsometry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	755
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the In- vasion and Capture of Wash- ington	1267	WILLIAMSON, W. and EPPS, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homoeopathic treatment. . . .	665
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary ----- Modern India and the Indians	554	WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine	124
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell	1226	WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared. . . .	51	WILLIS, M. A. A short sketch about Washing linen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
WILLIAMS, R. P. Art of Sculpture in Wood	716	WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way	555
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont	1240	----- People I have met. . . .	857
WILLIAMS, Sarah. Twilight Hours	865	----- The Convalescent.	855
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants.	465	WILLIS, R. Principles of Mecha- nism	745
----- Present State of China	629	----- Life and Ethics of Spinoza	61
WILLIAMS (P.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians	471	----- Servetus and Calvin. . . .	37
WILLIAMS, W. Gramadeg Cynureig.	790	----- William Harvey	49
WILLIAMS, Bp. W. Christianity in New Zealand	42	WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music. ----- Catalogues of Books on Sale	29 907
----- Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WILLM, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande	65
----- New Zealand (Maori) Dictionary	794	----- Education of the people. . .	89
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas	1360	WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. . .	857
WILLIA W. M. Through Norway with ladies	543	WILLOUGHBY. Voyage to Russia, &c	529
----- Through Norway with a knapsack	543	WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
----- The Fuel of the Sun	590	WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia. . . .	567

	PAGE.
... in	
... 557	557
... 855	855
... and HEVEN.	
... 755	755
... Prae-	
... Meteorology	
... Am. P.,	
... Epps, G. N.	
... and their	
... treatment...	669
... History of	
... 124	124
... ish Colonies,	
... 55.	
... short sketch	
... Linen. Eng.	
... Killings by the	
... 535	535
... I have met...	857
... invalescent...	855
... s of Mecha-	
... 715	715
... Ethics of	
... 61	61
... and Calvin.	37
... Harvey	490
... church Music.	29
... Catalogues	
... 907	907
... a philosophic	
... 67	67
... of the people.	89
... Journal of a	
... the country.	857
... to Russia, &c	529
... k. Sermons	
... f. Can. P.,	
... tion through	
... Australia...	567

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLSHIRE, W. H. On the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints	719	WILSON, D. Edinburgh in the Old-time	399
WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		----- Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh	399
WILSON, (J. L.) and ROBB, Chas. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		----- Pre-historic Man.	308
WILSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		----- Life of Chatterton	484
WILME, B. P. Hand-book for Mapping and Engineering Drawing.	719	----- Canadian Journal	1414
WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang.	802	----- Caliban, the Missing Link	863
WILMOT, (A.) and CHAPE, J. C. History of the Cape Colony.	469	----- Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WILMOT, Lieut. E. Our Journal in the Pacific	570	WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman.	505
WILMOT, J. E. Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists.	1265	WILSON, Erasmus. Anatomist's Vade Mecum	671
WILMOT, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Reminiscences of the late T. Ashleton Smith.	501	----- On the Turkish Bath.	669
WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow.	461	----- Our Egyptian Obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
WILSON, A. American Ornithology.	639	WILSON, (F.A.) and RICHARDS, A. B. Britain redeemed.	1403
WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.	1226	WILSON, G. Old Days of Price's Patent Candle Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	
WILSON, Andrew. The "Ever-victorious Army."	466	WILSON, George. Five Gateways of Knowledge	620
----- The Abode of Snow.	554	----- Electricity; and the Chemistry of the Stars.	591
WILSON, A. M. Wines of the Bible.	736	----- Life and Papers of Cavendish.	595
WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness.	669	----- On Colour Blindness.	589
WILSON, D. Archaeology of Scotland.	397	----- Memoirs, by his sister.	505
		----- and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes.	488
		----- The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
		WILSON, G. H. Ema, or the ancient Maori.	471
		WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar.	781
		WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin.	21

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILSON, J. On Farm Crops.....	656	WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Case of.	
British Farming.....	656	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
WILSON, J. On English Emmetua-		WILSON, R. A. Mexico.....	1373
tion.....	793	WILSON, Rev. R. E. Short Notes	
WILSON, James. Principles of the		of Seven Years' Work in a	
Water Cure.....	669	Country Parish. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
WILSON, James (of Woodville.)		vol. 461.	
Memoirs, by Hamilton.....	505	WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by	
WILSON, James, (Editor of the In-		Rev. John Keble.....	505
dian Daily News.) Why		WILSON, Rev. Thomas. The Per-	
was Lord Mayo assassinated?		fection of the Atonement... 44	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe.. 486	
WILSON, James G. Poe's and		WILSON, Rev. W. On the New	
Poetry of Scotland.....	804	Testament.....	17
WILSON, Jno. Flax: its treat-		WILSON, Dr. William. The Bible	
ment, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Student's Guide.....	16
WILSON, John. Suppression of		WILTON, E. "South Country" of	
Infanticide in India.....	462	Scripture.....	19
WILSON, Prof. John. (Christopher		WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in	
North). Noctes Ambrosianæ		India.....	460
Memoirs, by		Wilton-House. Description of the	
his daughter.....	505	Statues, Busts, and Paint-	
Complete		ings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Works.....	855	WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and	
Tales of Scot-		Statistics of the Church.... 24	
tish Life.....	829	WIMPFEN, baron de. Voyage à	
WILSON, Rev. Dr. John. Life, by		St. Domingue, etc.....	1359
G. Smith.....	505	WIMPFEN, le général de. Sedan.. 434	
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary.	789	WINANS, Dr. G. E. A. Memoir of,	
WILSON, Joseph. History of Moun-		by C. Van Dusen.....	505
tains.....	620	WINANS, Revd. W. H. Memoir	
WILSON, Dr. Jos. Naval Hygiene.	668	of, by C. Van Dusen.....	505
WILSON, Joshua. English Presby-		WINCHELL, A. Sketches of Crea-	
terians.....	40	tion.....	606
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of		The Doctrine of	
Western Africa.....	469	Evolution.....	611
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia.	652	Winchester College.....	79
WILSON, R. On Steam Boilers... 752		<i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French In-		Wind Charts of the Board of Trade.	588
vasion of Russia.....	429	WINDER, D. K. Mushrooms and	
Private di-		Fungi of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
ary, in 1812-1814.....	429	vol. 231.	
Life: by		WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. William. Diary.	505
Rev. H. Randolph.....	429		

PAGE.
 use of. 1373
 Notes
 in a
Eng. P.,
 Life, by
 505
 Per-
 ment. 44
 Defoe. 486
 New
 17
 Bible
 16
 " of
 19
 Life in
 460
 of the
 Paint-
 85.
 y and
 h. 24
 ge à
 1359
 élan. 434
 or of,
 505
 memoir
 505
 Crea-
 606
 me of
 611
 79
 235.
 grade. 588
 and
P.,
 iary. 505

	PAGE.
WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa	561
WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez.	563
<i>Window Gardening</i>	734
<i>Winds and Storms</i> 587, 588, 615, 687	
<i>Windsor Castle</i> , and its Environs.	402
WINDSOR, SAM. B. Three Sermons on the Prodigal Son. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
<i>Wine</i> . Its Use, Taxation, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	736
Of the Bible.	736
<i>See also</i> Vine Culture.	
WINER, G. B. Doctrines and Confessions of Christendom.	28
Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks	865
WINGFIELD, A. H. Poems and Songs.	1410
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro.	545
WINKWORTH, C. <i>Lyra Germanica</i>	51
Christian Singers of Germany.	52
WINN, C. A. What I saw of the Franco-Prussian War.	434
Winnipeg, Map of,—By G. McPhillips.	1405
As it is in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
WINSOM, J. A. Dear Old England.	536
WINSLOW'S Journal.	1233
Brief Relation.	1233
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide.	679
Lectures on Insanity.	679
Obscure Diseases of the Brain.	679
On Uncontrollable Drunkenness considered as a form of Mental Disorder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
WINTER'S Voyage to the South Sea.	565

	PAGE.
WINTER, C. T. Manual of the New Testament.	30
WINTERHOFFMAN, W. European Settlements in America.	1340
History of America. 1178, 1217	
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England	1233
Life and Letters, by R. C. Winthrop.	1233
WINTHROP, R. C. Eulogy of Geo. Peabody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
WINTHROP, S. Miss Roberts' Fortune.	833
WINTHROP, T. Cecil Dreeme.	841
Canoe and the Saddle.	841
John Brent.	841
Life in the Open Air.	841
WINWOOD, SIR R. Affairs of State.	382
WIRGMAN, A. T. The Prayer Book Illustrated.	28
WIRT, WILLIAM. Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry.	1228
WIRTH, MAX. Histoire de la fondation des Etats germaniques.	444
Wisconsin. History of the State of 1257, 1387	
Collections of the State Historical Society of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166, 171.	1257
Travels and Topography.	1387
Report on Common Schools in.	86
Transactions of State Agricultural Society.	660
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.	678
WISE, W. L. Notes for the Guidance of Inventors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	
WISEMAN, CARDINAL. Essays.	32
Recollections of the last four Popes.	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WISEMAN, Cardinal.	Fabiola . . . 24, 855	WITTICH, W.	Curiosities of Geography 510
—	La Lampe du sanctuaire 855	—	Visit to Norway: 543
—	La Perle cachée 855	WOELMONT, baron Arnold de.	Ma Vie nomade aux Montagnes Rocheuses 1391
—	Tour in Ireland 32	WOGAN, le baron de.	Six mois dans le Far West 1388
—	Lectures on the Holy Week 32	WOHLER, F.	Inorganic Analysis. 594
—	Lectures on the Doctrines and Practices of the Church 32	WOILLEZ, E. J.	Dictionnaire de diagnostic médical 671
—	On the connection between Science and Religion 43	WOJNOVITS, Capt.	Austrian Cavalry Exercise 684
—	Points of contact between Science and Art 690	WOLCOT, John.	Works of Peter Pindar 865
—	Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother. 32	WOLF, J.	Illustrations of Wild Animals 634
<i>Wit and Humour</i> 830, 828		Wolf at the Door 846	
<i>Witchcraft</i> 591		WOLFE, C.	Memoir and Remains by Russell 505
—	In New England 1236, 1239, 1411	WOLFE, General James.	Life,—By R. Wright 505
—	Cases of, in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	—	His Life and Death,—By Andrew Bell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.
WITH, E.	On Railroad Accidents. 753	—	Address on the Life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.
—	Chemins de fer 754	—	His conduct and death before Quebec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.
—	L'Ecorce terrestre 616	—	Instructions to Young Officers 1278
—	Les Machines 731	WOLFF, Albert.	Deux empereurs. 434
WITHER, T. P. Biggs.	Pioneering in South Brazil 1356	WOLFF, E.	Danish-English Dictionary 784
WITHERS, F. C.	American Church Architecture 702	WOLFF, Joseph.	Journal of his Missionary Labours 43
WITHERSPOON, Rev. John	General Fast Sermon, preached May, 1776. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	—	Missions to Bokhara 554
WITHINGTON, and others.	South-erly Voyage 565	—	Missionary Researches 43
WITHROW, W. H.	The Catacombs of Rome 24	—	Travels and Adventures 505
—	History of Canada 1274	WOLFF, O.	Dictionnaire danois 784

	PAGE.
of Geo-	
.....	510
orway:.	543
le. Ma	
ontagnes	
.....	1391
ois dans	
.....	1388
ualysis.	594
aire de	
.....	671
ian Ca-	
.....	684
f Peter	
.....	865
f Wild	
.....	634
.....	846
Remains	
.....	505
te,—By	
.....	505
s Life	
Andrew	
75.	
ress ou	
orenzo	
l. 76.	
s con-	
e Que-	
uctions	
.....	1378
reun's.	434
a Dic-	
.....	784
of his	
.....	43
tava.	554
arches	43
Adven-	
.....	505
ois.	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wollaston Award for 1836. Ad-		Wood, J. G. Man and Beast ;	
dress by Charles Lyell, Jr.		here and hereafter.....	606
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Insects at Home....	642
WOLOWSKI, C. Méditations reli-		Insects Abroad....	642
gieuses.....	47	Wood, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus	321
WOLSELEY, Sir G. J. China War		Wood, M. A. E. Letters of Royal	
in 1860.....	466	and Illustrious Ladies....	375
Soldier's		Wood, N. On Railroads.....	751
Pocket-book for Field Ser-		Wood, S. The British Bird-pre-	
vice.....	683	server. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 557.	
Memoir of ;		Wood, S. V. Crag Mollusca of	
by C. R. Low.....	505	England.....	627
WOLSEY, Cardinal. Biographies of.		Wood, T. Primitive inhabitants of	
.....	379, 380	Ireland.....	400
WOLZOGUE, Louis de. Diction-		Wood, W. Description of Massa-	
naire de la langue sainte... 18		chusetts.....	1233
Woman is no human being. <i>Eng.</i>		Wood, W. Page. The Continuity	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 414.		of Scripture.....	17
Woman's Devotion. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 162.		Wood. See <i>Timber ; Trees ; Forests.</i>	
Women. Their History, Duties and		Woods and Forests of Canada,	
Rights..... 51, 71, 918, 1179		their economic uses and pro-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		perties.....	648
Lives of Celebrated.		Wood-Carving.....	716, 727, 770
.....	478, 507, 1220.	Wood-Engraving.....	718
Education of.....	75, 80	WOODBURY, D. P. On Sustaining	
Women of the last days of old		Walls. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
France. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 23.		Stability in the	
Women of the Time. Sketches of.	474	well proportioned Arch. <i>Am.</i>	
Wood. Voyages à travers le détroit		<i>P.</i> , vol. 123.	
de Magellan.....	524	WOODCROFT, B. Hero of Alexan-	
Wood, A. Class-Book of Botany.	649	dria.....	756
Wood, Sir Charles. His Admini-		On Steam Navi-	
stration of Indian Affairs..	459	gation.....	710
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Verner's		Publications on	
Pride.....	855	the Patents of Great Britain.	
Wood, Herbert. The shores of		.....	739-741
Lake Aral.....	552	WOODGATE, H. A. A common	
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural		sense View of the Athana-	
History.....	606	sim Creed Question. <i>Eng.</i>	
Homes without		<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.	
Hands.....	606	WOODS, James. Elements and Infla-	
Common objects of		ence of the Weather.....	586
the Country.....	606	WOODS, John. Two years in the	
Natural History ;		Illinois.....	1387
including Uncivilized Man.	606		

PAGE.		PAGE.
566	WOODS, J. E. T. History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia.....	29
1285	WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c.....	863
	Description of the River Saguenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	Sermou
461	WOODTHORPE, R. G. The Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.....	on the Doctrine of Trinity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487, 498.
334	WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales	WORDSWORD, Chris. On Eikon Basilike.....
536	Tourist in Wales	383
	Memoir of, by F. B. Ribbans.....	Ecclesiastical Biography.....
505	Windsor Castle, picturesque and descriptive..	36
402	and CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopaedia of Chronology.....	WORDSWORD, Bp. Christopher. On the Doctrine of a Millennium... ..
303		48
702	WOODWARD, G. E. Rural Church Architecture.....	Diary in France.....
	and THOMPSON, E. G. National Architect..	33
707		Tour in Italy.....
644	WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of Mollusca.....	541
1242	WOOLEY, Ch. A two years Journal in New York.....	Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introductions.....
601	WOOLHOUSE and others. On Differential and Integral Calculus.	10
707	WOOLLETT, W. M. Plans for Villas and Cottages.....	The Greek Testament, with English notes and introductions.....
505	WOOLMAN, John. Journal; with an introduction by Whittier...	10
492	WOOLRYCH, H. W. Life of Jeffreys	Theophilus Anglicanus.....
855	WOOLSON, C. F. Castle Nowhere..	27
600	Woolwich Military Academy's Mathematics.....	Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical.....
792	WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of English Language.....	545
791	Words, their use and abuse	Athens and Attica.....
77	WORDSWORTH, C. Social life at English Universities in the 18th Century.....	322
676		On Union with Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.
		Memoirs of William Wordsworth....
		505
		On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.
		On the quietness of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.

	PAGE.
Cate-	
Instruc-	
.....	29
Shake-	
and use	
.....	863
Sermon	
Trinity.	
8.	
Eikon	
.....	383
lesiasti-	
.....	36
er. On	
Millen-	
.....	48
ary in	
.....	33
our in	
.....	541
tion of	
notes	
.....	10
Greek	
English	
.....	10
roph-	
.....	27
reece,	
and	
.....	545
thens	
.....	322
Union	
, vol.	
.....	505
moirs	
ch....	
in the	
Bap-	
8.	
quiet-	
Eng.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WORDSWORTH, Bishop Christopher.		WORNUM, R. N. Catalogue of Li-	
Occasional Sermons.....	48	brary of Art at Marlborough	
----- On the		House.....	902
Inspiration of the Bible....	44	----- Epochs of Paint-	
----- The Mac-		ing.....	711
cabees and the Church. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Worship.</i> The office of Ritual in	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 447.		Christian,—by Geo. Whi-	
----- Sermon		taker. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
on the Procession of the		----- Sacramental; by Rev.	
Holy Spirit. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Stuart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
469.		277.	
----- A Pastoral		----- of God. Silent waiting	
to the Wesleyan Methodists.		in the solemn; by Mary	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.		Brook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
----- Senates		----- Plea respect-	
and Synods, their respective		ing the; by Rev. J. F.	
functions and uses. <i>Eng.</i>		Hodgson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 512.		See also <i>Church.</i>	
----- The Inter-		WORSLEY, H. Life of Luther....	36
mediate State of the Soul		WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of	
between Death and Resur-		Cambridge work.....	78
rection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		<i>Worsted Manufacture.</i> See <i>Wools</i>	
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Tour in		and <i>Woolen.</i>	
Scotland, in 1803.....	537	WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria..	56
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by		WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels	
Hood.....	505	in America.....	1351
----- Memoirs, by		Woven of Many Threads.....	855
Christopher Wordsworth... 505		WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the	
----- Poetical Works	865	Polar Sea.....	533
----- The Prelude..	866	----- Voyage en Sibérie.	533
----- Prose Works;		WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and	
edited by Grosart.....	854	Military Resources of Na-	
Work about the Five Dials.....	15	tions.....	683
<i>Working Classes</i>	917	----- Armies of	
----- Lectures to the..	79	the Great Powers.....	683
Working Man. Memoir of a....	505	----- Remarkable	
Working Man's Way in the World.	505	Adventures.....	307
Working Men's College Lectures..	79	----- The Second	
<i>World.</i> History of the.... 21, 22, 305		Empire, 1852-1863.....	801
----- Voyages round the.... 521-527		WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Me-	
World's (The) Pictures. Photo-		moirs.....	394
graphs of certain of.....	711	----- Memoirs of his	
		Own Time.....	394
		----- Travels in Italy.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		WRIGHT, T. Historical account of the ancient Roman City, Uriconium.....	334
WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter.	662	----- Ruins of Uriconium	
WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times.....	505	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored	775	----- The sources of English History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America.....	1379	----- History of Ireland....	400
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV.....	396	----- Histoire de la capture.....	718
WRIGHT, H. C. See BRUCE, M. A.		WRIGHT, Thomas (of Birkenshaw.) Autobiography.....	505
WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		WRIGHT, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha	17
----- Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing	725
WRIGHT, J. B. Manual of Universal History.....	306	WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy.....	436
WRIGHT, L. Practical Poultry Keeper.....	659	<i>Writing.</i> Art of.....	715, 805
----- Illustrated Book of Poultry.....	659	WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité.....	308
WRIGHT, Philemon. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.		WURM, Professor. Biographical notice of, — By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
WRIGHT, R. Life of General Wolfe	505	WURTZ, Ad. Traité de chimie médicale.....	674
----- Memoir of General Oglethorpe.....	497	----- Dictionnaire de chimie pure et appliquée..	593
WRIGHT, Silas. Life and Speeches, by J. S. Jenkins.....	1228	WYAT, Sir T. Poems.....	866
WRIGHT, T. Biographica Britannica Literaria.....	803	WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century....	770
----- Early Inhabitants of Britain.....	334	----- Views of Sydenham Palace.....	771
----- On the Suppression of Monasteries.....	37	----- Notices of Sculpture in Ivory.....	717
----- England in the Middle Ages.....	375	----- Lectures on Fine Art.....	690
----- England under the House of Hanover.....	396	----- Architects Note-Book in Spain.....	699
----- Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English....	791	----- and TYMMS, W. R. Art of Illuminating.....	774
----- History of France....	411	----- Manual of Illuminating.....	774
		WYATT, Capt. W. J. History of Prussia.....	444

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	WYCHERLEY. Country Girl.....	860	WYSS, J. R. Le Robinson suisse..	888
334	WYLD, R. S. Physics and Philo- sophy of the Senses.....	630	WYTFLEET. Histoire des Indes...	458, 1174
	WYLLIE, J. A. The Awakening of Iudy.....	541	WYTHE, J. H. The Microscopist..	589
400	----- Rise, progress and insidious working of Jesuit- ism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 555.		XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Voult ----- Life and Let- ters; by H. J. Coleridge... 42	42
718	----- The History of Protestantism.....	38	XENOPHON. The Anabasis.....	818
505	WYLLIE, J. W. On the External Policy of India.....	462	----- The Cyropædia.....	818
17	WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain nerves.....	614	----- Minor Works.....	818
725	WYMAN, M. Antinatal Catarth, or Hay Fever.....	672	----- Œuvres, traduites en français.....	818
436	WYMAN, R. H. Winds, Currents and Navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz.....	515	----- Memorabilia. Morals of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
715, 805	WYNN, Miss C. Williams. Memo- rials of.....	505	----- Scripta que super- sunt, (græco et latine)....	818
308	WYNN, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....	505	XENIUS, FRS. Conquête du Pérou, etc.	1171
	WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States.....	678	YACHTS.....	710
674	WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civil- ization.....	855	Yacma, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf..	55
593	----- Our Social Bees. First and Second Series....	855	Yakkim Nottamawa.....	54
866	----- Subtle Bruins and Lissom Fingers.....	855	YAKOUB BEG, Ameer of Kushgar. Life of, by D. Boulger.....	460
770	----- Curiosities of Toil..	855	YALDEN. Poems.....	866
771	----- Peeps into the Hu- man Hive.....	855	Yale College. History of.....	85
717	----- Fruit between the Leaves.....	855	----- Four years at.....	85
690	Wyoming. Geological Survey of, by F. V. Hayden.....	621	----- Agricultural Lectures	655
699	----- Reconnaissance of....	1365	Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 47, 49.	
774	WYON, F. W. History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392	YANOSCI. Carthago.....	467
774	WYSE, Sir T. Education Reform..	80	----- L'Afrique chrétienne..	467
444	----- Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		----- et DAVIN. Syrie an- cienne et moderne.....	456
	----- Impressions of Greece	545	YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes.....	640
			YATES, E. Nobody's Fortune....	855
			----- Laud at Last. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 224.	
			YATES, W. Geography of Sausurit.	781
			YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt.....	468
			Year Book of Agriculture.....	654
			Year Book of Canada.....	1418
			Year Book of Education.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Year Book of Facts.....	571	YONGE, C. M. Heartsease.....	855
Yemen. Voyage dans l'.....	558	Heir of Redelyffe.....	855
Yellowstone National Park. <i>Am.</i>		Henrietta's Wish.....	855
<i>P.</i> , vol. 160.		Herb of the Field..	855
Yellowstone River Exploration....	1365	History of Sir	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87, 119, 158.		Thomas Thumb.....	855
YELVERTON, Lady. Teresina Pere-		Hopes and Fears..	855
grina; Travels Round the		Journal of Lady	
World.....	527	Beatrix Graham.....	855
Teresina in		Kenneth.....	855
America.....	1372	Lady Hester.....	855
Yeomanry, Armed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		Lances of Lynwood	855
Yester Deep land Culture.....	651	Langley School....	855
YOAKUM, JI. History of Texas....	1256	Leonard the Lion-	
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of		heart.....	855
Lough Foyle Base.....	538	Little Duke.....	855
Geodesy and Prac-		Little Lucy's Won-	
tical Astronomy.....	600	derful Globe.....	855
YONGE, C. D. History of the Bri-		Mystery of the	
tish Navy.....	406	Cavern.....	855
Life and Admini-		Pillars of the House	855
stration of Lord Liverpool.	395	P's and Q's.....	855
Three Centuries of		Railroad Children.	855
Modern European History..	326	Scenes and Charac-	
English-Greek Lexi-		ters at Beechcroft.....	855
con; edited by H. Drisler.	782	Stokesley Secret..	855
English Revolution		Storehouse of Sto-	
of 1688.....	390	ries.....	855
Life of Marie An-		Three Brides....	855
toinette.....	427	Trial.....	855
YONGE, C. M. Abbeychrehl.....	855	Two Guardians...	855
Ben Sylvester's		Young Stepmother	855
Word.....	855	Book of Golden	
Caged Lion.....	855	Deeds.....	307
Chaplet of Pearls..	855	Cameos from Eng-	
Christmas Mum-		lish History.....	338
mers.....	855	History of Chris-	
Clever Woman of		tian Names.....	508
the Family.....	855	Life of Bishop J. C.	
Daisy Chain.....	855	Patteson.....	497
Danvers Papers..	855	Man of Other Days	481
Dove in the Eagle's		Musings over the	
Nest.....	855	"Christian Year," &c.....	51
Dynevor Terrace...	8.5		

	PAGE.
.....	855
Redclyffe.	855
's Wish.	855
the Field..	855
of Sir	855
.....	855
d Fears..	855
of Lady	855
.....	855
ster.....	855
Lynwood	855
School...	855
the Lion	855
.....	855
ke.....	855
's Won-	855
.....	855
of the	855
.....	855
the House	855
s.....	855
Children.	855
l Charac-	855
.....	855
Secret..	855
e of Sto-	855
.....	855
ides.....	855
.....	855
dians...	855
epmother	855
Golden	307
.....	307
om Eng-	338
.....	338
f Chris-	508
.....	508
hop J. C.	497
.....	497
er Days	481
over the	51
ke.....	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
YONGE, C. M. Pioneers and Found-	52	YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on	751
ders	52	Common Roads.....	751
----- The Chosen People	20	----- On Fires, Fire	756
----- The Pupils of St.	52	Engines, and Fire Brigades..	506
John.....	52	YOUNG, C. M. Memoirs, by his	866
YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death.	52	Son.....	716
P., vol. 27.	52	YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays....	563
----- Charges against.	52	YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism	563
Eng. P., vol. 86, 231.	52	YOUNG, E. D. Adventures whilst	563
----- On his General	52	exploring Lake Nyassa.....	563
Orders. Eng. P., vol. 221.	52	YOUNG, Edward. Rapport sur	563
----- Duel with Col.	52	l'émigration. Bro. Amér.,	563
Lenox. Eng. P., vol. 229.	52	vol. 86.	563
----- Sub-	52	YOUNG, H. J. Monastic and Con-	563
stance of a Sermon on the	52	ventual Institutions. Eng.	563
Death of,—By Robert Alder.	52	P., vol. 484.	563
Can. P., vol. 83.	52	YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola	660
----- and Mrs. CLARKE.	52	YOUNG, Hon. John. Reply to re-	660
Eng. P., vol. 18, 191.	52	ports of J. C. Trautwine, on	660
York, (County) East and West	52	the Harbour of Montreal,	660
Ridings Directory.....	1418	&c. Can. P., vol. 75.	660
York, (U. C.) Commercial Direc-	52	----- Letters on	660
tory, with Almanac for 1834.	52	rival routes from the West	660
Can. P., vol. 99.	52	to the Ocean. Can. P., vol.	660
YOUTT, W. Complete Grazier...	659	79.	660
----- On Cattle, the Dog,	659	----- On Internal	660
Horse, and Sheep.....	659	Navigation, &c. Can. P.,	660
YOUNG, E. L. The Correlation	850	vol. 218.	660
and Conservation of Forces.	850	YOUNG, J. C. Last Leaves from	660
YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey	448	his Journal.....	506
YOUNG, A. Tour through North	653	YOUNG, J. F. Five Weeks in	660
of England.....	653	Greece.....	545
----- Tour in East of	653	YOUNG, J. J. The Ceramic Art...	705
England.....	653	YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic....	600
----- Tour in Ireland.....	538	YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea-Fishing.	725
----- Travels in France... 540	540	YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hiero-	778
----- Voyage en France... 540	540	glyphical Literature.....	778
YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the	1233	----- Hieroglyphical Es-	779
Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth	1233	says, &c., by Leitch.....	576
----- Chronicles of the	1233	----- Lectures.....	576
West Planters of Massachu-	1233	----- Life and Works,	576
setts Bay.....	1233	by Peacock.....	576
YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide.	725	----- Natural Philosophy	574
YOUNG, Augustus. Natural History	725	of Vermont. Am. P., vol. 26.	725
of Vermont. Am. P., vol. 26.	725		725

	PAGE.		PAGE.
YOUNG, Thos. A Residence on the Musquito Shore in 1839-40.	1361	ZELLER, E. Plato and the Older Academy.....	816
Young Lady's Book.....	75, 734	ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthropol- omy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
YOUNGER, J. River Angling.....	725	----- Petit traité de phrénologie. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
YOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Sa vie.....	1196	----- Guide des Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc	470	----- Almanach français des États-Unis pour 1865. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
----- La Retraite de Mé- zières <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 4.		----- pour 1866. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
----- Les Prussiens à Paris	434	ZENO, N. and A. Voyages to the Northern Seas in the 14th Century.....	1163
----- Les Princes d'Orléans	432	ZIEMSEN. Cyclopedia of the Prac- tice of Medicine.....	666
YSABEAU. Le Jardinage.....	662	ZIEGLER, J. Etudes céramiques... ..	734
----- Cours d'agriculture pra- tique.....	652	ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La Solitude... ..	73
----- Le Jardinier de tout le monde.....	664	ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le Monde avant la création.....	66, 607
----- Le Pape Eloi.....	653	<i>Zinc</i> . Industrie du.....	765
Yucatan. Hist.....	1213, 1216	ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future	76
----- Voyages.....	1361, 1373	----- Winter tour in the United States.....	1382
YULE, H. On Fortification.....	684	----- Egypt of the Pha- raohs and of the Kédivé....	560
----- Court of Ava.....	555	----- A Month in Switzer- land.....	542
----- The Book of Ser Mareo		----- Swiss <i>A</i> lmonds: a Second Month in Switzerland	542
----- Polo.....	547	----- Walk in the Grisons of Switzerland.....	542
----- The African Squadron vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie délivrée.....	878
YVAN, Melch. De France en Chine	556	<i>Zodiacal Light</i> . Observations on the	588
----- Insurrection en Chine	466	Zoological Society's Proceedings...	634
----- Voir aussi CALLERY et YVAN.		----- Transactions ..	634
YVART. Assolements et succession des cultures.....	652	Zoological Specimens. On collecting and preserving.....	606
YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le Nord du Brésil.....	1172	<i>Zoologie</i> . (<i>Zoology</i>)....	633-645, 606-615 682
ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.			
----- Reply to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.			
Zaragoza. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 232.			
ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou.....	1202		
ZELLER, Jules. Les Empereurs ro- mains.....	325		

	PAGE.
the Older	
.....	816
Anthropo	
vol. 70.	
Petit tmité	
<i>Bro. Am.,</i>	
Guide des	
<i>Am., vol.</i>	
Almanach	
mis pour	
vol. 70.	
— pour	
vol. 70.	
es to the	
the 14th	
.....	1163
the Prac-	
.....	666
niques...	734
olitude...	73
Le Monde	
.....	66, 607
.....	765
o Futuro	76
r in the	
.....	1382
the Pha-	
divé....	560
a Switzer-	
.....	542
mends: u	
Switzerland	542
e Grisons	
.....	542
ombardie	
.....	878
ns on the	588
lings....	634
ctions ..	634
ollecting	
.....	606
3-645, 606-615	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ZORNEN, R. M. World of Waters	639	ZERCHIEN et MARGOLLE. Les Ascen-	
ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sadé.....	55	cions célestes.....	907
Zouaves	1196	Les Glaciers	907
<i>Bro. Can., vol. 223.</i>		Les Météores	907
ZozIME. Histoire romaine.....	818	Volcans et	
ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzer-		tremblements de terre.....	907
land	438	Les Nan-	
Histoire de la lutte		frages célèbres.....	526
des Républiques démocra-		ZERITA, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les	
tiques.....	438	chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne.	
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations		1171, 1214	
on Death and Eternity.....	51	ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the	
Zuiderzée. Villes mortes du.....	544	Calmuc Hordes.....	546
ZUMARRAGA, Don Juan de. Lettres		ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel... 37	
sur le Mexique.....	1215		
ZUMPT, C. G. Latin Grammar....	783		

